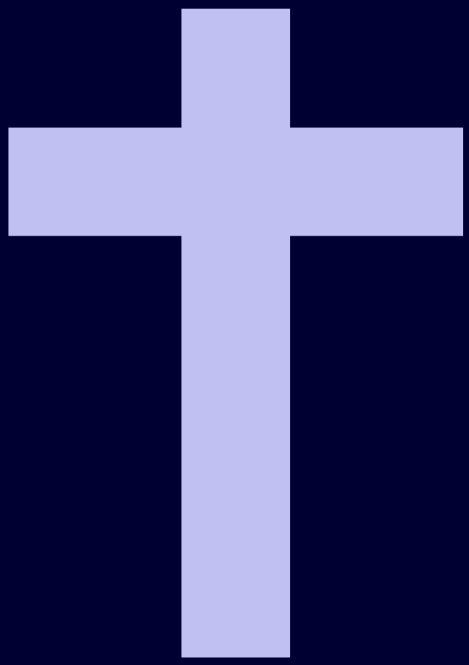
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu 1
Mak 71
Luk 114
Ion 191
Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ . 245
Rom 320
1 Korin 357
2 Korin 390
Galesia 412
Epesus 425
Pilipai 437
Kolosi 445
1 Tesalonika 453
2 Tesalonika 460
1 Timoti 464
2 Timoti 474
Taitus 481
Pilimon 486
Iburu 489
Iemis 516
1 Pita 526
2 Pita 536
1 Ion 542
2 Ion 551
3 Ion 553
Iud 555
KIEK 559

Matiu tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ

Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na anna gaind, aia aŋgɨrinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ŋgoinna Maria Iesusa mɨrrina reik larurinanapa, taŋga Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tɨkcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kɨpca Israelnaŋgepmo, mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tɨpemb wɨtta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨra wiwitirinanmo, moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniaca Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna ndarurina, na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairaŋna.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tɨkca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tɨkca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaɨr koind. Na kabena kam tɨp rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo kam neaŋrina, te, an mɨnna mina taŋca kabena meikramtaɨrmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tɨp rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tɨpemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tɨp rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaɨra mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr toc ŋgoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitirina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tɨp rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ŋgoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia aŋgɨrina, Matiu tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamŋirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 taŋca wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakɨpatna

(1.1—4.16)

Iesusna nicar ŋgamrirta iremb (Luk 3.23-38)

1 Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ŋgamrirta wiwit.
Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,
na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.
2 Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet,
na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,

1:1 RL 22.18, na 1 Nin 17.11 **1:3** RL 38.29-30, na Rut 4.18-22

na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta
aet.
3 Na Iudana nuocniŋa Peresapa Sera, na
maniŋna aemma Tamar.
Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,
na Esron ma Ramna aet.
4 Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,
na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,
na Nason ma Salmonna aet.
5 Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana
aemma Reap,
na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma
Rut,
na Obet ma Iesina aet,
6 na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Dewitna aet.
Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na
Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia
laŋgoca eacrina.
7 Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,
na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.
8 Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,
na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.
9 Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,
na Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.
10 Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.
11 Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana
laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca
Babilonnanda, Israelnanap ruŋga
minmo tuomb naaŋgica Babilonna
tikrina.
12 Karica mina taŋga Babilonna inikca
mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta,
gade,
Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet,
na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.
13 Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,
na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.
14 Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,
na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.
15 Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,
na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.
16 Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa
ma Mariana kaŋgait.
Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na
Iesusa ma Karais.
17 Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta
muruŋa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna
tikatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb
paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca
kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb
naaŋgiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa
mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda
minmo tuomb naaŋgia kipca Karaisna
min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb
paurna min.

Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna (Luk 2.1-7)

18 Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia
gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo
Iosep laŋgona moca mababuat. Na an
minna maniŋa laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacri,
mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma
niktan.
19 Ri, mana kaŋgait Iosep, ma ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ tik, ma Mariamo numbir
neaŋ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta
moca ma gaind mamoat, ma manmo
laŋanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro
mamoat.
20 Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri,
Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ
nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Iosep,
Dewitna ŋgamair, u ndona meac aŋgica
laŋgona kai nanambi teac, u warac,
an mooŋnuoca mana nikinik ndeacre-
nanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat
neaŋrina.
21 Na ma Nuocna mooŋnuoca
mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus
ŋgacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaind, ma
ndona meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta
makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda
aŋginande.”*
22 Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna
Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna
kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana
ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna,

1:6 2 Sml 12.24 **1:7** 1 Nin 3.10-16 **1:11** 2 GRP 24.14-15, na 1 Nin 3.15, na 2 Nin 36.10, na Ier 27.20 **1:12** Esr 3.2 **1:18** Lk 1.27, na 1.35 **1:19** TW 24.1 **1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 * **1:21** An i *Iesus*, anna Girikna kam. Na an i *Iosua* anna Iburuna kam. Na maniŋa miniŋ kabe. Na an i niŋna miniŋa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14

23 “Meac ianna ma ramootap
ŋgoŋgortanna, ma nik tɨkca nuocna
mooŋnuoc ianna mɨrnande. Te, mina
manmo Emanuel ŋgacnandet.” Na an
ina mɨnɨŋa gaind, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap
eacnandet.”
24 Ri, Iosepa ma ŋgoca maica ŋgepatke,
ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mbopatna iroa, ma
ndona baburina meacmo malaŋgoat.
25 Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa
mba ŋgori, taŋca an mɨn, mana meaca
mooŋnuoca mɨratke, Iosepa manmo an i
Iesus matɨkat.

2

Ra gagana ramtaɨr ndeida, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina Iesusa watna kɨprina

1 Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana
pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tɨkca manmo
mamɨrat, na an mɨnna gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan
ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo mɨratke,
ra gagana ramtaɨra mina guiar puŋga
landamŋi aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca
Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,
2 “An mandeba mɨrapekna mooŋnuoca
ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia
mana ŋgagatracna guia ra gagambaica
watca, aia manmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtna
kɨprina.”
3 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an
kamma waraca, ma iroar wɨt aŋgɨca ma
tamtam malamŋiat. Na Ierusalem auŋ
aniac inikna meikramtaɨr toco, muruŋa
an kamna moca tamtam malamŋiat.
4 Karica Erotta taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa Israelna tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrmo muruŋa aca kɨpca
punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna,
“An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna
tɨkca mɨrrina?”
5 Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna,
“Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auŋ teker
Betlem ndiŋ nakɨpnandet, atua ramma
morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda
tirca eacrina,
6 ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaik-
nan, u an inikna auŋembmo mba
iŋ ŋgoinna mba taŋrena, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Un mbuŋ tik, aukna Israelna
meikramtaɨrmo raupŋina ramoot paŋan
ianna larunande.’ ”
7 Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana
ramtaɨra, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca minmo
laŋanna iŋgoroca minmo madigiat,
“Tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia gacatna?”
8 Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem
mataŋgat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne taŋca an mooŋnuocna matau ore
wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kɨpca
aukmo mbop te, auk toco taŋca manmo
tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtna.”
9 Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina
ŋgepca mataŋgat. Mina taŋri, mina
ŋgaua ra gaga tɨkca watatna guia minmo
outmbai mataŋri, na ma taŋga an
mooŋnuoca eacrinanmo mawɨtɨkat.
10 Ri, an landamŋina ramtaɨra an guia
watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar anik
koindap.
11 Karica mina kac inikca mbukca
wattatnanna, an mooŋnuocapa mana
aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
mamo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita
lacruarta rambaɨr gootca, mina mamo
gol ŋgacrina wautapa, iŋpai laŋapna
tabaɨr laŋnanapa, tac mbuŋa mitpaca
iŋpai laŋna tactuorta awirpaik laŋapmo,
manmo malatuocat.
12 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tam-
ram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac
nda taŋ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup
ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca mataŋgat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo aŋgɨca kɨpcarica Isipa taŋrina

13 Karica an ramtaɨra taŋgatna mbatta.
Iŋmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kɨpca
Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna,
“Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an

1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21 **2:2** Ndu 24.17 **2:6** Mai 5.2, na In 7.42 **2:11** Ŋap 72.10, na Ais 60.6

mooŋnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgɨca kɨpcarica, Isipa taŋca an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet."

14 Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca ndona mooŋnuocapa mana aem aŋgɨca mina mouŋ nakɨpcarica Isipna pitrik waŋ mataŋgat.

15 Na mina taŋga an ndeaca taŋga gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi mɨnna tɨknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, "Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tɨkca aca ma laruca kɨpnande."

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wɨt ŋgoinna moca menacatna

16 Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina ramtaɨr, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina taŋga an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kaŋgauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtaɨr, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgɨrenan, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna digiri, tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kɨdrɨkca mɨrrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

17-18 Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tɨkatnanna, anna moa mɨn matɨkri. Na ma aindopatna, "Mɨtmɨt ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mɨtmɨtta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca."

Iosepapa Maria maniŋa mooŋnuocmo aŋgɨca Isip tɨkcarica, Israel mac nda kɨpatna

19 Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iosepmo Isipa tɨkca tamram mbuŋa mac makɨpat.

20 Ri, ma mamo aindopatna, "Ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgɨca Israelna pitrikca mac nda taŋ. An mooŋnuoca mo menacna ramtaɨra mina mamenacri."

21 Ainda moca ma ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgɨca mina Israela mac nda taŋgatna.

22 Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup aŋgɨca ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taŋna mananambiat. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo tamram mbuŋa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mataŋgat.

23 Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamo aŋgɨca Nasaret auŋa taŋga an maeacat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨra mboprina kamma, moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na mina manmo, "Nasaretnan ŋgacnande."

3

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam laŋ wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Karica an mɨnna kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtaɨr kocorta taupca tɨkca kam laŋ mawiwitiri.

2 Na ma gaindoprina, "Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kɨpca marambuŋairi!"

3 Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiŋa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna ande ramtaɨr

2:15 Osi 11.1 **2:17-18** RL 35.19, na Ier 31.15 **2:20** NA 4.19 **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45 **3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6

kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambo-
preke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana
taup wandoŋai.’ ”

4 Na Ion tikca mana tik ŋgapaoca, mina
kamel ŋgacrena amna ŋgoaemna rɨkar
puŋga moatna, na mana rɨktacniŋa ma
wauk tɨkrena, mina amna ŋgoaemna iŋit
mbuŋa moca ma an tɨkrena, na mana
gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa
manoŋnoŋar ambrena.*
5 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna
man ndambuŋa taŋgatnanna, mina
Ierusalem ndiŋa kɨprinan, na Iudiana
pitrik waŋnandap kɨprinan, na Iodan oc
roumbna auŋemb toco makɨpat.
6 Ri, mina kɨpca ndorita tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma
minmo Iodan oca tɨkca kɨtac puk neaŋri.

7 Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa
Sadisiara wɨt aniaca man ndambuŋa
kɨpca kɨtac puk aŋgɨna moca, ri,
ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop
ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo
ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo
mbopa ne kɨpcarina moek? Ne an
nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo
larunande.
8 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo
gidik ŋgoinna ŋgetriki, te, nena tɨpembca
ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita
iroar inkar maŋgetrikiri.
9 Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac, ne tɨp
ŋgoreacna moca kɨpcarica gaindopna,
‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku
nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar
ŋgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna mɨn.
10 Aintik oteaca ande ikirta mɨnɨŋa
kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiŋga
gɨwac er ŋgocortanmo, anna muruŋa
kocnaii waci irikca kataci aŋgɨri tac nake
mbuknande.

11 “Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk
neaŋrena, na an ŋgagatracna kirar
mbuŋa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar
inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na aukna iŋmbai
nakɨpekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna
gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku
mana orgapaokniŋ aŋgɨna ramoot laŋa
wanaiŋ. Na ma nemo Ŋeroŋ Ratapa, tac
mbuŋa kɨtac puk neaŋnandet. Na ma
nen motocmo kɨtac pukca neaŋnandet.
12 Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedek-
nampaikna kirar tocna reac utiŋa kɨpca
witna ŋaŋawirmo aŋgɨca damma tɨk te,
na wit laiŋmo damma ndona kaca tɨkna.
Na an witna ŋaŋawirmo ma aŋgɨca
an menac ŋgocorta taca ke mbukca
mawɨrnandet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kɨtac puk neaŋgatna (Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

13 Karica an mɨnna Iesusa Galili pitrik
tɨkcarica ma Iodan oc mataŋgat. Na ma
Ion ndambuŋa taŋga mana par mbuŋa
kɨtac puk aŋgɨna mori.
14 Na ma Iesusmo kɨraca mamo ain-
dopatna, “U ndo aukmo kɨtac pukca
neaŋna mɨn ŋgoin, na kaica u auk
ndambuŋa kɨprina?”
15 Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica
aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina
kirara mo te, aŋga an tɨpemb kirarir
wandoikmo muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo
ndoprinanna, moca mɨnna tɨkna.” Ri,
Ionna mana iro maraŋgaiat.

16 Karica Iesusa kɨtac puk aŋgɨatke, ma
anduna puk tɨkcarica, magatke, tamuŋna
auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Ŋeroŋa ŋgorac riŋnai toc ŋgirikca
manap maeacat.
17 Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gain-
dopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe
ŋgoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,
aukna iro inikca manmo matŋirena.”

* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtaɨr Paŋaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taŋca wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna
(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

1 Karica an mɨnna Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo
aŋgɨca ramtaɨr kocorta taupca taŋgat ke.
Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara
mona mori.
2 Na rai 40na mɨnapa mouŋemb 40na
mɨnna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna
reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik
watairina.
3 Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kɨpca
man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind
mambopat, "Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc
gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca
mina tapac tɨpemb uriracna."
4 Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica ain-
dopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna,
'Meikramtaɨra amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa
mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ
ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina eteac laŋ
ndeacnandet.' "
5 Karica ma aindopatna mbatta,
Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgɨca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem
mataŋgat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinna matɨkat.
6 Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, "U
gidik ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc
ecte, u gan tamuŋa tɨkca putriki irik,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan
kam tɨpap aindoprina, 'Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginaŋa
monande.' Na, 'Mina unmo ndorita
paɨrpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa
watura mba rɨŋitndait.' "
7 Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac
mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca ma gan kam tɨp toco mboprina, 'U
ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai
towai teac.' "
8 Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac
aŋgɨca takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matɨkat,
na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an
pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik
laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri.
9 Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, "U
aukmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca aukmo mben-
dei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa
neaŋnande."
10 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
"Ramoot Mbɨk u waeke, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'U
Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutup-
niŋ rɨmbɨtca, manmo mbendei. Na u
mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.' "
11 Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta
manmo tɨkcarica taŋgatke, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura
kɨpca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tɨkca moa ŋgepatna
(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

12 Na an mɨnna Iesusa waracatnanna
mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkri, na ma
ŋgepca Galili mataŋgat.
13 Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tɨkcarica ma
taŋga Kapaneam auŋ maeacat, na an
auŋa ma Galilina mɨar roumb ndeacrena,
na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna
pitriknan.
14 Na an tɨpna kirara, Iesusa moatna
reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma mo-
rina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam
ianna moca mɨnna tɨkrina,
15 "Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an
Sebulunna barna meikramtaɨrapa, Nap-
talina barna meikramtaɨra, mina pitrikca
maŋar aniacna roumbna taup ndeacre-
nanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai
waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik
waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna wɨt ania-
cap eacrenan.
16 An meikramtaɨra neaupdiriŋ aniac
ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniaca mawa-
tri. Na an meikramtaɨra memenacna
kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca
min ndambuŋa larurina."

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:3** In 6.30-31 **4:4** TW 8.3 **4:6** Ŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 **4:7** TW 6.16 **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14 **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 **4:13** In 2.12 **4:15** Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roumbbebtanmo moa laiŋga morina

(4.17—9.34)

Iesusa ramtaɨr paurmo aca mina manmo maraŋgaiat

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

17 Ainda moca an mɨnna Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo ndona aiŋna kam wembaŋ wiwitica mo ŋgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, "Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kɨpca marambuŋairi."

18 Karica ma an Galilina mɨar roumb ndiŋa raŋgaia taŋgatnanna, ma kalapeniŋmo mawattat, maniŋa weaŋmo mɨar inik nakerena. Na maniŋna aiŋa ŋgoaem aŋgɨca kituknduk aŋgɨrena. Na maniŋna iniŋa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.

19 Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, "Oŋgo kɨpca aukmo raŋgai te, an oŋgo ŋgoaeb aŋgɨrena kirara, aku oŋmo meikramtaɨr aŋgɨrena kirar riptinande."

20 Ainda moca tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna weaŋgaɨr tɨkcarica man maraŋgaiat.

21 Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniŋ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Sebedina nuocniŋ. Na maniŋa, ndoniŋna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaŋgaɨrta urpembmo iukca laiŋ mamori. Na ma maniŋmo maacat.

22 Na tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina kor tɨkcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraŋgaiat.

Iesusa kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo moa laiŋga morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Karica Iesusa an Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa taŋri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca mbukca ma anna tɨkca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ tocmo anna tɨkca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbebta meikramtaɨra moa laiŋga mori, na ma mina tikembca ŋgocraica eacrinanmo moa wandoŋairi.

24 Na mina mana nininia moca taŋga, an Siriana pitrikca tɨkca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbebta meikramtaɨra gɨrgɨrap eacrenan, na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaɨra gagrir menacrinanmo aŋgɨca taŋca ma minmo moa laiŋga morina.

25 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋnanda, manmo maraŋgaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tɨkca meikramtaɨrmo riptirina

1 Na ma wattatnanna mina wɨt aniaca kɨpri, aintik ma taŋga takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra taŋga man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne toŋgo

(Luk 6.20-23)

2 Karica Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ma gainda riptirina,

3 "Na meikramtaɨra lamŋirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.

4 "Na meikramtaɨra mandeaca aerenanna, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoŋainande.

5 "Na meikramtaɨra ndorita irembca aŋgɨ ŋgep ŋgocortan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaŋnande.

6 "Na meikramtaɨra tɨp kirar wandoŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua raŋgairenan. Raraŋ

4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 **4:19** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28 **4:23** Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 **4:24** Mk 6.55 **4:25** Mk 3.7-8 **5:3** Ŋap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 **5:5** Ŋap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13

Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorina reikca neaŋi
mɨnna tɨknande.
7 “Na meikramtaɨra kabena meikramtaɨrmo
kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toŋgonande,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otac-
nande.
8 “Na meikramtaɨra nikinik iroar
ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac.
Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.
9 “Na meikramtaɨra kagrembca moa
irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te,
mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mom-
bonik ndopnandet.
10 “Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ki-
rarir wandoikca raŋgaica anna gɨgɨrar
aŋgɨrenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac.
Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.
11 “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna
tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna
tɨpembca monandet, na mina nemo kam
ŋgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tɨp
ŋgoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap
eac.
12 Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moca werei.
An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an
tɨpna kirara mina atua rambca morina
ramtaɨrmo ainda morina.”

Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar (Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na
mindaŋa ndona tarar kecari te, aia mamo
kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor,
na meikramtaɨra manmo aŋgɨra kecarica,
mina man nambatta wɨtɨkca taŋrena.
14 “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna
memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamŋi, auŋ
aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma
iŋgorocna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
15 Na tacna memetac toco, mina wɨn
aŋgɨca tacmo mba aŋgɨri taurkitndait,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena,
tacmo tacna taupca tɨk te, ma an kac
inik ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo memetac
neaŋnandet.
16 Ainda moca an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
nena memetaca kabena meikramtaɨrta
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena
tɨpemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina wat-
nandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna
Aetna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkna kam

17 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku
kɨprinanna Tɨp Wandɨkapa Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna rambca morina ramtaɨrta kambca
mo kecarina mba kɨpri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Aku anna mo kecarina mba kɨpri, aku
mana moi mɨnna tɨkna kɨprina.
18 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindop-
nandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca
eacraŋ te, Tɨp Wandɨkca tirca eacrinanna,
ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
An titrirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai,
mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an
Tɨp Wandɨkca ma aind ndeac taŋca an
reikca larui mainandet.
19 Ainda moca ramoot ianna an
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tɨp
Wandɨkna kam teker emtemma, watca
anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raŋgai
ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtaɨr
motocmo mbopca mina ainda raŋgai te,
an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna
bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande.
Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac
Mosesmo neaŋrina Tɨp Wandɨkca matau
raŋgairaŋ te, kabena meikramtaɨrmo an
kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna
auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋgɨnande.
20 Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgai ŋgocor,
na nena tɨpemb kirarir wandoikca
Parisiarapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac
mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina (Luk 12.57-59)

5:7 Ie 2.13 **5:8** Ŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10 **5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3

21 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina,
“Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Ae-
taniac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma,
ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena
meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na
ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te,
ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina
manmo anna tɨkca ritri waparaca mo-
nande.’
22 Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta
ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te,
ma ritri waparacna outta wɨtɨknande.
Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam
ŋgoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna
paŋan aniacna outta wɨtɨknande. Na
ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U
ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ŋgoin.’ An ramoot,
ma an menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena
taca mbuknande.
23 “Ainda moca u ndona gɨmbamba
mona reikmo aŋgɨca, an gɨmbamba
morena taup naaŋgɨ kɨp te, na u
lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma
unmo makukap te,
24 u ndona gɨmbamba mo ndoprina
reikmo, an gɨmbamba morena taupca
tɨkcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacara
mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca
oŋgo an wandoŋaica iro wetwet aŋgɨ
te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gɨmbamba moca neaŋ.
25 “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca
mona mo te, na oŋgo taupca mandeba
taŋraŋ te, u tawi ŋgoin motemma man-
apmo kam ndopi wandoŋai, moca ma
unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para
tɨknandet, na ma umo kac ŋgoreacna
ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena ramootna para
tɨknande, na mina unmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨknande.
26 Aintik aku umo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnande, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeaci taŋi
mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna mɨn
ŋgoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an
kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgadudukara morena kam ndoprina

27 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat,
“Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma, ne
waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mbo-
prina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma
gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
ŋgadudukara morena tɨpemb kirarira
kai mo teac.” ’
28 Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot
ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro
nikinik mbuŋa mana mona iro ŋgoreac
aŋgɨ te, an ramootta ma meacramootna
tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp kirarmo
ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mamori.
29 “Ainda moca una lamnɨac umbaia
umo moca u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo te, u mamo tarkica kecari. Na una
tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na
u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo ŋgocor,
anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una
tik umbumma muruŋa menac ŋgocorta
iarwara wɨrrena taca ke mbuk nari.
30 Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo
moca u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna ŋgirik
te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona
tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u
tɨp ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocor, anna laŋ, moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma mu-
ruŋa, menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena
taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakatacna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat,
“Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Ae-
taniac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma,
ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna
ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te,
ma manmo laŋtaŋgo kakatacna timbiŋ
rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’
32 Na mandeaca aku nemo gain-
dopnandet, ramootta mana meaca,
meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
tɨp kirara mo ŋgocora oot man-
dac te, ma laŋtaŋgona tɨpca mba

5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 **5:22** Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 **5:23** Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 **5:24** Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8 **5:25** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35 **5:27** NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43 **5:31** TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

raŋgairi. Aintik iŋmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukna tɨp kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ŋgaua mana kaŋgaitta mamo ootta mandaca eacrinanna laŋgo te, ma toco an laŋtaŋgona tɨpca mba raŋgairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukna tɨp kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac

33 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ŋgoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ŋgoinna raŋgai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ŋgoinna leac te, u anna raŋgaica Kacootna lamnɨacmo, u anmo wandoŋa mo.’

34 Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ŋgoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup.

35 Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tɨkca wɨk aŋgɨrena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ.

36 Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbɨkit, co, gogokca mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.

37 Aintik ne gaind niŋgik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ŋgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac (Luk 6.29-30)

38 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamnɨaca mo ŋgocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamnɨaca mo ŋgocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’

39 Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tɨp ŋgoreaca morinanna, ne mamo kai ruti teac, kari ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgɨn waŋembai ŋgap te, ne waŋembaina kapgɨn mac tɨk te, ma anmo mac apna.

40 Na ramoot ianna nena tik ŋgapaoc teker aŋgɨna moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tɨk te, ne an tik ŋgapaoc tekera neaŋ, na nena tik ŋgapaoc aniac motocmo neaŋ.

41 Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taŋ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taŋ mandac.

42 Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaŋ. Na ramootta nenmo digica iŋmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaŋ, kai wawɨri teac.”

Puŋnaŋgeptanmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina (Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

43 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matŋi te, nena puŋnaŋgepmo kai matŋi teac.’

44 Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puŋnaŋgeptanmo, ne minmo matŋi, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tɨp ŋgoreaca morena meikramtaɨrmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.

5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 **5:35** Ŋap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 **5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Ŋap 41.10 **5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1

45 Ainda mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind
teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra
gaca meikramtaɨr laiŋapa meikramtaɨr
ŋgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma
riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an
meikramtaɨr ŋgorikca tɨpemb wandoikca
mba morinanapa meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.
46 Na meikramtaɨra nenmo matŋirenanna,
ne min tiŋgikca matŋiraŋ te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait.
Na kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨr toco
meikramtaɨra minmo matŋirenanna,
mina min tiŋgikca matŋiraŋ te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait.
47 Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiŋgikmo
ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋ toco, mina ainda morena.
48 Aintik ne meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ
koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet
eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco
aind ŋgoin ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna kam ndoprina

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtaɨrta
outta kai tɨkca moca mina wat teac. Na
ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ
tamuŋna Aetnanna mba aŋgɨitndai.

2 “Na u reik ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo
reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena
ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una
outta kammap taŋraŋ teac, an tɨpna
kirara ramtaɨr ndeid toco nena Iudana
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikapa taupca tɨkca
morenan. Na ainta meikramtaɨr, mina
meikramtaɨrmo paparuna meikramtaɨr.
Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaɨra minmo
i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaɨra
mina ndorita opoikca aŋgɨrina.
3 Na u reik kocorta meikramtaɨrmo,
otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina
reaca una par aeŋmbaia kai garac teac.
4 Aintik an kakadmaina aiŋa u mori-
nanna, ma iŋgoroca eacnandet. Na una
Aetta an iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo ma
waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo
opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tɨpna kirarna kam ndoprina
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“An kɨdrɨkca ne mbembendeia mon-
amo te, an parurena ramtaɨra morena
tɨpna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtaɨrta
toŋtoŋgar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iu-
dana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikapa tau-
pembta roumbbebca wɨtɨkca mbendei te,
meikramtaɨrmo ndorica watna morenan.
Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, mina
ndorita opoikca maaŋgɨat.
6 An kɨdrɨkca u mbendeina ndop te,
u ndona kac inikca mbukca tɨŋ kapti-
kica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una
Aetta ma toco an ŋaia ma eacrena, na
kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna,
ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca
neaŋnandet.
7 “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne
kamb wɨt aniaca kai mbop teac, anna
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa morena
tɨpna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda
lamŋirena, mina kamb wɨt aniac ndop te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande.
8 Na ne min morena tɨpna kirara kai
raŋgai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ
te, ma nena toŋgorina reikca ma atuna
lamŋirena.
9 “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda
mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacrena,

5:48 TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **6:1** Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 **6:3** Mt 25.37-40 **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18 **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4 **6:10** Ŋap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14

na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ
rat ndeacrena.
10 Na aia toŋgorinanna, una bubuocmo
watcaria ma kɨp.
Na aia memetmbaca una toŋtoŋa
raŋgaica gan tiacarpaikca tɨkca,
an mina tamuŋna auŋa tɨkca
raŋgairina kirara, aia ainda
morena.
11 Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna
reikna mɨnna neaŋ.
12 Na u aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
mo kecari,
an kabena meikramtaɨra aimo
morena tɨpemb ŋgorikca aia
minanmo moa kecarirena.
13 Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai
aŋgɨ taŋ teac.’

14 “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaɨra nemo morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecari te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande.
15 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecariitndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

16 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tɨpna kirara paparuna ramtaɨra morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaɨra watta aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaɨra mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ŋgoin maaŋgɨat.
17 Na ne wariraca taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabaɨr ndikca eacraŋ.
18 Ainda mo te, meikramtaɨra mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamŋirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma iŋgoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniac aŋgɨ wembacrena tɨpna kirar
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tɨkca laimnembca kai aŋgɨca wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawɨrirca reikca moa ŋgocrairena, na mac-makɨmna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makɨmnande.
20 Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨca wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawɨrirca reikca mba mo ŋgocraiitndai, na macmakɨmna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makɨmitndai.
21 Aintik u ndona laimnemb aŋgɨca wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una toŋtoŋ toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

Lamnɨaca anna tikna tac wɨwɨr
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamnɨaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamnɨaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande.
23 Na una lamnɨaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupa ma bagaraniac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona mɨnna wanaiŋ
(Luk 16.13)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca wɨtɨknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ

6:12 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mk 11.25-26 **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mt 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3 **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Lk 12.34 **6:22** Lk 11.34-36 **6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15

Aetaniacna aiŋapa kituknduknа aiŋmo,
mba aŋgɨri tumbunna mba tɨkca aiŋa
mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbop-
rina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne
ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai
mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca am-
mit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik
nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo
tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik
ŋgapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai.
26 Na ne ŋgorikmo wat, mina amta
reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta
reikca mba aŋgɨca kaikmo tumbunna
mba tɨkrena. Aінda moca ne wat, nena
tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik
neaŋrena. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, ne ŋgorikmo
kunda tamuŋmbai.
27 Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa,
ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam
ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca
tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna
watmo moca ma kɨdrɨk rocotta eacit ki?
An toco mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
28 “Na ne kaina moca tik ŋgapaocna
moca iroar wɨt aŋgɨrenan? Na ne koko-
carmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan.
Na mina aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa
mina tik ŋgapaoca mba morena.
29 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande,
ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan Solomon,
ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind
aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna
gan kokocarmo kun ŋgocor.
30 Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam
ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kat-
aca tac nake mbukca mina wɨrcarinande.
Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik
ne meikramtaɨra nena rɨtɨpaikca tekir
koind, na ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir
neaŋnande.
31 Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai
lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai
ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na,
‘Aia kaia aocit?’
32 Aintik Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa,
mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena.
Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma
lamŋirena, kainta reikca ne matpire-
nanna.
33 Ainda moca ne out ŋgoinna gainda
mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica
ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac,
na mana tɨp kirar wandoŋa aŋgɨ te, ma
nenmo an kabena reik muruŋa ma nemo
neaŋnande.
34 Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tam-
tamma lamŋiraŋ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma
ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamŋinande.
Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra
niŋgiknan.”

7

Ne kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo kai ritri teac
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai
mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik.’
Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tɨp kirar
kabea nemo toco mo nari.
2 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
tɨpembta kirara ma nemo ainda mo-
nande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
biŋairina reikta mɨnna, an biŋna mɨnna,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an nena biŋna mɨnna,
ma an mɨn mac nda ruti neaŋnande.
3 Na kaina moca u ndona kakana
lamnɨacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona
lamnɨacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik
tɨp aniaca mba lamŋiapeke?
4 Na u ndona lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp
aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor. U tida watca u
ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku
una lamnɨacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’
5 U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u
ndona lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp aniaca

6:25 Ŋap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7 **6:26** Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 **6:29** 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 **6:32** Mt 6.8 **6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Ŋap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 **7:2** Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lk 6.41-42

mo kecarica, una lamnɨaca matau wat
te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamnɨac
ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecari-
nande.
6 “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
baburinanmo, ne kai aŋgɨca piriŋmo
neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo
wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour
laiŋmo markɨmbca kai ke teac, moca
mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kɨtac
wɨtɨknande.”

*Meikramtaɨra mbendeia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ
neaŋnande
(Luk 11.9-13)*

7 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndo-
rimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo
otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na
ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te,
ne man ndambuŋ nakɨpnande.
8 Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande.
Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetm-
baca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo waraca rutica
man ndambuŋ nakɨpnande.
9 “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna
mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna
digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co
wanaiŋ.
10 Co, mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna
digi te, ne mamo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgɨ
neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ!
11 Na ne ater, ne tɨpemb ŋgorik wɨt
anikca morena ramtaɨr, na ne ndorita
mombonikta ndamŋireke, ne mimo
mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ
neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte,
ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna
Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te,
ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!
12 “Na an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa
ne toŋgorenanna, kabena meikramtaɨra
nenmo morenanna, an tɨpemb kirarir
koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna
ande Tɨp Wandɨkna kamna mɨnɨŋ, na
an toco rambca morina ramtaɨrta kamna
mɨnɨŋ.”

*Ne taŋca tɨŋ tekera mbuk
(Luk 13.24)*

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne an tɨŋ tekera mbukna towai
paŋpaiŋi. Na menac ŋgocorta taca
taŋrena taupna tɨŋa, ma bagaraniac
ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairena taupca
gogoot ŋgoin, na ma wetwet ŋgoinna
taŋrena. Aintik meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
an taupca raŋgairena.
14 Na iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgɨna
tɨŋa tekernoc ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairena
taupca owai ŋgoin. Aintik meikramtaɨr,
kabe, kabe, niŋgikca an taupca watta
anna raŋgairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena
ramtaɨrtake, matau wat
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

15 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne an paparuna rambca morena
ramtaɨrtake, matau wat. Na mina
nemo kamb laiŋga mbop te, ne mimo
toŋgonandet, na anna mina nemo wai
aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo
ŋgocraina. Ainda moca mina ande raŋna
piriŋ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo
sipsiparta iŋir puŋga ŋgagoca, mina
sipsipar tambuŋa taŋi rambuŋai te, mimo
winandet.
16 Na ne minmo titoca tɨki wat
garacit, mina morena tɨpemb kirarirmo,
mina rambca morina ramtaɨr gidkar ki,
wanaiŋ? Na ramtaɨra wainna loor aŋgɨna
mo te, mina lacarta ŋgatɨkca mba taŋca
wain loor aŋgɨit, na mina ŋgaŋɨnna loor
aŋgɨna mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba
taŋca ŋgaŋɨn loor aŋgɨit, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
17 Aintik ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb
laiŋ ŋgerrena, na ikir ŋgorikca, mina
gagaimb ŋgorikca ŋgerrena.

7:6 Mt 10.14 **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 **7:9** Lk 11.11 **7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43

18 Ainda moca ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb
ŋgorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ŋgorikca
gagaimb laiŋga mba eritndai.
19 Aintik ikira gagaimb laiŋga er kocor-
tan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuk-
nande.
20 Ainda moca ne mina tɨpemb kirarira
watca, ne lamŋinande, mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna rambca morena ramtaɨr gidkara
wanaiŋ.”
21 Karica ma minmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac,
meikramtaɨra aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Ka-
coot,’ ŋgacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna
bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiŋ. Na
ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna
toŋtoŋa raŋgairenan, ma ndo tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca mbuknande.
22 Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot,
Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma
morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa
aia ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moca kecaririna.
Na una i mbuŋa aia ŋgagatracar wɨtta
morinan.’
23 Te, an mɨnna aku mimo gaind
ŋgoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamŋi
ŋgocor, ne tɨp wandɨkmo nda ipuŋrena
meikramtaɨr, auk ndambuŋa kai kɨp
teac.’ ”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca
raŋgairenan, ma an ramootta iro
laŋapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna
taupca tɨkca morina.
25 Na laemba kɨp te, pukapa laclaocap
wat aniaca kɨpca rapac te, ma witki irikna
towanaiŋ, mana gaoura waut nambatta
mori tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin.
26 Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca
raŋgai ŋgocor, ma an ŋaŋaona ramootna
kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta
iaca kaca morina.
27 Iŋmbai laemba kɨp te, pukap laclao-
cap wat aniac kɨpca rapac te, ma tawina
witki irikca, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.”
28 Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptiri-
nanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaɨra
anna waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri.
29 Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra rip-
tirina kirara wanaiŋ, mananna an irem-
bapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

1 Karica Iesusa an takur tɨkcarica
irikatke, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna
mamo maraŋgaiat.
2 Ri, roumb lepaapna ramoot ianna
man ndambuŋa kɨpca tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u toŋgo
te, u aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo mo laŋa moca rat ndaru.”*
3 Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo
utiŋga ma aindopatna, “Aku toŋgorena,
u rat laŋa mo.” Na tawi ŋgoinna mana
lepana roumbca maica, mana tikca rat laŋ
mamoat.
4 Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot
ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laru-
apeknanna. Na u taŋca ndona tikmo taup
ndamootta taŋi wandac te, an Mosesa
mboprina kirarmo, gɨmbamba mo te,
meikramtaɨra watca lamŋinande, una
roumbca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laŋa morina
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Karica Iesusa taŋga Kapaneam auŋ
tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋan ianna ma an ndeacrina.
Na an lapoc ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
runduikta ramtaɨr mananna 100na mɨn,

7:19 Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33 **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Ŋap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 * **8:2** Iudanaŋgepca mina Tɨp Wandɨkca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roumbap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 **8:5** In 4.47

na ma kɨpca manmo ndo ŋgopotacna
moca gagraca madigiat, 6 “Kacoot aukna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, or-
par menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac
maeacreke, na ma gɨrgɨr aniacap.”
7 Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku
taŋca manmo mo laŋa monande.”
8 Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta
ramootta wanaiŋ, aintik u aukna kaca
kɨpna mɨnna wanaiŋ. U kam niŋgik ndop
te, aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta
laŋa mona.
9 Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku
iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma
ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande.
Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ,’ aindop
te, ma taŋnande, na ian motoco aku ain-
dop te, ‘U kɨp,’ aindop te, ma kɨpnande.
Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna
ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’
aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”
10 Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana
iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica.
Karica ma an mana raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo
gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna
wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta
rɨtɨpac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.
11 “Aintik aku nemo aindopek,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an ra gagam-
baiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waŋ
ndiŋ nakɨpca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa
Iakopap mbiraca amnande.
12 Na an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc
ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
oot mandaca, neaup diriŋna ke laruca,
mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraŋ te,
ndorita ndaɨrmo wiraŋnande.”
13 Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U taŋ, an
reikca u rɨpacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na
an kɨdrɨk ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootta, laŋ mamoat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

14 Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca
wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik
owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri.
15 Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke,
mana roumbca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma
ŋgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtaɨr wɨtmo moa laŋa morina
(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

16 Karica an wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa
mina an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, minmo
mbukca eacrina meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨa
Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri. Na ma ndona up
mbuŋa mbopri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca
minmo tɨkcariri, na an roumbbebtanda
ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori.
17 Na an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aeta-
niac mbopatna kamma ma moa mɨnna
tɨkca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot
Aisaiana upa tɨkca aindopatna, “Ma
ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa aina roumbbebca ma
aŋgɨca moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa raŋgaina tɨpemb kirarirna tɨpna nininia morina
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca manmo, punica korereri,
na ma ndona raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “Aia mɨarmo monmbai waŋ
nagana.”
19 Ainda mori, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramoot ianna kɨpca manmo
aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku
una raŋgaica unap taŋraŋnande.”
20 Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna,
“Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena
tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorikca
mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na
Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ŋgogona
taupemb kocor.”†

8:10 Mt 15.28 **8:11** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13 **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Lk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 † **8:20** ***Ramootna Nuoc:*** Iesusa ndomo gaind ŋgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neaŋgatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60

21 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot
ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u
aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna
waɨr pac mutocarica.”
22 Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gain-
dopatna, “Meikramtaɨra rɨtɨpaik kocorta
meikramtaɨrta kirarirmo watcarica, mina
ndorimo ndorita waɨrmo ndori mutoc te,
u kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna
(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

23 Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian
naŋgabukatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra manmo maraŋgaiat.
24 Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an ko-
rna inik maŋgori, na an mɨarna rɨkca
tɨkatke, watapa, murmurapa macait ani-
aca ŋgepca, mina kormo pi bururuna
tekemmotem.
25 Aintik mina taŋga manmo om-
boŋga ŋgepca, manmo aindoprina, “Ka-
coot aimo otac! Aia maica ŋgocraina
mamoek!”
26 Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna,
“Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena
rɨtɨpaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ŋgepca
watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega
moca kɨracrina, mbatca mina anduna
menaca tɨkca, pukca nuknukir kocor
koind.
27 Ainda moca mina tamtamma
ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna titocna
ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa
macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb
mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecariatna
(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

28 Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa taŋga Galili
mɨarmo waŋembai magacat, na anm-
bai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna
tɨkatke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eac-
rina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup
ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ
makɨpat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa koc-
naia rorecarica meikramtaɨra an taupca
mba taŋrenanna.
29 Karica maniŋa manmo aca ain-
dopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u
aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kɨpca
aŋmo gɨrgɨr neaŋna moekca? Mana ra
mba larureke.”
30 Na mimo tawancait motemma
wanaiŋa, markɨmta tumbun ianna ambri
eacri.
31 Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo
kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo
kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an
markɨmbca mbukna.”
32 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne
taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tɨkcarica
an markɨmta tumbunna mbukatke, an
markɨmta tumbunna muruŋ ŋgoinna
ootta taŋga mɨar roumbna pacwɨkɨnna
taup ŋgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mame-
nacat.
33 Na an markɨmb raupŋirena ramtaɨra
kɨpcarica, mina taŋga an auŋ ndaruca,
minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat.
34 Ri, an auŋna meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca, mina
mana watca, mina mamo aemaŋmaŋap
mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica
taŋ.

9

Iesusa orapaɨr ŋgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

1 Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ŋgabukca,
mɨarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari.
Na ma taŋga ndona auŋ malaruat.
2 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida mamo orapa
parniŋ menacrina roumbapna ramoot
ianmo aŋgɨca makɨpat, na ma ndopna
bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa
watrinanna, mina manmo rɨtɨpacap tik,
na ma an roumbapna ramootmo ain-
dopatna, “Mooŋnuoc, u iro wetwet
laŋ ndeac, aku una tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moa kecamacariri.”
3 Aindopatke, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida ndorimo
gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna morena.”

8:24 Ŋap 4.8 **8:26** Ŋap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 **8:28** Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27 **8:29** Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41 **9:2** Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20 **9:4** Ŋap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25

4 Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna
ndamŋiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar
puŋga ainta iroar ŋgorik aŋgɨcapekna?
5 Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndo-
pit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’
co, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ.’
6 Ainda moca aku nemo lamŋi garacna
moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma
gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moi keca-
rina mɨn.” Aintik ma an gagrira men-
aca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U
ŋgepca ndona bar aŋgɨca ndona kaca
taŋ.”
7 Ri, an ramootta ŋgepca ma ndona bar
aŋgɨca ndona kaca mataŋgat.
8 Ainda moatke, meikramtaɨra anna
watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨca
maŋgepri, ma ndo ŋgoinna ainta
gargarmo meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrina.

Iesusa Matiumo acatna (Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

9 Karica Iesusa an tɨkcarica, ma
taŋrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot ian
mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu,
ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiŋna
taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo
aca aindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukmo
raŋgai.” Ainda moca ma ŋgepca manmo
maraŋgaiat.
10 Ainda mori, Iesusa taŋga Matiuna
kacna gaca, ma anna tɨkca an kitcar-
tukar iurena ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morena ramtaɨrapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap ma minap mbiraca amna reac
maamri.
11 Karica Parisina ramtaɨra anna watca,
mina mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
madigiat, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an
kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morina ramtaɨrap
ambrina?”*
12 Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindo-
prina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaɨra
mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa
mba taŋrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, an
roumbbebta meikramtaɨra ndori tiŋgikca
man ndambuŋa taŋrena.
13 Na ne taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac
aŋgɨ, ‘Aku gɨmbamba mba toŋgorenan,
aku kakadmaina opotacna tɨpna kirara
toŋgorena.’ ” Ainda moca Iesusa ain-
dopatna, “Aku meikramtaɨr wandoikta
ŋgacna mba kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Aku tɨpemb
ŋgorikta meikramtaɨr ŋgacna kɨprina.”

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna (Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

14 Karica an mɨnna Ionna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, Iesus ndambuŋ
nakɨpca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina
moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna
reacmo wariracrena, na una iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, amna reacmo mba
wariracrenan?”
15 Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina,
ramootta laŋgona babuca ndona kam
kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiŋ.
Na iŋmbaia mina manmo aŋgɨ taŋ te,
an ra ande mina mana ŋgae te, amna
reacmo wariraca monande.
16 Ainda moca ramoot ianna raraŋit
ŋgamna waŋa mba aŋgɨca, tik ŋgapaoc
bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma
ainda mo te, mina an tik ŋgapaocmo
tuki te, an raraŋit ŋgamna waŋ anna, ma
taŋca tekerai te, ma an tik ŋgapaocmo
mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraŋit
ŋgam anna ma an tik ŋgapaocna urupa
moca acnainandet.

9:5 Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2 **9:10** Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7

* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena ramtaɨrap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaɨra mina tɨpemb wandik wɨtta raŋgairena, na mina gaind ndamŋirena, meikramtaɨra an tɨpemb wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa minap eac te, mitoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨra mina Romna ramtaɨrap aiŋa morena, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.

9:12 Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12 **9:15** In 3.29

17 Na ramoot ianna memena iŋit
bagar mbuŋa wain ŋgamma mba ruit-
ndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme
iŋit bagar toco putu taŋca titaca pukca
ruŋki taŋcarinande. Aintik mina wain
puk ŋgammo meme iŋit ŋgam mbuŋa
runande. Te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa laŋ
ndeacraŋna.

Iesusa ramoot paŋanna mooŋa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ŋgepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap mbopre mbuŋa, ramoot
paŋan ianna kɨpca mana outmo tu-
tupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mamo gaindoprina,
"Aukna mooŋmbitaca gade mandeba
menacpekna. Aintik u kɨpca ndona
parmo man nambatta tɨk te, ma ndona
wat mac nda aŋgɨna."
19 Na ma ŋgepca mana iŋa taŋgatke,
mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manap
mataŋgat.
20 Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan,
memetmbaca ma meikta roumb aŋgɨca
racaind taŋrena, na an roumbca manmo
iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoat.
Karica an meaca ma taŋga mana
iŋmbai ndiŋa mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna
mamamaina tɨpmo mapipikat.
21 Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa
ma gaind ndamŋiatna, "Aku ndona
parmo Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca pipik te,
aukna roumbca ma laŋa monande."
22 Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca,
ma manmo aindopatna, "Mooŋmbitac
u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo
rɨpacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori." Ainda
moca an meacna roumbca an mɨn
ŋgoinna laŋ mamoat.
23 Karica ma taŋga an ramoot paŋanna
kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaɨra
aea eacri. Na ramtaɨra tiamba wiri,
meikramtaɨra gararara mori.
24 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne
kacrepca ŋgepca taŋ, mooŋmbitaca mba
menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena." Na
mina manmo malaroŋri.
25 Ainda moca mina an meikramtaɨrmo
moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an
mooŋna par ŋgutiŋgatke, ma mac nda
maŋgepat.
26 Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca
muruŋa tamtam mataŋgat.

Iesusa lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramoot-niŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramootap moa laiŋga moatna

27 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tɨkcarica
taŋgatke, lamnɨac ŋgoreacapna ramoot-
niŋa mana iŋa taŋga manmo aca ain-
dopatna, "U Dewitna ŋgamaɨr, u aŋna
moca kadmaica aŋmo otac."
28 Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an
lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa man
ndambuŋ nakɨpca ma maniŋmo ain-
dopatna, "Oŋgo rɨpacrinan, aku gan
reaca moit ki?" Ri, maniŋa aindopatna,
"Ore, Kacoot."
29 Ainda moca ma ndona parmo
maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa tɨkca ma aindop-
rina, "Oŋgo aukmo rɨpacat tik, an reaca
oŋmo malaruri."
30 Na maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa watukca
watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar
mbuŋa aindoprina, "Oŋgo kabena
ramootmo, an oŋmo laruapekna reacmo,
lamŋi garac nari."
31 Aindopatke, maniŋa taŋga an
pitrikna auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo,
muruŋa an Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta
ninini mamoat.
32 Karica an ramootniŋa man tɨkcarica
taŋgatke, meikramtaɨra kam ndop
ŋgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa
aŋgɨca makɨpat. Na ma ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreacap.
33 Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo moca
kecarica, an ramootta kam mambo-
pri. Ainda moca meikramtaɨra tamtam
ndamŋia aindopatna, "Ŋgaua ainta reac
ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna."
34 Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, "Ma
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋanna gar-
gar mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo ootta
mandacrena."

9:18 Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42 **9:20** Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43 **9:24** In 11.11 **9:27** Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34
9:29 Mt 8.13 **9:30** Mt 8.4 **9:32** Mt 12.22 **9:33** Mk 2.12 **9:34** Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

Iesusa ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo aiŋ neaŋgatna
(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtaɨrta kadmairena

35 Karica Iesusa taŋga an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirmo muruŋa taŋga, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca tɨkca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirina. Na an meikramtaɨra kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiŋga morina.
36 Ri, ma an meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtaɨrta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupŋina ramtaɨr kocor.
37 Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, "Warɨŋembta amta reik wɨt anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiŋa mona meikramtaɨra wɨtta wanaiŋ.
38 Aintik ne an warɨŋna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an warɨŋna aiŋa mona meikramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica taŋca mina warɨŋna amta reik aŋgɨ punina."

10

Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta iremb
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kɨpca, ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiŋga mona gagrar neaŋrina.

2 Na an ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbuniŋa anna mina mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr. Na mina irembca gade, out ŋgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.
3 Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.
4 Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkca mina mamo mo ŋgocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo aiŋa neaŋgatna
(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

5 Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrpaikmo mbagɨrica taŋga, minmo aindopatna, "Ne Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac.
6 Na ne Israelna meikramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar.
7 Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, 'Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kɨpca marambuŋairi.'
8 Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgɨrinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgɨrina. Aintik ne meikramtaɨrmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋgɨnake, kai digi teac.
9 "Na ne kituknduk kai aŋgɨca kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tɨkca aŋgɨca taŋ teac.
10 Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aŋgɨ teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai aŋgɨ teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai aŋgɨ teac, na nena utiŋga dɨpaca taŋrena komborap kai aŋgɨ taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.
11 "Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot

9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 **9:37** In 4.35 **9:37** Lk 10.2 **10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 **10:5** Up 13.46 **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 **10:7** Lk 10.4-12 **10:9** Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Lk 10.5-6

wandoŋ ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap
eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tɨkcarica taŋ.
12 Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna
meikramtaɨrmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nemo moi laŋa mo.’
13 Na an kacna meikramtaɨra nemo
toŋgoca nemo actɨk te, nena kam laŋa mi-
nap eac. Na mina nemo actɨkca ndiarna
tɨpca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac
teac.
14 “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo
ndona kac naaŋgɨca taŋca ndiarna tɨpca
mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna
ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co,
auŋ tɨkcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna
tiacar kacopca taŋ.*
15 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna
ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtaɨrta
makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa
Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Makukara mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo laruraŋnande
(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

16 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac
mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsi-
parta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta
rɨkna inik mataŋgek. Aintik ne nduopna
tɨpna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca
matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an
ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna ki-
rara raŋgaica, ne tɨp ŋgoreac ianna
mona iroa kai aŋgɨ teac.
17 Te, ne matau wat, ramtaɨra nemo,
mina ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgɨ taŋca
mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina
nemo mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikta inikca tɨkca nemo pi ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna pinande.
18 Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar,
aŋgɨ te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor
anikapa gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind tam-
buŋ naaŋgɨ taŋnande. Ainda moca
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo
wiwitina.
19 Na mina nemo aŋgɨca ritri wa-
paracna ramtaɨrta outta tik te, ne kai
nanambi gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia
titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam
ndopit? An mbopna kɨdrɨk laru te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma
ma nemo wandacnande.
20 Na an kamma nen ŋgoinna mba
mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa
ma ndo nena upa tɨkca, an kamb top-
nande.
21 “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo
ritri waparaca tɨkca, manmo mo menacna
kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina
ndorita mombonikmo, an tɨpembta kirar
kabea monandet. Na mombonikca
ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca
moca, ramtaɨrmo mbopca minmo mo
menacna kamb topnandet.
22 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa nemo
nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna
ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaɨra
gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna ma-
mamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
mac nda aŋgɨnandet.”
23 Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tɨkca tɨp
ŋgoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kɨpcarica
kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna
auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ŋgocor te,
Ramootna Nuoca ma kɨpnande.
24 “Na riripti aŋgɨrena ramootta,
ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo,
ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa
morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo
tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai.
25 Na riripti aŋgɨrena ramootta ma
taŋca ndona riripti aŋgɨrena ramootna
kirara tɨk te, ma mɨn. Na mbaiŋa morena
ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara
tɨk te, ma toco, ma mɨn. Aintik mina
an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tɨk te,
aia lamŋinande, mina Belsebulna wiwit-

* **10:14** Up 18.6 **10:14** Iudanaŋgepna tɨp kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28 **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

nanmo mina minmo, an iremb ŋgorik koinda tɨknandet.”

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo (Luk 12.2-7)

26 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaɨra nemo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tɨk te. An iŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tɨkca meikramtaɨra muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.
27 Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tɨkca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tɨki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laŋanna ndorita kour puŋga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa wɨtɨkca aca mbopca meikramtaɨra waracnande.
28 Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtaɨrtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ŋerŋgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ŋerŋgaurmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena tac nakena mɨn.
29 “Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaɨra ŋgorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ŋgorikmo ma mataua raupŋirena. Na ma toŋgo ŋgocor te, an ŋgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.
30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena.
31 Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ŋgorik noikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac (Luk 12.8-9)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtaɨrmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.
33 Na ramootta meikramtaɨrmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kɨprinan (Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakɨprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kɨpri, aku runduŋna bugrim aŋgɨ kɨpca runduikca mo ŋgepna.
35 Na aku kɨprinanna, aku runduik warkica kɨprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na mooŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamooŋa ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande.
36 Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnaŋgepca monande.
37 “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matŋirenanna, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co mooŋa matau ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacnandet.
38 Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo raŋgai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndait.†
39 Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca

10:26 Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Ŋap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** ***Kekeracna ik:*** Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an mɨnna meikramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnaŋgepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo aŋgɨca ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtaɨrmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo wandacrena, meikramtaɨra mana iŋa raŋgairenan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25

ndona wat kecari te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat aŋgɨnande.”

Ramootta Karaisna raŋgairena ramtaɨr ŋgotac te, ma opoik laŋa aŋgɨnande
(Mak 9.41)

40 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo aŋgɨca ndiarna tɨpca mo te, ma aukmo aŋgɨca ndiarna tɨp mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actɨk te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tɨkrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kɨprina.
41 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naaŋgɨ taŋca mamo raupŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaɨra aŋgɨrena reik laiŋga ma aŋgɨnande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandoŋ ianna raupŋi te, ma ndona kac naaŋgɨ taŋca mamo raupŋi te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandoŋ aŋgɨrena reik laiŋga neaŋnandet.
42 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaɨra iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiŋa neaŋ te, aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet.”

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagɨrica taŋrina
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnna ramtaɨrmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca an auŋ tɨkcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtaɨrmo wiwitirina.
2 Na Ionna ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tɨkca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri.
3 Ri, mina taŋga mamo aindopatna, “U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagɨrica kɨprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”
4 Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.
5 An lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaɨra mina tikembca roumb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rɨkdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina maŋgepri, na reik kocorta meikramtaɨr ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋ maaŋgɨri.”
6 Aintik meikramtaɨra auk morina reik mbatca, mina rɨtɨpaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.
7 Karica Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtaɨr kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.
8 Na ne kaina watna taŋrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tɨkreke anna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaɨra lamboir laiŋga aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.
9 Na ne, kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtaɨr ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.
10 Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo

10:40 Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10 **11:2** Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28

mbagɨrica ma outta taŋca aukna kam
ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta
kocronande.’
11 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnandet, kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kaŋgaukca
mooŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma
Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

12 “An mɨnna kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiŋa
moca kɨpca gan mɨn, na runduikta
ramtaɨr anikca, aiŋir anikca moca
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc aŋgɨna
morena, na mina runduik anikca moca
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrmo makukar anik
neaŋrena.*
13 Na Tɨp Wandɨkapa rambca morina
ramtaɨr toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma wiwitica kɨpca Ionna kɨpatna
mɨn.
14 Na ne waracna toŋgo te, ne warac.
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindo-
prena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma
kɨpnande. Anna ma kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.
15 Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam
mbarac!
16 “Aintik aku mandeaca gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨr morena tɨpembta kirarira,
anna kam roora aku titna keit?
Mina mombonik morina tɨpna kirara,
meikramtaɨr punirena taupca tɨkca,
mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,
17 ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kum-
bri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakad-
maina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ”
18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina,
“Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma
kɨpca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna,
na ma mba wain pukca mba ambre-
nanna. Na ne mamo gaind mambopat,
‘Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’
19 Na Ramootna Nuoca kɨpri, ma
wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamo
aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik
anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena
ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena
ramtaɨrapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena ramtaɨrta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam
mbaracrina meikramtaɨr, mina ndori
aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

Meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara urirac ŋgocortanna mina makukara aŋgɨnandet (Luk 10.13-15)

20 Na auŋemb anikca Iesusa
ŋgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar
inkara mba ŋgetrikiri. Na Iesusa
nikcatca mimo kaega morina.
21 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Ko-
rasinna meikramtaɨrapa Betsaidana
meikramtaɨr, nen pembta kadmai, ne
makukara aŋgɨnandet. Na ramoot ianna
atua Tairap Saidonna taŋga, aku nena
rɨkca tɨkca morina ŋgagatraca anna
tɨkca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda
mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori
morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta kakadmaia
moca, kakadmaina lamboi aŋgɨca kotir
aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tɨpemb
ŋgorikca mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ.
Aind co, mina ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
kakadmai wandac mbe.
22 Aintik aku nenmo aindop-
nande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrta
makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te,
nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa
Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.
23 Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨri
ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Nenmo
mac nda aŋgɨri iriki memenacna taup
ŋgoinna tɨknande. Na ramoot ianna
Sodoma taŋga, aku nena rɨkca tɨkca
morina ŋgagatraca anna tɨkca moco,
Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe.
24 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta makukara ritri
waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo

* **11:12** Lk 16.16 **11:12** Ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap ruŋga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35 **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12

larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo koc-
naia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakɨpca wɨk aŋgɨna
(Luk 10.21-22)

25 Karica an mɨnna Iesusa gaindop-
rina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa
gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku
umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na u landamŋina
ramtaɨrapa iroar laiŋta ramtaɨrmo an
reik aŋgɨra iŋgorocatke. U ramtaɨra
mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u
an reikca minmo wandacrena.
26 Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa
raŋgaica u ainda morina.”
27 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa
aukna para tɨkrina. Na ramoot ianna ma
mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena.
Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma
ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca
ndo toŋgorina ramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetani-
aca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

28 “Na ne meikramtaɨra aiŋir anik
koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo
mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakɨp te,
aku nemo wɨktɨtɨkca neaŋnande.
29 Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi
aŋgɨca, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne
an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tɨpca
mina bulmakaona logotta tɨkca mina
reik wɨŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk
ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgɨ, aku tɨp kirar
wetwet laŋapa meikramtaɨrmo ndona
imo mba aŋgɨca ŋgeprena. Te, reikca
nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne
wɨk aŋgɨnande.
30 Na an ik tɨpca aku nena logotta
tɨkrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca
aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna,
anna ma gobik ŋgoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo aiŋa mona wandɨk tɨkna kam ndoprina
(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

1 Iŋmbaina Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna
Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
mina witna warɨŋembta inikca anna
mbukca taŋrina. Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra nikembwataica
mina wittarta lour aŋgɨca maammbat.
2 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra an mbatca,
mina mamo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, an Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
moapekna tɨpna kirara anna wandɨk.”*
3 Karica ma mina kammo rutica ain-
dopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna
nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Man-
apa mana ramtaɨra nikembwataica, mina
morina reac.
4 Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma
mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta
tɨkca gɨmbamba moatna tapac aŋgɨca
ndona ramtaɨrap ambrina. Na an tapaca
wandɨkapnan, na taup ndamtaɨra ndori
tiŋgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an
kamma mba watre ki, a?
5 Na ne mba an Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta
kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba
watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina,
taup ndamtaɨra an Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori,
na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina
Tɨp Wandɨkca mo ŋgocrairina, na mina
makukar kocor.
6 Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande,
an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo
ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna,
mandeaca ma gan maeacreke.
7 Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap ndeacrina kamna mɨnɨŋmo matau
lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gɨmbamba
mba toŋgorenanna, aku kakadmaina
opotacna tɨpna kirara toŋgorena.’ Te, ne

11:25 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2** ***Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra:*** Iudanaŋgepta Tɨp Wandɨkca aindoprena, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandɨk. Na tɨp wandɨk ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandɨk. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo,
ne minmo makukara moraŋna kambca
mba mbopitndai.
8 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wɨktɨtɨkna
Rana Kacoot."

Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

9 Karica Iesusa an taup tɨkcarica
ma taŋga mina Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kac mambukat.
10 Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna
ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtaɨr
ndeida, mina mamo ritri waparaca mona
moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, "Aia
roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ?"
11 Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna,
"Na nena rɨkna ramoot ianna mana sipsip
ianna Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra au ŋgirik te, ne
lamŋinande, an ramootta ma an sip-
sipmo au inikca tɨkca aŋgɨca gacnande.
12 Na ramootta ma sipsipmo
tamuŋmbai, aintik aia tɨp kirar laŋmo
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra aia monande."
13 Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna,
"U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona
parmo lotaia, an para laŋ mamori, an
mana par waŋembaina kirar toc.
14 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra ŋgepca an kac
tɨkcarica, mina taŋga punica Iesusa mo
menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoin

15 Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaɨra
mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamŋire
tik, ma an auŋ tɨkcarica mataŋgat, na
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca mana raŋgaica,
ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbe-
bca muruŋa moa laiŋ mamori.
16 Ri, ma minmo wandɨk tɨkca, minmo
ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma
mandai ŋgoin.
17 Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia
mbopatna reaca malaruri.
18 Na ma aindoprina, "Ganna aukna
aiŋna ramoot, aku ndo mamo babu-
atna. Na aku mamo mamatŋi ania-
cap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aku mamo ndona
Ŋeroŋ neaŋca ma Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanmo tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋta kamb topna.
19 Na ma mba kaega moitndai,
co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na
meikramtaɨrmo taupca punica kamb anik
keca minmo mba mbopitndai.
20 Na tukunna rɨmbɨtta koaca eacre-
nanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba
rɨmbɨtitndai, na tac memetaca matau
wɨr kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac
memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an
ramootta ma aiŋa mo taŋca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨp kirara mo te, meikramtaɨra anna
watca raŋgaina.
21 Te, rɨtɨpac mbuŋa Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa mina Iesusna i
mbuŋa ndorimo otacna lambinande."

Ramoot Mbɨkca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtaɨr ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tɨkca aiŋa morena
(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

22 Karica an mɨnna mina Iesusmo
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo,
mina aŋgɨca man ndambuŋ makɨpat. Na
an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapna ramootta mana
kamma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca leaca, ma kam
ndop ŋgocor, na mana lamnɨaca ŋgoreac
tɨk ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam
ndopri, na ma mawatri.
23 Karica meikramtaɨra muruŋa an
mbatca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam
ndamŋica, aindopatna, "Gan ramootta
ma Dewitna ŋgamaɨr ki?"
24 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra an mbaraca
mina aindoprina, "Gan ramootta ma
Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula
ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta gagrirta ramoot
paŋan."

12:10 Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaɨra gaind ndamŋirena, roumbbebapna meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, mo laŋa morenanna anna aiŋa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtaɨrmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ŋgorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5 **12:22** Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

25 Ainda moatke, ma mina landamŋia
ma atuna malamŋiri, na ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtaɨr, mina
ndorimo rɨkca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ
ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo
mo ŋgocrainande. Na auŋ aniac ian, co,
kamin kabena meikramtaɨr, mina ndorita
kɨdrɨkca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndor-
ica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa
maŋgocraica.
26 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca, ma Ramoot
Mbɨkmo mo kecari te, aia lamŋinande,
ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna
gargar mbuŋa ma ndona reikmo raupŋit?
27 Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo moa kecarirenanna,
anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena
wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wi-
witnanna ndori nenmo wandoŋa aindop-
nandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna
anna gidikca wanaiŋ.
28 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa aukmo
otaca, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecari
te, ne lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca
nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca malaruri.
29 “Na titoca tɨk te, ramoot ianna
kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca
mana reik aŋgɨit? Outta ma an ramoot
gargarmo ŋgatɨk gargar mbuŋa leac-
nande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an
ramootna kacna reikca ma aŋgɨnande.
30 “Na ramootta, aukna aikn-
damootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona
puŋndamootta monande. Na ramootta
aukmo otaca meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri puni
ŋgocor, ma ndo mimo aŋgɨri ootca mina
tamtamma taŋ mainande.
31 “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam
ŋgorikcapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
ma muruŋa mo kecarinandet. Na
ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam
ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
ramootna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba
mac mo kecariitndait.
32 Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam
ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ma mo ke-
carinande. Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo
kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo ma
mandeac, co, iŋmbaia ma mba mac mo
kecariitndai.”

Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam ŋgoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ikca laŋ te, mana gagamma laŋ. Na
ikca ŋgoreac te, mana gagam toca laŋa
wanaiŋ. Meikramtaɨra mana errena
gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande,
anna ik laŋ, co, anna ik ŋgoreac.
34 Ne ramtaɨr ŋgorik, ne nduip
ŋgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tɨkca kamb
laiŋ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro
ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuŋ
ndoprena.
35 Na ramoot laŋ, mana nikinik iroa
iroar laiŋ wɨtap eacrena. Aintik ma
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morena. Na
ramootta iro ŋgoreacap, mana nikinik
iroa, iroar ŋgorikca mɨnna tɨkca eacrena.
Aintik ma tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena.
36 “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an
kambca meikramtaɨra ndorimo tamtam
ndoprinanna, ma anmo ŋganŋgɨnande.
37 Na una kam mbuŋa ma umo
ŋganŋgɨca aindopnande, u ramoot wan-
doŋ, co, una kam mbuŋa ma umo aindop-
nande, u ramoot ŋgoreac.”

Ramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

38 Karica tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr ndeidapa Parisina ramtaɨra
Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia
ŋgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamŋinande,
u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena.”

12:25 Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45 **12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

39 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ŋgagatraca watna digirena. Na mina ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, na an ŋgagatraca ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.
40 Mana ŋgagatraca ma ŋgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna mɨn ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna mɨn ndeacnandet.
41 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaɨra ŋgep wɨtɨkca gan mɨnna meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neaŋgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na nena rɨk ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.
42 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac paŋan ianna ndo kɨpca gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta tɨpembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋanna, ma ŋgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kɨpca Solomonna, ndona landamŋiar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakɨpatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda mac makɨpat (Luk 11.24-26)

43 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca ramoot ian tɨkcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wɨktɨkca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ŋgocor te,
44 ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋna.’ Na ma taŋca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtaɨr kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.
45 Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tɨpemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨn naaŋgɨca kɨpca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca mana tɨpemb ŋgorikmo minanna kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan aŋgɨca kɨpca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na an tɨpna kirar kabea gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr ŋgorikmo larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik (Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

46 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kɨpca raekmbaia wɨtɨkca, na mina manap mbopna moca.
47 Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.”
48 Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?”
49 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa meikramtaɨrmo par mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade.
50 Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo aŋgɨra warɨŋna inik nakerina (Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

12:41 Ion 3.5 **12:42** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 **12:43** Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **12:50** In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11 **13:2** Lk 5.1-3

1 Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusa an kac
tɨkcarica laruca, ma taŋga mɨar roumb
mambiracat.
2 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna
man ndambuŋ nakɨpri, aintik ma kor ian
naŋgabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaɨra
mina maŋarmbaia wɨtɨkca eacri.
3 Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wɨt
makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac,
ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo aŋgɨra
taŋga warɨŋna inikca mbukca, ma an
witna lourmo an nakeca taŋrina.
4 Na ma keca taŋri, witna lour ndeida
taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinan, na ŋgorikca kɨpca
maambri.
5 Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca
watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nam-
batta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.
6 Na ra aŋgɨatke, mana otanna minmo
rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina.
Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri,
aintik mina menacrina.
7 Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ŋgaɨrta
kɨdrɨk ŋgirikca, na an lacarta ŋgaɨra
ŋgepca minmo wɨŋga makɨtacat.
8 Na witna lour ndeida tiacar laiŋpaik
nambat ŋgirikca, an nambat na-
gacrinanna, mina ŋgepca amta reikca
kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na mɨnna
kootrina, na ndeida 60na mɨnna kootrina,
na ndeida 30na mɨnna kootrina.
9 Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam
mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprena
(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

10 Karica Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra kɨpca mamo, mana ke-
capekna kam roorna mɨnɨŋna nda
digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca
u meikramtaɨrmo kam roor mbuŋa
kerena?”
11 Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica
aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna
kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena mɨnɨŋa,
ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garac-
rina. Na gan meikramtaɨrmo ma mba
wandacri.
12 Na ramoot ianna ma reikap
eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo reik
ndeida mamo mac neaŋnande, te, ma
reik wɨt aniacap. Na ramootta reikca
wɨtta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an
reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.
13 Aintik anna mɨnɨŋna moca, aku
minmo kam roor mbuŋa mimo kam roor
kerenan. Na mina lamnik puŋga wat te,
mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour
tɨk te, mina kambca waraca landamiŋa
mba aŋgɨitndai.
14 Na an meikramtaɨr puŋga ramma
morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik
ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne
kammo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne
mana mɨnɨŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne
memetmbaca watraŋ, na ne reac ianna
mba wati garacitndai.
15 Ainda moca gan meikramtaɨrta
nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca
iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina koura kambca
waracna ŋaterenanna, mina ndorita
lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lam-
nikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina
koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik
iroara kambta mɨnɨŋa garac nari. Te,
mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ
mac nda kɨpca, aku minmo moi laiŋga
monandet.’
16 “Aintik ne toŋgo, nena lamnikca
reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca
waracrenan.
17 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtaɨr
wɨtapa ramtaɨr wandoik laiŋga, an reikca
ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca
watna toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina mba
watri. Na mina an nena waracrena
kambta kambma waracna toŋtoŋgar
anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

Witna lourta kam roorna mɨnɨŋ
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo
warɨŋ inik nakerinanna kam roorna
mɨnɨŋa waracnande.
19 Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kam wembaŋa waraca, mana

13:12 Mt 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na 19.26 **13:13** TW 29.4 **13:14** Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27
13:14 Ais 6.9-10 **13:15** Ib 5.11 **13:16** Lk 10.23-24, na In 8.56, na Ib 11.13, na 1 Pi 1.10-12

miniŋa garac ŋgocor, ma ande an
witna loura taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna
kirar. Iŋmbaia Ramoot Ŋgoreaca kipca,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik
ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.
20 Na witna loura watur tambatna
tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinanna, mana miniŋa
gaind, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
mbaraca tawi ŋgoinna aŋgica toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.
21 Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik
mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na
meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo,
mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo,
makukca neaŋnande, co mamo tip
ŋgoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi
ŋgoinna iriknande.
22 Na witna loura lacarta ŋgairta
kidrik ŋgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind,
ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana
iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam
ŋgoin ndamŋirena, na ma kituknduk wit
aniac aŋgi wembacna kadmairena. Na
an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac
irikca ma gagaimb kocor.
23 Na an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik
ŋgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind, anna
meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
waraca mina mana miniŋa mataua
lamŋirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na
min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

Katgin ŋgoreaca witap kurica wariŋ nagarina kam roor

24 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam
roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma ramootta
witna lour laiŋmo ndona wariŋ nakerina
kirar.
25 Na mouŋa meikramtaira ŋgori,
mana puŋnaŋgepta ianna kipca mana
wariŋmo katgin ŋgorikmo mana witna
lourta wariŋ inikca keca mataŋri, na an
maica ma mataŋgat.
26 Ainda moca iŋmbaia an witta gaca
amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna
ma katgin ŋgorikap kurica eacri.
27 Aintik mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaira taŋga manmo watca ain-
dopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamŋirena, u ndona
wariŋmo u witna lour laiŋ tiŋgikna
kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ŋgorikca
anap gacre?’
28 “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna
puŋnaŋgepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’
Karica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia taŋca an kat-
gar ŋgorikmo wiŋi aŋgica tumbunna
tikna, na u toŋgori ki, wanaiŋ?’
29 Karica ma mina kamb rutica ain-
dopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ŋgorik
tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.
30 Aintik ne watcarica, maniŋa tumbun-
niŋa ga taŋca amna minna tik te, an
min mbuŋa aku an aiŋa mona ramtairmo
mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar
ŋgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa
leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo
aŋgi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca
tikna.” ’ ”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

31 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam
roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ik mas-
tetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an
ikna loormo ndona wariŋa mutocatna.
32 Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena
ikirta lourta kirara wanaiŋ. Mana loura
tekirnoik koind, na ma ŋgepi acnai te,
ma an wariŋna ambrena ikirta uprirmo
ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te,
raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca
moraŋnande.”

Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor
ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma isna kirar.
Na meac ianna an is teker emtem aŋgica
witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo aŋgi
tuoŋ aniaca tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma uri
gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo
muruŋa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma
minmo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprina. Na ma
minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna

13:22 Mt 6.19-34, na Lk 12.16-21, na 1 Ti 6.9-10, na 6.17 **13:30** Mt 3.12

mɨnna wanaiŋ, ma minmo kam roor niŋgik mbuŋa keca minmo mboprenan.
35 Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa ma an
ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mbo-
prina kam ndiŋa mbopca larurinanna
moca mɨnna tɨknandet. Na ma ain-
doprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuŋa
keca mbopraŋnande. Na aku nemo atu
ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrina reikmo nin-
inande, an mɨnna tiacarpaikca ŋgepca
kɨpca gan mɨn.”

Katgɨn ŋgoreacna kam roorna mɨnɨŋ

36 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
tɨkcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca mamo ain-
dopatna, “U aimo an katgɨn ŋgoreaca
warɨŋ inikca garina kam roorna mɨnɨŋa
aimo mbopna toc ki?”
37 Ri, ma mina kammo gainda ru-
tica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour
laiŋmo warɨŋna inik nakerinan, anna
ande, Ramootna Nuoc.
38 Na warɨŋa ma gade gan tiacarpaik.
Na an witna lour laiŋga, anna tamuŋna
auŋna bubuocna meikramtaɨr. Na
an katgɨn ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot
Ŋgoreacna meikramtaɨr.
39 Aintik an puŋndamootta, katgar
lourmo warɨŋa kerinan, anna Paparuna
Ramoot. Na amna reac aŋgɨna ra, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na
aiŋa morena ramtaɨr, anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur.
40 Na ramtaɨra katgɨn ŋgoreac aŋgɨca
kapca tɨkca, tac nake mbukca wɨrrenan,
an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna
mamai mbuŋa monande.
41 Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca
ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurmo mbagɨrinandet, mina an
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna reik ŋgorikmo
mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna rɨtɨpaca
mo ŋgocrairena, na tɨp wandɨkmo nda
ipuŋrena meikramtaɨr toco, mina mimo
mo kecarinandet.
42 Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura
minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an
tacna inikca mina ndorita ndaɨrmo iriki
ikca aeraŋnandet.
43 Na an mɨnna meikramtaɨr wandoikca
mina wapatta rana memetac toc wat-
nande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo
metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u
gan kam mbarac.”

Iŋgorocrina kituknduknа kam roor

44 Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac
makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna
auŋna bubuoca ma gaind tocna kirar,
kituknduknа mina warɨŋna inikca au iaca
aŋgɨca iŋgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot
ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk
aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca, ma an
kituknduknмo aŋgɨca an warɨŋmo kabena
taup mac taŋga kabena au iaca aŋgɨca
iŋgorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo mu-
ruŋa mbik tɨkca mina oikatke, ma an ki-
tuknduknмo aŋgɨa ma taŋga an warɨŋmo
maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

45 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind
mac kenandet, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca
ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa mina lo-
gotta wiracrena karorelour laiŋ, laiŋga
oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.*
46 Na ma orea watta taŋga ma logotta
wiracrena karoretloor laŋ ian ŋgoinna
wat te, ma taŋca ndona reikmo mbik
tɨkca mina oik te, ma kituknduk aŋgɨca
taŋca an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa lo-
gotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oik-
nande.”

Weaŋna kam roor

47 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena,
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma an weaŋa
mina mɨar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta
ŋgoaebap aŋgɨrena.
48 Na weaŋa ŋgoaebca mbukca mɨnna
tɨk te, mina wɨŋ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo
riacnande. Na ŋgoaeb laiŋmo mina

13:35 Ŋap 78.2 **13:38** 1 Ko 3.9 **13:40** Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 **13:42** Mt 8.12 **13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 * **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10

aŋgɨca taumma tɨk te, ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo
mina aŋgɨ kecarinandet.
49 Na ritri waparacna ra, gan
tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande.
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura mina kɨpca ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo
an ramtaɨr wandoikta rɨkca tɨkca riac
aŋgɨnandet.
50 Te, ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo aŋgɨca tac
aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna
inikca mina ndorita ndaɨrmo iriki ikca
aeraŋnandet.”
51 Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aind digiatna, “Ne an kamb
roura aku muruŋa kerinanna, ne mina
mɨnɨŋa lamŋica garacre ki?” Na mina
rutica aindopatna, “Ore.”
52 Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra mina
tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamna mɨnɨŋa
mina lamŋirenan, na mina kac aniac
ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac ani-
aca mbukca ma ndona reik ŋgaib laiŋapa
reik bagrar laiŋmo tumbunna tɨkca aŋgɨ
kɨpnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrina
(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

53 Karica Iesusa kam roora keca
maicatke, ma ŋgepca an tɨkcarica
mataŋgat.
54 Ri, ma taŋga ndona auŋ malaruat,
na ma taŋga mina Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana
kamma waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca,
mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma
an landamŋimo, ten ŋgoinna tɨkca
aŋgɨatna? Na ma titoca moca ma
ŋgagatracara morina?
55 Na aia lamŋirena gan ramoot, ma
reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc,
na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipi-
tikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.
56 Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na
ma an gargarmo tenna tɨkca aŋgɨatna.”
57 Ainda moca mina mamo kam ŋgorik
topri, mina mamo nikinik iro ŋgoreac
maaŋgɨat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena
auŋembca ma iap, na mana auŋapa bar
ŋgoinna ma iremb kocor.”
58 Aintik an auŋna meikramtaɨra
mamo rɨpac ŋgocor, tik ma an auŋmo
ŋgagatracara wɨtta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamŋirina Iesusa ma kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion
(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

1 Na an mɨnna Galilina pitrikna ramoot
paŋan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam
mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna
Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna
nuoc.*
2 Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo, aind mambopat,
“Anna kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion,
ma menaca muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepca
ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ŋgagatraca
morena.”
3 Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiŋa
lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca mamo kac
ŋgoreac matɨkat. Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind,
Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Ero-
dias laŋgocatna makukna mori.
4 Na kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna,
ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca
laŋgorinanna, anna tɨp laŋa wanaiŋ.”
5 Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna
mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma
mo te, meikramtaɨra manmo kaega mo-
nande, mina lamŋirena Ionna ma ramma
morena ramoot ian.
6 Karica Erotta mana aemma mana
mɨrrina rana ndamŋina moca ma amna
reac aniac moca ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca
manap maambri. Na an mɨnna Erodiasna
mooŋa kɨpca mina rɨkmo, ma kemna
orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna or-
paikna moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
7 Aintik ma mamo gainda babua ain-
dopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u aukmo kaina
reacna digi te, aku umo neaŋnande.”

13:49 Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42 **13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **13:58** Mk 6.5-6 * **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

8 Ri, an mooŋna aemma manmo iro
neaŋga, an mooŋa Erotmo aindopatna,
“Aku toŋgorinanna u kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionna paŋan wawɨra tuoŋ ianna
tɨkca aukmo neaŋ.”
9 Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa
makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona
babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap
eacrina meikramtaɨrta outta, numbir
aŋgɨ narica, ma ndona lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina an mooŋna
toŋtoŋ maraŋgaiat.
10 Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagɨrica
kac ŋgoreaca taŋca, anna lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina kɨtac
puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna logotmo
wawɨrna.
11 Ainda moca mina mana paŋanmo
wawɨrca tuoŋ ianna tɨkca, aŋgɨca kɨpca
an mooŋmo maneaŋgat. Ri, ma an
paŋanmo aŋgɨca ndona aemmo aŋgɨca
mataŋgat.
12 Aintik kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot
Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca
mana waɨra aŋgɨca taŋga manmo mamu-
tocat, karica mina taŋga Iesusmo mam-
bopat.

Iesusa 5,000na mɨnna ramtaɨrmo amta reik neaŋgatna
(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

13 Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma
kor ianna aŋgɨca an auŋ tɨkcarica ma
ramtaɨr kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe
mataŋgat. Ainda moca meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca man tataŋna kamma waraca mina
ndorita auŋemb tekir tɨkcarica, ŋgepca
mbat ndiŋa mana iŋmbai maraŋgaiat.
14 Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna,
ma an meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca
watca, mana iro inikca mina moca
kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma
an roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo, mina
roumbbebmo moa laiŋ mamori.
15 Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca mamo
aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na
ganna ramtaɨr kocorta taup, u an
meikramtaɨrmo mandaca mina taŋca an
auŋembta amta reik koikca amna.”
16 Ainda moca ma minmo rutica
aindoprina, “Wanaiŋ, mina mba mac
taŋitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik
neaŋca mina amna.”
17 Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna,
“Aia tapacar tɨpemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem
mbuniŋ niŋgikap eacrenan.”
18 Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo
auk ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨp.”
19 Ri, ma an meikramtaɨrmo mbopca,
mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an
tapacar tɨpemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaemniŋ
aŋgɨca tamuŋna auŋa raica watca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tɨp laŋ neaŋca
ma an tapacarpaikmo, rɨmbɨtta ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo neaŋca mina an
meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
20 Karica mina muruŋa amba taŋga
mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkatna. Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra, an mina amba
mɨnna tɨkatna amta reik tɨpembmo
larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨnpaik maaocat.
21 Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaɨra
5,000na mɨn toc. Na mina meikpitikapa
mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa mɨarna puk nambatta wɨtɨkca taŋrina
(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

22 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor
naŋgabukca aukmo outmbaica mɨarmo
waŋembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac
eaca, meikramtaɨrmo mandaca taŋna
toŋtoŋap.
23 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋmo ma mbagɨrica, mina taŋgatke, ma
takur ian magat, ma anna tɨkca mben-
deina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea
an maeacri.
24 Na an mɨn mbuŋa kora mɨarmo
mon tawan ŋgoinna taŋrena, na watta
macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma
minmo aŋgɨca irikgatɨkri.
25 Karica maica auŋa raruna mori,
Iesusa ŋgepca mɨarna puk nambat ndiŋa

14:10 Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9 **14:14** Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34 **14:19** Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10 **14:20** 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13 **14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28

wɨtɨkca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr tambuŋa mataŋri.
26 Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiŋa taŋri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraŋ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larɨkca ŋgocraica.
27 Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”
28 Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiŋa un ndambuŋ nakɨpna.”
29 Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kɨp!” Ri, Pita kor ndiŋnan irikca macaitta wɨtɨkca, an nambat ndiŋa man ndambuŋ mataŋri.
30 Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”
31 Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca taŋga Pitamo utiŋga aindoprina, “Una rɨtɨpaca teker ŋgoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniŋap?”
32 Karica maniŋa muruŋniŋa kor naŋgabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat.
33 Ri, an ramtaɨra kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtaɨrta roumbbebmo moi laiŋga moatna (Mak 6.53-56)

34 Ainda moca manapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mɨarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋga Genesaret waŋ matundocat.
35 Ri, anna ramtaɨra mamo watta garaca, mina an auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanmo kam neaŋga taŋga, mina an roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋa aŋgɨca man ndambuŋ makɨpat.
36 Na mina mamo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tɨpmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaɨra muruŋa ainda mori, mina laiŋ mamoat.

15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkca anna nicar ŋgamrirta kammo kundrina (Mak 7.1-13)

1 Na an mɨnna Parisina ramtaɨr ndeidapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra, Ierusalem tɨkcarica mina Iesus ndambuŋ makɨpri. Na mina mamo gainda digirina,
2 “Kaina moca una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, aina nicar ŋgamrirta tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgai ŋgocora ndorita paɨrmo mba tukica ambrena?”*
3 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta tɨpemb kirarir koinda raŋgairena?
4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca raŋgai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, mina mamo mo menacnande.’
5 Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kituknduka rapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kituknduka aku oŋmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna larapacrina.”
6 Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamŋica maniŋmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tɨpna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrinan, na nena nicar ŋgamrirta tɨpemb kirarira ne aŋgɨrinanna, ne anna raŋgairena.
7 “Ne paparuna ramtaɨr. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ŋgoinna rɨŋrina kammo ma gidik ŋgoinna aindoprina,

14:26 Lk 24.37 **14:29** In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26 **14:33** Ŋap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4 **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ŋgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ŋarikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandɨk tɨkrinan ŋgutiŋ te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 **15:8** Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13

8 ‘Gan meikramtaɨra aukna imo ndorita
upemb puŋga aŋgɨca ŋgeprena, na
mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ŋgoin
maeacreke.
9 Na mina ramoot, tɨkrina ririptina
tɨpemb kirarir tiŋgikca raŋgaica aindo-
prena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.”
Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋa mben-
deirena.’ ”

Ramootmo moca rat ŋgocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo aca
man ndambuŋa kɨpca, minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamŋi rapac.
11 Na reaca ramootna up inikca
mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba
moca patiŋga mba moitndai. Na reaca
ramootna up inik ndiŋ ndarurenanna,
anna ramootmo moca ma patiŋga
monande.”
12 Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra man ndambuŋa kɨpca mamo
gaindopatna, “U lamŋire, ki? An Parisina
ramtaɨra an u mbopatna kambta moca
unmo iroar ŋgorik maaŋgɨat.”
13 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica ain-
dopatna, “Aukna tamuŋna Aetta ma
warɨŋap, na reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna an
warɨŋa mutoc ŋgocortan, ma minmo
mina mɨnɨŋna kacrirap tarkinandet.
14 Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina
kabena meikramtaɨrmo taup wan-
dacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik
pupuroikta ramtaɨrta kirar toc. Na
lamnɨac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo
aŋgɨca taŋ te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa
aoclataca iriknandet.”
15 Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U
aimo gan kam roorna mɨnɨŋa, u an
meikramtaɨrmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop
te, aia waracna.”
16 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina
moca ne toca anna mɨnɨŋa mba garacri?
17 Na ne mba lamŋica rapacreke, a?
Kaina reaca ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna,
ma loap kurica mac nda larurena.
18 Na reaca nikinik iro mbuŋa up
ndiŋa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca
ramootmo moca ma rat ŋgocor.
19 Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna
an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuŋ
ndarurena. Na an reikca gade,
kabena meikramtaɨrmo iro ŋgoreacap,
na ramootta mo menacrenan, na
laŋtaŋgoara, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morenan, na tɨpemb
ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira damar ŋgorik koinda
morenan, na macmakɨmapa ritri wa-
paracmo moca paparuna kam ndo-
prenanapa, kabena meikramtaɨrmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena tɨpembta
kirarirap.
20 Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨaca moca ma rat ŋgocor.
Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na
ma ndona parmo tuki ŋgocor, an tɨpna
kirara mamo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna lamnɨacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna rɨpacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tɨkcarica ma
Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ
mataŋgat.
22 Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna
ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kɨpca kam
keca aca mamo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u
Dewitna ŋgamaɨr, u aukna moca kadmaia
otac, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca aukna mooŋmo,
moa ŋgocrairena.”
23 Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri,
na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca
manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo
acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakɨprenan,
u mamo mandaca ma taŋ.”
24 Karica ma mina kammo rutica
gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
Israelna meikramtaɨr tiŋgik ŋgotacna
mandaca aku kɨprina, mina an iŋgoroca
eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

15:9 Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21 **15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8

25 Ri, an meaca kɨpca mana outta tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mamo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”
26 Ainda moca ma mamo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgɨca mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”†
27 Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tɨpembca wɨkɨn ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.”
28 Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una rɨtɨpaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na u toŋgorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kɨdrɨk ŋgoinna an meacna mooŋa laŋ mamoat.

Roumbbebta meikramtaɨr wɨtta Iesusa moa laiŋga morina

29 Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica ma Galili mɨar roumb ndiŋa taŋga takur ian nagaca mambiracat.
30 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makɨpat. Na mina an orapaɨr menacrinanapa lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo, mina aŋgɨca taŋga mana orniŋ ndambuŋa tɨkri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori.
31 Na meikramtaɨr an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapaɨr gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ŋgorikca taŋrena, na lamnik ŋgorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnaŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨca maŋgepri.

Iesusa 4,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr tiŋgikmo amna reac neaŋgatna
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtaɨrta moca kakadmai ŋgoin, mina aukap eaca taŋga rai mbonkacna mɨnna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagɨrica taŋitndai, moca mina taupca taŋca paŋan korereca mina wɨnaca irik nari.”
33 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mamo aindopatna, “Gan ramtaɨr kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar aŋgɨca gan ainta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna neaŋammit?”
34 Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ŋgoaem teker mbatep eniŋap.”
35 Ainda moca ma meikramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.
36 Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ŋgoaebmo aŋgɨca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋca, ma witkica ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr maneaŋgat. Na mina an meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
37 Na an meikramtaɨra amba taŋga mɨnna tɨkca, an amta reik tɨpembca eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ruatna.
38 Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtaɨrta ŋgaŋgangɨca 4,000na mɨn, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.
39 Karica ma an meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina taŋgatke, ma kor naŋgabukca ma mon Magadana waŋ mataŋgat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

1 Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaɨra Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot.

† **15:26** ***Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgɨca mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ:*** Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnaŋgepta meikramtaɨrmo neaŋna kɨprina. Na mana mɨniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnaŋgep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ. **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13 **15:31** Mk 7.37 **15:32** Mt 14.14 **16:1** Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na 1 Ko 1.22

2 Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’
3 Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbɨkmbɨkarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kɨpnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ŋgagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan mɨnna nena eteacna ŋgagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.
4 Aintik gan mɨnna meikramtaɨra, mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ŋgagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna ŋgagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor (Mak 8.14-21)

5 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, mina mɨarmo waŋembaia taŋga gari, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra gagamna tapac aŋgɨna ndarekrekeri.
6 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.”
7 Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori puŋga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca aŋgɨ kɨp ŋgocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.”
8 Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne rɨtɨpaik tekirta ramtaɨr, kaina moca ne ndorita rɨkmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’
9 Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaɨra 5,000na mɨnna neaŋga ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?
10 Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ramtaɨra, 4,000na mɨnna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a?
11 Na tida moca ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Aku nemo tapacar tɨpembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”
12 Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin (Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

13 Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaɨra Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?”
14 Ri, mina mamo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.”
15 Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ŋgoinna, aukmo mandai ŋgacit?”
16 Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”
17 Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u toŋgo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ŋgocor, wanaiŋ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.
18 Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.
19 Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tɨŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neaŋnandet. Na kaina tɨŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan,

16:4 Mt 12.39, na Lk 11.29 **16:6** Lk 12.1 **16:9** Mt 14.17-21 **16:10** Mt 15.34-38 **16:14** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15 **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tɨŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tɨŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tɨŋmo ma gootnandet."

20 Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo kɨraca, mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

21 Karica an mɨn mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tɨk te, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra, mina mamo gɨrgɨr neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

22 Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aŋgɨca roumbmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, "Kacoot wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!"

23 Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, "Ramoot Mbɨk u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa raŋgairena."

24 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindoprina, "Ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kɨtac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgɨca aukna iŋa raŋgai.

25 Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aŋgɨna moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecari te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta aŋgɨnande.

26 Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai aŋgɨ te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

27 Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kɨp te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manap kɨpnandet. Te, an kɨdrɨkca ma meikramtaɨrmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca raŋgaica aŋgɨ neaŋnande.

28 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna mina menac ŋgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakɨpnande."

17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ naŋgetrikirina

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

1 Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgɨca, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin magat.

2 Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.

3 Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.

4 Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, "Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan."

5 Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wɨŋga

16:20 Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9 **16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **16:26** Ŋap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22

kɨtaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matŋirena, na aku mamo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”
6 Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rɨmbɨtca pitrik mairikat.
7 Ri, Iesusa min ndambuŋ nakɨpca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ŋgep, ne kai nanambi teac.”
8 Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niŋgikca ndo eacrina.
9 Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgep te.”
10 Karica mana an iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr mbonkaca mamo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kɨpnandet?”
11 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kɨpca reikmo mo laŋa monande.
12 Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kɨprinanna, na meikramtaɨra mamo mba watta lamŋiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara raŋgaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niŋgik. Na an tɨpna kirar ŋgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma gɨrgɨr aŋgɨnandet.”
13 Na ma aindopatke, mina malamŋiat, ma kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapnanmo moa laŋa morina
(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

14 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr mbonkaca takur tɨkcarica irikca kɨpca, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mamo gaindopatna,
15 “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ŋaŋaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan.
16 Na aku manmo una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr tambuŋ naaŋgɨca taŋri, na mina manmo mo laŋa mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.”
17 Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne rɨtɨpaik kocorta meikramtaɨrta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tɨpemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga wanaiŋ, ŋgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ŋaterena. Aukmo an mooŋnuocmo gan naaŋgɨca kɨp.”
18 Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca an nuoc tɨkcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.
19 Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr tiŋgikca kɨpca mamo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ.”
20-21 Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena rɨtɨpaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena rɨtɨpaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna mɨn, ‘U ŋgepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kɨracitndai, aiŋira ne mo niŋgik.”*

Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnandet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

22 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra muruŋa Galilina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tɨkca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtaɨrta para tɨknandet.
23 Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.” Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena

17:9 Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17 **17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 * **17:20-21** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *“Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niŋgikca ndo ainta ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mo kecarina mɨn.”* **17:22** Mt 16.21

ramtaɨra an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ŋgoin.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrmo kituknduk neaŋrina

24 Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, Kapaneam auŋa taŋga laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨra kɨpca Pitamo gainda digirina, "Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kituknduk neaŋre ki wanaiŋ?"

25 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ore, ma neaŋrena."

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiat, "Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina kituknduk ar mo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtaɨr, co, kabena barna meikramtaɨrtan, na u tit ndamŋirena?"

26 Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, "Kabena barna meikramtaɨrtan." Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtaɨrta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena.

27 Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taŋca mɨarmo kaɨr ke. Na u out ŋgoinna wɨŋgekna ŋgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kituknduk ap. Te, u an kituknduk mo aŋgɨca minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kituknduk na opoikna mɨn."

18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

1 Karica an mɨnna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra man ndambuŋa kɨpca mamo aindopatna, "Mandai ŋgoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?"

2 Ainda moca ma mooŋnuoc teker ianmo aca kɨpca, mina rɨkca aŋgɨa wɨtɨkri.

3 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ŋgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ŋgocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

4 Na ramootta ndomo aŋgɨ irikca pɨkɨnna tɨk te, gan mooŋnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

5 "Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaind tocna mooŋnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri."

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca rɨtɨpaca mo ŋgocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

6 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca rɨpacrenanna, ianmo moca mana rɨtɨpaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aŋgɨca mana logotta leaca, manmo aŋgɨca taŋca macait rɨk nake pukca ma menacna.

7 "Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrpembta kadmai, mina makukara aŋgɨnandet, mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo, moca mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgirikrena. Na an tɨp ŋgoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aŋgɨnandet.

8 Na una par, co ora umo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨ, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande.

9 Na una lamnɨaca umo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca wɨŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamnɨac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨ, anna laŋ. Moca u lamnɨac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena tac nake mbuknande.

10-11 "Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, gan mombonikta rɨkna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina

17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26 **18:1** Lk 22.24 **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11 **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **18:6** Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12 **18:7** Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na Ŋap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamnɨac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”*

Iŋgorocrina sipsipna kam roor (Luk 15.3-7)

12 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na mɨnna sipsiparap, na mana ianna iŋgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na mɨnna sipsiparmo takura tɨkcarica ma taŋca an iŋgorocrinanna orenande.
13 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, ma an iŋgorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an 99na mɨnna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an iŋgorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.
14 Aintik an tɨpna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai iŋgoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo tɨp kirar laŋa mona tɨp kirara wandac

15 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u taŋca mamo an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanmo u mamo mbop waraca oŋgo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamo mac nda aŋgɨrnandet.
16 Na ma una kamma warac ŋgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ aŋgɨca unapa taŋ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaɨra una kammo moca gagranande.
17 Na ma una kamma warac ŋgocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrta tumbunna meikramtaɨrap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ŋate te, ne mamo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.
18 “Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tɨkcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tɨkcarinandet.’
19 “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tɨk te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aŋgɨna digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo neaŋnande.
20 Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kɨpca tumbunna tɨk te, aku ande, mina rɨk ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

21 Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kɨpca mamo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kɨdrɨkar titpaik ŋgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa mbuniŋna mɨn ki?”
22 Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ, 77na mɨnna u mana tɨpemb ŋgorikmo mo kecari.
23 “Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma toŋgorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo mana kituknduka mina digica aŋgɨatnanmo, mac nda rutina.
24 Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaɨra digica aŋgɨrinanmo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na mɨnna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgɨatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgɨca makɨpat.

---

* **18:10-11** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *“Ramootna Nuoca ma an iŋgorocrena meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨna nakɨprina.”* **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4 **18:22** RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13 **18:25** 2 GRP 4.1, na Nei 5.8

25 Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aŋgɨca mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tɨkca mina oik te, an kituknduk aŋgɨca auknanmo rutinandet.
26 Aindopatke, an mbaiŋna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgɨrina kituknduk armo rutinande.
27 Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgɨrina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.
28 "Karica ma laruca taŋgatke, ma watrinanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mamo kituknduk ca gagar kabena mɨn niŋgikca ma manmo ŋgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana logot mɨnpaca aindopatna, 'U aukna aŋgɨrina kituknduk ca muruŋa neaŋ.'
29 "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap mamo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aŋgɨrina kituknduk ca nda rutinande.
30 Na ma mba toŋgori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo aŋgɨca taŋca kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.
31 "Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaɨra an tɨp kirara ma mocapeknanna watca, mina iroar inkara mamo mba toŋgori. Na mina taŋga mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat.
32 Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kɨpca mamo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgɨrina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri.
33 Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor?
34 Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mamo aŋgɨca kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca, ma an ndeaca gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, ma mana kituknduk ca muruŋa nda rutinandet.
35 "An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tɨpna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ŋgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tɨpna kirar kabea monande."

19

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna tɨpna kirarna kam ndopatna
(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

1 Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ mataŋgat.
2 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca manmo maraŋgaiat, ma anna tɨkca mina roumbbeb ŋgorikca moa laiŋ mamori.
3 Ainda mori, Parisina ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca mamo towaina mori, mina mamo gainda digirina, "Ramootta ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa oot mandac te, an tɨp kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?"
4 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, 'Gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina.
5 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, "Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tɨkcarica ma taŋca ndona meacap eac te, maniŋa tik kabe mamori." '
6 Aintik mandeaca maniŋa damniŋa wanaiŋ, maniŋa kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkrinan, ramootta kai titac teac."
7 Ri, an Parisina ramtaɨra mamo aindoprinan, "Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tɨp wandɨkca neaŋga aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona

18:34 Mt 5.25-26 **18:35** Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13 **19:3** Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 **19:5** RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31

meaca neaŋga laŋtaŋgo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

8 Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ŋgaua ŋgoinna ainta tɨpna kirara kamaind.

9 Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara mo ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaitta manmo laŋtaŋgo katac te, na ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp kirara moapekna.”

10 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, an kamma waraca, mina mamo aindopatna, “Na ramtaɨrta meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara mo ŋgocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaɨra an tɨpna kirara raŋgai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

11 Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtaɨr wɨtta an riptirina kamma aŋgɨna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca neaŋrina.

12 Na ne warac, ramtaɨr ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mɨrca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ, na ndeida mina utniŋ waiŋtoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ. Na ndeida tamuŋna auŋna aiŋa moca mina ndorimo wandɨk tɨkca mina mba laŋgori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam aŋgɨna mɨn, anna laŋ, ma aŋgɨ niŋgik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakɨp (Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

13 Karica an kɨdrɨkca meikramtaɨra Iesusmo mombonik tekir aŋgɨca makɨpri, na mina toŋgorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tɨkca minmo mbendeina. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, minmo kaega moca mboprina.

14 Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨp, na ne minmo kai kɨrac teac, aintocna meikramtaɨra mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.”

15 Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tɨkca, iŋmbai ma an taup tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna (Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

16 Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kɨpca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tɨp laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨit?”

17 Ri, ma mamo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tɨp laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgɨna toŋgo te, u Tɨpemb Wandikca raŋgai.”

18 Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tɨpemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tɨpemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtaŋgoita meikramtaɨra mina tɨpemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makɨm teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac.

19 Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena ŋembmo, ne minmo matau matŋiraŋ, an tɨpna kirara u ndo ŋgoinna matŋirena kirar.’ ”

20 Ri, an ramoot ŋgamma mamo aindopatna, “An reikca aku raŋgairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba aŋgɨri?”

21 Karica ma mamo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca mina oik te, u an kituknduk mo aŋgɨca reik kocorta

19:9 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 **19:14** Mt 18.2-3 **19:16** Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 **19:17** TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28 **19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20 **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 **19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19

meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”

22 Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin tɨk, ma mataŋgat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

23 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaɨra mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ŋgoin.

24 Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna owai ŋgoin.”

25 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an kamma waraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgɨit?”

26 Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨr toca toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋgikca reikca mona mɨn.”

27 Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tɨkcarica una iŋa raŋgairena. Na aia kaina reac ŋgoinna aŋgɨit.”

28 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an mɨnna reikca ŋgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an mɨnna ne an ramtaɨra aukna iŋa raŋgairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtaɨr paŋaind ndarunandet.

29 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina waɨriŋemb tɨkcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na mɨnna an nambat mac tɨknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa aŋgɨnandet.

30 Na mandeaca meikramtaɨr wɨtta out ŋgoinna eacrenanna, mina iŋ ŋgoinna taŋca eacnandet, na iŋ ŋgoinnanna, mina taŋca out ŋgoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain waɨriŋna aiŋa mona ramtaɨrta kam roora keatna

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma wain waɨriŋapna ramoot ian toc. Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, an ramootta, ma taŋga ndona wain waɨriŋna aiŋa mona ramtaɨrta korena taŋrina.

2 Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kituknduknа mɨn mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagɨrica mina mana wain waɨriŋna aiŋa mona mataŋgat.

3 Karica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 9na mɨn toca tɨkri, ma mac taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtaɨr ndeida anna wɨtɨkca, wanaiŋa eacrenan.

4 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca aukna wain waɨriŋna aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena mɨnna kituknduknа mɨnna oiknande.’

5 Ainda moca mina taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnna tɨkri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mbonkacna mɨnna tɨkri, ma an tɨp kirar kabea mac mamori.

6 “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tɨkri, ma taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtaɨr ndeida wɨtɨkca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna wɨtɨkca aiŋa mo ŋgocor?’

7 Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo aŋgɨca mana aiŋa mo ŋgocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna waɨriŋna aiŋa mo.’

19:23 Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27
19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21
19:29 Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34 **19:30** Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:1** Mt 21.33

8 “Na wigwac ŋgoinna, an wain warɨŋna aetta, ma ndona aiŋa
raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo ain-
dopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtaɨrmo aca
kɨpca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na
u mimo ainda neaŋ, an iŋa kɨpca aiŋa
morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo
kabe, kabea neaŋ.’
9 Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna kɨpca aiŋa
morina ramtaɨra, mina kɨpca ndorita ruar
kabe, kabea maaŋgɨat.
10 Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai
nakɨpca moatnanna, mina ndorimo
tamuŋmbai naaŋgɨ ndamŋiatnanna
wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe
maaŋgɨat.
11 Na mina an aŋgɨatke, mina an wain
warɨŋna aetmo kekelamun kerina.
12 Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaɨra
mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan,
na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morinan,
ŋaŋarmuŋa tɨkca kɨpca gan mɨn, na ra
aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neaŋgapekna
opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neaŋrinan.’
13 “Karica an warɨŋna aetta an kamma
waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna,
‘Ramoot, aku umo tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mba
mori, na aŋga outta gan ra kabena aiŋna
opoikna kamma leacrina.
14 Na u ndona kituknduk aŋgɨca taŋ,
aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kɨpca
aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u aŋgɨrina
kituknduknа kirara neaŋnandet.
15 Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona
toŋtoŋa raŋgaica kituknduknmo titoca
biŋai te, anna aukna reac niŋgik? Aintik
aku gan ramtaɨrmo tɨp laŋa mona, kaina
moca u aukmo kɨracre?’ ”
16 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an
iŋmbaina eacrina ramtaɨr, mina outta
eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina
iŋmbaia eacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna (Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

17 Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨr
tiŋgik aŋgɨca, mina Ierusalemma taŋna
taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna,
18 “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem
mataŋgek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrta para
tɨknandet. Te, mina mamo ritri waparaca
mo te, mamo mo menacna kam leac-
nande.
19 Na mina mamo Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋna para tɨk te, mina mamo
peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamo
pinandet, na mamo ik nakeracnande.
Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda
ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi (Mak 10.35-45)

20 Karica anna iŋmbaia Sebedina nuoc-
niŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kɨpca
Iesusna outmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca ma
mamo digdigi ianna digina.
21 Ri, Iesusa mamo, ainda digiatna,
“U kaica toŋgorina?” Na ma ru-
tica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca,
una bubuocna kaŋgaukmo, aukna nuoc-
niŋmo aŋgɨca, ianmo una par umbaia
tɨkca mbirac te, ianmo una par aeŋmbaia
tɨkca mbiracna.”
22 Ainda moca ma maniŋna kammo ru-
tica aindopatna, “Oŋgo an digdigia digire-
nanna, oŋgo mba lamŋirenan? Na oŋgo
an gɨgɨrara auk ndambuŋnan aŋgɨna mɨn
ki?” Ri, maniŋa rutica aindopatna, “Aŋga
mɨn.”
23 Na ma maniŋmo aindoprina, “Gidik,
oŋgo auk aŋgɨekna gɨrgɨra oŋgo aŋgɨna
mɨn, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna
aeŋmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku
mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna
reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina
meikramtaɨrtan.”
24 Ainda moca an mana iŋa raŋgairena
parniŋna mɨnna ramtaɨra, anna waraca
mina maniŋmo nikkataririnan.
25 Aintik ma minmo aca kɨpca ma
minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamŋirena Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta ramtaɨr
paŋainda, mina ndorita meikramtaɨrmo

20:8 TN 19.13, na TW 24.15 **20:16** Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:18** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23 **20:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30 **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11 **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9 **20:25** Lk 22.25-26

makukara neaŋrenanapa, mina minmo
mba matau raupŋirenan. Na mina
ramtaɨr paŋaind anik toco, minmo gagra
mbopca mina, mina raŋgaica mina kam-
bca waracna.
26 Ainda moca an tɨp kirara nenap
kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo
ramoot paŋan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo
mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru.
27 Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica
eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiŋna
ramootna kirar toc ndeac.
28 An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca
kɨprinanna, meikramtaɨra mana aiŋa
moca manmo otacnanna wanaiŋ. Ma
kɨprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiŋa mona
kɨprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋca
meikramtaɨr wɨt mac nda aŋgɨna.”

Lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋmo Iesusa moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

29 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Ieriko auŋ tɨkcarica,
taŋri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca mana
raŋgairina.
30 Na lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa
taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na
maniŋa waracrinanna Iesusa kɨprena,
aintik maniŋa aca mambopat, “Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr, aŋna kadmaica aŋmo otac!”
31 Ri, meikramtaɨra maniŋa aca mbo-
prina kamma waraca, mina maniŋmo
tagagarica aindopatna, “Oŋgo watitica
eac.” Na maniŋa kocnaia kam aniaca
keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna
ŋgamaɨr, u aŋmo kadmaica otac.”
32 Aindopatke, ma wɨtɨkca maniŋmo aca
digica. Aindopatna, “Oŋgo toŋgorinanna
aku oŋmo tida moit?”
33 Karica maniŋa mana kammo rutica,
aindopatna, “Kacoot, aŋga toŋgorinanna
u aŋna lamnɨacniŋmo moa laŋa moca
aŋga watna.”
34 Ri, ma maniŋna kadmaica, ma
ndona parmo, maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa
tɨkca, maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa anduna laŋa
moca, maniŋa watri, maniŋa mana iŋa
raŋgaica mataŋgat.

Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋga laruca meikramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋgatna

21

(21—25)

Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca Ierusalem auŋa mbukatna
(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra taŋga Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo
rambuŋairi, mina taŋga Olip ŋgacrena
takurna auŋ ianna malaruat. An auŋna
ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramootniŋmo mbagɨrica,
2 maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo monm-
bai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ.
Te, oŋgo watnandet, doŋki ianapa mana
mooŋnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na
oŋgo maniŋna ŋgatɨk pɨarra aŋgɨ kɨp.
3 Na ramoot ianna oŋmo anna kam
ianna mbop te, oŋgo mamo aindop,
‘Kacootta maniŋna aiŋap.’ Na ma
doŋkiniŋmo tawi ŋgoinna watcarica
ramootniŋa aŋgɨca mataŋri.”
4 Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma
morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa
mɨnna tɨkcapekna.
5 Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna
meikramtaɨrmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne
wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna
nemo makɨpek! Na ma iremb kocorta
ramootna kirara doŋki ŋgam nambatta
mbiraca makɨpek.’ ”
6 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramootniŋa taŋga an ma mbopatna kirar
mamoat.
7 Ri, maniŋa an doŋki ŋgamapa
mana aemmo aŋgɨca kɨpca, ndoniŋna
tik ŋgapaoca aŋgɨca an doŋkiniŋa tɨkca,
ma doŋki mooŋnuocmo ga mbiraca
mataŋgat.
8 Ri, ramtaɨr wɨtta ndorita tik ŋgapoik
riaŋga aŋgɨca taupca tɨkri, ndeida ikirta

20:26 Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22 **21:3** Mt 26.18 **21:5** Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15 **21:8** 2 GRP 9.13 **21:9** Ŋap 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39

raprir aŋgɨca taupca imtaca ma an nambatta taŋrina.
9 Na meikramtaɨra mamo outmbaica taŋrenan, na mana iŋa taŋrenan, mina muruŋa gainda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ŋgamaɨrmo toŋgoca aŋgɨ werei. Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tɨp laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kɨprinan! Na Tamuŋ Ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgep.”
10 Karica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaɨra ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca gainda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?”
11 Ri, an taŋrena meikramtaɨra rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auŋ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tɨkca kituknduknа morena ramtaɨrmo Iesusa minmo ootatna
(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

12 Karica Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kituknduknа aŋgɨna aiŋira morina ramtaɨrapa reikca oikrena ramtaɨrmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kituknduknа ŋgetrikirena ramtaɨrta bara kabriki keri, na ŋgorikca watrena mbik tɨkca oikrena ramtaɨrta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.
13 Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aŋgɨa uriraca, macmakɨmna meikramtaɨrta taup more toc.”
14 Karica lamnik ŋgoriktanapa, our ŋgorikca taŋga mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tɨkca, mina kɨpca ma minmo anna tɨkca moa laiŋ mamori.
15 Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra man moatna ŋgagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamaɨrmo toŋgo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ŋgagatracara watca nikembkatacarica.
16 Ri, mina mamo ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mɨr ambrenanmo landamŋi neaŋga mina mana imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.’ ”
17 Ainda moca ma min tɨkcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca taŋga, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maeacat.

Iesusa mbopatke ŋgaŋɨn ikca maguruat
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

18 Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda taŋri, ma nikca mawataiat.
19 Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik ŋgaŋɨn ianna eacri, na ma taŋga rambuŋaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiŋgik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.
20 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra anna watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca an ŋgaŋɨn ikca tawi ŋgoinna magururi?”
21 Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ŋgoinna rɨpaca, iro mbuniŋ ŋgocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ŋgepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet.
22 Na ne rɨpaca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋga u an aŋgɨca an aiŋa morena
(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

23 Karica Iesusa mac taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtaɨrmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, ramtaɨr anikca

21:11 Mt 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11, na Mk 11.17, na Lk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Ŋap 8.2 **21:19** Lk 13.6 **21:21** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6 **21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22 **21:23** In 2.18

kɨpca mamo gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aŋgɨca gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaŋca umo an aiŋa mona ndoprina?”

24 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoŋa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa morena.

25 Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiŋ naaŋgɨca, kɨtac puk neaŋrena, ramootnan, co, tamuŋna auŋnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamo rɨpac ŋgocor?’

26 Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtaɨrta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruŋ nari. Mina lamŋirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.”

27 Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa moca taŋrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniŋna kam roorna ninini

28 Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind anikapa ramtaɨr paŋaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma mooŋnuocniŋap, na ma taŋga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taŋca wain warɨŋna aiŋa mo.’

29 Ri, an mooŋnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iŋmbaia ma ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma aiŋa mona mataŋgat.

30 Karica aetta taŋga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laŋ aku monande.’ Na ma aiŋa mona mba taŋgatke.

31 Na an nuocniŋa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raŋgaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ŋgoinna taŋrena.

32 Na Ionna kɨpatna mɨnna, ma nenmo taup wandoŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba rɨpacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo rɨpacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica, mamo mba rɨpacri.”

Wain warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨr ŋgorikta kam roor (Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

33 Karica Iesusa an ramtaɨr paŋaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain warɨŋ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ŋgatɨkna lourta puk aŋgɨrena reac ian mamoat. Na ma warɨŋna ndam ian mamoat, te, ramtaɨrmo an ndeac te, warɨŋna ŋginaŋa mona moca. Karica ma ramtaɨr ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warɨŋmo raupŋina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neaŋnandet, ri, ma kabena auŋ tawanna pitrik mataŋgat.*

34 Ri, maica wainna erca aŋgɨna mɨnna tɨkatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina an mana warɨŋ raupŋina ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca mana biŋna tɨp aŋgɨna.

35 Karica an mana warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨra, an mana mbaiŋna ramtaɨrta ianmo, mina laŋa mba piatke, na ianna mina mamo moa menacri, na ianmo,

---

21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11 **21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 **21:33** Mt 25.14

* **21:33** Gan wain warɨŋna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtaɨrmo morina tɨpna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna mɨniŋa gaind. Warɨŋa morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain warɨŋa anna Israelna meikramtaɨr. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6

mina mamo watur puŋga rɨŋga mamen-
acri.
36 Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaiŋna
ramtaɨr wɨtmo mac mbagɨrica mataŋri,
na an ramtaɨra mina outta taŋgatna
ramtaɨrta ndunduca minmo kundrina.
Na an wain warɨŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨra minmo an tɨp kirar kabe
mamoat.
37 “Karica iŋmbai ŋgoinna ma ndona
nuoc mɨmɨr ŋgoin mandaca taŋri, na ma
aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit
ki!’
38 Na an mana wain warɨŋa raupŋirena
ramtaɨra, watatke, mina ndorimo ain-
dopatna, ‘Ganna warɨŋna aetna nuoc, aia
manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo
aetera monandet!’
39 Ri, mina mamo muocameraca, warɨŋ
raekca keca laruca, mamo moa mamen-
acat.
40 Karica ma mimo, gainda digiatna,
ne tit ndamŋirena, iŋmbaia an wain
warɨŋna aetta kɨp te, an ramtaɨrmo ma
tida moit?”
41 Ri, an ramtaɨr paŋainda rutica
aindopatna, “Ma an warɨŋ raupŋirena
ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna
monande. Te, an wain warɨŋmo
kabena ramtaɨra neaŋca mina mananmo
raupŋinandet. Na mana gagam aŋgɨna
mɨnna tɨk te, mina mana biŋmo tɨkca ma
aŋgɨnande.”
42 Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna,
“Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna
inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke,
a? An kamma ma gaindoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbmbai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨkca kacmo moa
gagraca maeacreke.
Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,
aia watrinan,
ma laŋ ŋgoin.’†
43 Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena
para eacrenanmo aŋgɨca kabena barna
meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ, mina mana
gagamma morenan.
44 Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta
irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna
witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma koc-
naia umbararacarinande.”
45 Ri, an taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
Parisina ramtaɨra an kam roora ma keat-
nanna waraca, mina malamŋiat, ma
mina keatna kamb rour.
46 Ainda moca mina manmo muoc
utiŋna toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an
meikramtaɨr tarica rugut mamoat. Na
meikramtaɨra lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma
morena ramoot.

22

Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniacna kam roor (Luk 14.16-24)

1 Karica Iesusa kamb rour puŋga
meikramtaɨrmo kabena kam roor ian mac
keatna.
2 Ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna
tɨpna kirar. Mana nuoca laŋgona moca,
an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac
aniaca maŋgobacat.
3 Na out ŋgoinna ma kam neaŋga
taŋga ramtaɨrmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiam
aniac nakɨpna. Na an amna ra laruri,
ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica
taŋca minmo mbopca mina kɨpna. Ri,
mina kɨpna karirina.
4 Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiŋna
ramtaɨr ndeid mac mbagɨrica minmo
mambopat, ‘Ne taŋca an ramtaɨrmo
aku kam neaŋrinanmo aindop, “Ne
warac. Aku laŋtaŋgona amna reac
aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona
bulmakao ramtaɨrapa amta ŋgoaeb anik
laiŋ, laiŋga mo menaca rotaca amna aŋgɨ
tɨkca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kɨpca
amna.” ’

21:38 Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Ŋap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanaŋgepta mɨnna mina kaikmo watur puŋga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puŋga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40 **22:4** Mt 21.36

5 “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramtaɨra taŋga an
mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mboprina
ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina, mina kam-
bca mba waracri, mina ŋgepca ndorita
toŋtoŋgar mataŋgat. Ianna ma ndona
warɨŋna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na ianna
ma ndona kituknduk aŋgɨna aiŋa mona
mataŋri.
6 Na ndeida mina an mbaiŋna
ramtaɨrmo muoca utiŋga, mimo pia
ŋgocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina.
7 Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo, mbagɨrica mina taŋca
an ramtaɨra mana mbaiŋa morena
ramtaɨrmo pia menacatnanmo, rɨŋga
menaca matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo tac
makeat.
8 “Karica ma ndona mbaiŋna
ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, minmo aindopatna,
‘Laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniaca kocroca
maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna
meikramtaɨra, mina meikramtaɨr laiŋga
wanaiŋ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac
nakɨpna towanaiŋ.
9 Aintik ne taŋca an taupembta tau-
pemb kambmo, meikramtaɨra wat te, ne
minmo aca mina kɨpca an laŋtaŋgona
amna reac aniac nakɨp.’
10 Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiŋna
ramtaɨra taŋga an taupembta taupemb
kambmo, ramtaɨra watca, minmo aŋgɨca
tumbun matɨkat, an meikramtaɨr laiŋapa
ŋgorikap. Mina kɨpca mbiracri, an kacna
inikca mɨn matɨkat.
11 “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna min mbatna mamoat. Ri,
ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma
laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa mba aocri.
12 Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna,
‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ŋgoinna moca
laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋap aoca ganna
mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor.
13 Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana
orparmo leaca mamo raekmbai nake
laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup
diriŋa meikramtaɨra aeraŋ te, ndorita
ndaɨra wiraŋnande.’
14 “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
acmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe,
kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ
(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

15 Ainda moca Parisina ramtaɨr ndeida
kam leaca mina Iesusmo aŋgɨca ritri
waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man
ndambuŋa taŋca digdigiar ndeida, digi te,
ma katti ruti te, mina mamo utiŋna.
16 Ainda moca mina ndorita iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr ndeidapa, Erotna
tumbunna ramtaɨr ndeidmo, mandaca
mina man ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Ri,
mina mamo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia
lamŋirena u kam gidik niŋgik ndo-
prena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuŋa
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba
nanambirenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na u an
kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtaɨr,
co, iremb kocorta ramtaɨrmo mboprena.
17 Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta
ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo, kituk-
ndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨra
neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ? Na u anmo tit
ndamŋirena?”
18 Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ŋgorikmo
ma lamŋirina, aintik ma mimo ain-
dopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtaɨr koind,
kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?
19 Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar
iurena ramtaɨra neaŋrena kituknduk
ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamo ian
aŋgɨca kɨpca maneaŋgat.
20 Karica ma mimo gainda digiatna,
“Gan kituknduka potaca eacrena
inpaŋanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna
mandainan?”
21 Ri, mina rutica aindopatna,
“Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaindopatna,
“Sisana reac ecte, ne mamo neaŋ, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo neaŋ.”

22:6 Mt 21.35 **22:11** 2 Ko 5.3, na KIEK 3.4, na 19.8 **22:13** Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28 **22:14** 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14 **22:15** Mk 3.6 **22:16** Mk 3.6, na 8.15, na 12.13 **22:21** Ro 13.7

22 Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca,
mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na
mina man tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaɨra Iesusmo digiatna
(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

23 Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina
ramtaɨra Iesusmo mac kɨpatna. Na an
Sadisina tumbunna ramtaɨr, mina gaindo-
prena, an menacatna meikramtaɨr, mina
mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.
24 Ri, mina mamo gaind madigiat,
"Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna,
'Ramootta laŋgoca mooŋnuoc ŋgocora
menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac
konim laŋgoca mana paŋanna moca
mamo mooŋnuoca mɨrca neaŋna, te, an
ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.'
25 Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋa aina rɨk ndeacrenanna, na
ramoot lacaua ma laŋgoca, ma mom-
bonik kocor ndeaca taŋga ma menacatke,
mana lappa an meac mac malaŋgoat.
26 Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na
mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk,
ma toco an kirar kabe mamoat, taŋ, taŋga
mina lap teker toco, an meaca laŋgoca
mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.
27 Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, iŋmbai
ŋgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.
28 Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina mu-
ruŋa malaŋgoat, na memenacnan mac
nda ŋgepna ra, ma mandai ŋgoinna
meac ndeacit?"
29 Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda
rutirina, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tim-
bigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba
lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar tocmo ne mba lamŋireke, aintik
ne an kambmo katta mboprena.
30 Na an menacrinanna mac nda
ŋgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaɨra, mina
menacrinan, mina mba laŋgoitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc,
tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.
31 "Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda
ŋgeprena kammo nemo digina mamoek.
Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba wa-
treket ki, a?
32 Ma aindoprena, 'Aku Abraamapa
Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.' Anna
aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma menacrina meikramtaɨrta Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena
meikramtaɨrta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana
lamnɨac ŋgoutta, meikramtaɨra watap
eacrena."
33 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨra mana
riptirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨk lacau ŋgoin
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ri, Parisina ramtaɨra waracat-
nanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina
manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat,
ri, Parisina ramtaɨra man ndambuŋ
makɨpat.
35 Na mina rɨkca tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina,
na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.
36 Na ma gainda digiatna, "Riripti,
titocna Tɨp Wandɨkca ma Tɨpemb
Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoin?"
37 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, " 'U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi,
ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro
nikinikapa ŋeroŋapa iroapmo muruŋa
manmo matŋiraŋ.'
38 Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoinna
taŋrena Tɨp Wandɨk, na Tɨp Wandɨk
ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.
39 Na man ndambuŋna Tɨp Wandɨkca
gaind, 'U ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena
kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda
matŋi.'
40 Aintik an Tɨp Wandɨkniŋa maniŋa an
Tɨpemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca
morina ramtaɨra riptirina kambca, an
nambatta wɨtɨkca eacrena."

22:23 Up 23.8 **22:24** TW 25.5 **22:29** In 20.9 **22:30** 1 Io 3.2 **22:32** NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32 **22:33** Mt 7.28 **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 **22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna
(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

41 Parisiarta ramtaɨra punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat,
42 "An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Dewitna ŋgamaɨr."
43 Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, "Kaina moca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mamo, 'Kacoot ŋgacrena.' Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

44 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,
"Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
una kaŋgaukca tɨknande." '

45 Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamaɨr ndaruit?"
46 Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tɨkca kɨprenanna, mina nanambica mamo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa Parisina ramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena
(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

1 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa meikramtaɨrmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.
2 Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tɨpemb wandikca raŋgaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.
3 Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca raŋgai. Na mina morena tɨpemb kirarira anna ne kai raŋgai teac. Kari ŋgoin! Mina kamb wɨtta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba raŋgairenan.
4 Mina tɨpemb kirarira mina tɨpemb wandikmo mina kabena tɨpemb ŋgaibap tɨkca morenan, na meikramtaɨra anna moca anna makukca aŋgɨ te, mina mba otacit ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reik makukarmo aŋgɨca meikramtaɨrta ŋaikparca tɨkca, mina mbuk te, mina patŋit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
5 Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaɨra an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ŋgapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ŋgirikca eacrenan. 6 Na mina irembapna ramtaɨr mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna ramtaɨr paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina toŋgorena.
7 Na mina toŋgorenanna meikramtaɨra minmo, 'Riripti ŋgacraŋna.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tɨkca mimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna.
8 "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar.
9 Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena.
10 Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot paŋanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.
11 Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru.
12 Na ramootta ndona i aŋgɨ ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ia nda aŋgɨ irik-nande. Na mandai ndona i aŋgɨ irik te, ma i aniac aŋgɨnande."

Iesusa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa Parisina ramtaɨrta morena tɨp

22:42 In 7.42 **22:44** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13 **22:46** Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40 **23:3** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5** Mt 6.1 **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

ŋgoreacna kam ndoprina
(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

13-14 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Ne Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne makukara
aŋgɨnandet. Ne kɨrpaina mimna
ramtaɨrta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaɨra
tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna tau-
pembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori
koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na
meikramtaɨra anna mbukna towai te, ne
mina taupembmo mboracrena.*
15 "Na ne Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr, nen pembta
kadmai, ne makukara aŋgɨnandet! Ne
kɨrpaina mimna ramtaɨr. Ne pukmbaiapa
mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtaɨr,
ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro
uriraca, nemo raŋgaina morenan. Na
ma nemo raŋgai te, ne mamo moca, ma
nena taŋrena menac ŋgocorta iarwara
wɨrrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne
moca ma, nena tɨpemb ŋgorikmo mona
tɨpmo, ma nemo kundrina.
16 "Na ne lamnik ŋgorikta meikramtaɨr,
ne meikramtaɨrmo taup wandacna more-
nanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara
aŋgɨnandet! Ne gaindoprena, 'Ramootta
ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca gidik
ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta
ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena
golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena
reacmo ma monande.'
17 Ne ŋaŋaona ramtaɨrapa lamnik
pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgoin? Gol
ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne
lamŋirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna
reac.
18 Na ne gaind toco mboprena,
'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo
te, na ma gɨmbamba morena taupna i
ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc,
na ma gɨmbamna reaca gɨmbamna
taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop
te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma
monande.'
19 Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo outmbai?
Gɨmbamba morena taup ki, gɨmbamna
reac? Na ne lamŋirena gɨmbamna
amna reaca ma gɨmbamba morena taup
ndeacrena, na gɨmbamna reaca morena
taupca ma ndo moca gɨmbamna reaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.
20 Na ramootta gɨmbamba morena
taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te,
anna ma gɨmbamba morena taupapa
gɨmbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo
moa gagrarena.
21 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona
kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma
ndona kac ndeacrena.
22 Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i
ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa
gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

23 "Aintik ne Parisina ramtaɨrapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne
makukara aŋgɨnandet! Ne kɨrpaina
mimna ramtaɨr. Ne warɨŋna ikir uprirmo,
aŋgɨca nduca taŋca parniŋna mɨnna tɨk
te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tɨp Wandɨk
aniaca raŋgaina mba morenanna, an
Tɨpemb Wandikca anna meikramtaɨrmo
wandoŋainan, na meikramtaɨrmo
rɨtɨpacna tɨp laŋa wandacrenan, na
meikramtaɨrmo kakadmaina opotaca
morena tɨpemb kirarira wandacna, na
anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an
Tɨp Wandikca raŋgai te, anna laŋ, na ne

* **23:13-14** Lk 11.52 **23:13-14** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, *"Ne Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne makukara aŋgɨnande. Ne kɨrpaina mimna ramtaɨr. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makɨmrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca aŋgɨnandet."* An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 **23:22** Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 **23:23** TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42

an nduca parniŋa morena Tɨp Wandɨk
toco kai ndarekrekke teac.
24 Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtaɨr,
ne ndorimo meikramtaɨrmo taup wan-
dacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta
mumkitta mana teram ŋgirikca ma
aŋgɨca kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an
ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba
watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

25 “Na ne Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr, nen pembta
kadmai, ne makukara aŋgɨnandet!
Ne kɨrpaina mimna ramtaɨr. Ne
tuoŋgourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca
mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne
mina inkara tɨkrena. Na an reikca ne
macmakɨmapa ndorimo reik laiŋ, laiŋ
aŋgɨna tɨpemb kirarir puŋga aŋgɨrinan.
26 Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta
ramtaɨr koindar! Na out ŋgoinna, ne
tuoŋgourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an
raekmbainan toco mina ŋgaib tarunande.

27 “Na ne Parisiarapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, nen pembta kadmai,
ne makukara aŋgɨnandet! Na ne kɨrpaina
mimna ramtaɨr, nen pembta kadmai.
Ne ande gom kɨndik laiŋ, laiŋta kirar,
mina mukna roumbca mutoca eacrenan
toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laŋ
ŋgoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma
warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena.
28 Aintik an tɨpna kirar kabea, ne
meikramtaɨrta raekmbaimo, ne wan-
doikca taŋrena, na ne kɨrpirta mimta
ramtaɨr, nena inkara ne iroar ŋgorikapa
tɨp wandɨkmo nda ipuŋrenan.”

29 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne
Parisiarapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr, nen pembta kadmai, ne
makukara aŋgɨnandet! Ne kɨrpaina
mimna ramtaɨr. Na ne rambca morina
ramtaɨrta mukur laiŋ, laiŋga morena,
na ne ramtaɨrta mukurmo lamboir laiŋ,
laiŋga tɨkrena.
30 Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar
ŋgamrirta mɨnna minapa eac co, aia
minmo mba otaca rambca morina
ramtaɨrmo mba mo menac mbe.’

31 Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndo-
rimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca
morina ramtaɨrmo mo menacrinan, na ne
mina ŋgamrir.
32 Ainda moca ne ŋgepca taŋca ndorita
nicar ŋgamrirta tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca
raŋgaica mo mɨnna tɨk.
33 Na ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik,
titoca mo te, ne laiŋ teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te,
ne menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena taca
taŋca eacnandet.

34 “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo ram-
bca morena ramtaɨrapa iroar laiŋta
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo
menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik
naaŋgɨ keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo
ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikca tɨkca pinandet. Na minmo, nena
auŋemb anikca tɨkca ootta mandaca mina
kabena auŋembca kɨpcarica taŋnandet.
35 Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr wandoik laiŋmo mo menacrina
makukara anna nena muruŋnan, na
an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne
an ramtaɨr wandoikmo rɨŋga menacat-
nanna, an Abolna mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca
Sekaraiana mɨn. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na
an ramootta ne mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacapa gɨmbamba morena taupna rɨkca
tɨkca manmo rɨŋga menacatna. Aintik an
makukna tɨp ŋgoreaca ne an makukca ne
mbuknandet.
36 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, an makukna opoikca, gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨra mandeaca eacrenan toco,
mina aŋgɨnandet.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna (Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)

37 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rambca morena ramtaɨrmo mo men-
acrena, na ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mbagɨrica kɨprinanmo, ne aŋgɨca watur
puŋga rɨŋga menaca mamairi. Na kɨdrɨk

23:25 Mk 7.4 **23:27** Lk 11.44, na Up 23.3 **23:28** Lk 16.15 **23:31** Up 7.52 **23:33** Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7 **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:35** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Ŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15

wɨtta, aku una mombonikmo aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkna toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tɨpna kirar, na ne mba toŋgorenan.
38 Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ŋgocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.
39 Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, taŋca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kɨprinanmo, moi laŋa mo."

24

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna
(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

1 Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tɨkcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra man ndambuŋ nakɨpca mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roumb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. 2 Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, "Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tɨkcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wɨŋ irikca mo kecarinande."

Iesusa aindoprina makukar wɨtta larunande
(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

3 Karica Iesusa taŋga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, ndori tiŋgikca manap eaca, mina mamo gainda digiatna, "U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tɨk te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kɨp te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?"
4 Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.
5 Mina wɨtta kɨpca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, 'Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.' Te, mina meikramtaɨr wɨtmo parunande.
6 Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mɨmɨtara waracraŋnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kɨpreke.
7 Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨra ŋgepca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaɨra mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaɨrap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet.
8 Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tɨkca mooŋnuoca mɨrna mandeba moreke, aŋgɨrena gɨrgɨrna kirar toc ndarunandet.
9 "Ainda moca an mɨnna mina nemo aŋgɨca makukar neaŋnandet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkatnande.
10 Te, an mɨn toco, meikramtaɨr wɨtta aukca rɨpacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac rɨpacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnaŋgepca moca ndorimo aŋgɨca puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.
11 Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaɨra ŋgepca meikramtaɨr wɨtmo parunande.
12 Na tɨp wandɨkmo nda ipuŋrena tɨpna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtaɨr wɨtta kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨpna kirar laŋa iriknandet.
13 Na mandaia gagra eaca taŋca an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.
14 Aintik mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrmo wiwiti te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna

23:38 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Ŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44 **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

mamamaia kɨpnandet.”

Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunande (Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

15 Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca wɨtɨkca eacnande.
16 Aintik an mɨnna meikramtaɨra Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kɨpcarica taukruirca taŋnande.
17 Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamŋiitndait, ma kɨpcarinandet.
18 Na ramootta ndona warɨŋ inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgɨitndai.
19 Na an mɨn toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai.
20 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna mɨnapa Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac.
21 Na an mɨnna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgepca kɨpca aukna mɨnna tɨkrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na iŋmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait.
22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtaɨr wɨtta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtaɨrta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.
23 “Na an mɨnna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai rɨpac teac.
24 Na ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moraŋ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina mɨn te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtaɨrmo parunandet.
25 “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.
26 Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtaɨr kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai rɨpac teac.
27 Aintik ne lamŋirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kɨkɨpna ra, ma toca ainda kɨpnandet, te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa watnande.
28 “Na an taupca ramtaɨrta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kɨpnande (Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

29 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An mɨnna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma taŋca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neaŋitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tɨkcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.
30 Na an mɨnna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kɨpnande.
31 Te, taurna mɨtmɨt aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna

24:15 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 **24:26** Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37 **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtaɨrmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo aŋgɨca punica, man ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨpnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar aŋgɨ
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An mɨnna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aŋgɨnande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kɨdrɨkca makɨpek.
33 Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kɨpca tɨŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena.
34 Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan mɨnna meikramtaɨra menac ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.
35 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kɨdrɨkca ramoot ianna lamŋi ŋgocor
(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

36 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋgaŋganŋgɨca mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena.
37 Na an tɨpna kirar kabea mina Noanna mɨnna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kɨkɨpna ra, mina an tɨpemb kirarir kabea monande.
38 Na an mɨnna laemb aniaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaɨra amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina laŋtaŋgoar neaŋga laŋgorenan, taŋga an mɨnna Noa laŋgum mambukat.
39 Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca taŋga laemb aniaca kɨpca mimo kocnaia kɨtaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tɨp kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kɨkɨpna ra, an tɨp kirara larunande.
40 Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa warɨŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgɨ te, ianmo watcarinande.
41 Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgɨ te, ianmo watcarinande.
42 Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kɨkɨpna ra, ne mba lamŋireke.
43 Na ne gaind ndamŋi. Kacna aetta ma lamŋi te, macmakɨmna ramootta kaina kɨdrɨkca ma mouŋna kɨp te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.
44 Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kɨpnande.”

Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma iro laŋap, na ma aiŋa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paŋanna tɨkca ma mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrta ŋginaŋa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo amna reac neaŋ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaŋnande.
46 Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kɨpca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋa morenan.
47 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruŋa mana para tɨkca ma mananmo bubuocnande.
48 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma aiŋa mona ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kɨpitndai.’
49 Te, ma ŋgepca manap mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr ndeidmo tamtamma pi

24:33 Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Ŋap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** KIEK 16.15 **24:47** Mt 25.21-23

te, ma puk gagamna ramtaɨrap pukapa
amna reac amraŋ te.
50 Na mana kacootna nda kɨkɨpna ra, co,
rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ma lamŋi ŋgocor, na
ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda
kɨp laru te.
51 Ma an ndona aiŋa morina ramootmo,
ma manmo pica tɨp ŋgoreac ŋgoinna
moca, mamo aŋgɨca paparuna ramtaɨrap
tɨkca, mina an ndeac te, aeraŋ te, ndorita
ndaɨra wiraŋnande.”

25

Parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta kam roor

1 Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind
mac makeat, “An mɨnna tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoca ma parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta
nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma
laŋgona moca makɨpat. Ri, an mom-
boura, mina ndorita tacaɨr memetacap
aŋgɨca, an laŋtaŋgona ramootna lambina
taup mataŋgat, na ma kɨp te, mina mamo
aŋgɨca kɨpna.
2 Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar
laiŋgap, na parmbaia iroar laiŋ kocor.
3 Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca, mina
ndorita tacaɨr memetacap aŋgɨca kɨpri,
na mina ndorita tacaɨr wɨwɨr ŋgotacna
tabaɨr pukca mba aŋgɨca kɨpatke.
4 Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacaɨr
memetacap aŋgɨca kɨprinanna, mina
ndorita tacaɨr wɨwɨr ŋgotacna tabaɨr
pukap aŋgɨca kɨprina.
5 Ri, an laŋtaŋgona ramootta, ma mba
tawia kɨpri, an meikca lambia taŋga mina
muruŋa lamnik numbca mina maŋgori.
6 “Ainda moca taŋga mouŋ rɨktacniŋ
ŋgoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot
ianna kam keca aindoprina, an laŋtaŋgo
ŋgamna ramootta makɨpek. Aintik ne
ŋgepca kɨpca aia taŋca manmo taupca
tɨkca ndauprikica mamo aŋgɨ kɨpna.
7 Karica an mombour ŋgaibca mu-
ruŋa ŋgepca, ndorita tacaɨr memetaikmo
moca mina matau mawɨrri.
8 Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca,
ŋgepca an landamŋiarta meikmo ain-
dopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacaɨr wɨwɨrna
tabrir puik emtem ŋgotac, aina tacaɨr
wɨwɨrara pikna mamoek.’
9 Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica ain-
dopatna, ‘Towanaiŋ, an tacaɨr wɨwɨrna
tabrir puikca aimo muruŋa ŋgotacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne taŋca ndoritan
ŋgoik.’
10 Ainda moca an iroar laiŋ kocorta
meikca taŋga, tacaɨr mimitpacna tabrir
puik ŋgoikna taŋgatke, an laŋtaŋgo
ŋgamna ramootta makɨpat. Na an meikca
kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an
laŋtaŋgona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri,
ramtaɨra tɨŋ makaptikiat.
11 “Ri, iŋmbaia an iroar laiŋ kocorta
meik parmbaia nda kɨpatke, mina ain-
dopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u
kɨpca aimo tɨŋ ŋgot!’
12 Na ma mina kammo rutica ain-
dopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna ain-
dopnande, aku nemo mba lamŋirenan.’ ”
13 Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne
ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna
kɨkɨpna kaina ra, co, ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ne
mba lamŋireke, ma kɨpnande.”

Kituknduk aŋgɨca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrta kam roor (Luk 19.11-27)

14 Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo
gaind mac keatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna
bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auŋa
taŋna morena kirar. Ainda moca ma
ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo
aca kɨpca, ndona reikca mina para tɨkna
mamoat. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna.
15 Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroapa
landamŋia watca, minmo ndona ki-
tukndukarmo minmo mabiŋaiat. Ma
ianmo 5,000na mɨn maneaŋgat, na
ianmo 2,000na mɨn maneaŋgat, na ianmo
1,000na mɨn maneaŋgat, karica ma
mataŋgat.
16 Ri, ma taŋgatke, an 5,000na kitcar-
tukarta mɨn naaŋgɨatna ramootta tawi
ŋgoinna taŋga an kitcartukar puŋga aiŋa
moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo,
an nambat matɨkat.
17 Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta mɨn
naaŋgɨatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma

24:51 Mt 8.12, na 25.30 **25:1** Lk 12.35, na KIEK 19.7 **25:11** Lk 13.25 **25:12** Mt 7.23 **25:13** Mt 24.42-44, na 1 Te 5.6, na 1 Pi 5.8 **25:14** Mk 13.34 **25:15** Ro 12.6

toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an
nambat matɨkat.
18 Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcar-
tukar aŋgɨatna ramootta, ma an kitcar-
tukarmo aŋgɨca, au iaca ma anna inikca
tɨkca mana ramoot paŋannanmo aŋgɨca
iŋgorocatna.
19 “Karica kɨdrɨk rocotta taŋgatke, an
ramoot paŋanna nda kɨpatke, ma ndona
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo mana
kituknduk mo kaina aiŋa morina kam
mbaracna moca minmo digiatna.
20 Ri, an ramootta 5,000na mɨnna kit-
cartukar aŋgɨatnanna, kɨpca ma kabena
5,000na mɨnna kitcartukarap aŋgɨca
kɨpca neaŋga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot
paŋan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na mɨnna
kitcartukar neaŋrina, na aku an mbuŋa
kabena 5,000na mɨnna kitcartukarmo an
nambatta moa larurina.’
21 Karica ma manmo gaindopatna,
‘Laŋ ŋgoin, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiŋa mataua
morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua
bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiŋir wɨtta
una para tɨknande. Aintik u kɨpca aukap
toŋtoŋ ndeac!’
22 “Ri, an 2,000na mɨnna kitcartukar
aŋgɨatna ramoot tuk kɨpca aindopatna,
‘Ramoot paŋan, u aukmo 2,000na mɨnna
kitcartukar neaŋgatna, an mbuŋa aku
kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nam-
batta moca aŋgɨ kɨprina.’
23 Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laŋ
ŋgoin, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot
laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiŋa matau morena
ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiŋir anikca
una para tɨknande. Aintik u kɨpca aukap
toŋtoŋ ndeac.’
24 “Karica an ramootta 1,000na mɨnna
kitcartukar aŋgɨratnan toco, kɨpca ain-
dopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, aku lamŋirena
u tac ŋgoreacna ramoot. U kabena
ramtaɨrta warɨŋa mbukca an mina mu-
tocrena amta reikmo aŋgɨrenan. Na
kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta
reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo
aŋgɨrena.
25 Aintik aku rugut moca taŋga
una kituknduk mo tiacarpaik naaŋgɨ
iŋgorocatna. Gade una 1,000na mɨnna
kitcartukarmo, aku muruŋa mac nda
maneaŋgek!’
26 “Ri, mana ramoot paŋanna ru-
tica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot ŋgoreac, u reac bor-
bor. U lamŋirenan, aku kabena
ramtaɨrta mutocrina warɨŋembta amta
reik aŋgɨrenan, na kabena ramootna
tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku
aŋgɨrenan.
27 Na u an kituknduk mo, kitcartukar
wembacrena taupca tɨk co, mina an
mbuŋa aiŋa moca, emtemma an nam-
batta tɨk mbe. Aku kɨp te, anapa
man nambatta tɨkrina kituknduk ap
aŋgɨnandet.
28 Aintik ne an 1,000na mɨnna kitcar-
tukarmo, man ndambuŋa eacrenanmo
aŋgɨca, an 10,000na mɨnna kitcartukarta
ramootmo neaŋ.
29 Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku
minmo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Na
mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira
manap eacrenanna, aku aŋgɨnandet.
30 Ainda moca ne an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot ŋgoreacmo, aŋgɨca
neaupdiriŋ raekmbai nake laru. An
taupca tɨk te, mina aea ndorita ndaɨrmo
wiraŋnandet.’ ”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa ritri waparaca monande

31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“An mɨnna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona
memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurap kɨp te,
ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taup laŋ ŋgoinna mbiraca
kɨpnandet.
32 Te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa kɨpi
punica mana outta wɨtɨknandet. Te,
ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniŋa
monandet. An tɨpna kirara sipsiparta
ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨra morenanna,

25:21 Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2, na 1 Pi 1.8 **25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2 **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12

mina sipsiparmo waŋembaia tɨk te,
memearmo waŋembaia tɨkrena.
33 Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tɨk te,
memearmo par aeŋmbaia tɨknandet.
34 Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mana umbaina meikramtaɨrmo
aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laŋa
nenap eacrenan. Ne kɨpca aukna Aetta
babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca man-
deb ŋgeprina mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca aŋgɨ. Ma nemo matau mo laŋa
mona morina.
35 Na ŋgaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne
aukmo amna reac neaŋca aku ambrina.
Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori,
ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku ambrina. Na
aku kabena auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo aca
tikca aŋgɨca nena kaikca taŋga eacrina.
36 Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor tik, ne
aukmo tik ŋgapaoca otaca neaŋrina,
na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo
raupŋirena. Na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri,
ne kɨpca aukmo watrina.’
37 “Te, an meikramtaɨr wandoikca
mana kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Kacoot,
tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai
ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaŋca
ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca,
aia unmo puk neaŋga ambrina?
38 Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena
auŋna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina
kaiknimb naaŋgɨca taŋrina? Na tum-
buitta u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocora, aia unmo
tik ŋgapaoc neaŋrina?
39 Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co
kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna
taŋrina?’
40 “Te, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnan-
det, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta
laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne
muruŋa aukca morina.’
41 “Ainda moca ma an mana par
aeŋbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morina meikramtaɨr, ne
ŋgocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca,
iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina
Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktanna
ŋgobaca eacrenan.
42 Na anna gaind, ŋgaua aku nik wap-
atai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba
neaŋrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo
pukca mba neaŋga ambrina.
43 Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot toc
ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaikn-
imbca mba aŋgɨca taŋri. Na aku tik
ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca
mba neaŋri. Na aku roumbap co kac
ŋgoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kɨpca
watri.’
44 “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda
rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta
aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co
logot gagrari, co u kabena auŋna ramoot
toca eacri, co u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co u
roumbap, co u kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na aia
unmo otac ŋgocor?’
45 “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda
rutinandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb
kocorta meikramtaɨrta ianna otac ŋgocor,
an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ŋgocor!’
46 Na an meikramtaɨr, mina gɨgɨrar anik
aŋgɨca iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na an
meikramtaɨr wandoikca, mina iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet.”

Iesusa gɨrgɨr aŋgɨca menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

26

(26—28)

*Ramtaɨr paŋainda Iesusmo mo men-
acna kam leacatna
(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-
53)*

1 Karica Iesusa an kambca muruŋa
mbopa maica, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
2 “Ne lamŋirena ra mbuniŋ niŋgikca
eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniaca

25:34 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16 **25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 **26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

makɨpek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkca, mina mamo ik nakeracnandet.”*

3 Na an kɨdrɨkca taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, Israelna ramtaɨr paŋainda mina taŋga taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat.

4 Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tɨkca utiŋca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaɨra mba lamŋiitndait.

5 Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaɨra an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

Meac ianna iŋpai laŋna tabaɨra Iesusna paŋanna ruŋkiatna
(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

6 Na an mɨnna Iesusa taŋga Betani auŋ ndaruca, ma taŋga Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ŋgaua ma roumb lepaapnan.

7 Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuŋa morina tabaɨra rurena reac laŋa, iŋpai laŋapna tabaɨra kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenanmo, aŋgɨca kɨpca ma anmo Iesusna paŋan maruŋkiat. Na an kɨdrɨkca Iesusa amba eacri.

8 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabaɨrmo wanaiŋa ruŋkirena?

9 Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tɨkca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac aŋgɨca, an mbuŋa meikramtaɨr ndaekpembca neaŋna mɨn.”

10 Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamŋiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tɨp kirar laŋa morinan.

11 Na reik kocorta meikramtaɨra memetmbaca nenap eacraŋnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai.

12 Aintik an meaca an iŋpai laŋna tabaɨra aukna tikca ruŋkiri, ma aukna waɨrmo aŋgɨa ŋgobaca mutocna kocrorina.

13 Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaɨr paŋaindta para tɨkna babuatna
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

14 Karica an mɨnna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind tambuŋa taŋri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.

15 Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tɨk te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaŋit?” Ri, mina mamo 30na mɨnna silwana kituknduk nduca mamo maneaŋgat.

16 Aintik an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa taŋri, ma taupembta ŋgoreca Iesusmo aŋgɨca mina para tɨkna morina.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap ambatna
(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

17 Karica an Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra man ndambuŋa kɨpca mamo gainda digiri, “U toŋgorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamŋina amna reacmo aia tenna tɨkca kocroit?”

18 Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auŋ aniac Ierusalemma taŋca, an ramootta wat te, mamo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana ŋganŋgɨrina ra kɨpca marambuŋairi, aintik manapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, una kaca tɨkca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.’ ”

19 Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna raŋgaiatke. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

20 Karica wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa ma ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrap ambrena taup mambiracri.

* **26:2** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Na Pasowana Rana mɨniŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aŋgɨca Larurina Ra Aniac ndamŋina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11 **26:14** In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3

21 Na mina ambrinan mbuŋa ma
minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik
ŋgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna
aukmo, puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.”
22 Na ma aindopatke, mina kakad-
maica aŋgɨca, mina ŋgepca, kabe, kabea
manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk
ki, ndopre ki?”
23 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena
ianna aukap gan tuoŋa ambrena
ramootta, aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨknandet.
24 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma
menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna
Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkrinan,
man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk
aniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnande. Na mana
aemma, mamo mɨr ŋgocor co, an reaca
manmo mba laru mbe.”
25 Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnaŋgepta
para tɨkna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo
gainda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre
ki?” Ri, ma mamo gaind mambopat, “U
ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra neaŋgatna
(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

26 Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri,
Iesusa tapac ian aŋgɨca, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga,
ma rɨmbɨtca ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne
aŋgɨca am, anna aukna tikbuit.”
27 Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk
aŋgɨca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica,
kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo maneaŋri. Na
ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an aŋgɨca
am.
28 Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an
mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam
leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca
aku meikramtaɨr wɨt muruŋna tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina.
29 Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain
pukca mba ammit, taŋi an mɨnna aku
nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo
wain puk ŋgam amnandet.”
30 Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina
ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tɨkcarica
mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamo iŋ neaŋnande
(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

31 Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammap,
‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginaŋa
morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina
tamtamma kɨpcarica taŋnandet. Aintik
gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne
muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna rɨtɨpaikca
iriknande.’
32 Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo
outta Galilia taŋnandet.”
33 Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda
rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina mu-
ruŋna rɨtɨpaikca irik te, na mina unmo
tɨkcari te, aku unmo mba tɨkcariitndai.”
34 Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku
umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, man-
deac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kɨdrɨkar
mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba
lamŋireke.”
35 Ri, ma mana kammo rutica ain-
dopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap men-
acnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai.
Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra muruŋa an kam
kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warɨŋ inikca tɨkca mbendeiatna
(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

36 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Getsemani ŋgacrena
taupca taŋgatke. Ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku
monmbaica taŋca mbendeina.”
37 Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap
aŋgɨca mina mataŋgat. Na mana iro

26:23 Ŋap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 **26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75 **26:35** Mt 26.56

nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.
38 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna
iro nikinikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku men-
acnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna
ŋginaŋa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”
39 Na ma min tɨkcarica emtemma
taŋga mandaca, ma pitrik ŋgirikca
ndona paŋanmo pitrikca tɨkca ma gainda
mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u mɨn ecte,
aku toŋgorina, u gan gɨgɨrara, auk
ndambuŋnan aŋgɨca mo kecari! Na u,
aukna toŋtoŋa kai raŋgai teac, u ndona
toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgai.”

40 Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr mbonkac ndambuŋa
nda taŋga, ma wattatnanna, mina
maŋgori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna,
“Tida moca ne aukmo ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
kabena mɨnna watti eacna mɨnna wanaiŋ
ki?
41 Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica
eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te,
ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena
iroar inkara reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap,
na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

42 Ri, ma mac taŋga gainda mben-
deirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gɨgɨrar aukmo
iukaina mɨnna wanaiŋ, na aku aŋgɨna te,
u ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgai.”
43 Ri, ma min tambuŋa mac nda kɨpca
wattatnanna, mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna
gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona numbacar-
ica.
44 Karica ma min, tɨkcarica ma kɨdrɨk
mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac
mataŋri. Na ma an outta morina mbem-
bendeina kirar kabe mamori.

45 Ainda moca iŋmbaia ma kɨpca
minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne
ŋgoreke, na wɨk laŋ maaŋgɨreke? Na
Ramootna Nuocmo mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morena ramtaɨrta para tɨkna
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna malaruri.
46 Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tɨkna
ramootta ma kɨpca rambuŋairina, aintik
ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkatna
(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

47 Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa
Iudasa ramtaɨrta tumbun aniacap kɨpca
malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ
mataŋgat. Na an ramootta ma
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrta ramoot
ian. Na an ramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca
mina bugrimbapa ikir tɨpembap utiŋga
kɨprinan. Na an ramtaɨrmo, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, meikramtaɨrta
ramtaɨr paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap
mbagɨrica mina kɨpatna.
48 Na an ramootta mamo mina para tɨk
ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac
ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an
ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot,
ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.”
49 Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma man ndambuŋa
kɨpca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ riripti,”
karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.
50 Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna,
“Ramoot, an reaca u mona kɨprinanna, u
tawi mo.” Ri, mina kɨpca mamo muoca
mautiŋgat.

51 Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan,
ma ŋgepca ndona bugrim wɨŋga laruca,
ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan
aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena
ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga
mairikat.
52 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna,
“Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tɨk. Na
mandaibinna bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenan,
mina bugrim mbuŋa menacnandet.
53 Na u mba lamŋireke? Aku ndona
Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaur wɨt aniac ŋgoinna,
mbagɨrica, mina kɨpca aukmo otacnan-
det.
54 Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena
kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba
laruitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta

26:38 In 12.27 **26:39** Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8 **26:45** In 12.27, na 13.1, na 14.31 **26:51** In 18.26 **26:52** RL 9.6, na KIEK 13.10 **26:53** 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10 **26:54** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49 **26:55** Lk 19.47, na 21.37

kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”
55 Karica an kɨdrɨk ŋgoinna ma an ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋna kɨprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgɨca kɨpatna. Anmo mac-makɨm, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kɨprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtaɨrmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an mɨnna muocna karirina?
56 Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”
Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra muruŋa man tɨkcarica kɨpcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

57 Karica an ramtaɨra Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac naaŋgɨca mataŋgat. Na tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa ramtaɨr paŋainda anna punica eacrenan.
58 Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iŋa, iŋ mbumbutukca minmo raŋgaica mataŋri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma taŋga anna ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.
59 Karica taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa ninik waŋgora muruŋa, ramtaɨr ndei-dmo aca kɨpca, mina Iesusa moatna pa-paruna tɨpna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna.
60-61 Ainda mori, ramtaɨr wɨtta kɨpca mamo ndoŋrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ŋgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniŋa kɨpca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca, rai mbonkac niŋgikna inikca mac aŋgɨ wɨtɨkna mɨn.’ ”
62 Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ŋgepca wɨtɨkca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?”
63 Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ain-dopatna, “U, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuŋa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ki? Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”
64 Karica ma manmo nda rutica ain-dopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuŋa mambo-pri. Na aku nemo muruŋa aindopnan-det, iŋmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara-pna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuŋna auŋna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kɨpnande.”
65 Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan ani-aca an kamna moca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca ndona tik ŋgapaoca wɨŋga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraŋ Ae-taniacna taup aŋgɨna morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tɨpembta moca kai ore teac? Na man-debanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna ndoprena.
66 Aintik ne tit ndamŋirena, na aia mamo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”
67-68 Aindopatke, mina mana in-paŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgɨn ŋgapri, na mamo parmuŋgup mbuŋa piatna. Na mina mamo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagɨrica mana meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

26:56 Mt 26.31 **26:60-61** TW 19.15, na Ŋap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Ŋap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3

69 Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an
mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia
mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot
paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
meac ianna kɨpca aindoprina, “U toco an
Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.”
70 Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik
ŋgoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina
kamma mba lamŋirenan.”
71 Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna
tɨŋkamna kac tekernoca taŋga mbiracri,
kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac
ianna mana watca, anna meikramtaɨrmo
aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret
auŋna Iesusap eacrina.”
72 Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndop-
rina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik,
ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”
73 Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa
wɨtɨkca eacrena ramtaɨra kɨpca manmo
aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna
ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo
mbopca malaruri.”
74 Karica ma gagraca aindopatna,
“Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba
lamŋirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina
mɨn.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura
anduna maapat.
75 Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca
malamŋiat, “Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u
kɨdrɨk mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo
mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca
taŋga mba weteica aeri.

27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgɨra larua wɨtɨkatna
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

1 Karica auŋa laruatke, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa Iudananta ramtaɨr paŋainda
muruŋa, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam
leacatna.
2 Ri, mina mamo lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa
leaca, mamo aŋgɨca taŋca Pailatna para
tɨkrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik
waŋna ramoot paŋan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat
(Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 1.18-19)

3 Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkrina ramtaɨrmo wa-
tri, mina Iesusmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca moca,
mamo makuk neaŋgatke, Iudasa ndona
iro inik ŋgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, Iudiana ramtaɨr paŋainda,
mamo neaŋrina 30na mɨnna silwana
kituknduk armo ma aŋgɨca minmo nda
neaŋgatna.
4 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku
nena para tɨkrinan, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo
menacna mamoek. Aku tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mamoat.” Na mina mana
kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina
reaca wanaiŋ, anna una reac, u ndo
wandoŋai.”
5 Aindopatke, ma an silwana kituk-
ndukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke
irikca, ma laruca taŋga kaorikca mamen-
acat.
6 Karica taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda,
an silwana kituknduk ar aŋgɨca, mina
gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kituknduk ar
puŋga anna ramootna racaindpaik
ŋgoikrinan. Aintik aia mamo an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna kituknduk arap kai tɨk
teac.”
7 Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kituk-
ndukarmo mina aŋgɨca wɨnneca morena
ramtaɨrta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an
pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna
auŋna meikramtaɨra menac te, mina
warirmo anna mutocna.
8 Aintik an mɨnna mina an pitrik um-
bummo gan i neaŋgatna, Racaindpaikna
Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind
ŋgacrena.
9 Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina
upa tɨkrina kam ianna ma moa mɨnna
tɨkrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina,
“Israelna ramtaɨr ndeida mina an 30na
mɨnna kituknduk armo kam leaca aindop-
rina, an kituknduk ara anna an ramootmo
oikna mɨn.
10 Aintik an silwana kituknduk armo
mina wɨnna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna

26:74 Mk 14.71 **26:75** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Lk 22.61-62, na In 13.38 **27:1** Lk 22.66 **27:3** Mt 26.14-15
27:5 2 Sml 17.23 **27:9** Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15

tiacar tɨp paik ŋgoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki
(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

11 Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot paŋan Pailatna outta wɨtɨkca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”
12 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindap Iudana ramtaɨr paŋainda, mamo ndoŋrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.
13 Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?”
14 Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ŋgoin malamŋiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨca keracna kam ndopatna
(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

15 Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna, ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaɨra, ndori puŋga an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgac te, an ramoot paŋanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande.
16 Na an mɨnna, macmakɨmapa runduŋna tɨp ŋgoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.
17 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra kɨpca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne toŋgorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?”
18 Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamŋirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ŋgorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo aŋgɨca kɨpca ma mamo ritri waparaca mona.
19 Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaŋga kɨpca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoŋmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouŋa aku mamo tamram mbuŋa watca, aukna iro inikca laŋa mba eacreke.”
20 Ainda mori, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtaɨr paŋainda mina meikramtaɨrta iroara moa ŋgepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.
21 Karica an Iudiana ramoot paŋanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne toŋgorinanna aku an ramootniŋmo mandai ŋgoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruŋa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.”
22 Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruŋa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgɨ kerac.”
23 Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ŋgocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgɨ kerac.”
24 Ainda moca ma malamŋiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduŋ aniaca ŋgepna mamoek. Ri, ma puk aŋgɨca ma ndona parniŋmo mina lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiŋ, anna nena reac.”
25 Aintik an meikramtaɨra muruŋa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.”
26 Ainda mori, ma Barabasmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋgatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta para tɨkca, mina mamo ruktuk mbuŋa pirina. Na iŋmbaia mina manmo aŋgɨca taŋca ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo

27:11 Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9 **27:14** In 19.9 **27:17** In 11.47-48, na 12.19 **27:20** Up 3.14 **27:24** TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4 **27:25** Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28

pepereatna
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

27 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
Iesusmo aŋgɨca mina aiŋa morena kaca
mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo muruŋa aca kɨprinan.
28 Ri, mina mana tik ŋgapaocmo
pitukca, mamo tik ŋgapaoc laup ian mac
maaocat.
29 Karica mina kun tocna ŋgatɨk aŋgɨca,
an mbuŋa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna
tɨkrena reaca moca, mana paŋan matɨkat.
Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna
neaŋga mautiŋgat. Ri, mina mana
outmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo pepe-
rena kam mbuŋa aindopatna, "Ra laŋ,
Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan." 30 Ri,
mina manmo taber iurina, na mamo
neaŋrina ruktuk mbuŋa mana paŋanmo
an mbuŋa pica, mac piatna.
31 Karica mina manmo ainda moa ma-
iatke, mina an tik ŋgapaoca mana tikca
tɨkatnan nda riaŋga, mana tik ŋgapaoc
ŋgoin matɨkat. Ri, mina mamo ik naaŋgɨ
keracna moca aŋgɨca mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgɨra ik makeracat
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

32 Ainda moca mina mamo aŋgɨca
laruca taŋgatke. Lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra watrinanna, Sairinina auŋna
ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina
man aŋgɨca, mamo moca ma Iesusna
keracna ik mambukat.
33 Ri, mina taŋga taup ian malaruat, na
mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina mɨniŋa gaind,
Paŋan Tiaŋgapna Gagarna taup.
34 Na anna tɨkca, mina manmo
wain pukca mina kabena roumbca
rorairena niŋniŋna reacap kurica manmo
neaŋamna. Na ma amna towairina, na
ma mba ambatke.*
35 Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
mamo ik naaŋgɨa keracatke, mina matɨp
rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna,
mandaia ndo mana tik ŋgapoikmo aŋgɨit.
36 Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca
mana ŋginaŋ mamori.
37 Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana
paŋanna tamuŋmbaia, mina manmo ritri
waparaca morina kam tɨp ianna, anna
mina gainda tirca tikatna, "GAN IESUS, MA
IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊan."
38 Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina
macmakɨmna ramootniŋa anna tɨkca
makeracat. Na ianna mana aeŋmbaina
parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana um-
baina parna ik makeracat.
39 Ri, meikramtaɨra taŋ, kɨp tɨkri, mina
mamo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina, na
ndorita paŋaindmo korererina.
40 Na mina mamo aindopatna, "U
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca, rai
mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet.
Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u
ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacre-
nanmo, tɨkcarica irik."
41 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa ramtaɨr paŋaind, mitoco
mamo pepereca aindopatna,
42 "Ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo otac-
rina, na ma ndomo otacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan,
ma keracrina ikca tɨkcarica irik te, aia
manmo rɨpacnandet.
43 Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca ain-
doprina, 'Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.'
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo toŋgo te, man-
deaca ma manmo otacna."
44 Karica an macmakɨmapa tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morina ramootniŋa, mina
Iesusna roumbniŋa keraca eacrinanna,
maniŋ toco manmo an pepere wɨtna
kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa mamenacat
(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

45 Na maica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ga
aŋgɨa rɨmbɨŋa rɨŋgatke, gan tiacarpaikca
neaupa muruŋa wɨŋga kɨtaca, taŋca rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mbonkacna mɨn.
46 Ainda moca rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
mbonkaca mona rambuŋairi, Iesusa
kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, "*Eli, Eli,
lama sabaktani*?" Na an kamna mɨniŋa

27:28 Lk 23.11 **27:29** Ŋap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34** Ŋap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 * **27:34** Na an wain puk niŋniŋa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiŋ. **27:35** Ŋap 22.18 **27:38** Ais 53.12 **27:39** Ŋap 22.7, na 109.25 **27:40** Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 **27:43** Ŋap 22.8 **27:46** Ŋap 22.1, na Ib 5.7

gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aukna
Raraŋ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo
tɨkcaririna?”
47 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida rambuŋa wɨtɨkca
eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca,
mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Ela-
iana maacreke.”
48 Na tawi ŋgoinna mina ianna ootta
taŋga puk wɨŋga utiŋrena reac, mina
spans ŋgacrena ian aŋgɨca ma ambrina
mambarina wain pukca tɨkca, ma upniŋa
tɨkri, ma ik tɨp ianna tɨkca leaca, mamo
neaŋamna mamori.
49 Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi,
aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kɨpca, mamo
otacit ki, co wanaiŋ?”
50 Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ŋgoin
makeat, mana ŋeroŋa putrikica ma ma-
menacat.
51 Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna tɨŋa mboraca keraca eacrina
raraŋitta tamuŋa tɨkca titaca pɨkɨn
ŋgirikca, waŋniŋ malaruat. Na gan
tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur
anikca witkica irikri.
52 Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr rat ndeida mac
nda ŋgeprina.
53 Ainda mori, Iesusa ŋgepatna ra,
mina Ierusalem auŋ aniaca mbukatke,
meikramtaɨr wɨtta watatna.
54 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanap mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
Iesusna ŋginaŋa mori, mina an reikapa
numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar
moca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”
55 Na meik wɨt toco, mana raŋgaica
Galili tɨkcarica kɨpca mamo otacrinan,
mitoco tawancait motemma wɨtɨkca an
mbatrina.
56 Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala
auŋna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna
aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniŋna
aem.

Iesusna waɨra mamutocat
(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

57 Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuŋa
Arimatia auŋna lamin aniacna ramoot
ianna makɨpri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ian.
58 Ri, ma taŋga Pailatmo laruca, ma
Iesusna waɨr aŋgɨca mutocna madigiat.
Na ma mana waɨr aŋgɨna kammo laŋ
ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamo
watcarica ma aŋgɨna.
59 Ainda moca ma mana waɨrmo aŋgɨca
ma mamatauat. Ma raraŋit gogok ŋgam
ian aŋgɨca man mbuŋa tamairinan.
60 Karica ma an waɨrmo aŋgɨca taŋga,
ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona waɨra anna mu-
toc ndoprina wautna inik matɨkat. Na an
mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna.
Ri, ma an mukna tɨŋmo mana mbo-
racrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma
mataŋgat.
61 Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana
i kabea, maniŋa mukmo raekmbaina
roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra mukna ŋginaŋa moatna

62 Ainda moca an Wɨktɨtɨkna amna
reac ŋgobacna ra maiatke. Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa Parisina
ramtaɨra mina Pailatta watna mataŋgat.
63 Karica mina taŋga mamo ain-
dopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, an paparuna
ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac
ŋgocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai
mbonkac mai te, aku mac ŋgepnande.’
64 Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo
ŋginaŋa matau watti, taŋi rai mbonkacna
mɨn. Moca mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra kɨpca mana waɨrmo makɨm
aŋgɨa taŋ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk
ndiŋ mac ŋgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna
paparuna kamma, ma an ŋgaua Iesusa
mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.”
65 Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo aŋgɨca
taŋca minmo mbopca mina an mukna
ŋginaŋa mo. Aintik ne taŋca an mukna
ŋginaŋa mona reikca matau moca, an
mukca ma gargar ŋgoin ndeacna.”

27:48 Ŋap 69.21 **27:51** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 **27:55** Lk 8.2-3 **27:56** Mt 20.20 **27:58** TW 21.22-23 **27:60** Ais 53.9 **27:63** Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17

66 Aindopatke, mina taŋga mukmo
mataua mboraca muptoca tɨkca. Mina
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina
man ndambuŋa wɨtɨkca mana ŋginaŋa
morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda maŋgepat
(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

1 Karica Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra maiatke,
ŋgat kabena raita, ra lacau ŋgoinna
ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoin, Makdala auŋna Mari-
aapa mana i kabea maniŋa mukca watna
mataŋgat.
2 Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manuma-
iat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa
ma irikca an waut aniaca tɨŋ mboraca
eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tɨkca ma an
nambatta mbiraca eacri.
3 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna
tik ŋgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok
dammbai. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana
memetac toc.
4 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra anna
watca mina rugdar moca nanambica
mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtaɨr
toc.
5 Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa an meacniŋmo gaindopatna,
“Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena,
oŋgo Iesusna ŋgorena kɨprina, ma ande
an ramootta mina ik naaŋgɨ keraca ma
menacatna.
6 Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac
nda ŋgeprina. Ne kɨpca mana waɨr
eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ŋgaua ma
mboprina kirar.”
7 Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Tawi
ŋgoinna taŋca mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma
mac nda ŋgeprina. Na mandeaca ma
nenmo Galilina pitrik waŋmo outmbaica
taŋnande, na ne mamo anna tɨkca wat-
nandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna
nakɨprina.”
8 Karica an meacniŋa mukna taupmo
tawi ŋgoinna tɨkcarica, namnaimbap,
na toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, maniŋa ootta
taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
mbopna.
9 Na maniŋa taŋgatke, Iesusa maniŋmo
anduna laruca maniŋmo ndauprikica ain-
dopatna, “Ŋaŋarmuŋ laŋ.” Ri, maniŋa
taŋga mana or kɨtɨmma rambuŋaica
maniŋa paŋanniŋ ramtukca mana orniŋ
ŋgutiŋga mambendeiat.
10 Ainda mori, ma maniŋmo ain-
dopatna, “Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Oŋgo
taŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina
Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋ. Te, mina anna
tɨkca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra an laruatna reikta ninini mamoat

11 Karica an meacniŋa taŋgatke, an
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr ndeida an mukna
ŋginaŋa morenanna, mina Ierusalem
auŋ aniaca taŋga taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca
muruŋ mambopat.
12 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtaɨr paŋainda
ndorimo aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkca, kam
maleacat. An lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo
kituknduk ar anik puŋ maoikat.
13 Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne
gaindop, ‘Mouŋa aia ŋgori, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca mana waɨrmo
makɨmbatna.’
14 Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna
ndop te, aia manap kam wandoŋaica
mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.”
15 Ainda mori, an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra an kituknduk ar aŋgɨca, an
ramtaɨr paŋainda mbopatna kirar
maraŋgaiat. Na an kamma anna
gaind, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra ŋgori,
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mouŋa
kɨpca Iesusna waɨrmo makɨmbca aŋgɨca
taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana
meikramtaɨrmo tamtamma taŋga, na
mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaɨra an
kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna
(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

28:3 Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10 **28:6** Mt 12.40, na 16.21 **28:7** Mt 26.32 **28:10** Ib 2.11 **28:13** Mt 27.64

16 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena
parniŋapa mbut kabena mɨnna ramtaɨra,
mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur
ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca
mbopatna.
17 Ainda moca mina mamo anna tɨkca
mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ram-
tukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina
ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap.
18 Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kɨpca ram-
buŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa
tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ
maneaŋgat.
19 Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr taru. Te, ne minmo kɨtac
puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ŋeroŋ
Ratna i mbuŋa mo.
20 Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo
muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai.
Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca
eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

28:16 Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8 **28:20** Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Mak tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ

Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiŋira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiŋira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an mɨnna ma meikramtaɨrmo riptiar neaŋnande, na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ŋgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋna kɨprina, te, ma meikramtaɨr wɨtmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aiŋna ninini wɨtta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋna kamb wɨtna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ŋgoinna ma kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna aiŋna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kɨtac puk aŋgɨratke, na Ramoot Mbɨkca Iesusmo towairina. Na iŋmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaɨra ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neaŋrina. Na out ŋgoinna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra man morena reikta mɨniŋta moca mba gɨwaca lamŋiri, na mina laŋan, laŋanna landamŋi maaŋgɨat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaɨra Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina, na mina makukar wɨtta mamo neaŋrina. Na gan kam wembaŋ laŋna mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kɨprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.*
2 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagɨrica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.”
3 Na ramtaɨr kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandoŋai.”
4 Ainda moca kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtaɨr ŋgocorta taup ndaruca anna tɨkca meikramtaɨrmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kɨtac puk aŋgɨatna. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. 5 Na Iudiana pitrik waŋapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacna meikramtaɨra muruŋa Ion ndambuŋa taŋrina, mina ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tɨkca kɨtac puk neaŋgatna.
6 Na Ion tikca, mana tik ŋgapaoca mina kamelna rɨkar puŋga moatna, na mana rɨktacniŋa ma weaond tɨkrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma raŋna kaborborarapa manoŋnoŋar ambrena.
7 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo gan kammo gainda wiwitirina, “Ramoot ianna aukna iŋmbai nakɨprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mana ortɨmbɨkniŋna or ŋgapaocna ŋgatɨk pɨarna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

* **1:1** An mɨnna Iesusa kɨprinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo meikramtaɨrmo wiwitirina. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ, anna reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgoca meikramtaɨrmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13

8 Ainda moca aku nemo puk niŋgik
mbuŋa kɨtac puk neaŋrena, na ma ndo
nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kɨtac puk
neaŋnande.”

Ionna Iesusmo kɨtac
puk neaŋgatna
(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

9 Karica Iesusa an kɨdrɨkca Galilina
pitrik waŋna inikna auŋ teker Nasaret
tɨkcarica ma makɨpat. Ri, Ionna manmo
oc Iodanna tɨkca kɨtac puk maneaŋgat.
10 Na ma kɨtac puk aŋgɨca gacatke,
ma wattatnanna tamuŋna auŋa gootca,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc
ŋgirikca manmo mambiracat.
11 Karica tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna
keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ŋgoin.
Aku unmo matŋirena, na aukna iro
inikca umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”

Ramoot Mbɨkca Iesusmo towaiatna
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

12 Ainda moca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo an
mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkca manmo mandaca ma
ramtaɨr kocorta taupca taŋgatna.
13 Ri, Ramoot Mbɨkca manmo ra kabe,
kabea tɨkca towaia taŋ, taŋga rai 40na
mɨn. Na ma raŋna amta ŋgoaebap eac-
rina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura manmo otacatna.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilia
tɨkca moa ŋgepatna
(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

14 Karica mina kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkatke,
Iesusa Galilina pitrikca taŋga, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna aiŋna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wi-
witica taŋrina.
15 Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mbopatna kɨdrɨkca kɨpca malaruri,
na mana bubuoca gade ma kɨpca
marambuŋairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋa rɨpac.”

Iesusa ramtaɨr paurmo aca mina mana
raŋgaiatna
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

16 Karica Iesusa taŋga, Galili mɨarna
roumbca taŋri, na ma wattatnanna
Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap,
maniŋa mɨarmo weaŋ keri. Na an aiŋ
mbuŋa maniŋa kituknduk aŋgɨrena.
17 Na ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo
kɨpca aukmo raŋgai te, an oŋgo ŋgoaeb
aŋgɨrena kirara, aku oŋmo meikramtaɨr
aŋgɨna tɨpemb kirarir riptinande.”
18 Aindopatke, maniŋa anduna
weaŋgaɨr tɨkcarica ŋgepca manmo
raŋgaica mataŋgat.

19 Karica ma mac taŋga mandaca, ma
Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Iemisapa
Ion, maniŋa embarta kor inikca mbiraca
ndoniŋna weaŋgaɨr titacrinanna urpemb
iukri.
20 Ma tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋmo
aca mbopatke, maniŋa ndoniŋna ae-
tapa mina aiŋa morina ramtaɨrmo kor
inikca tɨkcarica, maniŋa gaca mana iŋa
raŋgaiatna.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap
eacrenanna
moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Karica Iesusa an ramtaɨr paurap,
Kapaneam auŋ mataŋgat. Ri, Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca, meikramtaɨrmo
riptirina.
22 Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri. An kambca, ma
minmo riptiri, an mina tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr morina kirara mba
riptiri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma an irembapta
ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

23 Na an kɨdrɨk toco, ramoot ianna
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapnanna, ma an mina
Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inik
ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam
keca gaindopatna,
24 “Nasaret auŋna Iesus, u aimo kaia
mona kɨpapekna? U aimo mo ŋgocraina
moa kɨpri ki? Na aku umo lamŋirena, u
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

1:11 RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Ŋap 91.11-13 **1:14** Mk 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11 **1:21** Mt 4.13 **1:22** Mt 7.28-29 **1:24** Mk 5.7

25 Ri, Iesusa an ŋeroŋmo kaega moca
manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an
ramootmo tɨkcarica laruca taŋ!”
26 Aindopatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca an
ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca
keca, manmo tɨkcarica mataŋgat.
27 Na meikramtaɨra anna watca, ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina ndorita rɨkmo
aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca
gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta
kam ŋgam ianna riptiapekna, na anna
irembta ramtaɨrta kirar. Na ma ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam
mbaracrena.”
28 Ainda moatke, tawi ŋgoinna,
mana moatna reikta kambta nininia
Galilina pitrik waŋna auŋembca muruŋ
mataŋgat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

29 Karica Iesusapa meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac
tɨkcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa
Andru mbaniŋna kac mataŋgat. Na
Iemisap Ion toco minap mataŋgat.
30 Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna,
Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik
owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca
eacri, mina tawi ŋgoinna mana roumbna
kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat.
31 Ke, Iesusa taŋga mana par ŋgutiŋga,
manmo mana bara tɨkca aŋgɨa ŋgepatke,
mana roumbca laŋ mamoat. Na ma mina
gagamna amta reik maŋgombacri.

Iesusa meikramtaɨr wɨtta moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

32 Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina mɨn
mbuŋa tɨkatke, mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta
meikramtaɨrmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa
makɨpat.
33 Na an auŋ aniacna meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa kɨpca Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna
kacna tɨŋ kamma punica eacri.
34 Na ma an nanrirta roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo moa laŋa mori, na
an ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktan motoca ma
moa kecaririna. Na an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma
minmo wandɨk tɨkca mina mac mbopna
towanaiŋ.

Iesusa Galili inikna auŋembmo taŋrina
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Na auŋ raruri, Iesusa ŋgepca laruca
taŋga ramtaɨr kocorta taupca taŋga
mambendeiri.
36 Na Saimonapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ŋgepca, mina mana orena
mataŋgat.
37 Na mina taŋga manmo watca, mina
manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa una moca mina orerena.”
38 Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna,
“Watcari, aia an auŋembca rambuŋa
eacrenanna taŋca, aku min motoca wi-
witina. Aku an aiŋ niŋgikca mona
nakɨprina.”
39 Aintik ma Galili inikna auŋembca
muruŋa taŋga, mina Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri,
na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktanmo moa ke-
carica mina laiŋ mamori.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

40 Karica roumb lepaapna ramoot ianna
Iesusna kɨtɨm nakɨpca, tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
aemaŋmaŋap, manmo aindopatna, “U
toŋgo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.”
41 Na ma mana moca kakadmai
ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana
tikmo utiŋga, manmo aindopatna, “Aku
toŋgorina. U rat ndaru.”
42 Aindopatke, an roumb lepa an
ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana
tikca laŋ mamoat.
43 Ri, ma manmo tawi ŋgoinna man-
daca taŋga, na ma manmo kam gargar
mbuŋa aindopatna,
44 “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai
mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna.
Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca ndona tikmo taup
ndamootta wandac te, u gɨmbambaca mo,
an tɨpna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna.

1:26 Mk 9.26 **1:28** Mt 4.24 **1:34** Mk 3.11-12, na Lk 4.41 **1:35** Mt 14.23, na Mk 6.46, na Lk 4.42 **1:39** Mt 4.23, na 9.35 **1:44** TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14

Te, mina watca lamŋinande, una roumbca mamairi.”
45 Na an ramootta ma taŋga meikramtaɨrmo, an reikca man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia mataŋri. Na an nininia ma auŋembmo tamtamma ninia taŋri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtaɨrta lamnikmo, an auŋembmo mbukna towanaiŋ, ma an auŋemb ŋgocorta taupca eacri, na auŋembta meikramtaɨra man ndambuŋ nakɨprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

1 Karica rai ndepikca taŋgatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auŋ teker mac nda taŋgat ke, meikramtaɨra waracatnanna, ma taŋga kac ndeacri.
2 Mina taŋga punica kaca mɨnna tɨkatke. Na kacna tɨŋ kam toco, mɨnna tɨkca taup emtemma eac ŋgocor. Na anna tɨkca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.
3 Karica ramtaɨr paura tik memenacna roumbbebta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuŋa aŋgɨca makɨpat.
4 Na mina manmo aŋgɨca Iesusna kɨtɨmma tɨkna towanaiŋ, an taupca mɨnna tɨkrina. Aintik mina mamo aŋgɨca kac kopik tamuŋ nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ŋgaɨr ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna.*
5 Na Iesusa watri, mina rɨtɨpaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbebta ramootmo aindopatna, “Mooŋnuoc, aku una tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”
6 Na tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamŋiatna,
7 “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tɨp ndopapekna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna more ki? Na ramoot ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabe niŋgikna aiŋ.”
8 Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa ma tawi ŋgoinna maaŋgɨat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamŋirena?
9 Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca wɨtɨkca ndona bar aŋgɨca taŋ’?”
10 Aintik ne gaind ndamŋi, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina mɨn. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta taŋga gaindopatna,
11 “Aku unmo mambopek, u ŋgep wɨtɨkca ndona bar aŋgɨca, ndona kaca taŋ.”
12 Ri, ma ŋgepca wɨtɨkca ndona barmo rukumbca aŋgɨca, mina lamnik ŋgoutta, ma tawi ŋgoinna ndona kac mataŋgat. Ainda moatke, mina muruŋa ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨa maŋgepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ŋgaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)

13 Karica Iesusa Galili mɨarna maŋar mac nda mataŋgat. Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca man ndambuŋ nakɨpri, ma minmo riptirina.
14 Ri, ma taŋga mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kituknduka r iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.” Ri, ma ŋgepca manmo maraŋgaiat.
15 Karica ma taŋga Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kituknduka r iurena ramtaɨr wɨtapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaɨra mina Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtaɨr wɨt aniaca memetmbaca mina manmo raŋgairina.

* **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ŋgaɨr ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 **2:12** Mt 9.33 **2:14** In 1.43 **2:16** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2

16 Ri, Parisina wiwitna tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida, mina watri,
ma an kituknduk ar iurena ramtaɨrapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena
ramtaɨrap ambri. Na mina mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaind madigiat,
“Kaina moca ma kituknduk ar iurena
ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morena ramtaɨrap ambrena?”
17 Ainda moatke, ma an kamma
waraca, ma an tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb ko-
corta meikramtaɨra mina pitir gagamna
ramoot nake mba taŋca orerenan,
wanaiŋ, roumbbebta meikramtaɨra mina
ndori taŋca pitir gagamna ramootna
orerena. An kirar kabe mbuŋa aku
meikramtaɨr wandoikta, mba acna
kɨprina, wanaiŋ, aku tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morena meikramtaɨrta
ŋgacna moca kɨprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

18 Oit ianna kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa
Parisina ramtaɨra, mina wariraca eacri.
Na ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca Iesusmo
gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa Parisina ramtaɨra
wariracreke, na una iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mba wariracrena?”
19 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot
ianna laŋgona mo te, ma ndona kam
kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo
mba waracitndai? Wanaiŋ. Na an mɨnna
an laŋgona ramootta minap eac te, mina
amna reacmo mba waracitndai.
20 Na iŋmbaia mina an ramootta
laŋgona morinanna aŋgɨ taŋ te, na ma
ndona kamkabearap eac ŋgocor te, ande
an kɨdrɨkca mina amna reacmo warirac-
nandet.
21 “Na ramoot ianna raraŋit ŋgamna
waŋa mba aŋgɨca, tik ŋgapaoc bagarna
urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo
te, mina an tik ŋgapaocmo tuki te, an
raraŋit ŋgam waŋ anna, ma taŋi tekraicai
te, ma an tik ŋgapaocmo mo titacnandet.
Te, an iukrena raraŋit ŋgam anna, ma an
tik ŋgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.
22 Na ramootta wain ŋgamna pukca
mba aŋgɨca memena iŋit bagara mba
rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca
ma an memena iŋitmo mo titacnan-
det. Te, an wain pukapa memena iŋitta
ŋgocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk
ŋgamma, mina memena iŋit ŋgamma,
an mbuŋa rurena.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana Kacoot
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

23 Ri, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra witna
warɨŋ rɨkca taŋri. Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra mina anna witna
lour maaŋgɨat.
24 Karica Parisina ramtaɨra mamo
gainda digiatna, “U warac, Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra, mina aiŋa mba morena. Na kaina
moca una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo aiŋa moapekna? An
tɨpna kirara anna wandɨk.”
25 Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua
Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna,
ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku De-
witapa mana ramtaɨrap mina nikemb-
wataica eacrena kam ndoprena.
26 Na an mɨnna Abiatara ma taup
ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca,
ma an tapacar mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
outta tɨkrenanmo ma aŋgɨca ambca, ma
ndona ramtaɨrmo neaŋga mina amb-
rina. Na an tapacar anna wandɨk, taup
ndamtaɨr tiŋgikca ndori anmo ambre-
nan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”
27 Ri, ma minmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
meikramtaɨrmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo otacna
mba tɨkrina, wanaiŋ, ma Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ramo meikramtaɨr otacna tɨkrina.
28 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana Kacoot.”

† **2:17** ***Pitir gagamna ramoot:*** Aia an roumbca moa laŋa morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ŋgacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot. **2:23** TW 23.25 **2:24** TW 23.25 **2:25** TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6 **2:27** TW 5.14 **2:28** Mt 12.8

3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

1 Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mac nda taŋgatna. Na par gagar waŋembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.
2 Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna ŋginaŋa matau ŋgoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mamo mo laŋa moit, co wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mamo ritri waparaca monande.
3 Ainda moca ma an par ŋgoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, "U ŋgepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik."
4 Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, "Aia tip laŋa Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?" Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke.
5 Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagrar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laŋ mamoat.
6 Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ŋgoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina taŋga Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roumbca puniatna
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an auŋ tikcarica mina Galili miar mataŋgat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana iŋa raŋgaica mataŋgat.
8 Ri, an auŋemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auŋ aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik waŋnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik waŋmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ŋgoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamo mapuniat.
9 Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ŋgoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna aŋgirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndiaŋ te, aku an kor naŋgabuknande."
10 Na ŋgaua ma roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacmo roumbbebtanna moa laŋa mori, aintik an roumbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbuŋmo man ŋgutiŋna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndiaŋ te, mina man ndambuŋa taŋi rambuŋaina moca mori.
11 Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."
12 Ainda moca ma an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo wandik gargar ŋgoin matikat, na mina mamo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ŋgoin.

Iesusa ndona up aŋgirena parniŋap mbut mbuniŋna ramtairmo larapacatna
(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

13 Karica Iesusa takur tamuŋ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ makipat.
14 Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up aŋgirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina.
15 Na ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarina gagrarapa iremb anikmo neaŋrina.
16 Na ma larapacrina parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairta irembca

3:4 Lk 14.3 **3:5** In 11.33 **3:6** Mt 22.15-16 **3:8** Mt 4.25 **3:9** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21 **3:11** Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41 **3:12** Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34 **3:16** In 1.42 **3:17** Lk 9.54

gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matɨkat.
17 Na ma Sebedina nuocniŋ motocmo
ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana
lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma maniŋmo i
Boanerges matɨkat, na an ina mɨnɨŋa
gaind, “Meikramtaɨra riacapa weperacna
mɨtmɨta morena kirar toc.”
18 Ri, ma gan ramtaɨr motocmo ma lara-
pacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu,
na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc,
na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna
ramoot ian.
19 Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande
an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo,
ramtaɨrta para tɨkca mina manmo mo
ŋgocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

20 Karica Iesusa kaca taŋgatke,
meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca mac
kɨpca mapuniri, na manapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikca, mina
gagamna urpemb kocor.
21 Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an
reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina
man aŋgɨ nakɨprina, na mina gain-
dopatna, “Ma ŋaŋaorina.”
22 Karica tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨr ndeida, Ierusalem ndiŋ ŋgirikca,
mina gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap
maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gar-
gar mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa ke-
carirena. Na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta
ramoot paŋan.”*
23 Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kɨpca ndona
kɨtɨmma tɨkca, ma minmo kamb rour
ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ramoot Mbɨkca titoca tɨkca ndomo, nda
mo kecarit?
24 Aintik pitrik waŋ ianna meikramtaɨra
titaca, wiwit mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina ruŋ
te, an pitrik waŋa ma mba gagraca eacit-
ndai.
25 Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit
mbuniŋa ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an
kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai.
26 Aintik Ramoot Mbɨkca ndo titaca,
mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba
gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnan-
det.”
27 Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot
ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca
mana reik aŋgɨna toawanaiŋ. Outta
ma an ramootmo ŋgatɨk gargar mbuŋa
leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an
ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo
aŋgɨnandet.”
28 Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo
gidik ŋgoin mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa morena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarapa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndopre-
nanmo, ma mo kecarinandet.
29 Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena
kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mana tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mba mo kecariitndai. Na an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca manap iarwar
ndeacraŋnandet.”
30 Na an mɨnɨŋna moca mina manmo
gaindopatna, “Ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

31 Na an kɨdrɨkca Iesusna aemmapa
laipitikca kɨpca malaruat. Ri, mina
raekca wɨtɨkca manmo kam neaŋga taŋca
manmo min ndambuŋ nakɨpna moca.
32 Na mana kɨtɨmma mbiraca korere-
rina meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca mina
mamo gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laip-
itikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digi-
rina.”
33 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gain-
dopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna am-
erapa laiplacar?”
34 Karica ma an mana kɨtɨmma mbiraca
korererina meikramtaɨrmo watta kor-
ereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna
gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa
laiplacar!
35 Na mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋa raŋgairenan, anna mina aukna
amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

3:20 Mk 6.31 **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20 **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25 * **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbɨkna i ian. **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 **3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

4

Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariŋa kerina kam roor makeat
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

1 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo ririptina aiŋmo miar roumbca tɨkca mac moa ŋgeprina. Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makɨpat. Ainda moca ma an miar roumbna kor ian naŋgabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaɨra muruŋa an miar roumbmo mbatmbai maeacri.
2 Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid puŋga keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat,
3 "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariŋna kena moca mataŋgat.*
4 Na ma an wariŋmo, witna lourmo aŋgɨrca keca mataŋri, na lour ndeida, mina an taŋ, kɨp tɨkrena taup ŋgirikca, ŋgorikca kɨpca maammbat.
5 Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat.
6 Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat.
7 Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wɨŋga kɨtaca mina mba kootatke.
8 Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laŋ ŋgirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na mɨnna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na mɨnna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na mɨnna kootrina."
9 Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac."

Witna kam roorna mɨniŋ
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

10 Karica an meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaɨra, mina mamo an kam roorna mɨniŋna madigiat.
11 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iŋgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaɨra, mina an kammo muruŋcaminja kam roor mbuŋa waracnande.
12 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, 'Mina memetmbaca watraŋnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋnandet, na mina mana mɨniŋa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.' "

Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna mɨniŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

13 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, "Kaica ne an kam roorna mɨniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta mɨniŋ nagaracit?
14 Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariŋna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina.
15 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna Ramoot Mbɨkca kɨpca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande.
16 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maaŋgɨat, na mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.
17 Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an mɨnna meikramtaɨra minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ipuŋi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaŋ te, mina rɨtɨpaikca tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaɨra mina mba gagraca eacitndai.
18 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ŋgaɨrta kɨdrɨk

---

4:1 Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariŋ inikmo kerena. **4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **4:19** Mt 19.23-24, na 1 Ti 6.9, na 6.17

ŋgirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaɨra mina kam mbaracrena.
19 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ŋgoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk aŋgɨca wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wɨŋga kɨtaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba aŋgɨitndai.
20 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina aŋgɨca ndorita iroar inkara tɨkrina, na mina gagamma aŋgɨnande. Ndeida 30na mɨn, na ndeida 60na mɨn, na ndeida 100na mɨnna gagam aŋgɨnande."

Tacna memetaca wɨnna kaŋgaukca mba tɨkitndai (Luk 8.16-18)

21 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, "Tacna memetaca mina aŋgɨca bar, co wɨnna kaŋgaukca tɨkit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina an tacna memetacmo aŋgɨca waekekena taupca tɨkrena.
22 Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaɨra kɨtaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande.
23 Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tɨkca warac."
24 Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na ne meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrina reikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna, an ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tɨknandet.
25 Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda aŋgɨnande."

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

26 Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warɨŋ nakerina kirar toc.
27 Ainda moca mouŋembba ma ŋgorena, na raia ma ŋgepca ma ndona aiŋira morena, na an witna loura an warɨŋ inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamŋirena.
28 Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ŋgoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna mɨnna tɨknande.
29 Na mina urica taŋca gagamna mɨnna tɨk te, min aŋgɨ waŋgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca aŋgɨnandet."

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor (Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

30 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ŋgoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ŋgoin.
32 Na mina mamo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tɨkreke, ri, ŋgorikca kɨpca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kaŋgaukca tɨkna morena."

Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa kerena (Matiu 13.34-35)

33 Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtaɨrmo kamb rour wɨt puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitirinanna, ma mina landamŋiarta mɨn mbuŋ nakerena.
34 Na meikramtaɨrmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana mɨniŋmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta mɨniŋmo ma minmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopca larurena.

4:21 Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33 **4:22** Mt 10.26, na Lk 12.2 **4:24** Mt 7.2, na Lk 6.38 **4:25** Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26 **4:27** Ie 5.7 **4:29** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.15-18

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamenacat
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

35 Karica an rana wigwacmbaina mɨn mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Aia mɨarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna.”
36 Ainda moca mina an meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca tɨkcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ naŋgabukca, mina manap aŋgɨca mataŋgat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap mataŋgat.
37 Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makɨpat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina.
38 Na Iesusa kormo iŋcait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ŋgori, mina manmo ombonga ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia maica ŋgocraina mamoek, na aia menacna mamoek, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?”
39 Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, “Ma mɨn, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor.
40 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba rɨpacre ki, a?”
41 Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaindopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai ŋgoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?”

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mina Galili mɨarmo kataca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena.
2 Ri, Iesusa kor tɨkcarica gaca wɨtɨkatke, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ŋgoin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kɨprina.
3 Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roumb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
4 Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaɨra mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna mɨnna wanaiŋ, ma gargar ŋgoin.
5 Ainda moca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtaɨrta warir mutocrena mukna roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tamtamma ndada taŋrena. Na ma kamb anik keri, na anna watura mana tikmo katacrena.
6 Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ŋgoin nakɨpri, karica ma ootta taŋga Iesusna outta taŋga, mana outta tɨkca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marɨmbɨtat.
7 Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, “Iesus, u Tamuŋ Ŋgoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa digina mamoek, u aukmo gɨrgɨr ianna kai neaŋ teac!”
8 Na an ramootta aindopatna mɨnɨŋa gaind, Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mboprina, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac, u an ramootmo tɨkcarica laru!”
9 Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, “Una ia mandai?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Aukna ia Wɨt, aintik ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wɨt aniaca aukap eacrena.”
10 Karica ma Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap iŋambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tɨkcarica taŋ teac.
11 Na markɨmta tumbun aniaca, an takur roumbmo ambca taŋri.
12 Ri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap gaind mambopat, “U aimo mandaca aia mon markɨmbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna.”
13 Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo ainda moa mandacatna, mbatca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, an ramootmo tɨkcarica taŋga an markɨmbmo mbukatke, na an markɨmta

5:2 Mk 1.23 **5:7** Mk 1.24 **5:9** Lk 8.30

tumbunna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 2,000na mɨn, na
mina an takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa aŋgɨa
ootta irikca an pacpɨkɨnna mɨara pukca,
puk ambca menaca mamaiat.
14 Ainda moatke, an markɨmta ŋginaŋa
morina ramtaɨra kɨpcamacariat. Na
mina taŋga an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna
auŋembta meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋmo
an reacna kam ndopa, mina kɨpca an
laruatna reaca watna moca.
15 Ri, an meikramtaɨra kɨpca Iesus
ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta,
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrinanna,
ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc aoca iro laŋapa
mbiraca eacri, na mina ainda watca
nanambiatna.
16 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨr
mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattat-
nanna, mina taŋga, kabena meikramtaɨr
ndeidmo, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca
eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mbop-
rina. Na mina an markɨmta kam motoco
ninia mbopatna.
17 Ainda moatke, an pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨra ŋgepca Iesusmo an pitrik
waŋ tɨkcarina moca aemaŋmaŋap mam-
bopri.
18 Ainda moca maica Iesusa kor
naŋgabukna mori, ŋgaua an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta
Iesusa moa laŋa moatna ramootta,
ndomo Iesusap taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap
madigiat.
19 Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica
ma mba taŋgatke, ma an ramootmo ain-
dopatna, “U ndona kaca nda taŋca ndona
wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik mu-
ruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca
morinan.”
20 Karica an ramootta ŋgepca taŋga,
an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo
an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iesusa manmo
moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca taŋri,
na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa waraca
tamtam malamŋiat.

Iesusa menacatna mooŋ ianna wat mac nda neaŋgatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

21 Karica Iesusa kor naŋgabukca,
mɨarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat, na ma
mɨarna roumb ndeacri, na meikramtaɨrta
tumbun ianna manmo mac kɨpca aumb
mamoat.
22 Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kacna ramoot paŋan ianna mana ia
Iairus, ma kɨpca anna tɨkca Iesusmo
watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniŋ
marɨmbɨtat.
23 Karica ma iŋambut ŋgoinna ae-
maŋmaŋap mambopri, “Aukna mooŋa
ma menacna mamoek. Aintik u kɨpca
ndona parmo man nambatta tɨk te, ma
ndona wat mac nda aŋgɨca eacna.”
24 Ri, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootap
mataŋgat.
Na meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca
mana iŋa raŋgaica taŋri, ndorimo mana
kɨtɨmma tɨkca aumba moca ratapaca moa
mataŋri.
25 Na an meikramtaɨrta rɨkca meac
ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta kar-
waina roumbap, na an roumbca manmo
aŋgɨca eaca taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨn mbuŋ.
26 Na an meac, ma an pitir gaga-
marmo kituknduka anik puŋga ŋgoikri,
na mina an meacmo moi laŋa mo ŋgocor,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina manmo gɨgɨrar
neaŋrenan, na mana an roumbca mina
manmo mba moa laŋa mori, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
27 Ri, an meaca Iesusa kɨprina kam
wembaŋa waraca, ma kɨpca an tum-
bun aniacna rɨk ndeaca, Iesusna iŋmbaia
taŋca mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotmo pipikri,
28 na ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ma
Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca pipik te, mana
roumbca laŋa monande.
29 Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana
racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik
maraŋgaiat, mana roumbca laŋ mamoat.
30 Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamŋiat,
mana gargara laruca mataŋgat, na ma
uriraca minmo, madigiat, “Mandaia ndo
aukna tik ŋgapaocmo pipikapekna?”
31 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
mamo gaind mambopat, “U wat,
meikramtaɨr wɨt ŋgoinna unap tɨkca

5:15 Lk 8.27, na 8.35 **5:20** Mt 4.25, na Mk 7.31 **5:23** Mt 8.3, na Mk 7.32 **5:27** Mt 14.36 **5:30** Lk 5.17, na 6.19, na 8.46

ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek,
mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?”
32 Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtaɨrmo
watta korereri, mandai ŋgoinna ndo
manmo pipikrina.
33 Karica an meac mbitaca ma
lamŋiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna,
na ma kɨpca Iesusna out ŋgirikca tutup-
niŋ rɨmbɨtca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo
kamb gidkara muruŋ mambopat.
34 Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind
mambopat, “Mooŋmbitac, u aukmo
rɨpacri, aintik u laŋ mamoat. Na u taŋca
una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una
roumbca laŋ mamori.”
35 Na an mɨnna Iesusa an meacap mbo-
preke, ramtaɨr ndeida an Iairusna kac
ndiŋ nakɨpca mina an ramoot paŋanmo
gaind mambopat, “Una mooŋa mamen-
acri, aintik u ririptimo aiŋ wanaiŋa kai
neaŋ teac.”
36 Ri, Iesusa an ramtaɨr mbopatna kamb
mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kacna ramoot paŋanmo aind
mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u rɨpac
niŋgik.”
37 Ainda moca ma meikramtaɨrmo
manap taŋnarica wandɨk tɨkca ma
Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap,
na min mbonkac niŋgikmo aca aŋgɨra
mina manap mataŋgat.
38 Ainda moca mina taŋga an Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna
ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattat-
nanna, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca punica
gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica.
39 Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar
anikca moca aerena? An mooŋa, ma mba
menacreke, ma maŋgoreke.”
40 Na mina manmo malaroŋgat. Ainda
moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina
kacmo tɨkcarica muruŋcamiŋa raekmbai
ndaruatke, ma an mooŋnuocna amepaet-
niŋapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
mbonkacap aŋgɨca, mina an mooŋna
waɨr tɨkca eacrina diab mambukat.
41 Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an mooŋna
par ŋgutiŋga, na gan kam tɨp mambopat,
“*Talita, koum*.” Na an kam tɨpna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, “Meac teker u ŋgep!”
42 Ri, an mooŋa anduna ŋgepca taŋ
kɨp tɨkri, na mina anna watca ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.
Na an mooŋna iarira parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨn.
43 Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna
reacna kammo, kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mbop narica makɨracat. Ri, ma minmo
an mooŋmo amna reac, emtem neaŋca
amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ maneaŋgat
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

1 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tɨkcarica ma
ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋ mac nda taŋgatna.
Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mana
iŋmbai mataŋgat.
2 Na Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, ma taŋga Iu-
dana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
riptiatke. Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an
kam mbaraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma an
kammo tenna tɨkca aŋgɨratna? Na an
landamŋi man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna,
anna titocna landamŋi? Na titoca moca
ma ainta ŋgagatracarap morena?
3 Aia lamŋirena. An ramoot ma reikta
muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mari-
ana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa,
Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana
mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina
aindopca manmo iro ŋgoreac maaŋgɨat.
4 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,
“Ramma morena ramootta auŋembmo
ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auŋ
mɨnɨŋ ŋgoinapa, mana racaindpaiknan-
dapa, mana kacnɨm ŋgoinnanda, ma
iremb kocor.”
5 Aintik ma an auŋmo ainta ŋgagatrac
ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma
roumbbebta meikramtaɨr kaukimo par
mbuŋa mina tikemb tiŋgik ŋgutiŋ te,
minmo moi laŋa monande.

5:34 Mk 10.52, na Lk 7.50, na 17.19, na Up 14.9 **5:40** Mt 9.25, na Lk 8.54, na In 11.11 **5:41** Lk 7.14 **5:43** Mk 1.44, na 7.36, na Lk 8.55 **6:2** In 7.15 **6:3** In 6.42 **6:4** Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44

6 Ri, ma ndoa rɨpac ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrta moca tamtam pac
malamŋiri.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo wat rapac ŋgocor

(6.6—8.21)

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aiŋ maneaŋgat
(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kɨdrɨkna
auŋembmo taŋga kambmo anna ripti-
rina.
7 Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca
kɨpca, ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca
mbukca eacrena meikramtaɨrtanmo, moa
kecarina gagrar neaŋga, na minmo
mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa mbagɨrica mataŋgat.
8 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne
ndorita kombroormo ndɨpaca taŋrena
ndɨndɨpacarmo aŋgɨ taŋ. Na ne kabena
tataŋna reikap kai aŋgɨca ndoriap kai taŋ
teac. Na ne tapaca kai aŋgɨ teac, na ne
ndorita aŋgɨra taŋrena rambca kai aŋgɨ
teac, na ne kituknduka kai aŋgɨca taŋ
teac, kari ŋgoin.
9 Na ne or ŋgapaocniŋ aocrenan, anna
laŋ, an niŋgik aoc. Na ne tik ŋgapaoc
mbuniŋa kai aoc teac."
10 Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna,
"Ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca kacnɨm ianna
mbukca mbiracek, ne an niŋgik ndeaca,
taŋi ne an auŋ tɨkcarica taŋ.
11 Na auŋemb ndeida mina nenmo
mina kaiknimbca actɨk ŋgocor ndacari
te, na mina nena kamma warac ŋgocor,
te, ne an auŋ tɨkcarica taŋ. Na
maica ne taŋna naŋgepek, ne ndorita
orniŋna tiacar kacopca ne taŋ, te, mina
lamŋinandet, mina an tɨpna kirara laŋa
mba moapeke."*
12 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ŋgepca taŋga meikramtaɨrmo
an kam wiwitia mambopat, "Ne ndorita
iroar inkar ŋgetriki."
13 Na mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap
eacrena meikramtaɨr wɨt aniktanmo moa
kecariatke, na roumbbebta meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniktanmo tabaɨr ndikca minmo moa
laiŋ mamoat.

Erotta Iesusmo anmo kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndopa
(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

14 Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot,
ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca
aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac
malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtaɨr
ndeida aindopca, "An kɨtac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac
nda ŋgepatna. Aintik ma an gargar
aŋgɨca ma an ŋgagatracara morena."
15 Na ndeida aind mambopat, "Anna
Elaia." Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, "Anna
ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna ram-
bca morina ramtaɨrta ramoot ianna kirar
toc."
16 Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma
aindopatna, "Aku an ramoot Ion, mana
logotta aku atuna wawɨratna, na man-
deaca ma mac nda maŋgepri."
17-18 Na ŋgaua Erot ma ndona lapm-
bitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica
laŋgorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gain-
dopatna, "U ndona lapmbitacna meac
tapica laŋgoapekna tɨpna kirara, anna
laŋa wanaiŋ." Ainda moatke, Erotta
an kam mbaraca ŋgepca ramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina Ionmo utiŋga manmo
lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca maica aŋgɨca
taŋga kac ŋgoreac matɨkat.
19-20 Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut
morena. Na ma lamŋirena, Ionna ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta, ma
ramoot wandoŋ rat ndeacrena ramoot.
Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna ŋginaŋ
mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te,
ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam
ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋnande, iro inik man-
anna makuk ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋnande.
Na ma Ionna kamma waracna toŋtoŋ
ŋgoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta
ŋgocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna
ndamŋirinanna, na ma mɨnna wanaiŋ.

6:6 Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22 **6:7** Lk 10.1 **6:8** Mt 10.9-10 **6:8** Lk 10.4-11 **6:11** Up 13.51 * **6:11** Iudanaŋgepta tɨpna kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndait. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp toco anna kirar. **6:13** Ie 5.14 **6:14** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **6:17-18** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

21 Iŋmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna
gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana
miratna rana ndamŋica ma amtiam aniac
ianna monande. Na an amtiam ani-
aca ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap
aiŋ kabea morena ramtair paŋaindapa,
lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa,
Galili inikna ramtair paŋaindap am-
nande.
22 Karica mina ambca eacri Erodi-
asna mooŋa kipca mbukca mina outta
kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca amb-
rina ramtaira an mooŋa kemma were-
nanna watca mina toŋgocarica. Ainda
moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mooŋ
ŋgammo madigiat, "Aku umo kai laŋ
ŋgoin neaŋ te, u toŋgoit? U aukmo pac
mbop te, aku umo neaŋnande."
23 Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo
gainda babuca mambopat, "Gidik ŋgoin
tamuŋ, u kaia toŋgoca digi te, aku umo
neaŋnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik
titac ndomo waŋgembai neaŋna ndop te,
aku ainda monande."
24 Ri, an mooŋa mac nda laruca
taŋga ndona aemmo gaind madigiat,
"Aku mamo kai aŋgina kam ndopit?"
Na mana aemma aindopatna, "U taŋca
manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neaŋrena
ramoot Ionna paŋan wawirca aukmo
mana paŋan neaŋ."
25 Karica an mooŋ ŋgamma tawina
mac nda taŋca gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna,
"Aku toŋgorinanna, u mandebanna u
kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna paŋan
wawirca tuoŋ ianna tikca aukmo neaŋ."
26 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an
kamma waraca mana iro inikca tam-
tam malamŋiat. Na ma ndona babua
mbopatna kamna malamŋiat, na ma
ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri,
ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac aŋgi
narica. Ainda moca ma an mooŋna kam
mawaracat.
27 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, ndona
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ian mbagirica
manmo tawi taŋca Ionna paŋan aŋgi
kipna ndopca an lapoca ruŋrena
ramootta taŋga kac ŋgoreaca mbukca
Ionna logotmo mawawirat.
28 Karica ma Ionna paŋanmo tuoŋ
ianna tikca aŋgira kipca an mooŋ
ŋgammo neaŋca, ma aŋgica taŋca ndona
aem maneaŋgat.
29 Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo men-
acatna kamma waraca Ionna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mana wair
aŋgica taŋga mamutocat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reac neaŋga ambatna
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

30 Na Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira
mina mac nda kipca man ndambuŋa
mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori,
morina aiŋirta kambca niniatke, na mina
meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo
muruŋ maniniat.
31 Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca an
motemma taŋ kip tikri, na Iesusapa
mana up aŋgirena ramtairap mina amta
reik amna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca
ma ndona up aŋgirena ramtairmo ain-
dopatna, "Ne ŋgepca aia ndori tiŋgik
ramtair kocorta taup ianna taŋca ne wik
emtem pac aŋgina."
32 Karica mina kor ian naŋgabukca
ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori
tiŋgik mataŋgat.
33 Na an meikramtair wit aniaca mina
watri mina taŋri, na mina minmo watta
garacri. Ainda moca an auŋembta
meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa
Iesusapa mana up aŋgirena ramtair
taŋca eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta
taŋga laruca maeacri.
34 Aintik Iesusa taŋga kor tundoca ma
gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit ani-
aca muruŋa anna punica eacri. Na ma
mina watca kakadmai aniac ŋgoin. Mina
sipsiparta kirar toc, mina ŋginaŋa mona
ramoot ian ŋgocor. Ainda moca ma
minmo kamb wit ŋgoin riptiatna.
35 Iŋmbaia ra maica irik mbukna
ŋgirikri. Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat,

6:23 Est 5.3, na 5.6, na 7.2 **6:26** Mt 14.9 **6:30** Lk 10.9-10, na 10.17 **6:31** Mk 3.20 **6:34** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Mt 9.36 **6:35** Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12

"Ganna ramtaɨr kocorta taup, na ra maica
irik mbukna mamoek.
36 Karica u an meikramtaɨrmo
mbagɨrica mina auŋembmo tamtamma
taŋca, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore taŋca
oikna."
37 Na Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrpaikna kam nda rutica gain-
dopatna, "Ne ndori minmo amta reik
neaŋ." Ri, mina manmo aindopca, "U
toŋgo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut
mbuniŋna aiŋa moca aŋgɨrena mɨnna
kituknduka r puŋga tapacar tɨpemb
ŋgoikca mina neaŋna?"
38 Ri, ma minmo madigiat, "Ne tapacar
tɨpemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne taŋca
wat." Mina taŋga wattacarica mac
nda kɨpca Iesusmo gaind mambopat,
"Aia tapacar tɨpemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem
mbuniŋ niŋgikap."
39 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,
"Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa taŋca gan
katgɨn laŋmo tumnambca moi mbirac."
40 Karica mina taŋga ndeida 100na mɨn
naaŋgɨra punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na
mɨn naaŋgɨra punica mbiraca maiatke.
41 Na Iesusa tapacar tɨpemb parm-
baiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ aŋgɨca ma
tamuŋna auŋa raia watca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo kam laŋ neaŋga. Karica
ma tapacar tɨpemb witkica ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra neaŋga, mina
aŋgɨca an meikramtaɨrmo biŋairi, na
ma ŋgoaemniŋ aŋgɨca witkia maica an
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋmo biŋaia
maica.
42 Mina muruŋcamiŋa, ambca mɨn
ŋgoin matɨkat.
43 Ri, tapacar tɨpembapa ŋgoaeb
tɨpembca eacri, mina anmo aŋgɨa
tumbunna tɨkca, larkambca parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna mɨnpaik maaocat.
44 Na an tapacapa ŋgoaem ambatna
ramtaɨr niŋgikna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 5,000na
mɨn. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili mɨarna puk nambatta wɨtɨkca taŋgatna
(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

45 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, "Ne tawina kor
aŋgɨca monmbaina auŋ Betsaidamo,
ne out nagac." Na ma ndo pac
eaca, meikramtaɨrmo mandaca taŋna
toŋtoŋap.
46 Na ma meikramtaɨr mandaca mina
taŋri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tɨkca
mbendeina moca.
47 Ri, maica wigwac ŋgoin motemma
kora mɨarmo rɨk ndeacri, Iesusa irikca
maŋara ndo kabe ndeacri.
48 Na ma watri, watta ŋgepca kor
paŋan ndiŋ nakɨpca kormo nda tapacri,
mina autna aiŋa moca taŋri. Maica auŋ
raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiŋa wɨtɨkca
min ndambuŋ nakɨpri. Na ma maica
minmo kunna moatke,
49 ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
watca, ma puk nambat ndiŋ nakɨpri,
mina watca anmo raraŋ ian ndopca. Na
mina larɨkca ŋgocrairi.
50 Na mina muruŋa mana watca rugdar
mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina
gaindopatna, "Ne ndorimo moi gagraca
eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk."
51 Karica ma min ndambuŋna kor
naŋgabukca, minap eacatke, watta ma-
maiat. Ri, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin
maŋgepat.
52 Aintik Iesusa tapac rɨmbɨtca
meikramtaɨra biŋaiatna mɨnna, mana
ainda moatna reikta mɨniŋga, mina
ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, mina iroara
mboborac maeacreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo moa laiŋ mamoat
(Matiu 14.34-36)

53 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra mɨar kataca ga
Genesaret auŋ ndaruca, mina ombca
tundoca kormo mɨkndacrina.
54 Na mina kor tɨkcarica gacatke,
meikramtaɨra mina watca, Iesusmo watta
magaracat.
55 Ri, meikramtaɨra an inikna
auŋembmo tamtamma ootta taŋca anna
meikramtaɨrmo mbopca waracri. Na
mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian

6:37 Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7 **6:41** Mk 7.34 **6:46** Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28 **6:49** Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19 **6:51** Mk 4.39 **6:52** Mk 8.17

ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ŋgepca roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo barera tɨkca minmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca taŋnande.
56 Na Iesusa an auŋembapa auŋemb tekirapa an pitrikna auŋembmo muruŋa taŋga larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo an punirena taupembca tɨkrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo watcarica mina mana tik ŋgapaoc waŋ ŋgutiŋ te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona moca aemaŋmaŋap digica mbopri, na roumbbebta meikramtaɨra muruŋa ainda morinanna, mina laiŋ mamori.

7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkca nicar ŋgamrirta kammo tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena
(Matiu 15.1-9)

1 Na Parisiara kɨpca tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeidap tumbunna tɨkca, mina Ierusalem tɨkcarica ŋgepca kɨpca, mina Iesusa watna moca mataŋgat.
2 Ri, mina wattatnanna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndorita paɨra tukica rat ŋgocora ambri.
3 Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruŋa mina ndorita nicauna tɨpna kirara raŋgaica, mina paɨr ŋaŋari tuki ŋgocor te, mina mba amitndai.
4 Na mina mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca taŋca nda kɨpca, mina ru ŋgocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina raŋgairena tɨpembca kirara wɨt ŋgoin, mina ndorita nicar puŋga tɨkca aŋgɨratna tɨpemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, wɨnne tuoŋgourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena.
5 Karica Parisiarapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra nicauna tɨp kirara raŋgai ŋgocor? Na mina ndorita paɨra tukica rat ŋgocora ambapekna.”
6 Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ŋgoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtaɨr. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, ‘An meikramtaɨr mina ndorimo aukna i aŋgɨra ŋgeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ŋgoin maeacreke.
7 Na mina ramtaɨrta morena tɨpemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbendeirena.’
8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋgatna Tɨp Wandɨkca kecariapeke, na ne ramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir tiŋgikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke.”
9 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋgatna Tɨp Wandɨkca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaina landamŋina ramtaɨr laiŋ koind.
10 Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetniŋna kaŋgauk ndeac te, maniŋna kam niŋgikca raŋgai.’ Na, ‘Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’
11 Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kituknduka rapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iŋmbaia ma maniŋmo aindopnande, “Gan kituknduka aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna baburina.” ’
12 Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ŋgotacna reikca kai mo teac.’
13 Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tɨpemb kirarir aŋgɨca anna raŋgaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tɨpemb kirarirmo ainda morena.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo patiŋpaikca morena reacna
kam ndopatna
(Matiu 15.10-20)

14 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruŋ ŋgoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac.

6:56 Mt 9.20, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 **7:2** Lk 11.38 **7:3** Mk 7.5, na 7.8, na In 2.6, na Gal 1.14 **7:4** Mt 23.25
7:6 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.8-9 **7:10** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4

15-16 Na reaca ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa
mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma
patiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca
an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru
te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma
patiŋga monandet.”*

17 Karica Iesusa an meikramtaɨr
tɨkcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo an kam
roorna mɨnɨŋna madigiat.
18 Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat,
“Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba
lamŋire ki, reik wɨt aniaca, ramootmo
raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca
mbuk te, anna ramootmo patiŋga mba
moitndaiit.
19 Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind
tocna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik
ŋgoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma
lota taupca taŋrena, iŋmbai ma loaepi
kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopa-
peknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna
amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo
mina rat niŋgik.
20 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna
an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi
patiŋga monandet.
21-22 Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna
reikca ramootna nikinik iro ŋgetacndiŋ
ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind,
iroar ŋgorik aŋgɨrena tɨpna kirar, na
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, na makɨmrena tɨpna kirar, na
ramootta rɨŋga menacrena tɨpna kirar.
Na laŋtaŋgoara laŋtaŋgona tɨpemb
ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira morenan, na kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikca mamatŋina tɨp
kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena
tɨp kirar, na parureke, na ndondo
ŋgoin ndopca tamtamma morena tɨp
kirar, na iro ŋgoreac aŋgɨca kabena
meikramtaɨrmo peperena kam ŋgoreac
ndoprena tɨp kirar, na garururеke,
ŋaŋaŋaona tɨp kirara morena.
23 Ainta tɨpemb kirarir, anna mu-
ruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik, na anna ramootna
iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ
ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat
ŋgocor.”

Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo rɨtɨpac aniac ŋgoinap (Matiu 15.21-28)

24 Karica Iesusa an auŋ tɨkcarica,
ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai
mataŋgat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca
mbukri, na ma mba toŋgori, ramoot
ianmo lamŋi narica ma anna eacrenan.
Na ma iŋgoroca eacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
25 Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena
kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma
mooŋ ianap, na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna
manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca
tawina kɨpca Iesusna or kɨtɨmma tutupniŋ
rɨmbɨtca mairikat.
26 An meaca mana aemma manmo
Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tɨkca mɨrrinan, na
Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na
an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndo-
prena, na ma Iesusmo ndona mooŋna
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca ae-
maŋmaŋap madigiat.
27 Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
“Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac
neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia
mombonikta amta reik aŋgɨca piriŋta ke
taŋ nari.”
28 Na an meaca mana kam rutica gain-
dopatna, “Kacoot, piriŋga barna kaŋgauk
maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta
reik tɨpemb ambrena.”
29 Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U
gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca una mooŋmo tɨkcamacariri.”
30 Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda
taŋga, mooŋnuocmo wattatnanna, ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreac mamo tɨkcamacariri ma laŋa
moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ŋgoreacniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

31 Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai
tɨkcarica, annan mac ŋgepca taŋga auŋ
aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaru-
atna. Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca

7:15-16 Up 10.14-15 * **7:15-16** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, *“U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”* **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23 **7:31** Mt 15.29-31

taŋga irikca Galili mɨar ndaruca, ma
Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat.
32 Na mina koarniŋ rɨkdaca, mimma
makukuca, kamma ŋaŋari mbop
ŋgocorta ramoot ianna aŋgɨra kɨpca,
Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digiatna, manmo
para an ramootna tik nambatta tɨkna
moca.
33 Ri, Iesusa an meikramtaɨrmo
tɨkcarica, ma an ramootmo aŋgɨra taŋga,
maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa
an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona patŋit
loorniŋ rapaca mbukacarica. Iŋmbaia
ma ndona patŋitmo taber tɨkca an
ramootna mim matɨkat.
34 Na Iesus ma tamuŋna auŋa
raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca
raŋgairinanna, ma aenan toca moca
wɨk malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo
gaindopatna, "*Epata.*" An kamna mɨniŋa
gaind, "U goot."
35 Ri, an ramootna koarniŋa tawi
ŋgoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana
mimma maŋtikica eacrinanna goarakeca
ma kam ndopna mɨn.
36 Na Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo an laru-
apekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma
kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandɨk
gargar matɨkat. Na wanaiŋ, mina an
kammo anduna mbopca mataŋri.
37 Na an meikramtaɨra kam anna
waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
aindopatna, "Reac, reaca ma more-
nanna, ma laŋ ŋgoin mamoreke. Ma
koara rɨkdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa
laŋa moca mina matau mawaracreke,
na kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocortanna,
kamma matau mambopreke."

8

Iesusa 4,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr tiŋgikmo amna reac neaŋga ambatna (Matiu 15.32-39)

1 Karica an mɨn mbuŋa meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca mac kɨpca punica, mina amna
amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ma
minmo gaindopatna,
2 "Aku an meikramtaɨrta kadmaiacar-
ica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndea-
capeke, mina amna amta reik kocor.
3 Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara
aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagɨrica taŋ
te, mina paŋainda korereca taupembca
wɨnaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida tau-
pemb tawan ŋgetacnan kɨprina."
4 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Gan
motemma ramtaɨr kocorta taup. Na aia
tenna tapacar aŋgɨca amna reaca moca
minmo neaŋga mina ammit?"
5 Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna,
"Ne tapacar tɨpemb titpaikap eacrena?"
Ri, mina aindopatna, "Parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋ niŋgik."
6 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina pitrik wɨkɨn mambiracat. Na
ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋ aŋgɨca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma
an tapacar tɨpembmo otrea maica,
ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo biŋa
mona neaŋga. Mina meikramtaɨrmo
mabiŋaiat.
7 Na mina ŋgoaeb tekir ndeid toca
eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ŋgoaeb tekir
motoco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deica kam laŋ ndopacarica ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikmo, an mac
biŋaina maneaŋgat.
8 Na maica mina ambca mɨnna tɨkatke,
am tipa eacari, mina aŋgɨa punica
larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ
maaocat.
9 Na an ramtaɨr tiŋgikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
4,000na mɨn.
Karica Iesusa minmo mbagɨrica mina
mataŋgat.
10 Na ma tawina kor naŋgabukca
ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr aŋgɨca,
mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waŋ
mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona madigiat (Matiu 16.1-4)

7:32 Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14 **7:33** Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6 **7:34** Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5 **7:36** Mk 1.43-45 **7:37** Ais 35.5 **8:2** Mt 15.32-39, na Mk 6.34-44 **8:11** Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30

11 Na Parisinanda kɨpca mina manap
ipuŋga mbopca. Na mina manmo
mbopca ma ŋgagatrac ianna mo te,
anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina
lamŋinande, anna gidik ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Anna mina
mana towai ndopca mbopatna.
12 Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca raŋgaiatnanna
mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica
aindopatna, "Tida moca gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨra ŋgagatrac ŋgoin laru te,
an ŋgoinna watna morena? Na aku
nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, mina
ianna mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba mac
watitndai."
13 Karica ma minmo tɨkcarica kor mac
ŋgabukca, mɨarmo monmbai waŋ maga-
cat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuŋ nakecatna
(Matiu 16.5-12)

14 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikca
iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap
mba aŋgɨra kɨpatke, mina tapac tɨp kabe
niŋgikap aŋgɨa kɨpca mina kor inikca
tɨkcamacariat.
15 Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuŋa
gaindopatna, "Ne ndorimo Parisiarta is-
apa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau
wat."
16 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikca
ndori puŋga aindopca, "Ŋarikca ma an
kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia
tapacar kocor."
17 Na mina aindopatna kaina kam-
bca Iesusa lamŋirina, na ma minmo
gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne tamtam
ndamŋica kambca aindoprena, 'Aia
tapacar kocor?' Ne mba lamŋire ki?
Na ne landamŋiar kocor ki? Nena iroar
inkara mboracapek ki, a?
18 Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an
reikca wat ŋgocor, a? Na ne kourap, na
ne kaica an kambca warac ŋgocor, a? Na
nena iroara ndarekrekapeki, a?
19 Na aku tapacar tɨpemb parmbai
rɨmbɨtca, 5,000na mɨnna ramtaɨra neaŋga
mina ambca, tɨkcariatna am tipa, ne
larkambca titpaikca aocatna?" Ri,
mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨn."
20 Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Aku tapacar tɨpemb parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna kataca, an 4,000na mɨnna
ramtaɨr tiŋgikca neaŋga mina ambca
tɨkcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik
ŋgaocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna,
"Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ."
21 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mba
watta rapacreke."

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo riptiatna

(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auŋna lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

22 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr, mina mac taŋga
Betsaida auŋ malaruat. Ri, an auŋnan,
mina lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo
Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca makɨpat. Na
mina Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digica
mambopat, u mana par ŋgutiŋ.
23 Karica Iesusa an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna
ramootna par ŋgutiŋga, manap aŋgɨca
larua auŋmo raekmbaia taŋri. Na
ma mana lamnɨacniŋmo taber iuca, ma
ndona para mana lamnɨacniŋa tɨkca, ma
manmo madigiat, "U reac ianna watre ki,
wanaiŋ?"
24 Ainda moca an ramootta ndona
lamnɨacniŋmo watukca watca, gaind
mambopat, "Aku ramtaɨr ndeidmo
mawatreke. Na aku ŋaŋari wat ŋgocor,
na aku ramtaɨrmo watreke, ikir taŋ kɨpre
toc."
25 Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana
lamnɨacniŋ mac tɨkatke. Na an
ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana
lamnɨacniŋa laŋ mamoat, ri, ma reikmo
mataua watta marapacat.
26 Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca
mbagɨriatke, manmo mambopat, "U
taŋca auŋmo raekca kai laru teac."

8:12 Mt 12.39, na Lk 11.29 **8:15** Lk 12.1 **8:17** Mk 6.52 **8:18** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Mk 4.12, na Up 28.26

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot
(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

27 Karica Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap ŋgepca, mina Sisariapilipai auŋ aniacna inikna auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanna taŋri. Na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gainda digirina, "Meikramtaɨra mina aukmo mandai ŋgacit?"
28 Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtaɨr ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian."
29 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiat, "Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ŋgacit?" Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "U gade gan ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagɨrica kɨpca ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot."
30 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtaɨrmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandɨk matɨkat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande
(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

31 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋga gaind mambopat, "Ramootna Nuoc ma gɨrgɨr bagaraniac aŋgɨnande, te, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mina manmo iŋ neaŋ te, manmo rɨŋ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ŋgepnande."
32 Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naaŋgɨa taŋga manmo kaeg mamoat.
33 Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra watta taŋga, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, "Ramoot Mbɨk, u aukmo iŋa tɨk. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. U ganna meikramtaɨrta iroar tiŋgik maraŋgaireke."
34 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrapa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, minmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Na ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona landamŋina iroar tɨkcarica, ma ndona keracna ik aŋgɨca mbukca aukna iŋa raŋgai.
35 Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamŋica utiŋ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamŋireke, na aukna kam wembaŋ laŋna lamŋina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.
36 Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgɨr mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ŋgotacit?
37 Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuŋa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda aŋgɨrit?
38 Na gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgacarica ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratap kɨp te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande."

9

1 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, ramtaɨr ndeida ganna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, mina menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande."

Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ŋgoin maŋgetrikiat
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

2 Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min aŋgɨca mina takur ianna tamuŋ

8:28 Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **8:29** Mt 16.16, na Mk 9.9, na In 6.68-69, na 11.27 **8:31** Mt 17.22 **8:34** Mt 10.38-39, na Lk 14.27 **8:35** Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **8:38** Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18 **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9

ŋgoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori
tiŋgikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa
Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ŋgoinna
ŋgetrikica mina watatna. 3 Na mana tik
ŋgapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok
ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna
an tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca mba moit-
ndai.
4 Na Mosesapa Elaia mbaniŋa laruca
Iesusap mbopri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra watatna.
5 Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindo-
prina, “Riripti, anna laŋ aia gan ndeacre-
nanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca mo-
nande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan,
na ianna Elaianan.”
6 Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind,
mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik
Pita ma mba lamŋiri, ma titocna kamb
ndopit.
7 Ainda moca wawɨrir ndepikca kɨpca
minmo wɨŋga makɨtacat. Na an
wawɨrpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindo-
prinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, na aku
manmo matŋirenan. Ne mana kamma
waracraŋ.”
8 Na tawi ŋgoinna mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra tamtamma watri-
nanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke.
Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.
9 Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tɨkcarica
mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa
minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watri-
nanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac,
taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tɨkcarica ma
mac nda ŋgepekna mɨn.”
10 Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri,
mina ndorita rɨkmo gaindopatna, “An
muk tɨkcarica mac nda ŋgepna kamma
anna kaina reac?”
11 Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna,
“Kaina moca ririptina tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨra gaindoprena, Elaia
ma outna kɨpnandet?”
12 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo
gainda rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik.
Elaia, ma out nakɨpca reikmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋ mac moi wandoŋainandet. Na
an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma
aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gɨgɨrar
wɨt aŋgɨnandet, na meikramtaɨra manmo
peperena kamb ndopnandet?
13 Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet,
ŋgaua Elaia makɨpatna. Na meikramtaɨra
ndorita toŋtoŋgara raŋgairina, na mina
manmo ainta tɨpemb kirarira morinan.
Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap
ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

Iesusa nuocna mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna (Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

14 Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda irikca
taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna
meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca minmo
paria aŋgɨca eacrina. Na tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida minap ipuŋga
mboprenan mbuŋa.
15 Na an meikramtaɨra muruŋa wa-
trinanna, Iesusa kɨprinanna watca mina
ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepatna. Ri, mina
tawi ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ ŋgoota
mataŋgat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna,
“Ra laŋ ŋgoin, u makɨpca.”
16 Na Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gainda digirina, “Ne kaina
reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?”
17 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨrta rɨkna
ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gainda
nda rutiatna, “Riripti, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac
ianna kɨpca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na
ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un
ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca kɨpapekna.
18 Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
manmo mbukca, manmo mo ŋaŋaoca
manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca
mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona
ndaɨrmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana
tikca kocnaia paŋpaŋiacarirena. Na aku
una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina
mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.”
19 Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma
meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Ne rɨtɨpaik

9:7 TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 **9:9** Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 **9:11** Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 **9:12** Ŋap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7 **9:13** Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

kocorta meikramtaɨr, aku nenapmo kɨdrɨk
titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena
makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo
aŋgɨ kɨp."
20 Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨra taŋri. Na an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
Iesusa watca, ma tawi ŋgoinna an
nuocmo moa ŋaŋaoca manmo laŋa mba
moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma
upuria taŋri, na toptikca mana up ndiŋ
ndarurina.
21 Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo
gainda digiatna, "Kɨdrɨkar titpaikca ma
aind ndeacrinan?" Ri, aetta aindoprinan,
"Manmo mooŋnuoc tekera tɨkca kɨprina.
22 Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac
nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake
pukrena. Na u mɨn ecte, u aina kadmaica
manmo otac."
23 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
"Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, 'U
mɨn ecte'? Na u mandai u rɨpac te, u
reikmo muruŋa mona mɨn."
24 Na tawi ŋgoinna an nuocna aetta
kam keca gaindopatna, "Aku rɨpacrena,
na aukna rɨtɨpaca gargara wanaiŋ, u
aukna rɨtɨpacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo
otac!"
25 Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca min ndambuŋa ootta kɨpca
rambuŋairinan. Ainda moca ma
an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca
aindopatna, "U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac up
mɨkrenanapa koar rɨkdacrenan, u an
nuocmo tɨkcari." Na u an mooŋnuocmo
kai mac nda mbuk teac.
26 Ainda mocatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia
moa nekca ŋgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo
tɨkcarica mataŋgat. Na an nuoca ma
waɨr toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtaɨr
wɨtta anna watca aindoprina, "Ma mame-
nacri."
27 Na Iesusa mana parmo utiŋga,
manmo aŋgɨ ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca
wɨtɨkrina.
28 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa kaca taŋga
eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap
mina ndori tiŋgikca eacri, mina manmo
gainda digirina, "Titoca moa aia an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ?"
29 Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Mbem-
bendeina tɨpna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa an
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina mɨn. Na
kabena taupemb kocor."

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna (Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

30 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra an taup tɨkcarica
mina Galilina pitrik waŋna rɨkca taŋrina.
Na Iesusa ma toŋgorinanna, ma an
ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamŋi
teac, ma an ndeacrenan.
31 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ririptica
neaŋrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina,
"Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtaɨrta
para tɨknandet, na mina manmo mo
menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo
menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna mɨn
mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnandet."
32 Na mina an kambta mɨnɨŋa mba
lamŋia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo
digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tɨkit (Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

33 Na Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra taŋga Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri,
ma minmo gainda digiatna, "Aia taupna
kɨpreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋga
mbopca kɨprena?"
34 Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop
ŋgocor. Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, mina
taup ndiŋa kɨprinanna mina ndorimo
ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot
paŋan ndeacit.
35 Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
mɨnna ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ma minmo
gaindoprina, "Ramootta outta tɨkna mo
te, ma iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ma
meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋna aiŋa mona
ramoot ndarunande."
36 Na ma aindopacarica ma mooŋnuoc
teker ianmo aŋgɨca mina rɨkca wɨtɨkrina.

9:23 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na In 11.40 **9:24** Lk 17.5 **9:26** Mk 1.26 **9:30** Mk 8.31, na 10.32-34, na In 7.1 **9:32** Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **9:34** Lk 22.24 **9:35** Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26

Ri, ma an mooŋnuocmo potaca minmo
gaindoprina,
37 “Ramootta aukna iro landamŋiap
eacrenan, na ma gaind tocna kirarna
mooŋnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otac-
rina. Na ramootta auk ŋgotacapeknan,
ma auk niŋgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiŋ.
Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

Ramootta aimo puŋndamootta mo ŋgocor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina,
“Riripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna
una i mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa
kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna
wanaiŋ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma
an aiŋa kai mo teac.”
39 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
manmo kai kɨrac teac. Na anna gaind,
ramoot ianna aukna i mbuŋa ŋgagatraca
ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ŋgoreaca
mba tawi mbopitndai.”
40 Na ramootta aimo puŋndamootta mo
ŋgocor, ma aina aikndamoot.
41 Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gain-
dopnande, an kammo ne matau warac.
Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo
gaind ndamŋi te, ne Karaisna aiŋna
ramtaɨr, na anna moca ma nenmo puk
neaŋam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac
laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋnande.

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ma rɨtɨpaca moa ŋgocrairena
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

42 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira
aukca rɨpacrenanna, mina ianmo moca,
ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca irik te, mina
an ramootmo waut aniac ian aŋgɨca
mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aŋgɨca
macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te,
anna laŋ.
43-44 Na una para unmo tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mona wɨŋ te, u kataca ke-
cari. Anna laŋ u par kabe niŋgikap, te,
u memetmbaca eteacna wat aŋgɨnande.
Na moca u par mbuniŋapa mina unmo
menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena tac
nake irik nari.*
45-46 Na una ora unmo tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca wɨŋ te, u anmo kataca ke-
cari. Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap, te, u
memetmbac ndeacrena wat aŋgɨnande.
Na moca u or mbuniŋap, mina unmo
menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena tac
nake irik nari.†
47 Na una lamnɨaca unmo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca wɨŋ te, u ian
tarki kecari. Anna laŋ u lamnɨac
kabe niŋgikap, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamnɨac
mbuniŋap mina umo menac ŋgocorta
iarwara wɨrrena tac nake irik nari.
48 An taupca, ‘Nduipitikca mina
warirmo amraŋnande, na mina mba
maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo
loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’
49 “Na mina mindaŋmo gɨmbambara
muruŋa tɨkrenan, te, an gɨmbambara
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta mina
ratta mona. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa taca
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa larunandet.
50 “Na mindaŋa ma reac laŋ. Na
mindaŋna tarara mai te, ne titoca moa,
mana tarara mac nda kɨpit? Na mindaŋa
ma amna ŋgoaebapa reikmo moa laŋa
moca eacrenan, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac
laŋmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

10

9:37 Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 **9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt 10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30 * **9:43-44** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † **9:45-46** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.* Na wes 48na inik toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Esi 43.24 **9:50** Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakatacna tɨpna kirarna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

1 Karica Iesusa ŋgepca an taup tɨkcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋmo,
oc Iodanna waŋgembaia taŋrina. Na
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca man ndambuŋa
mac kɨpca punirina. Na ma ndona
tɨpna kirara raŋgaica meikramtaɨrmo
mimitpac neaŋrina.

2 Ainda moca Parisina ramtaɨra man
ndambuŋa kɨpca, manmo towaina moca.
Na mina manmo gainda digirina, "Aina
tɨp wandɨkca aimo aindoprina, ramootta
ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo, laŋtaŋgo kat-
acna laŋ ki, co, laŋa wanaiŋ?"
3 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda ru-
tirina, "Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tɨp
Wandɨkmo nenmo neaŋrina?"
4 Na mina gaindoprina, "Mosesa aindo-
prina, 'Ramootta laŋtaŋgo kakatacna tim-
biŋ rapara tirca meacmo neaŋga, manmo
mandaca taŋ te, anna laŋ.' "
5 Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "Ne
garururena ramtaɨr, aintik Mosesa nenmo
an Tɨp Wandɨkca tirca nenmo neaŋrina.
6 Na ne warac, 'Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa mo-
rina, na ma meikramtaɨr motocmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa morina. Na ma minmo mea-
capa ramootta morina.
7 Ainda moca ramootta ndona ae-
maetmo tɨkcarica taŋca ndona meacap
mɨk te,
8 na maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik
ndarunande.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba
mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe
niŋgik ndarurina.
9 Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa
mɨkrinanna, anna ramootta titacna
towanaiŋ."

10 Ainda moca iŋmbaia Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra kac mac
taŋgatke, mina manmo an laŋtaŋgo
kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac
digiatna.
11 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot
ianna ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo tɨkcarica,
ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta
ma tɨp ŋgadudukca morina.
12 Na meac ianna ndona kaŋgait
tɨkcarica kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an
meaca ma tɨp ŋgadudukca morina."

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakɨp
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

13 Karica meikramtaɨra ndorita mom-
bonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa
kɨprina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, ma
mina tikembmo utiŋga mbendeia taŋna.
Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra anna
watca mina an meikramtaɨrmo kaega
mori,
14 Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg
mamoat. Na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindoprina, "Ne an mom-
bonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ
nakɨp. Ne minmo kai kɨrac teac. Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta
ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta ki-
rar toc ndeacrena.
15 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindop-
nande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocmo an mombonik tekir aŋgɨrena
tɨpna kirara aŋgɨ ŋgocor te, ma anna
mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ ŋgoin."
16 Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma
ndona parmo min nambatta tɨkca, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona
madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina
(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

17 Karica Iesusa an tɨkcarica ŋgepca
taŋre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kɨpca
mana kɨtɨmmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca, manmo
gaindopatna, "Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te,
aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨrit?"
18 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
"Kaina moca u aukmo laŋ ŋgacrina?
Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ndo ma laŋ.
19 Na u Tɨpemb Wandikta kambca u
lamŋirena, 'Ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo

10:4 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **10:6** RL 1.27, na 5.2 **10:7** 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31 **10:7** RL 2.24 **10:11** Mt 5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **10:14** 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **10:15** Mt 18.3 **10:19** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na 24.14, na Ie 5.4

kai mo menac teac. Na ne laŋtaŋgoar,
ne tɨpemb ŋgadudukca morena
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai mo
teac. Na ne kai makɨm teac. Na ne kabena
meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai
moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop
teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo
kai paruca kam kocora kai aŋgɨ teac. Na
ne ndorita ameraterta kaŋgauk niŋgik
ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.' "

20 Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gain-
dopatna, "Riripti, aku mooŋnuoc tek-
era tɨkca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn, aku an
Tɨpemb Wandikmo muruŋa raŋgairena."

21 Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma
manmo matŋia, manmo gaindopatna,
"U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca
ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tɨkca
mandaica oik te, u an kituknduk mo
aŋgɨca meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo neaŋ.
Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u
reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kɨpca
aukmo raŋgai."

22 Na an ramootta an kamma wara-
catke, mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin,
na mana inpaŋanna ŋgocraica ma
mataŋgat. Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma
lamin aniacap tik.

23 Na Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo watca, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, "Laimnembta meikramtaɨra,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbum-
bukca, minmo owai ŋgoin."

24 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra mana an kam mbaraca mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na ma
minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna
mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbubukca, aiŋ
aniac ŋgoin!

25 Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa
mbubukca anna wetwet ŋgoin, na an
kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna aiŋ
ŋgoin."

26 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin naŋgepca,
mina ndorita rɨkmo gaindopatna, "Ainda
mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna
wat aŋgɨrit?"

27 Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca
ma gaindopatna, "Meikramtaɨra ndori
puŋga towanaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man
niŋgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruŋa mona
mɨn."

28 Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam
ianna gaindopatna, "U warac, aia ndorita
reik tɨkcarica una iŋ maraŋgaireke."

29 Na Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku
nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet,
meikramtaɨra muruŋa aukapa kam
wembaŋ laŋ ndamŋina moca ndorita
kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co
aeter, co mombonik, co warɨŋemb tɨkcari
te,

30 mina 100na mɨnna reik aŋgɨnandet.
Na an mɨnna mina gan tiacarpaikca
eacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo reik
wɨtta neaŋnandet. Na anmo mina ŋgaua
anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina
kaik wɨtapa, laiplacar wɨtapa, mbiar
wɨtapa, aemer wɨtapa, mombonik wɨtapa,
warɨŋembca wɨtap aŋgɨnandet. Na
meikramtaɨr ndeida minmo tɨpemb ki-
rarir ŋgorik ndeid toco an mɨnna mo-
nandet. Na minmo iŋmbai ndaruna
reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ
aŋgɨnandet.

31 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta mandeaca out
ndeacrenan, mina iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeac-
nandet. Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta mandeaca
iŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeac-
nandet."

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna (Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

32 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Ierusalemma taŋna
moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na ma minmo
outta taŋrina. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirina. Na
meikramtaɨra mina iŋa raŋgairenanna,
mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
ramtaɨrpaikmo mac aŋgɨca, ma ndo
ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.

10:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33 **10:23** Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17 **10:27** Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37 **10:30** 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk 18.30 **10:31** Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30 **10:32** Mk 8.31, na 9.31

33 Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac.
Mandeaca aia Ierusalem mataŋgek, na
mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨra neaŋnandet. Na
mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet,
na mina manmo mo menacna kamb
leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta wiwitna para
tɨknandet.
34 Na an ramtaɨra manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na
manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinandet,
na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai
mbonkacna mɨn mbuŋa, ma mac nda
ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi (Matiu 20.20-28)

35 Karica Sebedina nuocniŋa Iemisapa
Ion, maniŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpca
manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aŋga unmo
reac ianna digina mamoek, na aŋga
toŋgorinanna u aŋmo an reaca mo.”
36 Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda
digirina, “Oŋgo toŋgorinanna aku oŋmo
kaina reaca moit?”
37 Na maniŋa manmo gaindopatna, “An
mɨnna u i aniac aŋgɨca gagrirta ramoot
paŋan aniaca mo te, aŋga toŋgorinanna
aŋna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te,
ianna una par aeŋmbaia mbiracna.”
38 Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mambopat,
“Oŋgo aukmo an reacna digirinanna,
oŋgo anmo mba garaca lamŋireke. Na
oŋgo an gɨgɨrar auk ndambuŋnan aŋgɨna
mɨn ki? Na an kɨtac pukca aku aŋgɨnanna
oŋgo aŋgɨna mɨn ki?”
39 Na maniŋa manmo aindopatna,
“Aŋga mɨn.”
Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo aindoprina, “Anna
gidik, oŋgo auk aŋgɨekna gɨrgɨra oŋgo
aŋgɨna mɨn. Na an kɨtac pukca mandeaca
aku aŋgɨna morenanna, oŋ toco anna
aŋgɨnandet.*
40 Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co,
mandaia aukna par aeŋmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaiŋ. An
mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtaɨrtan.”
41 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
parniŋa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis
mbaniŋa mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina
maniŋmo kaega morina.
42 Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuŋa
ŋgaca kɨpca, minmo aindoprina,
“Ne lamŋirena, Iudana raekmbaina
meikramtaɨrta ramtaɨr paŋainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita
kaŋgaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena.
Na mina ramtaɨr paŋainda, ndorita
meikramtaɨrmo ndorita kambmo
raŋgaina moca gagrarena.
43 Na an tɨpna kirara nena rɨkca kai eac
teac. Kari ŋgoin. Na ramootta nenmo
ramoot paŋan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo,
nena aiŋna ramoot ndeac.
44 Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac
ndop te, ma nenmo muruŋna mbaiŋna
ramootna kirar toc ndeac.
45 Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc
toco ma kɨprinanna, meikramtaɨra man
ŋgotaca mana aiŋa mo nake mba
kɨprina, wanaiŋ. Ma min ŋgotacna
kɨprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuŋa
meikramtaɨr wɨtmo nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna (Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

46 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra taŋga Ieriko auŋ
ndaruca. Na manapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa meikramtaɨrta
mɨmɨatta Ieriko auŋmo tɨkcarica taŋre
mbuŋa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma
taup roumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma
lamnɨac ŋgoreac, na ma meikramtaɨrmo
kituknduknа rurena.
47 Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna
Iesusa kɨpri, na ma gaind ŋgaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ŋgamaɨr, u aukna
kadmaica aukmo otac.”
48 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨtta manmo kaega
moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.”
Na ma kamb anik puŋga gaind ŋgaca

10:38 Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * **10:39** Kabena mɨniŋa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna gɨrgɨr aniacna kam ndoprena. **10:42** Lk 22.25-26 **10:43** Lk 9.48 **10:43** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **10:45** In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6 **10:47** Mt 9.27, na 15.22

mboprina, “Dewitna ŋgamaɨr, u aukna
kadmaica aukmo otac.”
49 Ainda moca Iesusa wɨtɨkca ain-
dopatna, “Manmo ac kɨp.” Ri, mina
an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootmo aca
mambopat, “U toŋgoca ŋgep, ma una
maacreke.”
50 Ainda moca ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc
rocot riaŋga kecarica, ma tawi ŋgoin
naŋgepca wɨtɨkca ma Iesus ndambuŋa
taŋrina.
51 Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U
toŋgorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na
an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootta manmo
gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.”
52 Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U
taŋ, una rɨtɨpaca ndo unmo moa laŋa mo-
rina.” Na tawi ŋgoinna mana lamnɨaca
laŋ mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma
Iesusa raŋgaica taup ndiŋ mataŋgat.

Iesusa gɨrgɨr aŋgɨca menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

11

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toc mambukat
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kɨpca
rambuŋaiatke, na mina taŋga Olip
Takurna roumb ndeacrina auŋniŋ Bet-
pageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo outta
mbagɨrica,
2 ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo
monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watri-
nanna taŋca. Na oŋgo taŋ laru te,
oŋgo anduna watnandet, doŋki ŋgam
ianna meikramtaɨra manmo mbiraca taŋ
ŋgocora mina mɨkndaca eacrenan. Oŋgo
mana ŋgatɨk pɨarca aŋgɨ kɨp.
3 Na ramoot ianna oŋmo digi te, ‘Kaina
moca oŋgo doŋkimo aŋgɨca taŋgek?’ Te,
oŋgo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta
manmo aiŋap, na iŋmbaia ma manmo
tawina mac nda aŋgɨ kɨpnande.’ ”
4 Ainda moca maniŋa mataŋgat, na
maniŋa taŋca doŋki ŋgam ianna taupca
wɨtɨkca eacrenanna watca, na mina
an doŋkimo kac ianna tɨŋna roumbca
mɨkndaca eacrena. Ri, maniŋa mana
ŋgatɨkmo mapɨari.
5 Ainda moca an ramtaɨra anna roum-
bca wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo
gainda digiatna, “Oŋgo kaia mona moca
gan doŋkina ŋgatɨk pɨarrena?”
6 Na Iesusa maniŋmo mboprina kamna
kirar ŋgoinna maniŋa minmo ainda nda
rutirina. Na mina maniŋmo doŋki aŋgɨ
taŋna kammo, laŋ mambopat.
7 Karica maniŋa Iesusmo doŋki aŋgɨca
mataŋgat. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna tik
ŋgapaoc rocotniŋ riaŋga aŋgɨca doŋkina
kopik nambatta tɨkrina, ri, Iesusa an
nambat nagac mambiracat.
8 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta ndorita
tik ŋgapoik roctir riaŋga taup ndiŋ
ŋgimtaca mataŋri. Na ndeida taŋga ikir
raprirmo kataca aŋgɨa kɨpca taup ndiŋ
ŋgimtaca taŋri.
9 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mamo outta
taŋrenanna, na ndeida mana iŋmbai
nakɨprenan, mina muruŋa gaind ŋgaca
mboprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋgoca
wirairaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an
ramootta Kacootna i mbuŋ nakɨprinanmo
matau moraŋ.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mandeaca u
aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo
matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan,
ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kɨprina.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Tamuŋ Ŋgoinnanna
imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ!”
11 Na Iesusa taŋga Ierusalem auŋ
aniac ndaruca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna
reikca watta taŋ, taŋga maica ra irik
mbukna mori, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨr
aŋgɨca mina Betani auŋ mac nda
mataŋgat.

Iesusa ik ŋgaŋɨnmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai
(Matiu 21.18-19)

10:52 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34 **11:9** Ŋap 118.25-26

12 Na iŋmbaina ra, mina Betani auŋ
tɨkcarica mina Ierusalem auŋ mac nda
taŋre mbuŋa, Iesusa nik mawataiat.
13 Na ma watrinanna, ik ŋgaŋɨn ianna
tawan ŋgoinna eac ŋgocor, na ma raprir
tiŋgikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuŋa
taŋca, mana gagaimbta orea wattat-
nanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Raprir tiŋgikca ndori eacri, na
anna ŋgaŋɨnarta erna ŋaŋaɨra wanaiŋ.
14 Ri, ma an ik ŋgaŋɨnmo gain-
dopatna, "U mba mac eritndai, te,
meikramtaɨra unmo mba mac aŋgɨca
amitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin." Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra an kammo warac-
rina.

Kituknduknа aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

15 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra taŋga Ierusalem
auŋ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca
mbukca, ma anna tɨkca kituknduknа aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo ootta mandacatna.
Na ma mina kitcartukar ŋgetrikirena
ramtaɨrta barermo rapaca irikri, na
ŋgorikmo mbik tɨkca oikrena ramtaɨrta
mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat.
16 Na ma minmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuoc inikmo reik aŋgɨca kɨp nar-
ica wandɨk matɨkat.
17 Na ma minmo gainda riptiatna,
"Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ain-
doprena, 'Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨra muruŋa an nakɨpca
aukmo mbendeinande.' Na ne anmo
macmakɨmna meikramtaɨrta iŋgorocna
taupna kirara morina."
18 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨra an kamma waracatke, mina
mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat.
Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man
narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind,
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa mana rip-
tirena kambta moca ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgeprena.
19 Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa
mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra Ierusalem
tɨkcarica mina mataŋgat.

Mataua rɨpacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca aŋgɨnandet
(Matiu 21.20-22)

20 Karica iŋmbaina rana ŋaŋarmuŋ
ŋgoinna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap, mina mac nda kɨpca, mina an
ik ŋgaŋɨnmo wattatnanna ma maguruat.
Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco
kocnaia gurumacariat.
21 Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac
ndamŋiatke, ma gaindoprina, "Riripti u
wat, ŋoura u an ik ŋgaŋɨnmo ŋgocraina
ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi."
22-23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda
rutirina, "Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna
gaindopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo
gaindop te, 'U ŋgepca macait inik ndaru
irik.' Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik
mbuniŋ ŋgocor, na ma gaind ŋgoinna
rɨpacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma
larunandet.
24 Na ne reac ian aŋgɨna moca rɨpaca,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne
aŋgɨnande. Ainda moca ne rɨpac, Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Aintik
aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reaca ne
mboprina kirar ndarunande.
25-26 "Na an kɨdrɨkca ne wɨtɨkca mben-
deina mo te, na ne gaind ndamŋi, nenmo
ramoot ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk
ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na
nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma
nena tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo
kecarinandet."*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

11:13 Mk 11.20 **11:14** Lk 13.6 **11:15** Mal 3.1-9 **11:17** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **11:18** Mk 14.1 **11:20** Mk 11.14 **11:22-23** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6 **11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13

* **11:25-26** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, *"Ne kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikca moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco nena tɨpemb ŋgorikca mba mac moi kecariitndai."*

27 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, mina Ierusalem mac nda taŋga malaruat. Na Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada taŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa ramtaɨr anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakɨprina.
28 Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, "U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tɨkca aŋgɨratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neaŋgatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?"
29 Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoŋa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neaŋga aku an aiŋira morena.
30 Na an mɨnna Ionna meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamŋiatna, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna meikramtaɨrta reac niŋgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti."
31 Ainda moca mina ndori puŋga gaindopatna, "Aia gaindop te, 'Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.' Na ma aimo aindopnande, 'Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo rɨpac ŋgocor?'
32 Na aia gaindop te, 'Anna ramootna reac niŋgik,' an kam toca mɨnna mba tɨkitndai." Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtaɨrta nanambirina. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa aind ndamŋirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik.
33 Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Aia mba lamŋireke." Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neaŋga aku an aiŋa morena."

12

Wainna warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨr ŋgorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

1 Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtaɨr paŋaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, "Ramoot ianna wainna warɨŋ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ŋgaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tɨkca kɨtac wɨtɨkca wain puk aŋgɨna moca. Na ma warɨŋna ndam ianna mamoat, te, ramtaɨrmo an ndeac te, warɨŋna ŋginaŋa mona moca. Na ma an wain warɨŋmo raupŋirena ramtaɨr ndeidta para tɨkcarica. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna tawanna auŋ ian mataŋgat.
2 Na an mɨnna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo mbagɨrica ma an wain warɨŋna raupŋirena ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca, mina manmo an warɨŋna wain neaŋna moca.
3 Ri, an warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨra an ramootmo muoca utiŋga, manmo laŋa mba piatke, na mamo par kamainda mbagɨrica ma nda mataŋgat.
4 Na an warɨŋna aetta kabena mbaiŋna ramoot ian mac mbagɨrica min ndambuŋa taŋrina. Na mina manmo pia paŋan titacri, na mamo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca morina.
5 Na ma kabena mbaiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac mbagɨriatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na iŋmbaia ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr wɨtmo mbagɨrina, na mina ndeidmo ruŋgatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat.
6 Na ramoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matŋirena nuoc kabe niŋgik. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna ma an nuocmo mbagɨrica ma an wainna warɨŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋgatna. Na an warɨŋna aetta aindopatna, 'Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.'
7 Na an wain warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨra ndorita rɨkmo gaindoprina, 'Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruŋ naaŋgɨca ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.'
8 Aintik mina manmo aŋgɨca, mamo mo menacrina. Na mina mana waɨrmo aŋgɨrca warɨŋ roumbca keca malaruat.

11:32 Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2 **12:6** Mt 3.17 **12:8** Ib 13.12

9 “Na an warɨŋna aetta ma tida moit?
Ne warac. Ma kɨpca an wain warɨŋ
raupŋirena ramtaɨrmo mo menacnan-
det. Te, ma an wain warɨŋmo kabena
ramtaɨrta paɨra tɨknandet.
10 “Na gan kam tɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba wa-
tre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbmbai ndakecari-
atna wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨkca kacmo moa
gagraca maeacreke.
11 Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina,
aia watrinan,
Ma laŋ ŋgoin.’ ”

12 Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda lamŋirena,
Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min
ŋgoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo
muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgar koind, na mina
meikramtaɨr tarica rugdar mamoat.
Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina
mataŋgat.

Sisana kituknduka mandaia neaŋit (Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

13 Ainda moca ramtaɨr paŋainda
Parisina ramtaɨr ndeidapa gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Erotna tumbunna
ramtaɨr ndeidmo, mbagɨrica mina Iesus
ndambuŋa taŋgatna. Na mina Iesusmo
paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop
te, mina mana an kam mbuŋa nda ritri
waparaca monande.
14 Ainda moca mina kɨpca manmo gain-
dopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena u kam
gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian
nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u
meikramtaɨrmo kamb kirar kabe ndo-
prena. Mindacniŋ mandaia irembtan,
co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik
mbuŋa u meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨpemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u
tit ndamŋirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot
paŋan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena
ramtaɨrmo, kituknduka neaŋit ki, co,
wanaiŋ? Na aia neaŋit, co, kariit?”
15 Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna
kambca ma lamŋirena, na minmo gain-
doprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaia-
pekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian aŋgɨ kɨpca
aku watna.”
16 Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo aŋgɨ kɨpca
manmo neaŋga. Na ma minmo gainda
digiatna, “Gan inpaŋanna titrirapa ia
anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna,
“Anna Sisanan.”
17 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindop-
rina, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisamo
neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.” Na mina mana
kamma waraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac
ŋgoin naŋgeprina.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna (Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

18 Karica Sadisina ramtaɨr ndeida Iesus
ndambuŋ nakɨpca, mamo digdigiar ndeid
madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaɨra ain-
doprena, menacrena meikramtaɨra, mina
mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. Ainda moca
mina Iesusmo gaindopatna,
19 “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tɨp wandɨk
ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot
ianna menac te, na ma mombonik
kocor, na mana meac konimma menac
ŋgocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna
ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac
konimmo laŋgonande, te, ma mana
mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna
ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma
eacraŋnandet.
20 Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋa eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma
meac ianna laŋgoca, ma mamenacat, na
ma mombonik kocor.
21 Ainda moca man ndambuŋna lapm-
bitaca, an meac konim mac malaŋgoat.
Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mom-
bonik kocor. Na an ndambuŋna lapm-
bitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoat.
22 Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋa, mina muruŋa an meac
konim malaŋgoat, na mina muruŋa
mombonik kocor, na mina muruŋa ma-
menacat. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna an meac
konim toco mamenacat.

12:10 Ŋap 118.22-23 **12:13** Mk 3.6 **12:17** Ro 13.7 **12:18** Up 23.8 **12:19** TW 25.5

23 Na iŋmbaia an menacatna ramtaɨra
nda ŋgep te, an meac konimma ma
mandai ŋgoinna meac ndeacit? Na u
lamŋirina, an ramtaɨrpaikca an meac
konimmo muruŋa laŋgoatna, na ma
mina meac ndeacrina."
24 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,
"Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap
ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke.
Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo
mba lamŋireke. Aintik ne an kambmo
katta mboprena.
25 Na an mɨnna meikramtaɨra men-
acrinanna, muk tɨkcarica mac nda ŋgep
te, an meikramtaɨrmo mina minmo mba
neaŋ laŋgoit, co mac laŋgoit. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Mina an tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeacnandet.
26 "Na an meikramtaɨra menaca, mac
nda ŋgepatna kamma, ne Mosesna tim-
bigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tek-
era wɨrrinanna ne mba watatke, a?
Na an nininina inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Mosesmo gaindopatna, 'Aku, Abraamapa
Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.'
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma menacrina
meikramtaɨrta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ.
Ma meikramtaɨra eteacna watap eacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca
anna makatri."

Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ŋgoinna Tɨp Wandɨk
(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

28 Karica tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramoot ianna kɨpca waracrinanna, Sa-
disina ramtaɨra Iesusap kamb puŋga
ipuŋga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna,
Iesusa mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna
nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo
gainda digirina, "Titocna Tɨp Wandɨkca
ma Tɨpemb Wandikmo muruŋa kund-
rina, na ma out ndeacrena?"
29 Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda ruti-
rina, "Out ŋgoinna Tɨp Wandɨkca gaind,
'Ne Israelnaŋgep, ne matau ŋgoinna
warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca,
ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.
30 Na u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo
matŋiraŋ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo
una iro nikinikapa, una ŋeroŋapa, una
iroapa, una gargarapmo matŋiraŋ.'
31 Na an ndambuŋna Tɨp Wandɨk ianna
anna gade, 'U ndona kamkabemo, u
ndoa matŋia morena kirara, min mo-
toco u ainda mo.' Na kabena Tɨp
Wandɨk aniac ianna eac ŋgocor, na an Tɨp
Wandɨkniŋmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiŋ."
32 Ainda moca an tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindop-
rina, "Riripti, una kamma anna laŋ
ŋgoin. Na ma gidik ŋgoin, Kacootta ma
ndo kabe niŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniac, na
kabena Raraŋ Aetaniaca eac ŋgocor.
33 Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa
landamŋiarapa, aina gagrar koind
puŋgap manmo matŋiraŋ. Na aia ndorita
kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matŋia
morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda
mo. Na aia an Tɨp Wandɨkniŋmo raŋgai
te, an Tɨp Wandɨkca, ma mina an tac
mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrena gɨmbambarmo
maniŋa kundrina. Na titocna gɨmbambar
toco, ma kundrina."
34 Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta
kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro
landamŋi laŋapna ramootna kirar. Ri,
Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, "U Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica
mba eacrena."
Ainda moca meikramtaɨra muruŋa
manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

35 Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma
meikramtaɨrmo kamb riptirina. Na
ma gaindoprina, "Tida moca tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra gaindopre-
nan, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, anna Dewitna ŋgamaɨr?
36 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro lan-
damŋi neaŋrina, na Dewit, ma ndo
ŋgoinna gaindopatna,

12:25 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52 **12:26** NA 3.2, na 3.6 **12:29** TW 6.4-5 **12:31** TN 19.18, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 **12:32** TW 4.35 **12:33** 1 Sml 15.22, na Ais 45.21, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.6-8, na Mt 22.37, na Lk 10.27 **12:34** Mt 22.46 **12:36** Ŋap 110.1

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,
“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo aŋgɨri,
una kaŋgaukca tɨknande.” ’

37 Na Dewit, ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ŋgamaɨr?”

Tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)

Ainda moca meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat aniaca eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna toŋtoŋgar koind.
38 Na Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ŋgapoik roctir tɨkca taŋ te, meikramtaɨra mbikir tɨkca oikrena taupembca tɨkca minmo ndorimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna moca.
39 Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb laiŋta riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb laiŋ aŋgɨna riacrena.
40 Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naaŋgɨrena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtaɨr, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koind aŋgɨnande.”

Meac konim ndaekmbaia gɨmbamba moatna
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca taŋga kituknduk tɨkrena taupca taŋca anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtaɨr wɨtta kɨpca ndorita gɨmbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tɨkrena taupca tɨkrina. Na laimnembta meikramtaɨr wɨtta kɨpca ndorita kituknduk wɨt matɨkat.
42 Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kɨpca ma kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ tɨkrina.
43 Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tɨkcapekna kituknduk, an meikramtaɨr muruŋnan tɨkcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.
44 Na an meikramtaɨr wɨtta mina kituknduk wɨtap, na mina mbatep niŋgik neaŋrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ŋgoin, ma ndoap eacrena mɨnna kituknduk ma an tɨkrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kituknduk kocor.”

13

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainandet
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

1 Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tɨkcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur laiŋapa kaik laiŋmo, u wat!”*
2 Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai rɨŋi bɨrɨrɨ iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wɨt lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

3 Karica mina taŋga Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa taŋga mbiraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watta taŋri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min niŋgikca man ndambuŋa kɨprina. Na manmo gainda digiatna,
4 “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tɨk te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, an reik

12:41 2 GRP 12.9 **12:43** 2 Ko 8.12 * **13:1** An Kacapa watur laiŋapa kaik laiŋta wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inikca wat. **13:2** Lk 19.44

lataruna kɨdrɨkca maica kɨpca marambuŋairi?”

5 Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari.

6 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta kɨpca aukna i ŋgaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtaɨr wɨtmo parunandet.

7 “Na iŋmbaia ne runduikta mɨmɨtara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waŋna runduikta kam wembaŋa warac te, ne ŋgep ŋgoreaca kai ŋgep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke.

8 Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaɨra kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaɨrap runduŋa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta wiwitna ramtaɨra mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta wiwitap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mɨrna irikca aŋgɨca eacrena gɨrgɨrna kirar toc.

9 “Na an mɨnna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waŋgorta outta tɨkca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca tɨkca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindapa ramtaɨr anikta out naaŋgɨ wɨtɨkna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti.

10 Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma out ŋgoinna gan pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa taŋca mina waracnandet.

11 Na an mɨnna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naaŋgɨ taŋ te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiŋ. An mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori puŋga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet.

12 Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tɨkca, mamo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tɨpembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet.

13 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaɨra gagraca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.”

Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunandet (Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

14 Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandɨk tɨkrina taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, ne anna tɨki watnandet. Na an mɨnna meikramtaɨra Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kɨpcarica taukruirca taŋnandet.

15 Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba aŋgɨritndai.

16 Na ramootta warɨŋ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgɨritndai.

17 Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mɨr ambrenanna, an mɨnna minpembta moca kadmai.

18 Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kɨdrɨkca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac.

19 Na an mɨnna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moatna mɨn mbuŋa tɨkca, kɨp, kɨpca mandeacna mɨnna, aintocna makukca laru ŋgocor. Na iŋmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait.

20 Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kɨdrɨkca mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtaɨrta moca

13:8 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8 **13:9** KIEK 2.10 **13:9** Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mt 10.21 **13:13** Mt 10.22, na In 15.21 **13:14** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **13:15** Lk 17.31 **13:17** Lk 23.29 **13:18** Dan 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14

lamŋiatke, ma an kɨdrɨkmo mo matpinandet.
21 “Na an mɨnna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai rɨpac teac.
22 Na ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moraŋ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina mɨn te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtaɨrmo parunandet.
23 Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

Na iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kɨpnandet (Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

24 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kɨdrɨkca mai te, ‘An kɨdrɨkca ra ma uriraca taŋca mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,
25 te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tɨkcarica pɨkɨn ŋgiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagrarca numainandet.’
26 Te, an mɨnna meikramtaɨra Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawɨrirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kɨpnandet.
27 Na an mɨn toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbagɨrica taŋca, ma ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tɨkca aŋgɨ taŋca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina mɨn.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat (Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

28 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An mɨnna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aŋgɨnande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kɨdrɨkca makɨpek.
29 Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamŋinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kɨpca marambuŋairi. Na ma tɨŋ kam maeacreke.
30 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan mɨnna meikramtaɨra menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet.
31 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor (Matiu 24.36-44)

32 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋgaŋganŋgɨca mba lamŋireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco mba lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma ndo lamŋirena.
33 “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kɨdrɨkca ne mba lamŋireke.
34 Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tɨkcarica ma kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo ndona reikmo raupŋina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiŋir biŋairina. Na ma an tɨŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tɨŋna ŋginaŋmo matau watti eacraŋ.
35 Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraŋ. Na ne mba lamŋireke, kaina mɨn mbuŋa tɨkca kacna aetta mac nda kɨpit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouŋ rɨktacniŋ, co kackur aprena kɨdrɨk, co ŋaŋarmuŋ, anna ne mba lamŋireke.
36 Na moca ma tawi ŋgoin nda kɨp te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne maŋgoreke.
37 Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenan, anna aku meikramtaɨrmo

13:22 TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13 **13:24** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **13:27** Mt 13.41 **13:32** Mt 24.36 **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 **13:35** Lk 12.38

muruŋa neaŋrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ.”

14

Ramtaɨr paŋaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

1 Karica rarapmbai mbuŋa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamŋinanapa Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamŋirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra gaindopatna, “Titoca tɨkca aia Iesusmo muoc utiŋa manmo mo menacit?”*
2 Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaɨra anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduŋ aniaca mo ŋgep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paŋanmo tabaɨr ruŋkiatna
(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

3 Na Iesusa taŋga Betani auŋ ndaruca ma taŋga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ŋgaua ma roumb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makɨpat. Na an meaca ma tabaɨra rurena waut mbuŋa morina reac ianap aŋgɨrca makɨpri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena iŋpai laŋ ŋgoinna tabaɨrap. Na ma an reacmo pi wɨrɨpca anna tabaɨrmo Iesusna paŋan nambat maruŋkiat.
4 Na an ndeacrina ramtaɨr ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabaɨrmo wanaiŋa ruŋkiapekna?
5 Na aia an tabaɨrmo watcarica meikramtaɨra oik te, aia 300na mɨnna silwana kituknduk aŋgɨrca meikramtaɨr ndaekpembca neaŋna mɨn.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina.
6 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neaŋrena? Ma aukmo tɨp kirar laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna.
7 Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtaɨr ndaekpembca nenap eacraŋnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna toŋtoŋgarap, ne minmo otacna mɨn. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai.
8 An reaca an meaca mona mɨn tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo iŋpai laŋna tabaɨr tɨkrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tɨkna kocrorina.
9 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo niniraŋnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaɨr paŋaindta para tɨkna babuatna
(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

10 Ainda moca an kɨdrɨkca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind tambuŋa taŋrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tɨkna moca.
11 Na mina anna waraca toŋtoŋgar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neaŋna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ŋgepca Iesusmo tida tɨkca mina para tɨkna malamŋiri.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap ambatna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

12 Karica an Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuŋa mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra gaindoprina, “U toŋgorinanna aia tenna tɨkca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?”
13 Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot mbuniŋa mandaca, aindoprina, “Oŋgo an auŋ aniacmo taŋca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk wɨn aniac ian mbukca kɨprenanna, oŋmo taupca tɨkca ndauprikinandet. Te, oŋgo mana raŋgaica taŋ. 14 Na an

14:1 NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18 * **14:1** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38 **14:7** TW 15.11 **14:8** In 19.40 **14:12** NA 12.6, na 12.14, na 12.20, na Mt 26.17, na Lk 22.7

kɨdrɨkca ma kac ianna mbuk te, oŋgo an kacna aetmo gaindop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.” ’ ”

15 Te, ma oŋmo kac tamuŋmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tɨkca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, oŋgo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tɨkca kocro.

16 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramootniŋa mataŋgat. Na maniŋa taŋga an auŋ aniac ndaruca, maniŋa watrinanna, an reikca muruŋa Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tɨkca kocrorina.

17 Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrap mina kɨprinan.

18 Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuŋa Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena rɨkna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.”

19 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ŋgepca manmo gaind madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?”

20 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna rɨkna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tɨpmo aŋgɨca aukap tuoŋ inikca keca pukca ambrena.

21 Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma ainda menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnandet. Na mana aemma manmo mɨr ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo wain pukapa tapac neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

22 Ainda moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian aŋgɨrca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋgacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo maneaŋgat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne aŋgɨ, anna aukna tikbuit.”

23 Na ma wain pukna kab ian aŋgɨrca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋgacarica, ma minmo maneaŋgat. Na mina muruŋa an ambrina.

24 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruŋkinande, te, meikramtaɨr wɨtmo otacnandet.

25 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taŋca an mɨnna aku wain puk ŋgammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ŋgamma tɨkca amnandet.”

26 Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tɨkcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda mataŋgat.

Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ wɨtɨknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

27 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Nena rɨtɨpaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammap, ‘Aku sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kɨpcarica tamtamma taŋnandet.’

28 Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

29 Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna rɨtɨpaca irik te, na mina unmo tɨkcari te, aku unmo mba tɨkcariitndai.”

30 Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kɨdrɨk mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

14:18 Ŋap 41.9 **14:24** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.20 **14:27** Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50 **14:28** Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7 **14:31** In 11.16

31 Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna,
“Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet,
na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku
unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra muruŋa an kam
kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani waɨŋa tɨkca mbendeiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

32 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra taŋga mina Get-
semani ŋgacrena taup ianna taŋga
malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina,
“Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku
mbendeina mamoek.”
33 Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap
aŋgɨrca mina manap mataŋgat. Na mana
iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar man-
anna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica.
34 Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna
iro inikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacna
kirar mamoek. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te,
ŋginaŋa mo.”
35 Na ma taŋga mandaca ma pitrik
ŋgirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma
toŋgorinanna taupap te, an makuk
ŋgoreacmo ma iukainande.
36 Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “*Abba*,
Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona mɨn. Na
aku toŋgorinanna, u auk ndambuŋna an
kabmo mo kecari. Na u aukna toŋtoŋa
kai raŋgai teac. Wanaiŋ. U ndona toŋtoŋ
niŋgikca raŋgairaŋ.”†
37 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr mbonkac ndambuŋa taŋga wa-
trinanna, mina ŋgori maeacri. Na
ma Pitamo gainda digirina, “Saimon, u
maŋgoreke? U ŋgaŋganŋgɨa kabena
mɨnna wat eacna mɨnna wanaiŋ ki?
38 Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ.
Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna
moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar
inkara ma reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap, na
tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”
39 Karica ma mac nda taŋga ma outta
morina mbembendeina kirar mac mo-
rina.
40 Na ma min ndambuŋa mac nda kɨpca
wattatnanna, mina ŋgori maeacri, na
anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacar-
ica. Na an kɨdrɨkca ma minmo omboŋga
ŋgeprinanna, mina mba lamŋiri, mina
manmo titocna kamb ndopit.
41 Karica kɨdrɨk mbonkac mbuŋa ma
mac nda kɨpca, minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne warac, ne wɨktɨkca maŋgoreke.
Na anna ma mɨn. Mina Ramootna
Nuocmo mandeaca tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morena ramtaɨrta para neaŋna
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna malaruca.
42 Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tɨkna
ramootta makɨpca marambuŋairi, aintik
ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

43 Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa
Iudasa ramtaɨrta tumbun aniacap kɨpca
malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ
mataŋgat. Na an ramootta ma
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna ramtaɨrta ramoot ian. Na
an ramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca mina
bugrimarapa ikir tɨpembap utiŋga
kɨprina. Na an ramtaɨrmo, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa, ramtaɨr paŋaindap, minmo
Iudasap mbagɨrica mina kɨpatna.
44 Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para
tɨknanna, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna
mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an
ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot,
ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiŋa
manmo matau ŋgoinna ŋginaŋa moi,
aŋgɨ taŋ.”
45 Ainda moca Iudasa kɨpca ma tawi
ŋgoinna Iesus ndambuŋa taŋga manmo
gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo
pipopotatke.
46 Na an kɨprina ramtaɨra manmo
muoca mautiŋgat.
47 Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kɨtɨmma
eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wɨŋga

14:32 Mt 26.36, na In 18.1 **14:34** In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7
† **14:36** ***Kabna mɨniŋ:*** An kam roora ma ndona gɨrgɨrapa memenacna kam ndoprena. **14:38** Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

aŋgɨrca ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo an mbuŋa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat.
48 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo runduŋapa macmakɨmna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tɨpemb aŋgɨrca kɨpca aukmo an mbuŋa pi muoci leacna kɨpri ki, a?
49 Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtaɨrmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tɨkca utiŋna mɨn? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tɨkca utiŋ ŋgocor? Na anna mɨniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet.”
50 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa manmo tɨkcarica kɨpcamacariat.

Ramoot ŋgam ianna kɨpcamacariat

51 Karica ramoot ŋgam ianna Iesusna iŋa raŋgaica kɨprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raraŋit gogok niŋgik mbuŋa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋna moatke,
52 ma kɨpcarica ndona raraŋit gogokmo tɨkcarica ma loorkamainda kɨpcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

53 Karica an ramtaɨra Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgɨa taŋrina. Ri, ramtaɨr anikapa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap mina muruŋcamiŋa anna punica eacrina.
54 Na Pita ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgaica taŋrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma taŋca anna ŋginaŋa morina ramtaɨrapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.
55 Na taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa ninikar waŋgora muruŋa ramtaɨr ndeidmo aca kɨpca Iesusa moatna tɨpemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba orea watatke.
56 Na ramtaɨr wɨtta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiŋ.
57 Na ramtaɨr ndeida ŋgepca wɨtɨkca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina,
58 “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaɨra par mbuŋa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuŋa mba moitndai.’ ”
59 Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiŋ.
60 Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ninikar waŋgorta outta ŋgepca wɨtɨkca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiŋna, wanaiŋ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?”
61 Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniac, Tamuŋ Ŋgoinna Nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot ki? Co wanaiŋ?”
62 Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Anna auk ŋgoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuŋna wawɨrpaikap kɨpnandet.”
63 Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, an kamna moca ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca ndona tik ŋgapaocmo wɨŋ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtaɨr mac aca gan ramootna tɨp kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiŋ.

14:49 Ais 53.7, na Lk 19.47, na 22.37, na In 18.20 **14:50** Ŋap 88.8 **14:58** In 2.19 **14:61** Ais 53.7, na Mk 15.5, na Lk 23.9 **14:62** Dan 7.13 **14:64** TN 24.16, na In 19.7

64 Na ne waracrina, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna morena. Na ne tit ndamŋirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruŋcamiŋa gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”
65 Ainda moca ramtaɨr ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamnɨacniŋmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriŋga manmo utiŋga mana kapgɨn ŋgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

66 Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacmo raek pɨkɨnmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kɨprina,
67 na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roumb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.”
68 Na Pita mana kammo wanaiŋa gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamŋirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tɨŋmo rambuŋairi, kackur ianna maapat.
69 Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna wɨtɨkca eacrena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.”
70 Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”
Na eaca mandaca, anna wɨtɨkca eacrena ramtaɨra Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.”
71 Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik tamuŋ ŋgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidik ndop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocrainande.”
72 Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kɨdrɨk mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamŋiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An mɨnna kackura kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kɨdrɨk mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamŋirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ŋgoin mamoat.

15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra taŋrina
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

1 Ainda moca ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa, ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨra muruŋa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na iŋmbaia mina Iesusmo ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca mina manmo aŋgɨra taŋga Pailatna par matɨkat.
2 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.”
3 Na taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda manmo paparuna kamb wɨt koind puŋga parurina,
4 na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ŋgocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb wɨtta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.”
5 Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamŋiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

6 Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtaɨrmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaɨra an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena.
7 Na an mɨnna Iudana ramtaɨr ndeida Romna paŋanna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtaɨrap runduŋa moca ramtaɨr ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac

14:72 Mk 14.30 **15:1** Lk 22.66 **15:2** Mt 27.11 **15:5** Ais 53.7, na Mk 14.61

ŋgoreaca tɨkrina. Na an ramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacrina.
8 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra kɨpca Pailatta ŋgaua minmo, morina tɨpna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat.
9 Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne toŋgorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo nen ndambuŋa watcarica makɨpit ki?”
10 Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaind, ma lamŋirinanna, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ŋgorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨpca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.
11 Ri, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind anikca meikramtaɨrta iroar inkarmo mo ŋgepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋri.
12 Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne toŋgorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?”
13 Na mina gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgɨ kerac.”
14 Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ŋgocrairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naaŋgɨ kerac.”
15 Ri, Pailatta meikramtaɨrmo mo toŋgona mori, ma Barabasmo wattacarica ma min ndambuŋa taŋrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pirinan. Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta para tɨk te, mina manmo ik naaŋgɨ keracnande.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo pepereca mboprina (Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

16 Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna kacna wuoc inik naaŋgɨa mbukri, mina an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo muruŋa aca kɨprina.
17 Na mina Iesusmo tik ŋgapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ŋgatɨk kunna kirarna ŋgatɨk aŋgɨca an mbuŋa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna tɨkrena reac ian mamoat. Na mina Iesusna paŋan matɨkat.
18 Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan!”
19 Na mina ruktuk ian aŋgɨca mana paŋanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo an tɨpemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaŋna morina.
20 Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ŋgapaoc laupa mana tikca tɨkatnan mac nda riaŋga aŋgɨratke, mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamo ik nakeracna moca aŋgɨra mataŋgat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgɨra ik makeracat (Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

21 Na Sairini auŋna Saimon, ma kɨpca an auŋ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra man aŋgɨrca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo aŋgɨrca mambukat.
22 Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naaŋgɨra taŋrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina mɨnɨŋa gaind, Paŋan Tiaŋgapna Gagarna taup.
23 Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtaɨr rorairena reacap kurinan neaŋri, na ma mba ambatke.
24 Ainda moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo aŋgɨra ik makeracat. Na mina ndori puŋga mana tik ŋgapaocapa reikmo mabiŋaiat. Na mina matɨp rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca aŋgɨrit.*
25 Na ŋaŋarmuŋna rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨca par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuŋa mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ makeracat.

15:11 Up 3.13-14 **15:21** Ro 16.13 **15:24** Ŋap 22.18

* **15:24** Satu mbuŋa mina gereia watna, mandaia laŋa mo te, ma reac aŋgɨnande. Na aia toco, matɨp rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laŋa mo te, ma an reac aŋgɨnande.

26 Na an kapwaŋmo mina mana ritrica
orea waracrina kamma an nambatta
mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, "IU-
DANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊan."
27-28 Na mina manapmo macmakimna
ramootniŋapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna
mana par umbai, na ianna mana par
aeŋmbai.†
29 Na meikramtaira taŋ kip tikrinanna,
mina manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik
mambopri. Na mina ndorita paŋaind
korereca aindopatna, "Aria, u Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik
mbuŋa u mac monande.
30 Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik
nakeracmo tikcarica irik."
31 Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa,
tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair toco,
manmo pepereca mboprina. Na mina
ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ma kabena
meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo
ŋgoin ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ.
32 Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetani-
aca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac
nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma Israelna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an ik naker-
aca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat
te, aia ripacnande." Na an ramoot-
niŋa mina Iesusna roumbna ik naker-
acrinanna, maniŋ toco manmo pepereca
mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

33 Karica rana ŋgaŋganŋgia gaca
rimbiŋa riŋri, gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa
neaupdiriŋ aniaca wiŋga makitacat, eaca
taŋga wigwacmbaina rana ŋgaŋganŋgia
mbonkacna min matikat.
34 Na rana ŋgaŋganŋgia mbonkacna
minna tikatke, Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin
mbuŋ gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, "*Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani*?" Na an kamna miniŋa
gaind, "Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna
Raraŋ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo
tikcaririna."
35 Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuŋ ndeacre-
nanna, mina an kamma waraca mina
gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Ma Elaiana
ŋgacrena."
36 Na ramoot ianna ootta taŋga puk
wiŋrena reaca mina spans ŋgacrena
reacmo aŋgirca mambarina wain puk
inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca
anna mbukca minna tikri, ma aŋgirca ik
tip ianna leaca manmo neaŋamna mori.
Na an ramootta gaindopatna, "Pac lam-
bica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo
aŋgir irikit, co wanaiŋ?"
37 Na Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin keca, na
ma mamenacat.
38 Na an raraŋit aniaca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna tiŋ inikca wawaraca eacre-
nanna, ma tamuŋa tikca titaca irikca
pikin matikat. Na waŋ mbuniŋ malaruat.
39 Na lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma
Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma
gaindoprina, "Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."
40 Na meik ndeid toco tawancait
motemma witikca watrenanna, mina
rikna ianna Makdala auŋna Maria. Na
ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis
tekerapa Iosepna aem.
41 Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri,
an meikpitikca manmo raŋgaica manmo
otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri,
mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auŋ aniaca
taŋrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

42-43 Karica an rana wigwac mbuŋa
Arimatia auŋna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma
mina ninik waŋna tumbunna ramoot ian,
na meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutta ma
i laŋap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lam-
birena. Na ŋorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna
Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa
reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa

15:27-28 Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammap eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, *"Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ŋgoreac toco watnande."* **15:29** Ŋap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9 **15:34** Ŋap 22.1 **15:36** Ŋap 69.21 **15:38** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3 **15:42-43** Lk 2.25, na 2.38

mba nanambiatke, ma taŋga Pailatna
outta wɨtɨkca, ma manmo digica Iesusna
waɨrmo, watcarica ma aŋgɨna.
44 Na Pailatta tamtam ndamŋica ma
gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta ramoot paŋan
aniacmo, aca kɨpca manmo madigiat,
“Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiŋ?”
45 Na ma mana kambmo waraca ma-
iatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna
waɨr aŋgɨna mɨn.
46 Ainda moca Iosepa taŋga raraŋit
gogok ian ŋgoikca, ma Iesusna waɨrmo
aŋgɨra mairikat. Na ma an mbuŋ mata-
mairi, na ma an waɨrmo aŋgɨ taŋga
wautna mukca ramtaɨra morina muk
inikca tɨkrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tɨŋmo
waut aniac ian rukica taŋga mboracrina.
47 Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Maria
Iosepna aemma eacri, maniŋa Iesusna
waɨr tɨkrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda maŋgepat
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra maiatke,
Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Salomeapa,
Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa
iŋpemb laiŋta reikap oikca aŋgɨrca
kɨprina, na mina Iesusna waɨrmo
matauna taŋna moca.
2 Na raita ŋgatna ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ
ŋgoinna mina muk mataŋgat.
3 Na mina ndorita rɨkmo gaindopatna,
“Mandaia ndo aimo otaca taŋca tɨŋ mb-
oraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tɨŋa
gotit?”
4 Na an kɨdrɨkca mina kɨpca ram-
buŋairi, na mina watta taŋrinanna, an
taŋga mboracrina wautta tɨŋmo mba mac
aŋgɨa mboracri. Wanaiŋ. Mina rukica
taŋga roumbca tɨkca eacrina. Na an
wautta bagaraniac ŋgoin.
5 Ainda moca mina an muk inik mam-
bukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot
ŋgam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina,
na ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok rocot aoca
eacrena. Na mina mana watca ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.
6 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena, ne
Nasaret auŋna Iesusa mina ik naker-
acrinanna, orena kɨprina. Na ma mac nda
ŋgeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An
taupca mina manmo anna tɨkrinanmo ne
wat.
7 Na ne taŋca mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrapa Pita motoca kam neaŋ, Iesusa
nenmo Galili auŋmo, outta taŋnande. Na
ne manmo Galili auŋa tɨkca watnande, an
kirara ma nenmo ŋgaua mbopatna.”
8 Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda
laruca, mina mukmo tɨkcarica kɨpcarica
mataŋgat. Na mina iroar inkara ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepri, mina manekri. Na
mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba
mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

9 Na Iesusa rana ŋgat kabena ra la-
cauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mac nda
ŋgeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mari-
amo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca
ŋgaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut
mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapnanna
moa kecaririna.
10 Ri, Maria ma taŋga Iesusap ŋgaua
taŋrena ramtaɨrmo mambopat. Na an
ramtaɨra iroar inkar makukuca eacre-
nanna mina aerena.
11 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa
ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na
aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an
kambmo waraca mina mba rɨpacatke.

16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28 * **16:8** Landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na taŋca wes 20na mɨn ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, *“An meikpitikca taŋga Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtaɨrmo kamb wɨtta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ŋgamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam aŋgɨca taŋna aiŋa neaŋga mina gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo taŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tɨkca mo ŋgepca taŋga ra itirikna mɨn, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨna kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laŋ neaŋna. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgiknan, ma mba maiitndai.”* **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tɨkca watrina
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tɨkcarica taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina.
13 Na maniŋa taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba rɨpacatke.

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta aiŋna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

14 Ainda moca iŋmbaia mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut kabena mɨnna ramtaɨra, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ŋgepatnanna, mina rɨtɨpaik kocor. Na meikramtaɨra manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba rɨpacatke.
15 Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa taŋca meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ.
16 Na ramootta rɨpaca kɨtac puk aŋgɨr te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Na ramootta rɨpac ŋgocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca wɨtɨknandet. Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba aŋgɨritndait.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrta paɨr puŋga, ma ŋgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet.
18 Na mina nduipmo ndorita paɨr puŋga utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaɨra moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai. Na roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo mina ndorita paɨr tɨk te, mina laiŋga monandet.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat
(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 1.9-11)

19 Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨra mataŋgat. Na Iesusa taŋga mana par umbaia mambiracat.
20 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mataŋgat, na mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacootta minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagrarina.

16:14 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15 **16:19** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55 **16:20** Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5, na Ib 2.3-4

Luk tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ

Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋa aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtaɨrapa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo, mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot. Na an mɨnna Iesusa ndona aiŋa moatnanna, ma meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb laiŋmo meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo wiwitirina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaɨra ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiŋga moatna ninini wɨtta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an mɨnna Maria manmo mɨratnanna, meikramtaɨra toŋgorina sapta 1 wes 42 taŋca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna mɨnna, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra toŋtoŋ ŋgoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an mɨnna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik wɨtta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ŋgoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tɨkca gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tɨkcarica taŋga tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoat.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam wɨtap, anna mbendeia gagarna tɨp kirarapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tɨp kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam wɨtap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaiŋ. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna kɨdrɨkna kam ndopatna, na anna iŋmbaia mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaŋ ndopca tiratna

1 Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kɨdrɨkca tɨkca moatna aiŋa, ramtaɨr wɨtta mina anna watca ŋgepca ndorita paɨr puŋga towaia tiratna.
2 Ainda moca mina an ŋgaua mandeb ŋgepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaɨra ndorita lamnik puŋga watatnan ndiŋa raŋgaica tiratna. An meikramtaɨr, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meikramtaɨra moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna niniatna.
3 Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ŋgaua mandeba ŋgepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tɨk ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mɨniŋta moca, memetmbac ŋgoinna digia orea taŋ, taŋga, anna mɨniŋta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandoŋ ŋgoinna an reik laruatna kirar ŋgoinna timbigta kap matɨkri.
4 An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamŋina, mina umo ŋgaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ŋgoin.

An reikta nininiar laruatna mɨn ŋgoinna Elisabetta kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna mɨratke, Maria toco Iesus mamɨrat

(1.5—2.52)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mɨrnande

1:1 Up 1.1 **1:2** In 15.27, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:3** Up 1.1, na 11.4

5 An mɨnna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot
ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta
barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma
Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet.
6 Ri, maniŋa matau ŋgoinna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna toŋgorina kirarirta iro ŋgoinna
gainda raŋgairina. Na Kacootna kamma
mataua waraca, mana tɨpemb koinda
mataua raŋgairina.
7 Na maniŋa mombonik kocor, Elis-
abetta kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca
bagaraica mombonik kocor.

8 Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda,
mina taŋga taup ndamtaɨrta aiŋa mori.
Na Sekaraia toco, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca
morina kirar mamori.
9 Na taup ndamtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira
gaind, mina matɨp rocot ŋgacrina gegerei
nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca
gɨmbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna
iŋpai laŋ ŋgoin gana. Ainda moca mina
moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna
mbuknande.
10 Ri, an mɨn mbuŋa, ma gɨmbamba
mona moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
inikca mbukca an iŋpai laŋna tactuora
moatke. Meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca kɨpca an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria
aŋgɨca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri.
11 Na Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna kɨpca laruca, Sekaraiana
an gɨmbamba moca iŋpai laŋ larurena
taupmo, gagar umbaina waŋga wɨtɨkca
eacri.
12 Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa watca dumrikica ma
mananambiat.
13 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
mamo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta
kai mo teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mben-
deirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una
meac Elisabet, ma nuocna mooŋnuoc
ianna mɨrnande. Mana imo Ion tɨk.
14 Na una meaca mana mɨr te, una
iro u mba ŋateitndai, u manmo toŋgo
te, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac toco manmo
toŋgonande.
15 Aintik ma Kacootna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande.
Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk
gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma
aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
mana iro inikmo mbuki mɨnna tɨknande.
16 Na ma Israelna meikramtaɨr wɨtmo,
moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita
Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac
nda kɨpnande.
17 Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gar-
gar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica
taŋca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgɨri iro
kabea tɨk te. Ma an kam mbarac
ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta iroarmo, moi iro
laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtaɨr
wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca
minmo aŋgɨri kocroca mina Kacootna
kɨkɨpna ndabina moca.”
18 Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo
te, aku una an kammo rɨpacit? U wat, aku
bagar ŋgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”
19 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutca
wɨtɨkca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo
mbagɨrica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ
aŋgɨra kɨprina.
20 U warac, kaica u gan kam wem-
baŋ laŋmo, aku aŋgɨa kɨprinanmo, u
rɨpac ŋgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa
mɨkca u kam ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ, u
aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra aku baburina
reikca min laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
malamŋireke. An ra ŋgoinna tɨk te, an
reikca mina larunande.”
21 Ri, an kɨdrɨkca meikramtaɨra mana
moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindop-
rina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca
rocot ŋgoin.”
22 Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam
ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ, ma aintan

1:5 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ŋgagoatke.
Mina malamŋiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna inikca tɨkca manmbɨanmemraŋna
tamram ian mawattat. Ainda
moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma
reikta ŋgagatracmo par niŋgik mbuŋ
maŋgagori.
23 Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna
aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ŋgepca ndona auŋ
mac nda mataŋgat.
24 Iŋmbaia an kɨdrɨkar maiatke, mana
meac Elisabetta nik tɨkca kac inik
nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoat.
25 Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, "Ka-
cootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca
ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke.
Meikramtaɨrta lamnik puŋga ma aukna
numbirmo moa kecamacarica."

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mɨrnande

26 Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut
kabena mɨnna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ, Gabriel mbagɨrica ma
Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian mataŋgat.
An auŋna ia Nasaret.
27 Ma an auŋna mooŋ ŋgam ian
ndambuŋa taŋgatna, an mooŋa mina
manmo nuoc ŋgam ian laŋgona babuca
eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna
ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an mooŋ
ŋgamna ia Maria.
28 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ Gabriel, ma taŋga an meac
ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna,
"Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ
ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca
u toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande."
29 Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca,
tamtam ndamŋica gaindopatna, "Anna
titna kambca aintan, aku anna mɨnɨŋa
mba lamŋiapeke?"
30 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
Mariamo gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi
teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una toŋtoŋ aniacap
tik, ma unmo otacnande.
31 Aintik u nik tɨkca nuocna mooŋnuoc
ianna mɨrnande, an nuoc, u mɨr te, mamo
i Iesus tɨk.
32 Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian
ndaru te, mina mamo Tamuŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgacnande. Te, Kacoot
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo moi gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona
ŋgamaɨr Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.
33 Te, ma Iakopna rɨmbnarapa
ŋgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac
te, min aŋgɨri bubuoc te, mina mana
kaŋgaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na
mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac
maiitndai."
34 Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna,
"Aku ramootap ŋgogoa lamŋi ŋgocor an
kirara titoc ndaruit."
35 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
Mariamo aindopatna, "Ŋeroŋ Ratta
kɨpca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tamuŋna gargara umo wɨŋi kɨtac te,
iŋmbaia u mooŋnuoca mɨrnande. Na
an mooŋnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ
ndeac te, mina mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc ndopnande.
36 "Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem
Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba
mɨrenanna, ma aind ndeaca taŋga meac
bagar ŋgoin, ma mooŋnuoca mɨrna
towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tɨkca
anap eaca kɨpca karwira parmbaiapa
mbut kabe malaruri.
37 Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma
ndo kabea morena."
38 Ri, Maria aindopatna, "Laŋ, u warac,
aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna ki-
rara, ma ainda mo te, aku toŋgonande."
Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa man
tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

Maria Elisabetta watna taŋgatna

1:23 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Ŋap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34 **1:37** RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21

39 An mɨn mbuŋa Maria, anduna
ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeac-
rina auŋ ian mataŋgat.
40 Ma taŋga Sekaraiana kacnɨm
ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo
watca ra laŋ maneaŋgat.
41 Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ
mbaracatke, mana mooŋnuoca nikinik
ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca mɨn matɨkat.
42 Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac
mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unapa una mooŋnuocmo toŋgoca opotac
aniac neaŋgapekna, ŋgaua ma meik
ndeidmo ainda otac ŋgocor."
43 Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat,
"Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca
aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Ka-
cootna aemma aukca watna nakɨprina?
44 Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, man-
debanna u aukmo ra laŋ neaŋgapeke,
aukna nikinikna mooŋnuoc toco, toŋtoŋ
ŋgoinna moca madumrikica.
45 U warac, u Kacootna kamma rɨpacat
tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma
ainda mo te, u toŋgonande."

Mariana ŋap

46 Karica Maria aindopatna,

"Aukna iro inikca
Kacootna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgɨra maŋgepreke.
47 Na aukna ŋeroŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.
48 Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena meac,
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa
moatke,
ma auk mbatca,
ma aukna moca kadmairina.
Ainda moca mandeacna mɨnapa
iŋmbaina mɨnna,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca watca ain-
dopnande,
'Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin.'
49 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,
anna ma auk ŋgotacna
moca moatna reik,
ainda moca mana ia rat ŋgoin.
50 Na meikramtaɨra mana kaŋgauk
ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca
morena,
ainda moca ma mandeacna
meikramtaɨrapa iŋmbai ndaruekna
meikramtaɨr motocmo,
ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca mo-
nande.
51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
ma an ramtaɨra ndorimo gaind
ndamŋirena,
'Aia irembtan, aia outmbai
ndeacraŋnande.'
Aind ndamŋirena ramtaɨrmo,
ma oot mandaca mina tam-
tamma taŋ mainande.
52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta
gagrar anikca kɨtaci irik te,
an iremb kocorta ramtaɨrta
iremb aŋgɨra maŋgepri.
53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo,
reik wɨt aniac neaŋga
mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
laimnembta meikramtaɨrmo,
ma minmo kamainda mandaca
mina mataŋgat.
54-55 Na ma ndona aiŋna meikramtaɨr
Israelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na mana an meikramtaɨrmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina
opotaca morena.
Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamŋia mataŋreke,
ma aina nicar ŋgamrir,

1:41 Lk 1.15 **1:42** TW 28.4, na RP 5.24 **1:45** Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 **1:49** Ŋap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Ŋap 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, na Ŋap 34.10, na 107.9 **1:54-55** RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Ŋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

Abraamapa mana racaindpaik-
nandmo
ma iarwara mina kadmairaŋnande.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

Elisabetta Ionna mɨratna

57 Maica Elisabetna mooŋnuoca mɨrna ra laruatke, ma nuocna mooŋnuoc mamɨrat.
58 Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena meikramtaɨra, an mbaraca mina manap tɨkca toŋtoŋgar anikap eacrina.
59 Karica an mooŋnuoca eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tɨkatke.* Mina mac nda kɨpca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tɨkna moca mori.
60 Na mooŋnuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aia mana imo Ion tɨknande.”
61 Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaiŋ.”
62 Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ naaŋgɨa ŋgagoca aind madigiat, “U mooŋnuocna imo mandai tɨkit?”
63 Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina mamo waŋ ian neaŋga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Mooŋnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.
64 Ri, an kɨdrɨk ŋgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mɨkatke, ma anduna ŋgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra maŋgepat.
65 Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ŋgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa Iudiana taukruirta auŋembta inkara kocnaia taŋga mamaiat.
66 Ri, an kam wembaŋa waracatna meikramtaɨra muruŋa ndori puŋga gaind malamŋiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, “Iŋmbaia an mooŋnuoc, ma titoc naŋgepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

67 Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ŋgepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna,
68 “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, mana imo aŋgɨ ŋgep, ma Israelnaŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda aŋgɨratna.
69 Na an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ŋgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo raupŋia kɨpca larurina, ma ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.
70 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨrta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca.
71 Gaind, ma aimo aina puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkca aimo mac nda aŋgɨ te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtaɨrta kɨdrɨkca tɨkca aimo mac nda aŋgɨnande.
72 Na ma aina ŋgamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.
73 Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ŋgamaɨr Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda raŋgaica moatna.
74 Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnaŋgepta para tɨki aimo nda aŋgɨna moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moraŋ.
75 Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamnɨac ŋgoutmo tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moraŋ te, mana tɨpemb kirarir ratta aina

---

1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * **1:59** Tɨp Wandɨkca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mɨr te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacnandet. **1:60** Lk 1.13 **1:66** RL 39.2, na Ŋap 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** Ŋap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Ŋap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Ŋap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Ŋap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4

iroar inkara matau ŋgoin ndamŋi ra-
pacraŋnande.
76 Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia
mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian
ŋgacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Ka-
cootna taupembta ŋgogoba monande.
77-78 Te, u mana meikramtaɨrmo mbop
warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ŋgoinna
lamŋinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo
tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nam-
batta metac te, ma mana meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecar-
ica ma mimo mac nda aŋgɨnande.
79 Ainda moca ma an memetacmo
meikramtaɨra neaupdiriŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke,
memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo,
min nambatta metac te, ma aina our
aŋgɨri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar
wandoŋaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laŋap
taŋraŋnande.”
80 Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca,
iŋmbaia ma ŋgepca acnaiatke, mana
ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtaɨr
kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma
Israelnaŋgepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamɨrat (Matiu 1.18-25)

1 An mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-
gar mbuŋa ma mooŋnuocmo Mariana
nikinikca tɨkca ma niktan ndeacri. Na
an mɨn toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona
landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa
laruatna, ma meikramtaɨr wɨt muruŋna
iremb aŋgɨna mori.
2 Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot
paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb aŋgɨna
tɨp kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna
tɨp wandɨkca, ma Romna auŋembta
meikramtaɨrta irembmo muruŋ naaŋgɨri.
Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaɨra anna
morina tɨp kirara, anna tɨp wandɨk ŋgam
ŋgoin ndaruca.
3 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra muruŋa
ndorita nicarta auŋemb mɨniŋ mac nda
taŋga ndorita iremb neaŋna moca.
4 Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ
Nasaret tɨkcarica ma Iudia taŋga ndona
ŋgamaɨr Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca.
Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik
ŋgoin.
5 Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap
taŋga, iremb aŋgɨna ramoot ndambuŋ
ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an
mɨn, Maria ma niktan.
6-7 Maniŋa an auŋa taŋga, ŋembta
ŋgorena kaikca mɨnna tɨkcariatke,
maniŋa taŋga bulmakaorta kaca mbukca
maniŋa an ndeaca taŋga, Mariana
mɨmɨrna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina
nuoc lacau mamɨrat. Na ma manmo
mɨrca, mamo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia
maica. Mamo aŋgɨrca bulmakaorta amna
reac tɨkca ambrena taupca meraca ma an
ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mɨmɨrna kam ndopatna

8 An mouŋa Maria Iesusa mɨratna
mouŋa, ramtaɨr ndeida an auŋna
raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta
ŋginaiŋga moa eacri.
9 Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke,
Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac
aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca
metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar
moa macariat.
10 Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara
kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo
kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap kɨpapekna. Gan
kamma nemo meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa
moi toŋgocarinande.
11 Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna
auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian
mamɨrri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ
mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot. Na an ramoot,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca

1:76 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 **2:5** Lk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mt 1.25 **2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11

aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot. Ma nena
Kacoot.
12 Na ŋgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne
taŋca mamo gaind mbatnande. Mina
ande, manmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia
maica, mamo bulmakaorta amta reik
tɨkca ambrena, taupca tɨkca maeacreke.”

13 An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoinna tamuŋna Ka-
cootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura,
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta mɨmɨatna kirar
ŋgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋna kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca, mina toŋgoca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgɨa ŋgepatna.
14 Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoin, mana i
aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgɨ ŋgep. Te, gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca minmo toŋgorenanmo, mina nikinik
iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaɨra Iesusa watna taŋgatna

15 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura
min tɨkcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda
taŋgatke. Karica sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga
morena ramtaɨra ndori puŋga ain-
dopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambo-
pri. Aria! Aia taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ
ndaruapeknanna watna.”
16 Aindopacariri, mina anduna ŋgepca
taŋga laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta
mbopapekna kirar ŋgoinna Mariaapa
Iosep mbaniŋa eacri. Na mooŋnuoca
bulmakaorta amta reik tɨkca ambrena
taupca meraca eacrina.
17 Ri, mina taŋga watta maica, karica
sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaɨra,
ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna
nininia moatke.
18 Meikramtaɨra an reacna kam
mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam
ndamŋiatke.
19 Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona
iro mbuŋ ndamŋia maeacri, na ma
lamŋia mataŋreke.
20 Na sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena
ramtaɨra, min tɨkcarica, ndorita eacrena
taup mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
aŋgɨa ŋgepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ maneaŋri. Na ma mimo wandaca
mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mboprina kirar ŋgoin
malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matɨkat

21 Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna mɨnna
raipaikca maiatke. An mɨn, minanna
tɨpca raŋgaica an nuocna tikiŋit kataca,
mamo i, Iesus matɨkat. An i, Maria ma
nik tɨk ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an imo
ŋgaua mamo neaŋgatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tɨkca mamo watrina

22 Karica an meikpitikta baruk tɨkcarica
lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria,
maniŋa an lataruna tɨpna kirara raŋgaica
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tɨp
Wandɨkca an timbigta kapca tirrina
nininina Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaica mona.
Ri, maniŋa an mooŋnuocmo aŋgɨca
Ierusalem naaŋgɨ taŋga Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo neaŋna.*
23 Na Kacootna Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta
kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca,
mooŋnuoc ianna mɨr ŋgocor ndeaci taŋi,
ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mɨr te,
ne mamo babuca aŋgɨ taŋca, Kacootta
neaŋ.”
24 Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca ŋgorac
ŋgamniŋap kɨpca, Kacootna Tɨp
Wandɨkca mboprina tɨpna kirara
raŋgaica, pɨanmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an
mbuŋa gɨmbamba moa neaŋna moca.
25 An mɨnna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem
ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot

2:13 Ŋap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:16** Lk 2.10-12 **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51 **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 **2:22** TN 12.1-8 * **2:22** ***Lataruna ra:*** An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mɨrca eacrenanna, mina baruk tɨkcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca raŋgairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtaɨrmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eacrena.

26 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgaua mamo aindopatna, "U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ŋgoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootmo, watnande."

27 Karica Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Mooŋnuocna amepaetniŋa ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kɨpca, Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaina moca kɨpca mbukatke.

28 Simeonna mamo, ndona par mbuŋa aŋgɨa ŋgepca potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨa ŋgepca gaindopatna,

29 "Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
aku taŋga nikinik iro wetwet laŋa
gɨgɨrar kocora menacna.
U atu ndoprina reac,
30 aukna lamnɨaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda aŋgɨna morina
reac.
31 U meikramtaɨr wɨt muruŋna lamnikca,
u ai mac nda aŋgɨna reac an kocrorina.
32 Anna memetac ian.
An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaɨra wanaiŋnanda
metac te,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi
garacnande.
Aintik una Israelna meikramtaɨr
mina i aniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnande."

33 Karica Iesusna amepaetniŋ, maniŋa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniŋna iroara tamtam ndamŋiatke.

34 Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, "U mooŋnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ neaŋ." Aindopacarica ma mooŋnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, "U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac, an mooŋnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtaɨr wɨtmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wɨt mac nda aŋgɨri ŋgepnande. Ma minmo ŋgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaɨra manmo kekelamun irik te,

35 mina iroara, iŋgoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tɨknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tɨp rɨŋga gɨgɨraek toc, u aind ndamŋinande."

36 Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna mooŋ. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ŋgaua, ramoot laŋgoca manap eaca taŋga, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnna tɨkca.

37 Iŋmbaia mana kaŋgaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiŋ ndeac taŋga. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na mɨn. Na Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tɨkcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niŋgikca moraŋnande. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa, mouŋapa raap morena.

38 Na an mɨn, ma toca kɨpca, mooŋnuoc ndambuŋa rambuŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋrina. Karica ma meikramtaɨrmo an mooŋnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtaɨr, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taŋrina

39 Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tɨp Wandɨkca mboprina tɨpna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tɨkcarica, mina Galili mac nda taŋga, ndorita auŋ Nasaret mataŋri.

40 Karica mooŋnuoca, an ndeaca taŋga acnaica, ŋgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamŋiar laiŋ koinda, mamo kɨpca mɨnna tɨkca, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

2:26 Ib 11.5 **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Ŋap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 **2:39** Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52

Iesus mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tɨkatke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca taŋgatna

41 Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniŋa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamŋireke, maniŋa Ierusalemma taŋrena.†
42 Ri, Iesus, mana iarira taŋga parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tɨkatke, mina an ra aniacna tɨpna kirara raŋgaica, taŋga Ierusalem ndaruca.
43 Na an ra aniacna tɨpna kirara moa maiatke, mina auŋemb mac nda mataŋgat. Ri, mooŋnuoc Iesusa Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniŋa mba lamŋiatke.
44-45 Ri, amepaetniŋa mamo kabena meikramtaɨrap outta tataŋ ndopca. Ainda moca maniŋa mataŋgat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniŋa mannake, watta tambacarica. Iŋmbaia maniŋa ndoniŋna auŋ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuŋa mana moca, orerea tambca mamo wat ŋgocor. Ainda moca maniŋa Ierusalem mac nda taŋga mana ŋgorena moca.
46 Karica maniŋa mana moca orea taŋ, taŋga rai mbonkac mbuŋa, maniŋa manmo watca. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kɨdrɨkca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi taŋnande.
47 Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaɨra mana kamb mbaraca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri, mana landamŋiapa mana kamna moca.
48 Na maniŋa mamo watca tamtam ndamŋica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u aŋmo kaina moca gan tɨpca moapekna? Aŋga, una amepaetniŋa iro inikniŋa tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, aŋga una moca aiŋ aniac ŋgoreapekna.”
49 Aindopri ma maniŋna kamma gainda rutica, “Kai ŋgoinna moca oŋgo aukna ŋgoreaca taŋre? Oŋgo mba lamŋiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.”
50 Ma aindopri, maniŋa mana mboprina kamna mɨniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.
51 Karica ma maniŋap, mina mac nda taŋga Nasaret auŋ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniŋna kam niŋgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuŋ ŋgutiŋga maeacri.
52 Karica Iesusa ŋgepca acnaica mana landamŋica, laiŋ koind taruatke. Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtaɨrap mina muruŋa manmo toŋtoŋgar koind.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kɨpca andiŋa ndona aiŋa mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitirina

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

1 Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeaca, kɨpca iarira 15na mɨn mbuŋ. Na an mɨn, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Lisanias, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan.
2 Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtaɨr kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an mɨn, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuŋ ndaruca.
3 Ainda moca Ionna taŋga oc Iodanna inikna auŋembca mbukca. Ma meikramtaɨrmo gan kam wiwitirina, “Nena iroar inkar ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaica kɨtac puk aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.”

2:41 NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **2:49** In 2.16 **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **2:51** Lk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80 **3:2** Lk 1.80 **3:3** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **3:4** Ais 40.3-5

4 Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot
Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara
gaindoprina, “An ramtaɨr kocorta taupca,
ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgaca mbo-
prina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana
taupemb gepairinanmo wandoŋai.
5 Te, pacwɨkɨn aupi kɨtac te, taukruirmo
kocnai rɨŋi bɨrɨrɨ iriki mbirac. Te, tau-
pembca muruŋa gegebar ndeaceknandap
kocnai wandoŋai. Te, taupembca laiŋga
wanaiŋ, ne mimo muruŋa moi laŋa mo.
6 Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena
meikramtaɨra watna, na an aiŋa, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda
aŋgɨna aiŋ.’ ”
7 Meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca kɨpca Ionna
par mbuŋa kɨtac puk aŋgɨna moca,
ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop
ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo
ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo
mbopca ne kɨpcarina moek? Ne an
nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo
larunande.
8 Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar
koinda ŋgetriki te, nena tɨpembca ndori
nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar
inkar maŋgetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai
lamŋi teac, ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta moca
kɨpcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina
aterta nicar ŋgamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda
kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma
Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca,
mo laruna mɨn.
9 Na oteac ianna ikirta mɨnɨŋa kocroca
maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiŋga gɨwaca
er ŋgocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnaii
waci irikca kataci aŋgɨri tac nake mbuk-
nande.”
10 Ma aindopri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
mamo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?”
11 Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac
nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ŋgapaoc
mbuniŋapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiŋ
ndeaceknanna neaŋ. Mandaia amta
reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo.”
12 Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena
ramtaɨr ndeida, mitoca kɨpca kɨtac puk
aŋgɨna moca, mina manmo digica,
“Riripti, aia tida moit?”
13 Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna,
“Nena aiŋirta kituknduk ara, min tɨkrina
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna kituknduk niŋgik naaŋgɨ,
ne kai iu kun teac.”
14 Aindopri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr
ndeid toca kɨpca, mamo gainda digirina,
“Aia tida moit?” Ainda digiri, ma mimo
aindopatna, “Ne ramtaɨrta kituknduk ar
aŋgɨna moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi
teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena
aiŋna kituknduk niŋgik aŋgɨ.”
15 Ma aindopri, meikramtaɨrta iroara
ŋgepca gagraca mina muruŋna nikinik
iroara tamtam ŋgoinna gaind ndamŋica,
gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna ramoot ki?”
16 Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina,
“Aku puk mbuŋa nemo kɨtac pukca
monande. Na ramoot ian ma iŋmbai
nakɨpnande. Mana gargara aukna gar-
garmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aukmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin, na ma ramoot totour
ŋgoin. Aintik aku manap aiŋa mona
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ma nemo Ŋeroŋ Rat
mbuŋapa tac mbuŋa kɨtac pukca mo-
nande.
17 Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo
ma kacopca lour laiŋga irik te, lapea
roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo aŋgɨri
witna kac inikca tɨkcarica ma ŋaŋawirmo
aŋgɨri, an taca mba pikrenan nake
mbukca, ma loriraŋnande.”
18 Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndei-
dap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara
mo ŋgepna moca an tɨp kirara ma
meikramtaɨrmo kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwiti-
rina.

Ionna Iesusmo kɨtac puk neaŋgatna (Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

19-22 Meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an
ndeacrenanna muruŋa Ionna par mbuŋa
kɨtac puk aŋgɨri, na an mɨnna Iesus toca

3:6 Ŋap 98.2, na Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39 **3:9** Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11 **3:16** Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32

kɨtac puk aŋgɨracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuŋna auŋa gootatke. Ŋeroŋ Ratta man ndambuŋ ŋgirikrinanna, man ndambuŋmo ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc, ŋgirikca mana paŋan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna aindopatna, "U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin."

Na Erotta ma tɨpemb ŋgorik wɨtapna ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tɨp ŋgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ŋgepca kabena tɨp ŋgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoat, ma Ionmo aŋgɨra kac ŋgoreaca mac matɨkat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb
(Matiu 1.1-17)

23 Na an mɨnna Iesusa ndona aiŋ aŋgɨa ŋgepatna mɨnna, mana iarira 30na mɨn. An mɨn mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ aŋgɨra ŋgepatke, meikramtaɨra, mina mamo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.
24 Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.
Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.
Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.
Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.
25 Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.
Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.
Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.
Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.
Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.
26 Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.
Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.
Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.
Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.
Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.
27 Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.
Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.
Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.
Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.
Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.
28 Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
29 Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
30 Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
31 Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
32 Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
33 Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
34 Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
35 Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
36 Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
37 Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.
38 Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

1 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca mɨnna tɨkca. Iesusa oc Iodannan

3:23 Lk 4.22, na In 6.42 **3:27** 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2 **3:31** 2 Sml 5.14 **3:32** Rut 4.17-22, na 1 Sml 16.1-13
3:33 RL 29.35 **3:36** RL 11.10-26 **3:38** RL 4.25—5.32

gaca, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aŋgɨra taŋga, ramtaɨr kocorta taupca tɨkca.
2 Ma an ndeaca taŋga rai 40na mɨn. Na an mɨnna, Paparuna Ramootta mamo matowaiat.
Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an mɨn maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri.
3 Na Paparuna Ramootta mamo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac."
4 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.' "
5 Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamo tamuŋa naaŋgɨra gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica.
6 Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamo aindopatna, "Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgɨrca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tɨknande.
7 Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan."
8 Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ.' "
9 Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamo aŋgɨa taŋga Ierusalem naaŋgɨa gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tɨkca ma mamo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tɨkca wɨkɨnna putriki irik.
10-11 U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagɨrica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita paɨr puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba rɨŋitndai.' "
12 Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, 'U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.' "
13 Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo iŋmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga taŋga Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ aŋgɨa ŋgepatna

(4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋna inikca tɨkca aŋgɨra maŋgepat
(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

14 Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda taŋga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtaɨr, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kɨkɨpna kam mbaraca eacri.
15 Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa, mana i aŋgɨa ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtaɨr mina Iesusmo karirina
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

16 Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca taŋga acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda mataŋgat. Na Wɨktɨkna Ra, ma ndona tɨp kirara raŋgaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna wɨtɨkca meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.
17 Na mina mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgɨra neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga watatna nininia gaindopatna,
18 "Kacootna Ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabaɨr ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo

4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:4** TW 8.3 **4:6** Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7 **4:8** TW 6.13-14, na 10.20 **4:10-11** Ŋap 91.11-12 **4:12** TW 6.16, na 1 Ko 10.9 **4:13** Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:16** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2 **4:18** Ais 61.1-2

ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kɨpca mɨnna tɨkri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtaɨr ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagɨrica kɨpca tuomb naaŋgɨrinanmo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ.

19 Ma aukmo mbagɨrica, meikramtaɨrmo gan kamma gainda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tɨp kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtaɨrmo an ndiarna tɨp kirara minmo moi laŋa monande."

20 Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaɨra, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

21 Na ma aindopatna, "Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri."

22 Ma aindopri, mina mana i aŋgɨa ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb laiŋta moca, anna ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, "Titoc ŋgoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc."

23 Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ŋarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaɨra mboprenan aŋgɨca aukmo aindopnande, 'Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ŋgoin motoco wandoŋai.' Te, ne gaindopnande, 'Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tɨkca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!' "

24 Na ma gaind mac mboprina, "Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ mɨnɨŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba aŋgɨ tɨki eacitndai.

25 Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana mɨnna, Israelna meik wɨtta koinmbar ndeacri. An mɨnna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ, taŋga guiar mbonkacapa tɨpap, aŋgɨratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina.

26 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagɨrica taŋgatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma mamo auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kaŋgait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagɨrica taŋgatna.

27 Karica an tɨpna kirar ŋgoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela taŋga, an inikna meikramtaɨr ndeida roumb lepa moa ŋgocraica, mina embaia laŋa mba mori. Mina muruŋa roumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot, man niŋgikna roumb lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laŋa morina."

28 Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica,

29 ŋgepca, manmo aŋgɨa wɨŋga laruca, mamo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tɨkca mina mamo takur tamuŋna roumbca tɨkca, pacwɨkɨn nake, irikna moca aŋgɨra taŋgatke.

30 Ma mina rɨkca mbukca, ma ndona toŋtoŋa taŋga macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo moa kecariatna (Mak 1.21-28)

31 Ma taŋga Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, ma meikramtaɨrmo ripti neaŋri.

32 Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin! Mana kamma gargarap."

33 Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inik ndeaca. Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,

4:22 Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42 **4:23** Mt 4.13, na In 2.12 **4:24** In 4.44 **4:25** 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1 **4:26** 1 GRP 17.8-16 **4:27** 2 GRP 5.1-14 **4:30** In 8.59, na 10.39 **4:31** Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23 **4:32** Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 **4:33** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 **4:34** Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

34 “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai
ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Ŋarikca u
kipca aimo mo ŋgocrai nari? Aku umo
lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot
Rat.”
35 Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa
an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca ain-
dopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo
kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo ke-
carica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ŋgirikca
keca, ŋeroŋa manmo tikcarica, mamo
mba moa ŋgocrairi.
36 Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar
mocarica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Anna
titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna
ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke,
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mana kam mbaraca,
an ramootmo kacrepca mina mataŋgat.”
37 Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kam-
bca tamtamma taŋga mamaiat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

38 Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgirena kac kecarica, taŋga Saimonna
kacnim ndaruca, mina mamo aindopatna,
“Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina
roumbca moa ŋgocraica maeacreke. U
manmo otacna min ki?”
39 Aindopri, ma taŋga an meacna
kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega
moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an
meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumb anna,
anduna mamairi. Na an meaca an-
duna ŋgepca witikca minmo amta reik
maneaŋri.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa laiŋga moatna
(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

40 An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira,
ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida,
ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ŋgocraica
eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgia kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca.
Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo
ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe,
kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca laiŋga
moatna.
41 Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mimo ke-
carica taŋga, kam keca aindopatna, “U
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma
mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri,
mina lamŋirena, an ramoot Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac
nda aŋgina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena auŋembmo ŋgokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma an auŋ
tikcarica, ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup
ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, orea
taŋ, taŋga mamo anna tikca watca, mamo
aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica taŋ
teac.”
43 Mina aindopri, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku
kabena auŋembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti taŋna
ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna
mbagirica, aku an aiŋna nakipatna.”
44 Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana
pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam-
bca anna wiwitica neaŋga taŋrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ŋgoaeb wit maaŋgiat
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

1 Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar
roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit
anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna
moca, mina taŋga man ndambuŋa
puniri.*
2 Na ma watrinanna, ŋgoaebta aiŋa
morena ramtaira embarta korniŋmo
miar roumbca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina
weaŋgair tukireke.
3 Ri, ma an embarta korniŋna ian
maŋgabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri,
Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo
teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma
mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma ko-
rmo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca
meikramtairmo ripti neaŋrina.

4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12 **4:43** Lk 8.1 **4:44** Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1
* **5:1** ***Genesaret:*** Anna Galili miarna i ian. **5:5** In 21.3

4 Na ma minmo ripti neaŋga maica,
karica, iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo ain-
dopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait
motemma rapac laru te, ne weaŋgaɨrmo
keca ŋgoaeb ndeid aŋgɨnande.”
5 Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica
aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, gan mouŋ
rocot, aia aiŋ anikca wanaiŋa morina. Aia
ŋgoaem ianna mba aŋgɨri. Laŋ, u mbopri
tik, aku weaŋgaɨr ke iriknande.”
6 Mina ainda mori, ŋgoaebta kaik
bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca
ŋgoaebca kɨprinanna, an weaŋgaɨrmo
mbuk, mbukca, weaŋgaɨra maica, titac-
nan toca mori.
7 Ainda moca mina an aiŋ kabea
morena ramtaɨr ndeida kor ian ndeacre-
nanmo, par mbuŋa aca kɨpca, ndori
kotacna moca. Aca, mina kɨprina
mbatca mina korniŋmo ŋgoaeb ŋgabuk,
ŋgabukca, korniŋa maica, bururunan
toca mori.
8-10 Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena
ramtaɨrapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemis-
apa Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb mbatca,
ŋgep ŋgoreac maŋgepat. Ri, Sai-
monna ma taŋga Iesusna or kɨtɨmma
paŋan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u
aukmo tɨkcarica u taŋ. Aku ramoot
laŋa wanaiŋ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Sai-
monmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo
teac. Ŋgaua una aiŋ, u ŋgoaeb
aŋgɨrena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u
meikramtaɨr aŋgɨnande.”
11 Aindopacarica mina kor rapac om-
bca gaca, reik ruŋkicarica, mina mana
raŋgaica manap mataŋri.

Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

12 Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot
ianna, mana tikca, roumb lepa moa
ŋgocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana
outta tiacarpaik ŋgirikca meraca, ae-
maŋmaŋap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo
toŋgo te, aukmo mo laŋa moa aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat laŋ
ndaruna.”
13 Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo
mana tik ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, “Aku
toŋgorina. U laŋa mo.” Aindopri, an
roumb andu mamairi.
14 Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar
mbuŋa aindopatna, “U taŋca, gan aiŋ
aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai
mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca, ndona
tik niŋgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te,
Moses mboprina kirara gɨmbamba moca,
wandac te, meikramtaɨra lamŋinande,
una tikca mawandoŋairi.”
15 Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina
reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taŋga
mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca,
ainda moca meikramtaɨra wɨt aniaca
kɨpca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina
roumbbeba moi laŋa mo maina moca.
16 Karica memetmbaca ma gainda
morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup
ianna, ramtaɨr kocortanna taŋga, anna
tɨkca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusa orniŋapa parniŋ ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

17 Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
ripti neaŋga eacri, Iudana ririptina
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa
Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna
auŋembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna
auŋemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri,
Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma
meikramtaɨrta roumbbebca moa laiŋga
moatna.
18 Ainda moca ramtaɨr ndeida ramoot
ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo,
mina mamo bar mbuŋ naaŋgɨa kɨpca,
mamo kac inik naaŋgɨ mbukca, Iesusna
outta tɨkna moca,
19 watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaɨra
mɨnna tɨkcarica eacri, mina man aŋgɨ
mbukna taupembta orea tambacarica,
mina mamo mana barap aŋgɨra gaca
kac kopika tɨkca, kopik walanca, mana
barmo ŋgaɨr ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtaɨr
tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo
aŋgɨa Iesusna kɨtɨm matɨkri. 20 Ma an
ramtaɨrmo watrinanna mina rɨpacrina,
mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot,

5:6 In 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19 **5:11** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28
5:14 TN 14.1-32 **5:16** Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46 **5:20** Lk 7.48

una tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara aku moa
kecamacariri.”
21 Aindopri, ririptina tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa Parisiarap, mina
ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca,
“Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taup aŋgɨna morena? Ramoot ianna
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ndo kabena aiŋ!”
22 Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara
atuna ndamŋica, ma mina kamma gainda
rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro aŋgɨrina?
23 Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet
ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ,’ co,
gan kam, ‘Aku una tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moa kecamacariri’?
24 Aku toŋgorina ne gaind ndamŋi,
Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gar-
gara ma mɨn ŋgoin, ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mo kecarina mɨn.” Aintik
Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena
ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo ain-
dopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan
aŋgɨca, ndona kaca taŋ.”
25 Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena
ramootta, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacna lam-
nikmo, anduna ŋgepca wɨtɨkca, ndona
bar aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgɨa
ŋgepcarica, nakac mataŋri.
26 Na mina muruŋ an reac mbatca rug-
dar moa tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋiatna, na
mina nikinik iroara moca ŋgepca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i aŋgɨa
ŋgepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac
dam ŋgam ŋgoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)

27 Iŋmbaia Iesusa annan taŋgatnanna,
kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca,
mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk aŋgɨrena
taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamo ain-
dopatna, “U aukna iŋa raŋgai.”†
28 Aindopri ma ŋgepca reik tɨkcariatke,
Iesusna iŋmbai mataŋgat.
29 Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca,
amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tɨkca,
moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨr
wɨtapa ramtaɨr ndeidap. Mina maniŋap
mbiraca ambatke,
30 Parisiarapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mina an Parisina
wiwitnan, mina Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo, kekelamun irikca, ain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna
reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena ramtaɨrap
ambapekna?”
31 Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam ru-
tica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta
meikramtaɨr, mina pitir gagamna ramoot
ndambuŋa mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Roumbbebta meikramtaɨra
ndori tiŋgikca pitir gagam ndambuŋa
taŋnande.”
32 Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku
gan nakɨprinanna, aku mba kɨpca
meikramtaɨr wandoikca aci mina iroar
inkar ŋgetrikinake, mba kɨpri, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Aku gan nakɨprinan, aku an
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨr aci kɨpca mina iroar inkar
ŋgetrikina kɨprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tɨpna digiatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

33 An ramtaɨra mina Iesusmo gaind
mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra gagamna reac
niŋgikmo warirac te, mina mben-
deiraŋnande. An tɨpna kirara Parisinanta
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr toca ainda more-
nan, na una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
wanaiŋ. Mina pukapa amna reac
ambrena.”
34 Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna,
“Ramootta meac laŋgona mo te, ne
an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma
minap eacraŋ te, mina amna reacna
wariracit ki?
35 Towanaiŋ. Iŋmbai ecte, mina mamo
aŋgɨri taŋgacarica, mana kamkabear-
apmo eac ŋgocor ndeac te. An mɨn, mina
amna reacna warirac tɨknande.”
36 Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuŋa
aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik
ŋgapaoc ŋgam aŋgɨca, waŋmbai titaca

5:21 Ŋap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49 **5:24** In 5.8 † **5:27** ***Na an i Liwai:*** Anna Matiuna i ian. **5:30** Lk 15.1-2 **5:32** 1 Ti 1.15 **5:33** Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18 **5:34** In 3.29

tik ŋgapaoc bagarna urupa mba tɨki iuk-
itndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ŋgammbaimo
moca ma ŋgocrainandet, na an iŋit waŋ
ŋgammo bagarap tɨki wat te, ma laŋa
mba watitndai."
37 Aindopacarica ma aindopatna,
"Ramoot ianna mba memena iŋit
bagarmo wainna puk ŋgammo mba
duduitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu
taŋca titaca pukca ruŋki taŋcarinande. U
meme iŋit bagar anna mo ŋgocrainande.
38 Ainda wanaiŋ! U meme iŋit ŋgam
aŋgɨca, wain puk ŋgamna puk dudu te,
ma mba titacitndai.
39 Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar
ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ŋgamma
mba toŋgoitndai. Ma aindopnande,
'Wain bagara, laŋ.' "

6

Iesusa Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo aiŋa mo narica anna tɨp kirarna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

1 Karica Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna, Iesusa
witna warɨŋembta inikca anna mbukca
taŋri. Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra,
witna lour aŋgɨra ndorita paɨr puŋga
mumuria lape irikri, mina lour aŋgɨrca
ambri.
2 Ainda moca Parisina ramtaɨr ndeida
an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna,
"Kaina moca ne an tɨp kirara moapekna,
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra meikramtaɨrmo an tɨpna
kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tɨpna
kirara anna wandɨk."
3 Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina
kam rutica aindopatna, "Eee, ne Dewitta
morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri,
a? Aku ande an mɨnɨŋna Dewitapa mana
ramtaɨrap, mina nikembwataica eacrina
kam ndoprina.
4 Ri, Dewitta taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna outta tɨkca eacrina tapac wandɨk
aŋgɨca, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap
eacrena ramtaɨr motoco neaŋga, mina
maammbat. Na an tɨpna kirara ramoot
wanaiŋa mba morenanna. An tapaca
wandɨk. Taup ndamtaɨra ndori ambrena.
Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke,
a?"
5 Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind
mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana Kacoot."

Iesusa Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

6 Karica kabena Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mim-
itpac aŋgɨrena kac inikca mbukca
meikramtaɨrmo mimitpac neaŋri, ramoot
ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an
ndeacri.
7 Ainda moca tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa Parisiarap,
mina Iesusmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo
meikramtaɨrmo moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ.
Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca
anna ŋginaŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te,
mina mamo ritri waparacna taupembta
oreri.
8 Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna
ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut
umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo
aindopatna, "U ŋgepca gan meikramtaɨr
wɨtta lamnik taru wɨtɨk." Aindopri ma
ŋgepca taŋga wɨtɨkri.
9 Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo
gainda diginandet. Aia Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo
tɨp laŋa moit ki, co aia tɨp ŋgoreaca moit?
Ki, aia meikramtaɨrmo opotaca moit ki, co
aia meikramtaɨrmo mo ŋgocrait?"
10 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨr muruŋmo
watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo
aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ain-
dopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke,
mana para laŋ mamoat.
11 Ri, tɨpemb wandik tamŋina
ramtaɨrapa Parisina ramtaɨrap mina an
mbatca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndori
puŋga aindopatna, "Aia mamo titoca
moit?"

Iesusa ramtaɨra parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnna ramtaɨra larapacatna

12 An mɨn mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa
mbendeina moca ma taŋga, takur tamuŋ
nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ

6:1 TW 23.25 **6:2** NA 20.10, na In 5.10 **6:3** TN 24.5-9, na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **6:7** Lk 14.1 **6:8** Lk 5.22, na 9.47
6:12 Mt 14.23

Aetaniacmo mbendeia taŋ, taŋga. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke,

13 ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aca kɨpca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo
parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrta
mɨnpaika larapaca, ma mimo up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta i maneaŋgat.
14 Na mina irembca ianna Saimon,
Iesusa mamo i Pita matɨkat, Andru mo-
toco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na
ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip,
na ianna Batolomiu.
15 Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na
ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Sai-
mon mina mamo Selotna wiwitna ramoot
ian ŋgacrena.*
16 Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na
ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta,
iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para
neaŋnande.

Iesusa meikramtaɨr wɨtmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

17 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrapmo takur tamuŋnan mac nda
irikca. Na mina taŋga tiacar wandoik-
paika wɨtɨkri. Na mana raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacapa, Iudia inikna
auŋembta meikramtaɨrapa, Ierusalem-
nanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maŋara ram-
buŋaia eacrena meikramtaɨrap, mina
muruŋ ŋgoin mitoca kɨpca eacri.
18 Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam
mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi
laiŋga mona moca, anna nakɨpca eacri.
Na mina meikramtaɨr ndeida, ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca moa ŋgocraica eacrenanna,
Iesusa mimo moa laiŋ mamori.
19 Na an gargar aniaca ndo
Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca
roumbbebta meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca,
ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An
gargara meikramtaɨra anna pipik te, mina
laiŋga monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaɨrmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne toŋgo
(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo watta taŋga ma mimo ain-
dopatna,

"Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaɨra
ne toŋtoŋgarap eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

21 "Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica
eacrenan, ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac,
iŋmbaia ne ammi mɨnna tɨknande.

"Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne
toca toŋtoŋgarap eac, iŋmbaia ne
laroŋnande.

22 "Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna
Nuoca raŋgai te, mina nikembkatca nemo
mba toŋgoitndai, nemo kaega moca
kam ŋgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere
ŋgocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne
toŋtoŋgarap eac.

23 Na atu ŋgoinna nena nicara ainta tɨp
ŋgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina
ramtaɨrmo an tɨp kirara moatna. Ne
warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te,
ne toŋgo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malam-
bireke.

24 "Ne kɨtcaɨrapa reik wɨtna ramtaɨr,
nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita
reikta toŋtoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tɨkca
aŋgɨra mamairi.

25 "Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba
gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta
kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

"Ne mandaia mandeaca toŋgoca
laroŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai,
iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

26 Ne meikramtaɨra muruŋa una imo
aŋgɨ ŋgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua
nena nicara an tɨpemb kirarira, mina
paparuna rambca morina ramtaɨrmo an
tɨp kirara morina."

6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 * **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaɨra mina Romnaŋgepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanaŋgepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina wɨtta Romap ruŋga minmo oot mandacna toŋtoŋgarap. **6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** Ŋap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20

Puŋnaŋgepmo toŋgorena tɨp kirar laŋa gaind
(Matiu 5.38-48)

27 Iesusa gaind ŋgoin mac mboprina,
“Ne meikramtaɨr, aukna moca kamb
mbaraca raŋgairena, nemo makukar
neaŋga taŋrena meikramtaɨrmo ne mimo
toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca,
titikca mo te, ne mimo tɨp laŋ, niŋgikca
mo.
28 Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica
nemo tɨp ŋgoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai,
na meikramtaɨra umo tɨp ŋgoreaca more-
nan u minmo mbendei.
29 Na ramoot ian ma una kapgɨn ŋap te,
u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na
ramoot ianna una tik ŋgapaoc aniac aŋgɨ
te, u tik ŋgapaoc teker motoco watcarica
ma aŋgɨri taŋ.
30 Meikramtaɨra una reik aŋgɨna digi te,
u minmo aŋgɨri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna
ma una reik aŋgɨ te, u an reik mac nda
aŋgɨnake, kai digi teac.
31 Na an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa
ne toŋgorenan, kabena meikramtaɨra
nenmo morenanna, an tɨpna kirarir
ŋgoinna ne min motocmo mo.

32 “Na ne ndorica matŋirena
meikramtaɨr tiŋgikca matŋi te, mandaia
ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtaɨr laiŋ’?
Na tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨr, mitoco meikramtaɨra
minmo matŋirenanmo, mitoco minmo
matŋirena.
33 Na ne meikramtaɨra nemo tɨpemb
laiŋga morena meikramtaɨr tiŋgikmo, tɨp
laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne
meikramtaɨr laiŋ’? Tɨp ŋgoreac morena
meikramtaɨr mitoca ainta kirara morena.
34 Ne meikramtaɨrmo reik neaŋ te, ne
gainda kai lamŋica neaŋ teac. Mina
ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda
mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne
meikramtaɨr laiŋ’? Tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morena meikramtaɨr, mitoca ndorita
reikmo meikramtaɨrmo neaŋgacarica.
Iŋmbai, mina lamŋinande, mina anna
ruruti mac nda aŋgɨnande.
35 Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matŋi.
Te, mimo tɨp laŋa mo. Ne meikramtaɨrmo
reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda
aŋgɨnake, kai lamŋi teac. Ne ainda mo
te, iŋmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac
aŋgɨ te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind
tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrapa,
meikramtaɨr ŋgorikcap, ma min mo-
tocmo tɨp kirar laŋa morena.
36 Nena Aetna ndiarna tɨpna kirara,
meikramtaɨr motocmo ainta ndiarna
tɨpna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtaɨrmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtaɨr ŋgorik
(Matiu 7.1-5)

37 Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac
mboprina, “Ne meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ki-
rarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop
teac, ‘Mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik.’ Moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tɨp kirar kabea
nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo
kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo ke-
carinande.
38 Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri neaŋ te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande.
Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca,
ma rui gaca upembca tɨk mai te, ma mac
rɨŋndɨŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda
gaci upemb koinda tɨkca roumbmbaiap
ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na
ne kabena meikramtaɨra biŋairina mɨn,
an biŋna mɨn, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena
an biŋna mɨn, ma an mɨn mac nda
rutinande.”
39 Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor
ianna gaindoprina, “Lamnɨac ŋgoreacna
ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamnɨac ŋgoreac
ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wan-
dacna mɨn ki? Towanaiŋ. Ma ainda
mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au
ŋgiriknande.”

6:28 Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12 **6:32** Mt 5.46 **6:34** Mt 5.42 **6:35** TN 25.35-36, na Ŋap 37.26, na Mt 5.45 **6:37** Mt 6.14, na 7.1 **6:38** ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13 **6:39** Mt 15.14 **6:40** Mt 10.24-25, na In 13.16, na 15.20

40 Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti aŋgɨrena ramootta ma ndona
riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia
wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia
matau aŋgɨri mai te, karica ma ndona
ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.
41 “U titoca tɨkca una kakana lamnɨacna
gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamnɨacna
inikca wawararina ik tɨp aniac ianna mba
lamŋiapeke?
42 U ndona lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp
aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor, u tida watca u
ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku
una lamnɨacna gigiratta moa kecamariri’?
U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona
lamnɨac ndeacrena ik tɨp aniacmo, u mo
kecarica lamnɨaca mataui wat te, iŋmbaia
u ndona kakana lamnɨac ndeacrena gigi-
ratta watca mo kecarinande.”

Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam ŋgoreaca errena
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

43 Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ
ma mba amna reac ŋgoreaca mba erit-
ndai. Anna kirar, ik ŋgoreac toco amna
reac laŋa mba eritndai.
44 Ramtaɨra ndorita ikna gagam pac
wati, garaca mina ndori lamŋinande. An
ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ŋgoreac. Ramtaɨra
mba lacarta ŋgatɨkca ikna loura anna
tɨkca mba aŋgɨritndai. An tɨpna kirara,
mina mba wainna loura lacarta ŋgatɨkca
tɨkca mba aŋgɨritndai.
45 Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wɨt laiŋgap
eacrena. Aintik ma tɨp laŋa morena.
An tɨpna kirara ramoot ŋgoreac toco
mana iroara ŋgorik wɨtap eacrena. Ain-
tik ma tɨp ŋgoreaca morena. Ainta
iroara nikinikca mɨn ndeacreke, up ndiŋ
ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ
(Matiu 7.24-27)

46 Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina
moca, ne aukmo gaind ŋgacrena, ‘Ka-
coot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca
raŋgai ŋgocor?
47 U mandaia auk ndambuŋ nakɨpca
aukna kam mbaraca raŋgai te, aku nemo
ainta ramootna tɨpna kirara, aku nemo
mbopnande.
48 Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca
mona moek toc. Out ŋgoinna ma watur
tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica au-
remb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac
paŋpaiŋ ŋgoinna moca, wawaraca laemb
laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap
kɨpca rapac te, ma witki irikca ŋgocraina
mɨnna wanaiŋ, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin.
49 U mandaia aukna kamma waraca
raŋgai ŋgocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo
tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo, aurembca mbatca
iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Iŋmbai,
watapa puk kɨpca rapac te, ma mba
eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai
ŋgocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.5-13)

1 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo kam
ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Ka-
paneamma taŋga laruca.
2 Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra 100na mɨn. Ma ndona tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana
aiŋna outmbaica taŋrena ramoot ian, ma
mana toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca eacrinanna,
ma roumbca moca mbac tarkica eacri.
3 Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kɨprina
kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta
inikna ramtaɨr anik ndeidmo mbagɨrica,
ma minmo aindopatna, “Taŋca, Iesusmo
digi mbopca, ma kɨp te, ma aukna tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbmo, mo
laŋa mona.”
4 Mimo mbagɨrica mina taŋga larua,
Iesus ndambuŋa, mamo kam gargar
mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.
U mamo otacna mɨn ki?
5 Ma aimo Iudana meikramtaɨrmo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca otaca morina.”
6 Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma
minap taŋga lapoca ruŋrena ramoot

6:41 Mt 7.3 **6:43** Mt 7.16-17 **6:44** Mt 12.33 **6:45** Mt 12.34 **6:46** Mal 1.6, na Mt 7.21, na 25.11, na Lk 13.25 **6:48** Mt 7.24

paŋanna kac ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna ndona
aikndamtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica kɨpca,
Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U
irembta ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai aiŋ
aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnɨm
nakɨpna, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aku irembta
ramoot paŋanna wanaiŋ.
7 Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuŋ
nakɨpna, towanaiŋ. U an niŋgikca tɨkca,
u kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna tuomna
aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laŋa
monande.
8 Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna
kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ
neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku
ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo ain-
dop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet.
Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kɨp!’
aindop te, ma kɨpnandet. Na aku ndona
tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop
te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca
an aiŋa monande.”

9 Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna
mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma
waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin
ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona
raŋgairena meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacmo, ma
aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande,
aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna,
ianmo ainta rɨtɨpac gargar ianna wat
ŋgocor.”
10 Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagɨrica
kɨprina ramtaɨra mac nda taŋga,
mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ
kamaindna ramootta, kaca tɨkca laŋ
mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

11 Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auŋ
ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain.
12 Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke.
An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina
mana waɨrap aŋgɨrca auŋ kam ndaru-
atke. Iesusa mimo anna tɨkca ndaupri-
kica. An waɨrna aemma, ma nuoc kabe
ŋgoinap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna
menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An
auŋna meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca mina an
meac konimap kɨpri.
13 Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma
mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik,
ma mamo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.”
14 Ma aindopacarica ma taŋga ram-
buŋaica, an waɨrna barmo utiŋri, an bar
aŋgɨra taŋrena ramtaɨra mina wɨtɨkri.
Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam! Aku umo
aindoprina, u ŋgep!”
15 Aindopri an menaca eacrena
ramootta anduna naŋgepca mbiraca ma
kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamo mana
aemmo mac nda maneaŋri.
16 Na meikramtaɨra tamuŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca,
mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda
moca mina mana i aŋgɨra ŋgepca ain-
dopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac
ianna, gade, aina kɨdrɨk malaruca.”
Ainda moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuŋna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makɨpri, ndona
meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna moca.”
17 Karica meikramtaɨra Iudia inikna
auŋembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena
auŋembca, mbukca mina anna
auŋembca tamtamma taŋri, Iesusna
nininia moa taŋrina.

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca taŋgatna (Matiu 11.2-19)

18 Karica Ionna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta
nininia, mamo anna moatke.
19 Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo aca kɨpca
maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋi Iesus
ndambuŋ ndaruca, mamo gainda digi, ‘U
ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagɨrica
kɨprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena
ramootna mac lambiit?’ ”

7:13 Lk 8.52 **7:14** Lk 8.54, na In 11.43, na Up 9.40, na Ro 4.17 **7:15** 1 GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36 **7:16** Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19 **7:19** Ŋap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8

20 Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo
mandaca, maniŋa taŋga, Iesus ndambuŋ
ndaruca, mamo gaindopatna, “Aŋga kɨtac
puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion mandaca
kɨprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade
Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagɨrica kɨprina
ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac
lambiit?’ ”
21 Na an mɨn mbuŋa meikramtaɨra
ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna,
Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba
laiŋ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina
laiŋga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo
moa laiŋ mamori.
22 Karica Ionna mbagɨrica, kɨprina
ramootniŋmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Oŋgo
taŋca Ionmo an reikca mandeac oŋgo
watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma
mamo aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina
lamnikca laiŋga moca mina mac mawa-
treke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura
laiŋga moca, mina mataŋreke, na roumb
lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina
tikembca mataua laiŋ macariri. Na
kour rɨkdaca eacrenanna, mina koura
laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke.
Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda
moca mina maŋgepri. Na reik ko-
corta meikramtaɨr ndaekpemb, mina kam
wembaŋ laŋa maaŋgɨri.’
23 Aintik meikramtaɨra auk morina reik
mbatca, mina rɨtɨpaikca mba irikitndai,
ainda moca mina toŋtoŋgar koind.”
24 Karica Ionna mandaca kam aŋgɨna
nakɨprina ramootniŋa mac nda taŋgatke,
Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Ionna ninia moca
aindopatna, “Ne ramtaɨr kocorta taupca
taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne
anna taŋca tukara watta moca numaire-
nanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.
25 Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laŋ, laŋ
tɨkrena ramootta watna taŋre ki? Ainda
wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaɨra lamboir
laiŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa
reik laiŋapnan, ainta meikramtaɨra mina
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaiknimbca
eacrena.
26 Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne
ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna
taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku
nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena
ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtaɨr
ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma mimo tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin.
27 An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne
warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagɨrica ma
outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una
taupembca ma outta kocronande.’
28 Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana
ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo
mooŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma
Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.”
29 Karica meikramtaɨrapa kitcartukar
iurena ramtaɨra, mitoca Iesusna kam
mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirara wandoŋ
ŋgoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca
mina taŋga Ionna par mbuŋa kɨtac puk
aŋgɨrina.
30 Karica Parisina ramtaɨrapa tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mina ianna
Ionna par mbuŋa kɨtac pukca mba
aŋgɨratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandoŋ
laŋmo mina iŋ neaŋga macariri.
31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina,
“Aku mandeaca gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr
morena tɨpna kirara, anna, kam roora
aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtaɨr
koind?
32 Mina gainda morena tɨp kirara mina
taŋga, mombonik morena tɨp kirara
meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca punirena taupca
tɨkca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo
aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta
ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia
nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba
aeri.’ ”
33 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbop-
rina, “Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion,
ma kɨpca ma mba tapaca mba ambre-
nanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambre-

7:22 Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18 **7:23** Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18 **7:24** Mt 11.7 **7:26** Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76 **7:27** Mal 3.1 **7:29** Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12 **7:31** Mt 11.16-17 **7:33** Mt 3.4, na 11.18, na Mk 1.6 **7:34** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.2

nanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamo gaind
mambopat, ‘Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap
maeacreke.’
34 Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kɨpca,
ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne
mamo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta
reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna
ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar
iurena ramtaɨrapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarap morena meikramtaɨrta aikn-
damoot,’ ne ndori puŋga ne aindoprina.
35 Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋina
kam mbaracrina meikramtaɨr, mina
ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik
ŋgoin.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo tabaɨr ndikatna

36 Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana
ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna
ndopca, Iesusa taŋga larua, an Parisina
kac nagaca, manap amna tɨp kirara
raŋgaica mbiracatke.
37 Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpca
morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma
Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tɨki, amna
taŋrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma
kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena tabaɨr
tiamma iŋpai gargar laŋna tiamma mina
waut mbuŋa moca, tabaɨra anna duduca
eacrena tabaɨrap aŋgɨrca kɨpca gaca.
38 Ma taŋga Iesusna ortɨmbɨkniŋna
kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca eacri, aeri. Ainda
moca mana lamnɨacna timbca, Iesusna
ortɨmbɨkniŋ nambat ŋgirikri. Ma
ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga, Iesusna
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica.
Karica ma mina ndiarna tɨp ki-
rara raŋgaica Iesusna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo
mumutoc wɨtta moa maica, mana
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an iŋpai gargarapna
tabaɨr mbuŋa ndikrina.
39 Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo
nakac ŋgaca kɨprinanna, ma an meac
morina tɨp kirar mbatca, mana iroa
gaind ndamŋirina, “An ramoot, ma
ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte,
an meaca mana ortɨmbɨkniŋmo tuki-
apeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana
tɨpembap ma lamŋinande. An meac, ma
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meac.”

40 Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna
iro inikca atuna ndamŋica ma Sai-
monmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una
neaŋna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna
aindopatna, “Laŋ riripti, una kammo
mbopwa.”
41 Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa
gaindoprina, “Ramootenina, ramoot
ian ndambuŋmo kituknduka gaindpaik
naaŋgɨrina. Ianna 500na mɨn, ianna 50na
mɨn.
42 Maniŋ aindpaik naaŋgɨracarica,
iŋmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke,
maniŋa an mac nda neaŋna kituknduka
kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta
maniŋmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Oŋgo,
an nake, kai lamŋi teac.’ ” Aindopacarica
ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop,
maniŋa mandaia ndo, anna mamatŋi
aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna
mamatŋi aniaca wanaiŋ?”

43 Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku
aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina
ramootta ndo toŋtoŋ aniacap.” Aindopri
Iesusa mamo aindoprina, “Una kamma
wandoŋ ŋgoin.”

44 Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca
an meacmo watta taŋga, ma Saimonmo
aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kɨpwa?
Aku gan una kac inik nakɨpca mbukri, u
mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna
tɨpca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo
ndiarna tɨp kirara moapekna. Aku kɨpca
mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgɨrca
kɨpca aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋa mba tukiri.
Gan meac ma ndo kɨpca, mana lamnɨacna
timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo
an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna

7:36 Mt 26.6, na Mk 14.3, na Lk 11.37 **7:37** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3 **7:44** RL 18.4

lakoar puŋga muririna.*

45 U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tɨpna
kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku
kɨpca una kaca mbukca eaca kɨdrɨk ke-
capeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tɨp ki-
rara moa, ma ndo aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo
kɨdrɨk wɨtpaikca mumutocrina.

46 U mba aina Iudananta tɨpna ki-
rara mba raŋgaica tabaɨra mba aŋgɨrca
aukna paŋan nambat mba ndikri. Gan
meaca, ndiarna tɨp kirara moca ma
aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo kituknduk aniac
mbuŋ ŋgoikrena tabaɨrap kɨpca aukna
ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an mbuŋa ndikrina.

47 Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande,
aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo ma-
matŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia mamo
lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mana
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar wɨtmo ma moa
kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna aniaca wanaiŋ. Ma anna
moca kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo
mo kecari te, an ramoot mana mamatŋi
mananna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetm-
baca mba toŋgoitndai. Mana mamatŋia
tekemmotem.”†

48 Karica Iesusa an meacmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku una tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moa kecamacariri.”

49 Karica ramtaɨra manap mbiraca
ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina
ŋgepca ndori puŋga kekelamun irikca
aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecaria-
pekna.”

50 Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo
aindopatna, “U taŋca una nikinik iro
wetwet laŋ ndeac. Una rɨtɨpaca ndo unmo
otaca aŋgɨra kɨpca, mandeaca u Raraŋ
Aetaniacap eteaca laŋ ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap raŋgaica mina taŋrina

1 An maiatke, iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa,
an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap
anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo
meikramtaɨra wiwitica taŋri, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrpaikca parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋa, mina manap mataŋgat.

2 Ri, meik ndeida ŋgaua Iesusa mina
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapa roumbbeba moa
laŋa moatna meik toco, manap taŋrina.
An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Mak-
dalana auŋna meac. Ŋgaua ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana
mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana ŋerŋgaurmo
moa kecariatna.

3 Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndei-
dap, mina manap raŋgaica taŋgatna.
Ioanna, mana kaŋgaitna ia Kusa, ma
Erotna kacna ŋginaŋ mbatrena ramoot
paŋan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo mina ndori puŋga
mimo kituknduk karapa reik kotacrena.

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna (Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

4 Ainda moca meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca kɨpca punica eacri, mon tawanna
auŋembta meikramtaɨr toca kɨpca. Iesus
ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda
moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind
nakerina,

5 “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo
aŋgɨrca taŋga warɨŋna inikca mbukca,
ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taŋri,
ndeida taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna. Na
meikramtaɨra an nambatta kɨtaca wɨtɨkca
taŋri. Na ŋgorik ndeida kɨpca an lourmo

* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tɨp kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taŋca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tɨp kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaŋanna tɨkca mana gurniŋmo mumutoca manmo ra laŋ neaŋnande. Te, mana mbaiŋna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paŋanmo tabaɨr emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tɨp kirara moapekna. Aku kɨpca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgɨrca kɨpca aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kɨpca, mana lamnɨacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortɨmbɨkniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tɨp kirar. **7:46** Ŋap 23.5
† **7:47** An kam matŋi, ma toŋtoŋna kirar, na mana mɨnɨŋ ŋgoinna, anna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 **8:5** Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3

ambrinan. 6 Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.

7 Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ŋgaɨrta kɨdrɨk ŋgirikca, lacarta ŋgaɨrap kuria gaca, lacarta ŋgaɨra ŋgepca minmo kapaca wɨŋga, makɨtacat.

8 Na witna lour ndeida tiacar laiŋpaik nambat ŋgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ŋgepca amta reik wɨt ŋgoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na mɨn nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande." Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ŋgaca mboprina, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

9 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra, mamo mana kecapekna kam roorna mɨnɨŋna nda digiri.

10 Ma mimo aindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeraŋ te, mina an kam roorna mɨnɨŋna moca ore watraŋ te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna mɨnɨŋa mba lamŋitndai."

Witna lourta kam roorna mɨnɨŋ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)

11 Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, "An wit lourta kam roorna mɨnɨŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.

12 Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna, anna mɨnɨŋa gaind. Meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Iŋmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tɨki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina anna rɨpaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgɨ nari.

13 Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikca kootrinan, anna mɨnɨŋa gaind. Meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna toŋgoca rɨpacrinan an rɨtɨpac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca taŋrina kirar, aintik mina rɨtɨpaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek.

14 Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ŋgaɨrta kɨdrɨk ŋgirikrinanna. Anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina taŋga iro minanna, kituknduka pa min ŋgopotacna reik laiŋapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wɨŋga kɨtaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna mɨnɨŋa waracna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaɨra, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ŋgocorta reikta kirar.

15 Na an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrinan. Anna mɨnɨŋa gaind. Meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ aŋgɨraŋnandet."

Meikramtaɨra tacna wɨwɨrmo aŋgɨ kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, "Meikramtaɨr, mina wɨn aŋgɨca tacmo mba aŋgɨri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaŋgaukca mba iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaɨra kɨpca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

17 Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca iŋmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tɨk te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tɨkca, meikramtaɨra mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

18 "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca

8:10 Ais 6.9-10, na Mk 4.12 **8:11** Ib 4.12, na 1 Pi 1.23 **8:16** Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33 **8:17** Mt 10.26, na Lk 12.2
8:18 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26

rapacapek. Ŋarikca ramoot ianna landamŋiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo kabena landamŋi ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamŋiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamŋi tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande."

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ŋgoin
(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

19 Na an mɨn mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakɨprinanna, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca punica eacri, mina kɨpca man mbatna toawanaiŋ.
20 Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca kɨpca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca."
21 Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, "Meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raŋgairenanna, an meikramtaɨra, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik."

Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kɨracatna
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

22 Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, mina embarta kor ian naŋgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, "Aia mɨarmo monmbai waŋ nagana." Aindopca mina kor aŋgɨrca gari.
23 Na mina taŋri. Iesusa korna inik naŋgori. Na mɨara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an mɨar naŋgepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ŋgocrainan toca moatke.
24 Mina taŋga Iesusmo, aca ŋgepca aindopatna, "Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ŋgocraina mamoek!" Aindopatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.
25 Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, "Nena rɨtɨpaca ten ndeacre?" Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puŋga tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, "Anna mandai ŋgoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna."

Iesusa ŋaŋaorina ramoot ianna ŋeroŋmo moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

26 Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, mina taŋga Galili mɨarmo waŋembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndɨp ŋguroca.
27 Ma kor tɨkcarica, gacatke, an auŋ aniacna ramoot ianna ŋerŋgaur ŋgoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makɨpat. An ramootta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenan. Ŋgaua ma raraŋitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma tamtam ŋgoinna taŋrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. 28 Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larɨkca ŋgocraica, ma mana out ŋgirikca ma gaindopca, "Iesus! U Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ŋgoinna diginande. U aukmo gɨgɨrar anikca kai neaŋ teac!"
29 Aintik Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mambopat, "U an ramootmo kacrep." An ŋeroŋa ŋgaua mamo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaɨra mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana ŋginaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta ŋgatɨkmo moa katac kecarica, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac mamo, mon ramtaɨr kocorta taup naaŋgɨa mandaca ma anna taŋraŋnande.
30 Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, "Una ia mandai?" Na ma aindopatna, "Aukna ia, 'Wɨt Aniac.' " Anna mɨniŋa gaind, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wɨt aniaca mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena.
31 Karica an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ŋgoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, "U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!"

8:21 Lk 6.47, na 11.28, na In 14.21 **8:23** Mt 8.24, na Mk 4.37 **8:24** Mt 8.25, na Mk 4.38 **8:31** KIEK 9.11 **8:32** Mt 8.30, na Mk 5.11

32 Ri, markɨmta wiwit aniac ianna
rambuŋna takur roumb ŋgambca
taŋrinanna. Ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo
gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo
watcarica, aia an markɨmta inkara
mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo
wattacarica.
33 An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca an ramootmo
tɨkcariatke, mina taŋga markɨmta inkara
mbukca. An markɨmbca paŋpaiŋ
ŋgoinna pacwɨkɨnca ŋgotta irikatnanna,
pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca
mamaiat.
34 Ri, mina ŋginaŋa morina ramtaɨra
an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca
mina kɨpcarica taŋga, an auŋ ania-
capa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an
iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma
ninia mataŋgat.
35 Ri, meikramtaɨra ndorimo kɨpca, an
reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna
kai ŋgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina
taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattat-
nanna an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca
eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro lan-
damŋi laŋ aŋgɨca, raraŋit aŋgɨra leaca,
Iesusna kɨtɨmma mbiraca eacri. Na
meikramtaɨra an mbatca, rugdar mocar-
icatke.
36 An reik laruca watatna meikramtaɨr,
mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta,
ŋgaua ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrinanna
moa, laŋa moca, mandeaca ma laŋ
mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.
37 Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaɨra
muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamŋirina,
an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan
mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda
moca an meikramtaɨra anna watca
Iesusmo, ndori tɨkcarica taŋna moca
aemaŋmaŋap digia, ma minmo tɨkcarica
taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor
naŋgabukca mataŋri.
38 An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo
tɨkcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda
gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku
unap taŋna mɨn ki?” Ainda digiatke,
Iesusa manmo mana auŋ mac nda
mbagɨrica aindopatna,
39 “U ndona kaca taŋca, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca un ŋgotacna moca morina reikta
kammo, ndona auŋa nini.” Aindopri an
ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona auŋna
meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna, an reikca
Iesusa auk ŋgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa mooŋnuoc ianna moa laŋa mori, na meaca mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgutiŋgatnanna moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

40 Karica Iesusa mɨarmo waŋembai
mac nda gacatke, meikramtaɨra mana
moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca
mina toŋtoŋgar koind.
41 Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia
Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kacna ŋginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan.
Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or
kɨtɨmma tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbiraca
Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna
gagra digiri.
42 Mana mooŋna mooŋnuoca kabe
ŋgoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨn, ma maica menacna mori.
Ainda moca Iesusa taŋgatke,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac manap taŋri,
mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri.
43 Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetm-
baca ma meikta roumb aŋgɨca racaind
taŋrina meac. Ma an roumb aŋgɨca
eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨn. Ramoot ianna mana
roumbca mo laŋa mo ŋgocor.*
44 Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna
iŋmbai nakɨpca rambuŋaica, karica
mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna tɨpmo
pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna
gagraca mba mac laruatke.
45 Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatke,
“Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Ain-
dopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia
wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca unmo wɨtɨkca
korere aŋgɨca aumba moca, una tikmo
ndindiaŋ nakerina.”

8:41 Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 * **8:43** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida, gan kam tɨpmo, gaind ndamŋirina kabena kam tɨpca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, *“Mana kituknduka ma pitir gagam ŋgoikca mana kituknduka mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.”* **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19

46 Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna
aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca
raŋgaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna
aukmo kecarica mataŋga.”
47 Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica,
mana tikca nekca ŋgocraica, ma kɨpca
Iesusna or kɨtɨm ŋgirikca meikramtaɨr
wɨt anikta, lamnik ŋgoutta tɨkca ain-
dopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik
ŋgutiŋrina. Ma ndona roumbca anduna
maiatna nininia moatna.
48 Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
“Aukna mooŋnuoc. U aukca rɨpacapeke,
ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca
nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

49 Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna
Iairusna kac ŋgetacndiŋa kɨpca, mamo
aindopca, “Una mooŋnuoca mamenacri.
Na ririptimo aiŋ aniaca kai neaŋ teac.”
50 Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca,
ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica
mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac.
U rɨpac. Una mooŋnuoc, ma laŋa
monande.”
51 Karica Iesusa ŋgepca taŋga, an
ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna
moatke, ma meikramtaɨr muruŋmo
kɨracarica mina manap mba mbukatke,
wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa,
mooŋnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik
aŋgɨca mina manap mbukatna.
52 Ri, meikramtaɨra an kacnɨm
ndeacrinanna, an mooŋnuocna kad-
maica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo
gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba
menacri. Ma meraca ŋgorena.”
53 Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa
ŋgocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamŋirina
mooŋnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.”
54 Ainda moca Iesusa an mooŋna
mooŋnuocna par ŋgutiŋga aindopatna,
“Aukna mooŋnuoc, u ŋgep!”
55 Aindopri, an mooŋnuocna ŋeroŋa
mac nda kɨpca mbukca, ma anduna
ŋgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an
mooŋnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma
am.”
56 Mina ainda moatke, mooŋnuocna
amepaetta ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin
naŋgepca. Iesusa maniŋmo gaind
nagagra mboprina, “Oŋgo ramoot ianmo
gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop
teac ŋgoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aiŋ neaŋgatna
(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aca
kɨpca. Mimo meikramtaɨrta roumbca
moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaɨra
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo mo ke-
carina, i aniacapa gargarap neaŋgatna.
2 Ma mimo mbagɨrica taŋca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te,
roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo moi laiŋga
mona moca.
3 Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna,
“Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ŋgopotacna
reikap kai aŋgɨri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita
utiŋga ndɨpaca taŋrena komborap, kai
utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita aŋgɨra
taŋrena rambaɨrap kai aŋgɨri taŋ teac.
Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tɨpembapa, kit-
cartukarap, kai aŋgɨri taŋ teac. Na ne
ŋgegetrikina tik ŋgapaoc laiŋgap kai
aŋgɨri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ.
4 Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac
ianna mbiraca an ŋgamca an naŋgo te,
kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena
mbiracrina kac niŋgik ndeaci, taŋca ne
kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena
kac tɨkcarica, ne ŋgepca kabena auŋa
taŋ.
5 Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna
meikramtaɨra nenmo actɨkca nemo ndi-
arna tɨpca mo ŋgocor, ne ŋgepca an
auŋ tɨkcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita
orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina
lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tɨpca laŋa
mba moapeke.”*

8:48 Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43 **8:56** Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 **9:3** Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanaŋgepna tɨp kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12

6 Aindopacarica mina ŋgepca an
auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitiri, mina roumbbebta meikramtaɨra
moa laiŋ mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ŋgoin
(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

7 Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena
ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta
kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamŋirina
nininia gaind. Na ramtaɨr ndeida aindo-
prena, "Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac
nda maŋgepri."
8 Na ramtaɨr ndeida aindopatna, "Anna
Elaia, ma mac nda makɨpri." Na
ndeida aindoprina, "Atuna ramma mo-
rina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena
pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina."
9 Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, "Aku
mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawɨrrina.
Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ŋgoin?
Aku waracreke, ramtaɨra mana aiŋna
nininia moca taŋrena?" Aintik ma
ndomo Iesus ŋgoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr tiŋgikmo amta reik neaŋgatna
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

10 Mana an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra ma
mbagɨrica taŋgatnanna, mina mac nda
kɨpca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta
kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min
niŋgik aŋgɨca. Mina taŋga kabena auŋ
ian ndaruatna. An auŋna ia Betsaida.
11 An mɨn mbuŋa meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca Iesusmo an auŋa tataŋna kam mbara-
catke, mina mana iŋa raŋgaica taŋri.
Na mina taŋga, man ndambuŋ ndaru-
atke, ma min kɨpatnan mbatca toŋgoca,
mimo aca kɨpca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina
roumbbebmo moa laiŋga moatna.
12 Karica wigwacariatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra kɨpca man
ndambuŋa mamo aindopatna, "Karica u
gan meikramtaɨr wɨtmo mbagɨrica mina
auŋembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca
taŋga ndorita amta reikta koreca am
te, ndorita ŋgogona taupembta mbatca
ŋgona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna
auŋemb kocor."
13 Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Ne
ndori puŋga mimo amna reac neaŋam."
Aindopri mina aindopatna, "U ndo toŋgo
te, aia gan meikramtaɨr wɨtmo muruŋa
neaŋamna amta reik oikna taŋna ki?
Aia amta reikca wɨtta wanaiŋ, tapacar
tɨp parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋa ndo
maeacreke."
14 Na an ndeacatna ramtaɨr tiŋgikca
5,000na mɨmɨatna mɨn. Na meikmom-
bonikca mba nduatke.
Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, "An ndeacre-
nanmo mbopca, mina taŋca 50, 50na
mɨnna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi
mbirac."
15 Aindopatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra an meikramtaɨrmo mbopca,
mina taŋga mbiraca maiatke.
16 Karica Iesusa an tapacar tɨpemb
parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap aŋgɨca
tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo, kam tɨp laŋ neaŋga ma an
tapacar tɨpembapa ŋgoaemniŋ witkica
aŋgɨra ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
neaŋga, mina an ramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.
17 Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa
amba mɨnna tɨkca, mina an amta reik
tɨpmo aŋgɨra tumbunna tɨkca, larkambca
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca
mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai
(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

18 Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, mina taup ianna
ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda
digirina, "Meikramtaɨra aukna moca titoc
ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?"
19 Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica
gaindopatna, "Ndeida unmo kɨtac puk
neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri,
ndeida gaindoprena, 'U Elaia.' Ri, ndeida
gaindoprena, 'U atuna rambca morina

9:7 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **9:9** Lk 23.8 **9:12** Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5 **9:18** Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8

ramtaɨrta ramma morina ramoot ianna,
warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac
nda ŋgeprina.' "
20 Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna,
"Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai
ŋgacit?" Aindopatke, Pita mana kam
rutica gaindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna ramoot."

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande
(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

21 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop nar-
ica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop
narica, anna wandɨk tɨkatna.
22 Karica ma gaindopatna, "Ramootna
Nuoc, ma gɨgɨrar wɨt ŋgoin aŋgɨnandet.
Te, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrap, mitoco mamo ga wɨtɨk te,
meikramtaɨra mamo mo menacnande.
Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac
nda ŋgepnande."
23 Karica ma mimo muruŋa gain-
dopatna, "Mandaia aukca raŋgai ndop te,
ma ndona toŋtoŋgarta kirarir tɨkcarica,
ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgɨca mbukca,
ra, ra ma aukca raŋgairaŋ.
24 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna
watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna
watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma
aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te,
mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.
25 Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna
reikca muruŋ ŋgutiŋ te, na ma ŋgocrai
te, an reikca mina mamo titoc ŋgotacit?
26 U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo
te, na aukmo numbira neaŋ te, iŋmbaia
Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna
tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac
aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratnandap, ma
anna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca
mbiraca kɨp te, ma an ramootmo numbira
monande.
27 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndo-
prena, ramtaɨr ndeid, mina ganna wɨtɨkca
eacrenan, mina menac ŋgocor ndeac
te, mina tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoca mina watnande."

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ naŋgetrikirinan
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

28 Iŋmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb
mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke,
Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa,
Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo aŋgɨca takur
tamuŋ magat.
29 Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana in-
paŋan mananna kocnaia ŋgetrikicaricatke,
mana tik ŋgapaoca kocnaia metaca
goamacariat,
30 na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ
ndaruca manap wɨtɨkca mbopca eacrina.
Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia.
31 Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna
tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca,
Iesusmo, Ierusalemma tɨkca maniŋa
manap, mana momona reikta kam
ndopatke, mamo gan tiacarpaik tɨkcarica
tataŋna kam ndopacarica.
32 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot-
niŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica
mina ŋgoa niri mbuŋa, mina ŋgepca
wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac ania-
cap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramoot-
niŋa manap wɨtɨkca eacri.
33 Na maniŋa Iesusmo tɨkcarica taŋna
moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat,
"Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena
ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan,
na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan."
Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina
kamna mɨnɨŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.
34 Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir
ndepikca kɨprinanna mimo wɨŋga kɨtaca,
mina rugdar mocariri.
35 An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna
gaindoprina, "Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku
manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam
mbarac."

9:20 Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33 **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12 **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33 **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

36 An kam maiatke, mina wattat-
nanna Iesusa ndo kabea wɨtɨkca eacri,
na mina takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋ mac
nda irikatke, an mɨn mbuŋa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr mbonkaca, mina
ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta
nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

37 Iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr mbonkacap mina
takur tamuŋ tɨkcarica mac nda irikatke,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca kɨpatnanna
Iesusmo taupca tɨkca ndauprikiatke.
38 Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca
aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku
unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna
nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe
ŋgoin.
39 Memetmbaca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna
manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu
nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekraŋ
te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mamo mo ŋgoreaca
moreke, manmo tawi kecari ŋgocor.
40 Aku una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo,
mana ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ŋgot kɨpcarina gar-
garna digiri, mina mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.”
41 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam
rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨrta, iroar landamŋia wan-
doŋa wanaiŋ. Ne rɨtɨpaik laiŋ kocor.
Tumbuitta tɨk te, aku nenap eacit, aku
nenap epa kɨpca mɨn matɨkca, tumbuitta
tɨk te, ne iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgɨrit? Una
nuocmo gan naaŋgɨ kɨp.”
42 Karica an nuoca kɨpca, Iesus
ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca mamo moa ŋgocraica, ma
irikca keca orapaɨr wɨpɨkca rɨŋgatke.
Iesusa ŋgepca an ŋeroŋmo kaega
mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laŋa
morina, na mamo mana aet mac nda
maneaŋgat.
43 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina
rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna
(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaɨra Iesus
moatna reik wɨt anikta moca tam-
tam ndamŋiatke, Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
44 “Ne ndorita koura ŋaŋari tɨkca
gan kam mbarac. Iŋmbaia mina
Ramootna Nuocmo raraŋwɨtɨkca mamo
meikramtaɨrta para neaŋnande.”
45 Aindopri, mina an kamna mɨnɨŋa
aŋgɨ ŋgocor, na mina mba lamŋiatke, an
kamna mɨnɨŋa minmo iŋgoroca eacri, na
mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca
mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna,
mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

46 Oit ianna mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra, ndorimo gan kam kɨdrɨkna
ŋgipuŋgatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot
paŋan ndeacit?”
47 Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara
atuna ndamŋica, ma mooŋnuoc teker ian
aŋgɨca kɨpca ndona kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca.
48 Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna
iroapa landamŋiap eacrenan, ma
gan mooŋnuocmo, otac te, ma auk
ŋgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ŋgotac
te, ma aukmo mbagɨrica kɨpatna ramoot
ŋgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana
ia nena muruŋna irembta kaŋgauk
ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin
maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna nena aikndamoot
(Mak 9.38-40)

49 Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca,
ma mana kam rutica aindopatna,
“Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna
una i mbuŋa meikramtaɨrta ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikca moa kecarica taŋrena. An
ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ.
Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandɨk
tɨkrina.”

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24 **9:48** Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23

50 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo nda rutica
aindopatna, “U mamo wandɨkca kai tɨk
teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop
ŋgocor, anna una aikndamoot ŋgoin.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap Ierusalem mataŋgat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakɨpna toŋtoŋgar kocor

51 Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona
tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgɨ taŋna
ra rambuŋaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa
ndomo Ierusalemma taŋna iro paŋpaiŋ
naŋgepri.
52 Na ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo, outta
mbagɨrica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona
moca, taŋga Samariana inikna auŋ ian
ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.
53 Na Samaria auŋna meikramtaɨra
lamŋirina, ma Ierusalemma taŋna
taŋrena, ainda moca mina aindopca,
“Mamo kai actɨk teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”
54 Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa
Samariana meikramtaɨr morina tɨp kirara
watca toŋgo ŋgocor, ainda moca maniŋa
Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u
toŋgo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac
ŋgac irikca an meikramtaɨrmo kocnai
wɨrcarina.”
55 Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusa nda
repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega mocar-
ica.
56 Na mina ŋgepca kabena auŋ ian
mataŋgat.

Iesusa ndoa raŋgaina tɨpna kirarna nininia moatna
(Matiu 8.19-22)

57 Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot
ianna mamo gaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te,
aku una raŋgaica unap taŋraŋnande.”
58 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna,
“Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena
tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco
minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna
Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb ko-
cor.”
59 Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian
motocmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna
iŋ nakɨp.” Aindopatke, an ramootta
mamo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo
pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna waɨr pac
mutocarica.”
60 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna,
“Memenaikta kirarna ramtaɨrmo watcar-
ica, mina ndorimo ndorita waɨrmo ndori
mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”
61 Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma
Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap
taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica
aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap
mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”
62 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna,
“Ramootta tiŋar ŋgutiŋrena ramoot, ma
memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma
laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona
mɨnna wanaiŋ.”

10

Iesusa 72na mɨnna ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna

1 Karica Kacootta kabena 72na mɨnna
ramtaɨr ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma
mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica,
mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa
auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna
ndopca, ma mimo mbagɨrica mina taŋna
moatke.
2 Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Warɨŋna
amta reik wɨtta muruŋa kocnaia rua-
maica maeacreke. Na min aŋgɨna
ramtaɨra wɨtta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an
warɨŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma
ndona mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica,
mina taŋca mana warɨŋna amta reikmo
aŋgɨri tumnambca tɨk.

9:51 Mk 10.32, na 16.19 **9:53** In 4.9 **9:54** 2 GRP 1.9-16 **9:61** 1 GRP 19.20 **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7
10:2 Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mt 10.16 * **10:3** ***Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga:*** Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ, na mina kɨpcarica taŋna owai ŋgoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb.

3 “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta
mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ
ŋgorikta kɨdrɨkca mandaca mambukek.*
4 Na ne taŋ te, kituknduka pna tuku-
tapa rambap kai aŋgɨ teac, kabena
ortɨmbɨkniŋ ŋgapaocap kai aŋgɨ teac. Ne
an reikap kai aŋgɨca taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ
te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.
5 Na ne taŋi kacnɨm ianna mbukca anna
mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop,
‘Ne gan kacnɨm ndeacrena meikramtaɨr,
ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’
6 Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot
ianna gan kacnɨm ndeac te, nena an
ndiarna kam laŋa ma aŋgɨnande. Na
ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna
ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro
wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda
aŋgɨ.
7 Na ne an kacnɨm niŋgikca mbiraca
eac te, an kacnɨmnannda, nemo amna
reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik
ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik
aŋgɨnande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai
tamtami taŋ teac.

8 “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca,
anna meikramtaɨra nemo ndorita kaik
taŋgɨ taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne
aŋgɨca am.
9 Ne an auŋna meikramtaɨrta
roumbbebmo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan
kam ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca
nenmo maica kɨpca rambuŋaia macariri.’
10 Ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca,
an auŋna meikramtaɨra nenmo ndorita
kaik taŋgɨ taŋi, ndiarirta tɨpembmo
mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda
taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena
taupca wɨtɨkca minmo aindop,
11 ‘Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortɨmbɨkcara
kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta
ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande.
Ne an tɨp kirara laŋa mba moapeke.
Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna mɨnna maica kɨpca rambuŋaia
macarica.’ ”†
12 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina
aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrta makukara ritri waparacna
ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan
auŋna meikramtaɨrta morina makukara
bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auŋna
meikramtaɨrta makukarmo kocnaia kun-
drinan.”

Meikramtaɨra nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan, minpembta kadmai (Matiu 11.20-24)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbop-
rina, “Korasinna meikramtaɨrapa Bet-
saidana meikramtaɨr, ndoripembta kad-
mai, ne makukara aŋgɨnandet. Ramoot
ianna atua taŋga Tairapa Saidonna inikca
taŋga gaindta ŋgagatrac wɨtta, aku
nena kɨdrɨkca tɨkca morina kirara, mina
kɨdrɨkca tɨkca mori co, mina atuna iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca,
kakadmaina lamboi aŋgɨca kotir aŋgɨca
aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk mina morinanna laŋa
wanaiŋ. Aintik mina ndorita tɨpemb
ŋgorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.
14 Ŋarikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrta
makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne
an auŋniŋna morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kunnandet.
15 Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u
ndomo aŋgɨca tamuŋna auŋ nagac
ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Unmo
mac nda aŋgɨri iriki memenacna taup
ŋgoinna tɨknande.”
16 Ri, Iesusa 72na mɨnna ramtaɨrmo
gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam
mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam
mbaracrena. Na nemo iŋ neaŋgekna
ramoot, ma auk motoco iŋ neaŋnande.
Na ma aukmo, iŋ neaŋgekna ramoot,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motoco, ma iŋ

10:4 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanaŋgepta tɨp kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp kirara toco an tɨpna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20

neaŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprina.”

72na mɨnna ramtaɨra mac nda kɨpatna

17 Iŋmbaia Iesusa mbagɨrica taŋgatna 72na mɨnna ramtaɨrpaikca mac nda kɨpatke, mina toŋgocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ŋgacreke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco, aina kamma waraca raŋgairena.”

18 Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbɨkmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tɨkcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

19 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagrarca neaŋrina, ne mɨn. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaŋur wɨtmo ne kɨtac wɨtɨkna mɨn. Na Ramoot Mbɨk, ma nena puŋndamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna mɨn. Na Ramoot Mbɨkca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ŋgocraina mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

20 Na ne gainda kai toŋgo mbop teac, ‘Ŋerŋgaour ŋgorikca aina kam mbaraca raŋgairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋgo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa toŋgo wepereca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋgatna (Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

21 An mɨn mbuŋa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna nikinik ŋgaoca ŋgepca Iesusa toŋgo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, u landamŋina ramtaɨrapa iroar laiŋta ramtaɨrmo, an reik aŋgɨra iŋgorocatke. U ramtaɨra mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica, u ainda morina.”

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tɨkrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtaɨrmo toŋgorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaɨra, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

23 Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra nena watrena reikca watreke, mina toŋgorena.

24 Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtaɨr wɨt anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind wɨt anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor

25 Karica tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna, ŋgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ŋgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨit?”

26 Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”

27 Aindopatke, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mamo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeroŋapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ŋgoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tɨp kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”

28 Aindopatke, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandoŋ mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot aŋgɨnande.”

29 Karica tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta ma gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamŋi nari, aukna

10:18 In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Ŋap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5 **10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15

landamŋiara mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik
ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia
aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai
ŋgoin?”
30 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica
gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalem-
nan ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ieriko ŋgirikna
taŋri. Na macmakɨmna ramtaɨra taupca
iŋgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana
tik ŋgapaoc aŋgɨratke, manmo pia
ŋgocraica. Mina mamo ainda moa
ŋgocraica, taup ndiŋa meracarica taŋga
maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca
makatat.
31 Ri, an mɨnna taup ndamootna ramoot
ianna, an taup ndiŋa raŋgaia irikat-
nanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup
ndiŋa meraca eacri, ma mamo mitaca
wattacarica ma aocatitaca mataŋgat.
32 An tɨpna kirara, Liwaina ian toco,
an taup ndiŋa nakɨpca an ndaruca, an
ramootta watca, mamo mitaca watcarica
aocatitaca mataŋgat.

33 “Maniŋa ainda mocarica taŋgatke,
Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup
ndiŋ nakɨpatnanna, kɨpca an ramoot
ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro
inik mananna mana kakadmai ŋgoin.
34 Ainda moca ma taŋga mamo utiŋga
mana pitirmo tabaɨrapa wainna puk
mbuŋa tukia tamaia maica. Karica
manmo aŋgɨra ŋgepca ndona doŋkia
mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica aŋgɨra
taŋga ŋemb ŋgorena kac naaŋgɨra
taŋga, mana ŋginaŋa moa eacri. 35 Na
iŋmbaina ra, ma an ŋembta kacna
aetmo kituknduka ruar mbuniŋna mɨn
neaŋgatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna,
‘U gan ramootmo matau raupŋi eac. U
mana moca kituknduka titpaik nakecari
te, iŋmbaia aku nda kɨp te, unanmo
rutinande.’ ”
36 Aindopri, Iesusa an tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U
tit ndamŋire? An ramtaɨr mbonkacmo,
mandaia ndo an macmakɨmna ramtaɨra
pia ŋgocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”
37 Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot,
ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.”
Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaindopatna, “U
taŋca an tɨpna kirar ŋgoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

38 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, mina taup ndiŋa
taŋ, taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna
meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata
mamo aca tɨkca mamo ndiarna tɨp kirara
moca aŋgɨra taŋga ndona kac nagaca
mambiracri.
39 Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap,
mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kɨpca Ka-
cootna kɨtɨmma mbiraca man mboprina
kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.
40 Ri, Mata taŋga min amna moca
amta reikta aiŋir anikca moca taŋ, taŋga
ŋateca kɨpca mamo gaindopatna, “Ka-
coot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kɨpca
otac ŋgocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa
mataŋreke, u aukna moca lamŋire ki,
wanaiŋ? U manmo mbopca ma kɨpca
aukmo otaca, aŋga amta reik kocrona.”
41 Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica
gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paŋanna
iroara wɨt ŋgoinapa kakadmaiap.
42 Aintik u reac laŋ ianna, iroa mba
aŋgɨapeke. Gan reaca Maria aŋgɨna
morena reac, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin. Aintik
aia mamo an reac aŋgɨna, anna kɨracna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.”

11

Mbendeia momona tɨp kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

1 Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia
eaca taŋga mbendeia maiatke, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna manmo
gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia
momona kamna tɨp kirar ripti, ŋgaua
Ionna ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtaɨra rip-
tirina kirar.”
2 Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna,
“Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mben-
dei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetm-
baca

10:33 In 4.9 **10:33** 2 Nin 28.15 **10:38** In 11.1 **10:39** In 12.2-3 **10:42** Ŋap 27.4, na Mt 6.33 **11:1** Lk 5.33 **11:2** Mt 6.9-13

aina rɨkmo wandoŋ rat
ndeacraŋ.
Aia toŋgorinanna,
una bubuocmo watcarica ma kɨp.
3 Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu neaŋraŋ.
4 Na meikramtaɨra aimo tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moreke,
aia mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo matau mo,
aintik u aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarica,
u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

5 Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ŋarikca nena rɨkna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoinmo, ma mouŋ rɨkniŋ ŋgoinna taŋi laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku toŋgorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tɨpemb mbonkac pac neaŋ.

6 Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiŋ nakɨp kɨpca, aukna kacnɨm ndaruca, aku mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.’

7 Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai neaŋi mo teac. Aku tɨŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap maŋgoreke. Aku mba ŋgepca unmo amna reac, tɨp ianna mba neaŋitndai!’ ”

8 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo ŋatŋaetap. Na ma ŋgepca mana rurina reik maneaŋgat. Ŋarikca manmo mouŋ aniaca reikta ru te, mana ŋgogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ŋgepca ndona aikndamootna toŋgorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo aŋgɨri neaŋnande.

9 Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakɨpnande.

10 Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac mamo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuŋ nakɨpnande.

11 “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo ŋgoaem ian neaŋna digi te, ne mamo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgɨri neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ.

12 Co, tida moit? Mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgorac loor ian neaŋna digi te, ne mamo kaŋur ŋgoreac ianna aŋgɨri neaŋit ki, a? An toca laŋa wanaiŋ!

13 Mindacniŋ. Na ne ater, ne tɨp ŋgorik wɨt aniaca morena ramtaɨr, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Ŋeroŋ Rat aŋgɨna digi te, ma neaŋnandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tɨkca aiŋa morena
(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

14 Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ŋgocor ndeacrenanna. An ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca taŋgatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca an mbatca tamtam ndamŋirina.

15 Ri, meikramtaɨr ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbɨk. Ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋan.”

16 Aindopri, meikramtaɨr ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamo ainda digiatna, “U tamuŋna auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamŋinande, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap.”

17 Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna, mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtaɨra, mina ndorimo rɨkca titaca

11:8 Lk 18.1, na 18.5 **11:9** Mt 7.7, na Mk 11.24, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22 **11:11** Mt 7.9-10 **11:15** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24 **11:16** Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11 **11:17** Mt 12.25, na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25

tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaɨra, mina ndorita kɨdrɨkca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ŋgocrainandet.

18 Na Ramoot Mbɨkna bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorimo paŋaindamtaɨra moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraŋit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa meikramtaɨrta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarire ki, a?

19 Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik ŋgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.’

20 Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaŋga, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecari te, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kɨdrɨk makɨpri.

21 “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aŋgɨca, ndona kac tɨŋa wɨtɨkca anna ŋginaŋa mo te, mana reikca muruŋa laŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet.

22 Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ŋgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruŋca manmo pi kɨtac wɨtɨk te, ma mana gagrarca ruŋrena reik aŋgɨ te, ma mana reikmo ramtaɨr ndeida biŋainande.

23 “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona paŋaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtaɨrmo, aŋgɨri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo minmo aŋgɨri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainandet.”

Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda makɨpat (Matiu 12.43-45)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca ramoot ian tɨkcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wɨktɨki eacna taupembta kore taŋ, taŋi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taŋca, an ndeacna.’

25 Aindopca ma mac nda kɨpca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laŋ ŋgoin ndeacri.

26 Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tɨpemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨn naaŋgɨca kɨpca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca, mana tɨpemb ŋgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan, aŋgɨca kɨpca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.”

Titna ramtaɨra ndorita toŋtoŋgar laiŋgap eacit

27 Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna mɨn mbuŋa meikramtaɨra muruŋ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuŋa, meac ianna mina rɨk ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mɨrca unmo ndona mɨr mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma toŋtoŋap.”

28 Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ŋgoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raŋgairenanna, mina toŋtoŋgar koindap eacnande.’ ”

Ramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona digiatna (Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

29 Karica meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca Iesus ndambuŋa andu nakɨpri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik, mina ndorimo ŋgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ŋgagatraca ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

11:20 NA 8.19 **11:22** Kol 2.15 **11:23** Mt 12.30, na Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50 **11:24** Mt 12.43 **11:26** Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25 **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12 **11:30** Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4

30 Atua Iouna, ma ŋgagatracna ki-
rar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo
Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna.
Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca
ainta ŋgagatracna kirar ndarunandet,
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨrmo an wandacnandet.
31 Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo
meikramtaɨrta makukara waparacna ra
laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina
tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna
gagrirta meac ianna ndo kɨpca gan mɨnna
meikramtaɨr morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta ki-
rarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta
meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna ma-
maina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo
kɨpca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta
kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna
moca anna nakɨpatna. Na nena kɨdrɨk
ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi
laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo
kunda tamuŋmbai.
32 Na Niniwananda, atu ŋgoinna mina
Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina
anduna iroar inkar ŋgetrikirina. Na
ramoot ianna ma aina kɨdrɨk ndeacre-
nanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨrta
makukara waparacna ra laru te, Nini-
wana meikramtaɨra mitoco ŋgepca
laruca gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr morena
tɨpemb ŋgorikca wandacnande."

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

33 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Meikramtaɨra mina tac wɨwɨrmo
mba aŋgɨri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina
mba aŋgɨra tuoŋ kaŋgaukca mba
aŋgɨri iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Mina aŋgɨri tacna taupca mbirac te,
meikramtaɨra an kacnɨm nakɨp mbuk te,
mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.
34 Una lamnɨaca anna una tikna tac
wɨwɨrna kirar. Na una lamnɨaca laŋ
ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo
muruŋ naaŋgɨnande. Na una lamnɨaca
ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucari-
nande.
35 Ainda moca u ndona ŋginaŋa mataui
mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ
ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari.
36 Aintik una tikca muruŋa memeta-
cap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba
nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una
tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una
tikca muruŋa tac wɨwɨrna memetac naki-
rar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacari-
nande."

Parisinandapa tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap mina tɨp ŋgoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

37 Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke,
Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kɨpca
ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa
taŋga mana kacna inikca mbukca
gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.
38 Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para
tuki ŋgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma
tamtam ndamŋirina.*
39 Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna,
"Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne
tuoŋgourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca
mataua tukia ŋgaib tarureke. Na nena
inkara, ne macmakɨmapa tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca momona mɨnɨŋ koindar.
40 Na ne ŋaŋaŋaona ramtaɨr koindar!
Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca more-
nan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba
more ki, a?
41 Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacre-
nan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtaɨr
ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne
ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ŋgaib
tarunande.
42 "Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripem-
bta kadmai! Ne makukara aŋgɨnandet.
Ne iniŋpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co
ainta warɨŋna ambrena ikir uprirmo,

11:31 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12 **11:32** Ion 3.5 **11:33** Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16 **11:34** Mt 6.22
11:37 Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3 * **11:38** ***Para tuki ŋgocor ŋgambrena tɨp kirara:*** Anna kabena Iudananta rɨtɨpacna tɨp wandɨk dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui raŋgairaŋna mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tɨp wandɨkca raŋgairaŋ. Anna Tɨp Wandɨkna inikca eac ŋgocor.
11:39 Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23

ne muruŋ naaŋgɨca anmo ne nduca
parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndaru-
rina kabemo, ne aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandoŋ
laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
matŋirena toŋtoŋna kirarmo ne keca-
macariek. Aintik ne an taup wandoŋ
laŋapa manmo matŋirena toŋtoŋna tɨp
kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo
mba ndarekrekeitndai.
43 “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kad-
mai! Ne makukar aŋgɨnandet. Ne gainda
morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimit-
pac aŋgɨrena kaikta ramtaɨr paŋainda
mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toŋgo
aŋgɨreke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtaɨr
punirena taupembta toŋgorena, mimo
kɨp te, ndorimo kam laŋ neaŋna moca, ne
anna punirena.
44 “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne
makukar aŋgɨnandet. Ne ande
gom kɨndik kocorta mukna kirar,
meikramtaɨra lamŋi ŋgocora mina an
nambatta taŋraŋnande.”†
45 Aindopatke, tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramoot ianna an kam
mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindo-
prina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam
ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”
46 Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam ru-
tica aindopatna, “Ne tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne ndoripembta kad-
mai! Ne makukar aŋgɨnandet. Ne toco
ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtaɨrmo
makukar neaŋga, mina an makuk aniac
maaŋgɨreke. Ne ndori koinda nena patŋit
ianna mina makukara mba aŋgɨrenanna.
47 “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne
makukar aŋgɨnandet. Nena nicara atuna
rambca morina ramtaɨrmo rɨŋga men-
acri, na ne min ndamŋina moca, ne
mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne
ŋgagatraca tɨkrena.
48 Na an tɨpembta kirarira ne
meikramtaɨrmo an wandacri, nena
nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori,
na ne an kirarirmo, laiŋga mori ndopca.
Aintik mina rambna ramtaɨra rɨŋga
menacri, na ne min ndamŋina moca,
mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne
wat garacna reik tɨkrina.
49 “Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna landamŋiapa iro laŋ mananna
ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona ram-
bca morena ramtaɨrapa ndona up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica mina
taŋga meikramtaɨra mina ndeidmo mo
ŋgoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo rɨŋga
menacatna.’
50 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca an kirar ŋgoreacap eacreke, mina
rambca morina ramtaɨrmo rɨŋga men-
acatke, an rɨŋ memenacna tɨp kirara
Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo man-
deb moca eacri, an makukara an mɨn
ndaruca, kɨpca mandeacna mɨn. An tɨp
kirara mandeacna mɨnna meikramtaɨra
anap eacraŋ te, mina an tɨpembta
makukar aŋgɨraŋnande.
51 Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna mɨn
ndaruca kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma
morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna
mɨn mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina
mamo gɨmbambara morena taupapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kɨdrɨkca tɨkca
mina anna tɨkca manmo pia menacarina.
Anna gidik ŋgoin, na aku nenmo
aindopnande, an tɨp ŋgoreacna opoik
ŋgoreaca, gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr
puŋga larunande.”
52 Aindopacarica ma gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr, ne ndoripembta
kadmai! Ne makukar aŋgɨnandet. Ne
ande landamŋi laŋ aŋgɨrena taupmo
mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena
meikramtaɨra ndorimo taŋi mbukca kam
laŋ aŋgɨna mo te, ne mina taupemb
mboracraŋnande.”
53 Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac
tɨkcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa Parisina

11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Ŋap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** ***Muk:*** Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tɨp kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ŋgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupŋirena tɨp kirara mina mukurmo ŋgagatracara moca an mukurmo tɨkrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ŋgocora an nambatta taŋca wɨtɨki taŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiŋ. **11:46** Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31 **11:51** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 **11:52** Mt 23.13

ramtaɨrap, mina manmo nikkatta
ŋgocraica, mamo digdigiara wɨt aniaca
digiatna.
54 Mina manmo kam tɨp ŋgoreac ian
ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina.
Ma kam tɨp ian katti mbop te, mina anna
wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tɨpembta kirarira wat
(Matiu 10.26-27)

1 An kɨdrɨkna inikca meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniac ŋgoin, mina kɨpca punica
an motemma mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkcarica,
anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac
te, labdɨacna mɨn ŋgoin, ainda moca
Iesusa ŋgepca ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo, aindopatna, "Ne Parisiarta
isna matau wat, anna mina parua
pocpocrena.
2 An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca
muruŋa larui raekca tɨk te. An iŋgoroca
eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca
tɨkca meikramtaɨra muruŋa waraci lamŋi
garacnande.
3 Na kainta reikta kambca ne
neaupa, tɨkca mboprinanna, an kambmo
meikramtaɨra ra tɨki waracnande. Na
ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tɨkca
lektekarta kam mbuŋa tɨkca mboprena
kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tɨkca
meikramtaɨrmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci
mbopnande."

Meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ
(Matiu 10.28-31)

4 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna
ramtaɨr laiŋ, aku nemo aindopnande.
Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena
ramtaɨrtarica kai nanambi teac, mina
iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai.
5 Aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, ne mandai narica ne nanam-
bit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi.
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo men-
aca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wɨrrena tac
nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku
nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna moca nanambi."
6 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne
lamŋirena, meikramtaɨra ŋgorik tekir
parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ noc-
niŋ, mbuŋa an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta
ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta
lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca
maica ma mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨarmo ma
malamŋireke. Ainda moca ne kai
nanambi teac, nena ŋgaŋganŋgɨara
an ŋgorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin
maeacreke."

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

8 Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac
mbopatna, "Nena ianna, meikramtaɨrta
outta wɨtɨkca aindop te, 'Aku Iesusmo
rɨpacrena.' Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc
toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ain-
dopnande, 'Ma aukna ramoot.'
9 Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta
wɨtɨkca aindop te, 'Aku Iesusmo mba
rɨpacrenanna,' aindop te, auk toco
ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande,
'Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.' "
10 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna,
"Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna
Nuocmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na
ramoot ianna, ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena
kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba
mo kecariitndai.
11 "Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikta inkar naaŋgɨ
mbukca ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta out naaŋgɨri wɨtɨk
te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam
ndamŋica gainda kai lamŋi teac, 'Aia

11:54 Lk 20.20 **12:1** Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15 **12:2** Mt 10.26, na Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **12:4** Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15 **12:7** Lk 12.24, na 21.18 **12:8** Lk 15.10 **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23 **12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15

kammo tida tɨki mbopit? Tida tɨki rɨtaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamŋi teac.
12 An kɨdrɨk mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

13 Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tɨkca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tɨkcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tɨkcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.”
14 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?”
15 Karica Iesusa an meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgarap kai eac teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ne reik wɨtap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”
16 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana warɨŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind aŋgɨatke.
17 An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna warɨŋna reik tɨkna taupemb kocor.’
18 Ma lamŋia taŋga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tɨkrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndona warɨŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aŋgɨca an kaikta inik naaŋgɨri wembacnande.
19 Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ŋgoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna mɨn. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wɨktɨki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, toŋgoi werai eacraŋnande.’
20 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aŋgɨ te, anna ŋginaŋa moit?’ ”
21 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaɨra moraŋnande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aŋgɨra punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtaɨrta kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamŋireke kadmairena kirarira gaind
(Matiu 6.25-34)

22 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ŋgapaocna reikmo tida tɨkca aŋgɨrit, na ainda kai lamŋi teac.
23 Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb iŋir ŋgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.
24 Na ne an ŋgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warɨŋa mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba aŋgɨra wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupŋirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaɨra, ŋgorikmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.
25 Ŋarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamŋia eaceknan, an iroa mamo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba aŋgɨri taŋi roctaitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
26 Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona mɨn wanaiŋ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”
27 Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiŋa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiŋa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paŋan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ŋgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ŋgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna,

12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** Ŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 **12:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5 **12:24** Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Lk 12.7 **12:27** 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6

gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta
wapatmo kunda.
28 Ainda moca ainta kaɨtgarta koko-
cara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina
lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai,
mina mandeac ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaɨra
waci aŋgɨri tac nake mbukca mina
wɨrcarinande. Ainta kaɨtgarta lamboira
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena.
Ainda moca ne meikramtaɨra ŋaŋari
rɨpac ŋgocortan, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma kaɨtgarta lamboira aocrena,
na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande.
29 Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai
lamŋica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai
ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’
30 Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta
meikramtaɨra ndorimo an reik aŋgɨna
moca anna ŋgorerenan. Nena toŋgorena
reikmo nena Aetta ma lamŋirena, ma
nenanmo neaŋnande.
31 Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot
Paŋan ndeac te, nena toŋgorena reikca
mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacre-
nanmo, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupŋirena kirarir (Matiu 6.19-21)

32 Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna,
“Ne wɨtta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac.
Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma
nemo toŋgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo
neaŋnande.
33 Na nena reikmo aŋgɨri tɨkca mina
oik te, ne an kituknduk armo aŋgɨca an
reik kocorta meikramtaɨr ndaekpembca
neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta ki-
tukndukar wembacrena tukut laŋ aŋgɨca,
tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ
naaŋgɨ wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik
laiŋ aŋgɨ, an reik, mina mba mac tawi
maiitndai, na macmakɨmna ramtaɨra mba
mac makɨmitndai, na bobodira mba mo
ŋgocraiitndai.
34 Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an
reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtoŋgar
toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeac-
nande.”

Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena (Matiu 24.42-44)

35 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne raraŋitmo wɨŋi gaci matpia, weon-
dor puŋga leaci paŋpaiŋica tacaɨr watɨki
utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ.
36 Ne gan aiŋna ramtaɨr lambia eacrena
kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lam-
bia eacri, ma an laŋtaŋgo ianna amna
reacna taŋgatnan, ma an tɨkcarica,
ma mac nda kɨpca tɨŋa pi te, mana
aiŋna ramtaɨra lambia eacrenanna taw-
ina tɨŋmo gootnande.
37 An mbaiŋna ramtaɨr, minanna ka-
cootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te,
mina kacootta mac nda kɨpca minmo
aind mbat te, mina toŋgonande. Ainda
moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, an kacoot, ma ndona raraŋitmo,
wɨŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo
mbopnande, ne taŋca gagamna taupca
mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo
ŋgoinna ŋgepca amta reik aŋgɨca minmo
biŋainande.
38 An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨra
mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taŋ, taŋga
mouŋ rɨkniŋa tɨkca, outna kackur keatke,
an mɨn mbuŋa mina kacootta kɨpca mimo
wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eac-
rina ramtaɨr. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot
mbatca mina toŋgocarica.
39 “Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna
aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kɨdrɨkca mac-
makɨmna ramoot makɨpnande. Te, an
kacna aet, ma mba watcarica mac-
makɨmna ramootta mana kaca mba gac-
itndai.
40 Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne
lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca
kɨpnande.”

Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor (Matiu 24.45-51)

12:31 Mt 6.33 **12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6 **12:33** Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34
12:35 Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:36** Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** In 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10
12:39 Mt 24.43-44 **12:40** Mk 13.33, na 1 Te 5.6, na 2 Pi 3.12

41 Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna,
“Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niŋgik
ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtaɨrmo,
muruŋ ndopapekna?”
42 Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna,
“Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot
paŋan, ma ndona aiŋna landamŋia
mataua aŋgɨca morena ramoot? Ainta
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ramoot
paŋanna, ainta ramootta matŋirena, ma
ainta, ramootmo aŋgɨca ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrta ramoot paŋanna
tɨknande, mamo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrta amna reacna ŋginaŋa
mona moca, ramoot paŋanna ndo minmo
amna reac neaŋ ndop te, ma mimo amna
reac neaŋnande.
43 Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot,
mana ramoot paŋanna kɨpi wateknanna,
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana
neaŋgatna aiŋmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moraŋ
te.
44 Aintik aku kam gidik ŋgoin ndo-
prena, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna, ma an
ndona reikmo mana para tɨkca ma man-
anmo watta monande.
45 Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamŋiatna,
‘Aukna ramoot paŋanna, ma mba mac
tawi kɨpitndai,’ ma ŋgepca, an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena meikapa ramtaɨr ndeidmo,
tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk
ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande.
46 Na an kɨdrɨkca an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot
paŋanmo nda kɨkɨpa lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac
te, na ramoot paŋanna oit ianna ma kɨp
te, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot,
ma ramoot paŋan kɨkɨpa lamŋi ŋgocor.
Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna, an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo pia
ŋgocraica manmo mandaci taŋca ma an
kam mbarac ŋgocorta ndeidap eacnande.
47 “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta
ma lamŋirena, mana ramoot paŋanna
mamo mona ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna
reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta
mana ramoot paŋanna mbopatna mana
toŋtoŋna reikmo kocro mai ŋgocor,
ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootmo, mana ramoot paŋanna mamo
pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande.
48 Na aiŋna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot
paŋanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamŋi
ŋgocor, ma anna gɨrgɨr aŋgɨna to ŋgoin,
na mana ramoot paŋan kɨp te, ma manmo
mba pi ŋgoreaca mba piitndai. Na
meikramtaɨra mandaia reik wɨt aniac
aŋgɨrinan, an meikramtaɨr mina manmo
an reik wɨt aniac mac nda rutinande. Na
meikramtaɨra ramoot ianmo reik wɨtta
mana para tɨk te, mina manmo mac nda
rutina ŋgacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo tɨpniŋa titacna nakɨpatna
(Matiu 10.34-36)

49 Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku
gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakɨprina,
aku toŋgorinanna tac anna tawina wɨr.
50 Mandeaca aku kɨtac puk, kirar dam
ian aŋgɨnande. Ainta kɨtac pukca ma
ramootmo aia puk mbuŋa kɨtacrena ki-
rar, an kirara makukara kɨpca aukmo
kɨtacnandet, na aku mba aŋgɨreke, ainda
moca aukna iro inikca makuk ŋgoin
ndeacrena. Taŋi aku an kɨtac puk
aŋgɨnande.
51 Ainda moca ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi
nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca
mo menacna kɨprina. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
Aku kɨprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo, rɨkniŋa titacnande.
52 Mandeacna mɨn mbuŋa, kaikn-
imbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tɨpniŋa
titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniŋmo ndo-
rimo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te,
mbuniŋa maniŋ toco mbonkacmo titaca
dammbai ndeacnande.
53 Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniŋ toco
titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo
ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na
nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo
ŋateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeac-
nande, na aemmapa mana mooŋ, maniŋ
toco titacnande. Mooŋa ndona aemmo
ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem
toco, ndona mooŋ motocmo, ŋateca titaca

12:44 Mt 25.21-23 **12:47** TW 25.2, na Up 17.30, na Ie 4.17 **12:48** TN 5.17, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:50** Mt 20.22, na 26.38, na Mk 10.38-39, na In 12.27 **12:51** Mt 10.34 **12:53** Mai 7.6

dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooŋap, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooŋ toco ŋgepca ndona kaŋgaitna aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaɨra aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniŋa, lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 16.2-3)

54 Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiŋ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoek. Aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna pukca andu rapacnande.
55 Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndiŋ naŋgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna ra owaicarinande.
56 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtaɨr koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina miniŋga mataua lamŋireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniŋga lamŋi ŋgocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tɨkna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoŋai
(Matiu 5.25-26)

57 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋaŋari wati garaci lamŋi rapac ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanaiŋ?
58 Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ taŋna moca oŋgo taŋraŋ te, u mamo taupca tɨkca an reac wandoŋaina moca, mamo tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tɨkca, moca piraŋa unmo aŋgɨca kac ŋgoreaca tɨk nari.
59 Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kituknduknа ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mina tɨkrina minna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tɨpemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki

1 Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtaɨr ndeida manmo Galilina ramtaɨr ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia ainda ninirina. Galilina ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gɨmbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gɨmbambara morina ŋgoaebta racaind tambat ŋgirikca anap kuririna.
2 Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena, an tɨp kirara Galilina ramtaɨrmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtaɨra, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtaɨr ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna miniŋa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?
3 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetriki ŋgocor, ne toco an ramtaɨr ŋgocrairina kirar naaŋgɨnande.
4 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtaɨrmo ŋgaua Siloamna kɨdrɨkna kac tamuŋ rocot aniaca witkica min tambat ŋgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamŋire? Ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtaɨr, mina morina tɨpemb ŋgorikca wɨt aniac ŋgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo, moa kundapek ki, a?
5 Min ainda wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ, ŋgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetrikica eac ŋgocor, ne toco min ŋgocrairina kirar naŋgocrainande.”

Er ŋgocorta ik ŋgaŋɨnna kam roor

6 Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ŋgaŋɨnmo, ndona wainna wariŋ inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Iŋmbaia ma mac nda taŋca an ŋgaŋɨn lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ŋgoin.
7 Ainda moca mana wariŋ raupŋirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ŋgoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kɨpca an ŋgaŋɨn lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina

12:58 ML 25.8, na Mt 5.25 **13:2** In 9.2-3 **13:3** Ŋap 7.12 **13:6** Ais 5.2, na Mt 21.19 **13:7** Lk 3.9

moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrena? Aintik u mamo wac kecari.’
8 Na an warɨŋ raupŋirena aiŋna
ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna,
‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar
kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana mɨnɨŋna
tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo aŋgɨ tɨki
aupa watna.
9 Ainda moca an ŋgaŋɨn ikca iŋmbaina
iara ma er te, laŋ, na ma er ŋgocor
ndacari te, u mamo wacmandac.’ ”

Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laŋa moatna

10 Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna Iesusa
meikramtaɨrmo Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna
tɨkca mimitpac neaŋrina.
11 Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna,
ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianap. An ŋeroŋa
manmo ŋgaua roumb neaŋga ma an
roumbapmo eaca iarira 18na mɨn, an
roumbca manmo, ainda moca mana
kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoŋa
mba taŋrenanna. 12 Karica Iesusa an
meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo
ndambuŋ ŋgaca kɨpca mamo aindopatna,
“Meacmbitac una roumbca aku moa keca-
macariri.”
13 Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an
meac nambatta tɨkatke, an meaca anduna
naŋgepca wandoŋa wɨtɨkca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aŋgɨa ŋgepatna.
14 Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkat-
acariatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana inik
mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Ainda moca ma
an meikramtaɨrmo, aindopatna, “Nena
aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut
kabe, na an raita inikca tɨki moi laŋa
mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana inikmo, ne
kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba
moi laŋa mona moca digirena?”
15 Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam
rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtaɨr,
ne parua pocpocrena meikramtaɨr koind,
ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kam-
bapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba
raŋgairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna Raimo ne
taŋga ndorita bulmakaorapa doŋkiarta
kaikca taŋga minmo puk amna naaŋgɨra
taŋrena.
16 Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mo-
capeknanna, anna Abraamna ŋgamaɨr
ian, Ramoot Mbɨkca manmo roumb mbuŋ
leaca tɨkca eaca, iarira 18na mɨn, na aku
an roumbca mo kecari te, tida moca, anna
ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ, mana roumbmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra tɨki moi laŋa
mo te, kaica?”
17 Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo
paŋaindamtaɨra morenanna, mina mu-
ruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na
anna meikramtaɨr wɨt anikca mina mu-
ruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca,
mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor (Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna
reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa
an bubuocna iro wandacit?
19 Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara,
ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna
an ik loor ianmo ndona warɨŋmo mutoca
iŋmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te.
Raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca
moraŋnande.”

Isna kam roor (Matiu 13.33)

20 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuoc wandacit?
21 Mana ŋgagatraca isna kirar, meac
ianna an is aŋgɨca witna kapɨrta kɨndɨb
mbonkacmo isap tɨki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma
urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Ne taŋga tɨŋ tekera mbuk (Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)

22 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica,
ma ŋgepca Ierusalemma taŋrena taup
ndiŋa taŋga an inikna auŋemb teki-
rapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna
meikramtaɨrmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

13:8 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 **13:13** Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17 **13:14** NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16 **13:15** Lk 14.5 **13:16** Lk 19.9

23 Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda
digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda
aŋgɨit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo
gainda rutiatna,
24 “Ne ndorita gagrar puŋga an tɨŋ
tekera mbukna towai paŋpainɨ. Aku
nenmo aindopnande, meikramtaɨr wɨt
aniaca ndorimo an tɨŋa mbuk ndopca
morenanna mina toa mba tɨkitndai.
25 Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma
ŋgepca kacna tɨŋ aŋgɨri kaptiki te. Ne
raekca wɨtɨkca ne ŋgepca taŋi tɨŋa
pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tɨŋ goot,’
te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande,
‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiŋ
nakɨprina?’
26 Na ne mamo aindopnande, ‘Aia un-
apmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u
aina punirena taupembca wɨtɨkca aimo
ririptina kam ndopatna.’
27 Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku
nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ
nakɨprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kɨp teac,
ne kacrep. Ne tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena
meikramtaɨr.’
28 Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande,
Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca
morina ramtaɨrap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tɨki watnande. Te,
nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne
ndaɨr iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.
29 Ainda mo te, meikramtaɨr, mina
ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kɨpnande,
ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakɨp te,
ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakɨp te,
ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakɨp te,
ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakɨpnande. Kɨpi
maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande.
30 Na ne matau warac, mandeaca,
mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina
taŋi outmbaica tɨk te, an out ndeacrenan,
mina taŋi iŋmbaia tɨknande.”

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ŋgoin
(Matiu 23.37-39)

31 An kɨdrɨk ŋgoin mbuŋa Parisina
ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca Iesusmo ain-
dopatna, “U ŋgepca gan auŋ tɨkcarica u
kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna
moca mamoreke.”
32 Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna,
“Ne taŋca an raŋna piraŋ kunmo
aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecari te,
roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo moi laiŋga
monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir
kocnai korwinande.’
33 Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap,
co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik
ŋgoin, ramma morena ramootta mina
mamo kabena auŋa tɨki, mo memenaca
laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoin
ndeac te, mina mamo anna tɨki mo men-
acnande.”
34 Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem,
Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morena ramtaɨrmo mo menacri, an man-
daca kɨprina ramtaɨrmo watur puŋga
rɨŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca
aku una mombonikca kackur aemma
ndona mombonikmo aŋgɨca tumbunna
tɨkna kirara moreke. Na ne mba
toŋgorenanna.
35 Na ne warac, aku nemo wandoŋ
ŋgoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te,
ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo
gainda wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne
aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ,
taŋi, mana mɨn ŋgoinna tɨk te, ne aindop-
nande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo
toŋgo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakɨprina
ramoot.’ ”

14

Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

1 Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta
ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana
kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina
meikramtaɨr, mina mana ŋginaŋ mamori.

13:24 Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 **13:27** Ŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** Ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37

2 Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina
roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kɨtɨm
ndeacri.
3 Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica,
ma ŋgepca tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena
ramtaɨrapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna,
“Tɨp Wandɨkca titoc ndoprina, aia
meikramtaɨrta roumbbebmo, Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra tɨki moi laiŋga moit ki, wanaiŋ?”
4 Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba
rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracari-
atke, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootmo, aŋgɨca
manmo moa laŋa moca ma mataŋgat.
5 Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat,
“Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian co, nena
ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra,
aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mai te, ne taŋca aŋgɨrit ki?
Ki, ne anduna ŋgepca taŋca aŋgɨrit?”
6 Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tɨk teac

7 Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina
ramootta mbaiŋ tɨkrina ramtaɨrmo
watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtaɨr
mbiracrena taupemb laiŋ aŋgɨna moca
anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam
roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat,
8 “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo
laŋtaŋgo ianna amtiam ianna amna
mbaiŋ tɨk te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca
kai outmbaina taup laŋa kai aŋgɨ teac.
Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna
irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo
tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man
mbiracna moca tɨkca larapacrina taupca,
u anna mbirac te.
9 Ŋarikca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaiŋ
tɨkca kɨprina ramootta, ma kɨpca unmo
aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena
taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta
mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca
mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtaɨr
mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbirac-
nande.
10 Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaiŋ
tɨk te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo
iŋmbai ŋgoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo
te, an kacnɨmna aetta kɨpi unmo watca
aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u
ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An
kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta
outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina
una i aniacmo aŋgɨri ŋgepnande.
11 Aintik meikramtaɨra ndorita iremb
aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgɨ
iriknande. Na ne meikramtaɨra mandaia
ndorita iremb aŋgɨra wɨkɨnna tɨkrenan,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgɨri
ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tɨknande.”

Aia meikramtaɨrmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

12 Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ŋgaca
kɨpca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna,
“U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop
te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa,
ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ
kabenanda reik wɨtna meikramtaɨrmo,
mbaiŋa kai tɨk teac, u ainda mo te, moca
mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.
13 Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda
mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik
kocorta ramtaɨr ndaekpembapa, tikemb
iŋir ŋgorikcapa, orapaɨr ŋgorikcapa,
lamnik ŋgorikapnanmo mbaiŋ tɨk.
14 U ainda mo te, u anna opotac
aŋgɨnande. Ainta meikramtaɨr, mina
una amta reik anik mac nda rutina
mɨnna wanaiŋ, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetani-
aca rɨpaca menacatna meikramtaɨr wan-
doikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca
muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda
rutinande.”

Amtiam aniacna kam roor (Matiu 22.1-10)

15 An mɨn mbuŋa ramoot ianna an
inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo
aindopatna, “An meikramtaɨr, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgauk
nakɨpca ambeknan, an meikramtaɨr,
mina toŋgoca weperai aniac ŋgoin
ndeacnande!”
16 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
“Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna

14:3 Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 **14:5** NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 **14:6** Mt 22.46 **14:7** Mt 23.6 **14:8** ML 25.6-7 **14:11** ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 **14:13** TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12 **14:14** In 5.29 **14:15** Lk 13.29, na KIEK 19.9

morinanna, ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋ
ŋgoinna mbaiŋ tɨkrina.
17 Karica an amtiam aniacna amna
ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot
mbagɨrica ma taŋga an meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca taŋri, ‘Ne kɨpca taŋca amna.
Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’
18 Na an meikramtaɨr, mina mu-
ruŋ an naŋgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia
mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out
naŋgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku
mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna
warɨŋa watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca
ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina
kamma manmo mbop warac.’
19 Ri, ian tuk ŋgepca ndona aiŋna
kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind
mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna
mɨnpaik ŋgoikca, ainda moca aku mina
towaina moca mataŋgek. Aintik u
taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakad-
maina kamma manmo mbop warac.’
20 Ri, kabena ian tuk ŋgepca, ain-
dopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna laŋgoca aku
mba kɨpitndai.’
21 “Ainda moca an mbaiŋna ramootta
mac nda taŋga ndona kacootmo an kamb,
ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma
waraca ma nikkattarica ŋgepca ndona
mbaiŋna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi
ŋgoin motemma taŋca mon taupemb
ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auŋembta
reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb iŋir
ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa orapaɨr
ŋgorikapnan, ainta meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca minmo aŋgɨca aukna kac naaŋgɨ
kɨp.’
22 “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramootta ainda mo-
carica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam
ndiŋa aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca
mɨnna tɨk ŋgocor, kabenan mac mbukna
taupca mɨn maeacreke.’
23 Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac
nda mbagɨrica aindopatna, ‘U taŋca auŋ
raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa
taupemb tekirta wuoc roumb ndiŋa taŋca
minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kɨpca
aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna
mbuki mɨnna tɨkna.
24 Aku nemo aindopnande, aku
ŋgaua mbaiŋ tɨkca tambacariatna
meikramtaɨr, mina aukna amtiam ani-
acna am emtemma mba amitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’ ”

Ramootta Iesusa raŋgaina mo te, ma matau lamŋica raŋgai
(Matiu 10.37-38)

25 Meikramtaɨr wɨt anikca ŋgepca
Iesusap taŋri, na ma nda kumbakeca
mimo aindopatna,
26 “U mandaia aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matŋirena
an mamatŋi anna, ma una amepae-
tapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa,
una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo
ŋgoinap matŋirena an mamatŋimo, ma
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na
wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramootta mba eacitndai.
27 Na u mandaia ṇdona kekeracna ik-
nan aŋgɨca aukna iŋ nakɨp ŋgocor, u
aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta wanaiŋ.
28 “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac
aniac ianna mona mo te, out ŋgoinna ma
mbirac an iroar tɨki aŋgɨca, kituknduknа
ŋgaŋgannŋgɨa, mo laruca titpaik ŋgoin
ma an aiŋa moi korwit.
29 Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out
ŋgoinna, ma ainda mo ŋgocora mo te,
ma kac iac ikca, mo taŋi ikir maica, an
kacmo kikirpaika tɨkcari te, meikramtaɨra
aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ŋgoin.’
30 Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta
kacmo aŋgɨra wɨtɨkapenanna, ma mba
moa korwiapeke.’
31 “Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna
kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanap, ruŋna
mo te, ma mbiraca lamŋinande, aukna
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra 10,000na mɨn.
Na manap ruŋrena lapocna ramtaɨrta
mɨnna 20,000na mɨn. Ainda moca ma
mbirac pac lamŋinande, ma an gagrirta
ramoot paŋanap ruŋna mɨn ki, mɨnna
wanaiŋ?
32 Ma lamŋi taŋga ma mɨnna
wanaiŋ te, mana puŋndamootta mon

14:17 ML 9.2, na 9.5 **14:20** 1 Ko 7.33 **14:24** Mt 21.43, na 22.8, na Up 13.46 **14:26** TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11 **14:27** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12

tawan ŋgoin nakɨpraŋ te, ma ndona
ramtaɨr ndeid mbagɨrica mina taŋca
an puŋndamootmo nikkat narica kam
wetwet laŋ mbuŋ ndopca taŋga mamo
mbopnande, ‘Aŋga kai ruŋ teac.’
33 “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia
ndona reikmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor, ne aukna
iŋa raŋgairena ramootta wanaiŋ.”

Mindaŋa dadaɨr ŋgocortan (Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Mindaŋa reac dadaɨr laŋ, iŋmbaia mana
dadaɨr mai te, aia mamo titoca tɨki mo te,
mana dadaɨr mac nda aŋgɨit.
35 Na ainta mindaŋa aia bulmakaona
loapa tiacarap warɨŋna amna reacap mu-
toc te, ma warɨŋna amta reikmo waia
mba neaŋitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia
aŋgɨca kecarirenan. Na mandaia koara-
pnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

Iŋgorocatna sipsipna kam roor (Matiu 18.12-14)

1 Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtaɨrapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨrap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ
nakɨpca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.
2 Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrap, mina ŋgepca keke-
lamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma
an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ma minap
maamreke.”
3 Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor
makeat,
4 “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na
mɨn, na kabe ianna taŋi iŋgoroc te, ma
ŋgepca an 99na mɨn paikmo, mina am-
brena taupca tɨkcarica, mina an ndeac
te, ma ŋgepca an iŋgorocrinanna ŋgore
taŋca wat te.
5 Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin, ainda moca ma ndona
sipsipmo, aŋgɨra ndona ŋakep nakeca
auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.
6 Taŋga auŋ ndaruatke, ma ndona
aikndamtaɨrapa, ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋna
meikramtaɨrmo, kam neaŋga taŋga mina
kɨpca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna,
‘Aukna sipsip ianna taŋca iŋgoroca
eacrinanna, aku orea maaŋgɨri, aia man-
apmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’ ”
7 Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo
wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, titocna
toŋtoŋa ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna
auŋ ndaruit. Na tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona
morina tɨpemb ŋgorikca tɨkcarica iro
inik ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ
nakɨp te, ainta ramootmo mina toŋtoŋgar
anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na
meikramtaɨr wandoikca mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina
iroar inkar ŋgorik mac ŋgetrikina aiŋa
mba moitndai. Mina minmo toŋtoŋgar
anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

Iŋgorocatna kituknduknа kam roor

8 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Meac ian, mana kituknduknа gagar
kabena mɨnpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar
ianna iŋgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma
tac aŋgɨca metaci ore te, gagarirpaik
aŋgɨca matau lari orei taŋ, taŋi watca
aŋgɨnande.
9 Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk
orea aŋgɨratke. Ma ainda monande,
ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋna
meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋ ŋgaca kɨpca tum-
bunna tɨkca ma minmo aindopnande,
‘Aku ndona iŋgorocatna ruar kabea orea
maaŋgɨri, aia manap mbiracna.’
10 Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku
nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot
ianna ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica
ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar
tɨkcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac
nda kɨp te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, mina toŋtoŋgar
anik aŋgɨnandet.”

Iŋgorocatna nuoc ŋgamna kam roor

11 Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina,
“Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniŋap.
12 Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca
ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u

14:33 Pil 3.7-8 **14:34** Mt 5.13, na Mk 9.50 **15:1** Lk 5.29-30 **15:2** Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12 **15:4** Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk 19.10 **15:6** 1 Pi 2.10, na 2.25 **15:7** Lk 5.32

aŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik,
aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo
titaca auknanmo neaŋ.' Aindopatke,
maniŋna aetta ŋgepca ndona reikmo
titaca maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia aŋgɨra
maneaŋgat.
13 Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc
lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona reikmo aŋgɨra
tɨkca meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca mina
oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kituk-
ndukar aŋgɨca, ma ŋgepca taŋca mon
tawan ŋgoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca,
anna tɨkca ndona toŋtoŋna tɨpemb
ŋgorikca ainda moatke, an kituk-
ndukara anna tɨkca moa kecarica.
14 Ri, ma kituk-
ndukarmo ainda moa
kecarica, iŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai
aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor.
15 Ainda moca ma taŋga an pitrik
inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca,
aiŋirta digiatke, ma mamo markɨmta
wuocna ŋginaŋa mona mandaca taŋga.
16 Ma taŋga wattatnanna, markɨmbca
mankɨn lourta lape ambri, ma aind
ndamŋiatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo
amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ.
Aku gan markɨmb ambrena mankɨnnarta
lourta lape aŋgɨrca am te, aku mɨnna tɨk
mbe.'
17 "Karica iŋmbaia ma mbirac lamŋia
taŋga aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna aiŋna
ramtaɨra amta reikap maeacreke, na aku
nik wapatai ŋgoinna gan maeacreke.'
18 Ma gaind ndamŋiatna, 'Mindacniŋ,
aku ŋgepca ate ndambuŋ, mac nda taŋca
mamo aindopna, "Ate, aku Raraŋ Ae-
taniacapa unmo tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk
ŋgoinna morina.
19 Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruit-
ndai, u aukmo ndona aiŋna ramtaɨra
morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo." '
20 Karica ma ŋgepca ndona aet
ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga.

"Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta,
ndona nuocmo mon tawan ŋgoinna
tɨkca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo
kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna moca
ma ŋgepca ootta taŋga ndona nuocmo
utiŋga, pipopotacri. 21 Na nuoca aetmo
aindopatna, 'Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa
unap, oŋmo tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk
ŋgoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca
aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.'
22 Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta
ndona mbaiŋna ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca
aindopatna, 'Ne tawina taŋca mon tik
ŋgapaoc rocot laŋ ŋgoin, aŋgɨca kɨpca
mamo neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi
tɨk te, mana ortɨmbɨk ŋgapaocniŋ tɨk.
23 Te, taŋca tikta bulmakao ŋgam ianna
rɨŋ menaca aŋgɨri kɨpca aia manap amti-
amma moca am te, manap mbiracna.
24 Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina
ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat
ŋgam mac nda maaŋgɨca. Ma taŋga
iŋgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda
kɨpca malaruri.' Mana aetta aindopacar-
ica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba
toŋgoca weraica eacrina.
25 "Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warɨŋ
inik ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma nda kɨpca,
kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina
ŋapar kumbri werina mɨtmɨtarapa ŋapar
mbaraca.
26 Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona
aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kɨpca
digiatna, 'Anna mina kaia more?'
27 Ri, an mbaiŋa morena ramoot, ma
mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Una aetta
bulmakao tikrɨtɨk ŋgam ianna rɨŋga tɨkca
mina amtiam anna morena, una lapm-
bitaca ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Ainda moca
una aetta man mbatca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac
ŋgoin.'
28 Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam
mbaraca, nikkatta ŋgocraica kac inikca
mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri.
Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo
mbukna moca kam laŋ mbuŋa ae-
maŋmaŋap mbopri.
29 Na ma ndona aetmo gainda rutirina,
'Kaica? Iarir wɨt aniac aku una aiŋ anikca
moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutire-
nanna. Na u aukmo meme ŋgam ianna
mba neaŋga aku ndona aikormo, amna
reac ianna moca am ŋgocor, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
30 U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik

15:13 ML 29.3 **15:16** ML 23.21 **15:18** Ŋap 51.4, na Ier 3.12-13 **15:20** Up 2.39, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **15:21** Ŋap 51.4 **15:24** Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1 **15:27** Lk 15.2

aŋgɨra taŋga ruar mbuniŋna meikap tɨkca moa kecarica ma mac nda kɨpapeke,
u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa
tikrɨtɨk ŋgamma rɨŋga manap mbira-
capekna.'
31 "Karica aetta mamo gaindopatna,
'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap
eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.
32 Aintik aia manapmo toŋtoŋ weperai
aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac
aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma
taŋga menacrina ramootna kirar, man-
deaca ma wat ŋgam mac nda maaŋgɨri,
mataŋga iŋgoroca eacrenanna, man-
deaca aia mamo orea maaŋgɨri.' "

16

Reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

1 An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa,
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna,
"Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna,
ma ndona reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot
paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo,
kabena meikramtaɨr ndeida, an laimnem-
bta ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, 'Una
reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna,
una kituknduka rapa, una reikmo ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋ mamoreke.'
2 Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma
ŋgepca an ndona reikta ŋginaŋa mo-
rina ramootmo aca kɨpca aindopatna, 'U
tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an
mbaracpekna, mandeban ŋgoin u taŋca
aukna reikca un ndambuŋ ndeacrena
reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tɨkca,
tɨkcari te, u aukna aiŋa mba mac moit-
ndai.'
3 "Karica an reikta ŋginaŋa morena
ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndomo aindopatna,
'Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit?
Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma aukna
aiŋa katacnande. Aku warɨŋna aiŋa
mona toawanaiŋ, na amna reacna runa
numbirca monande.'
4 Ri, ma lamŋia taŋga gaind
ndamŋirina, 'Mandeac aku malamŋica,
aukna ramoot paŋan, ma aukmo ndona
aiŋna ramoot paŋanna morina aiŋ mai
ndop te, aku gainda mona, na mina
aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca aŋgɨ taŋna
mɨn.'
5 Ainda moca ma an ramtaɨra mana
kacootna reikca wanaiŋ naaŋgɨatna
ramtaɨrmo, ma an reik rutina ŋgaca,
mina kabe, kabea man ndambuŋ
nakɨpca an reik rutina nakɨpatke, ma
out nakɨpatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U
aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrina?'
6 Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik
rotacrena tabrirta wɨnne anikca 100na
mɨn.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta ŋginaŋa
morena ramootta mamo aindopatna,
'U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrina reik tɨkca eacrenanmo, u
tawina mbiraca 50na mɨn mbuŋa tir.'
7 Karica ma maiatke, iŋmbaia ramoot
ian tuk mac kɨpca laruatke, ŋginaŋna
ramoot paŋanna mamo mac digiatna, 'U
aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨatna?' Ainda digiatke, wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna
tamura 100na mɨn.' Aindopatke, an
ŋginaŋa ramoot paŋanna aindopatna,
'U gan timbiŋ rapar aŋgɨca u wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨatna reikmo 80na mɨnna tir.' "
8 Na ma aindopatna, "Iŋmbaia an
laimnembta kacootta, ndona ŋginaŋna
ramoot moatna aiŋ laŋa wat te, ma
an ŋginaŋna ramoot ŋgoreacna i aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet. Na ma morina tɨpna kirara
anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik
meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikna tɨpembta
kirarira raŋgairenan, mina titocna iroar
puŋga monanna, mina mɨn ŋgoin. Na
mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna
inikca taŋrena meikramtaɨrmo, mina
minmo outmbai ndeacrena."
9 Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan
tiacarpaikna kituknduka pa reikmo,
ŋembta meikramtaɨrmo otaca an kituk-
ndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai
te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo aŋgɨ taŋca
iarwar ndeacnande.

16:8 In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19 **16:10** Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26

10 “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo
mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u
mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u
reik tekirmo tɨp, laŋa mo ŋgocor, tɨp
aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.
11 Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ki-
tukndukarmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor, te,
mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne
an raupŋit?
12 Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikmo matau raupŋi
ŋgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik
neaŋit?”
13 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna,
“Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena
ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba
moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate
te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na
ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo
iŋ neaŋ wɨtɨknande. Aintik ne mba
Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna
kituknduka aiŋmo, kapca mba tɨki
moitndai.”

Iesusa Tɨp Wandɨkapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

14 Parisinanta ramtaɨra kɨtcaɨrtukar
toŋgorena ramtaɨr, ainda moca mina
Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamo
piria mbopca malaroŋri.
15 Ainda moca ma minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo
te, meikramtaɨrmo anna watca aind
ndamŋina moca, ‘Mina tɨpemb kirarira
wandoik laiŋga morena ramtaɨr.’ Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar
ndeacrena tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca,
ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaɨra
anmo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨaca watreke, an reikca
anna reik ŋgorik.
16 “Na Tɨp Wandɨkna kammapa, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨrta
kambta gagrara kɨpca kɨtac puk neaŋrina
ramoot Ionna mɨnna tɨknandet. Na Ionna
mɨn mbuŋa tɨkca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta
meikramtaɨra muruŋ mbaraca, mina
an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna
mawakikireke.
17 “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan
tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande.
Na Tɨp Wandɨkna tɨp emtemma mba mai-
itndait.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

18 Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna,
“Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta
mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac
laŋgo te, u tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
meacramootna tɨp kirara moapekna. Na
u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta
mamo tɨkcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacre-
nanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo
te, an toco, u tɨp ŋgadudukca morena
meacramootna tɨp kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

19 Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna,
“Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma
gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ,
laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna
reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena.
20-21 Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot
embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta
pitira kocnaia mɨnna tɨkca eacrena,
mina mamo aŋgɨra taŋga laimnembta
ramootna kacna wuocna tɨŋ roumbca
tɨkca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta
ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik
tɨpembca wɨkɨnna mbutukri. Lasarusa
anna watca an aŋgɨca amna iro ndamŋiri
eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri,
piriŋga kɨpca ndorita mimb puŋga
maikrena.
22 “Iŋmbaia an reik kocorta ramootm-
baia, ainda moa taŋ, taŋga menacatke,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura kɨpca mamo aŋgɨra taŋga
Abraam ndambuŋ matɨkat. An laimnem-
bta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo
mamutocat.
23 Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri,
gɨgɨrar anik aŋgɨri, ma anna tɨkca tamuŋ

16:13 Mt 6.24 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **16:20-21** Mt 15.27

mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan
ŋgoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot
Lasarus, ma Abraamna kɨtɨm ndeacrinan
mbatca.
24 Ainda moca ma aca mambopat,
‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kad-
maica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma
ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca aŋgɨ
kɨpca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma
gagauna, aku gan tacna gɨrgɨr aniacna
inik maeacreke.’

25 “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo
aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac
ŋgocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u
lamŋi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik
laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgɨrina. Na Lasarusmbaia
reac ŋgoreac, ŋgoreac aŋgɨrina. Ain-
tik mandeaca gan auŋmo ma toŋtoŋ
bagaraniacap. Na u gɨrgɨr aniacna inik
ndeacnande.
26 Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke,
aiapa nena rɨkca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca oc
bagaraniac ian kataca tɨkca maeacreke.
Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai na-
gacna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na ne toco an
oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna mɨnna
wanaiŋ.’

27 “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot,
ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laŋ, ate
aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo
watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnɨma taŋna
mɨn ki?
28 Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u
Lasarusmo watcarica mataŋca mimo
mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ŋgetriki.
Moca mitoco gan auŋ nakɨpca gan gɨgɨrar
aŋgɨ nari.’
29 Aindopri, Abraamma mamo rutica
aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina
ramtaɨrta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na
mina ndorita kour tɨkca an kam mbarac.’
30 Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda
rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, ramootta menaca mutoca
eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep
te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar
ŋgetrikina mɨn.’

31 “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica ain-
dopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rambca morina ramtaɨrmo mina warac
ŋgocor, anmo mindacniŋa mo te, mina
anna ŋgegetrikia mba aŋgɨritndai. Na
ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk
ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, an ramoot
toco, mina mba rɨpacitndai.’ ”

17

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ndo rɨtɨpaca moa ŋgocraiatna
(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca
meikramtaɨrmo larunande, anna mina
rɨtɨpaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia
ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, man-
baina kakadmai ŋgoin. Ma makukca
aŋgɨnandet.
2 Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta
ianmo, moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina
aŋgɨca mana logotmo, waut aniacap
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca aŋgɨri, macait inik
nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta
makukca ma aŋgɨeknanna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mamo neaŋgekna makukca, anmo
kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.
3 “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci
eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo
gɨgɨrai mbopca ma ndona tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukmo, moi wandoŋai. Na ma ndona
iro inik ŋgetriki te, u mana tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo kecari.
4 Aintik ŋarikca ma unapmo ra
kabena inikca unmo tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniŋna
mɨnna mo te, an rana inikca ma kɨdrɨk
parmbaiapa mbutniŋna mɨnna mac
nda kɨpca, unap morina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna moca unapmo, anna kakad-
maina kam ndop te, u mamo mana tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamo
tɨp laŋa mo.”

Iesusa rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirarna kam ndopatna

16:24 Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43 **16:25** Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24 **16:29** Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na 5.45, na Up 15.21 **16:31** In 11.44-48, na 12.10-11 **17:1** Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42 **17:3** TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19 **17:5** Mk 9.24

5 Ri, Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr, mina
aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina rɨtɨpacmo
moi bagaraniac ŋgoin ndaru.”
6 Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna,
“Nena rɨtɨpaca ik mastetna loorna ani-
acna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo
aindop te, ‘U kacrirpaikap tarkica taŋi,
macait rɨkmbaia wɨtɨk.’ Ne aindop te, ma
nena kam mbaracnande.”

*Iesusa mbaiŋa morena ramootna ki-
rarirta nininia moatna*

7 Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac
mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot
ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootmo, mbagɨrica mataŋca warɨŋna
aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta ŋginaŋa
moi mai te. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootta mac nda kɨpi kacnɨm ndaru te,
moca mana kacootta mamo aindop te,
‘U tawi kɨpca mbiraca ndona amna reac
aŋgɨca am?’
8 Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ka-
coot, ma ndona aiŋna ramootmo ma ain-
dopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca,
na lamboi laŋ aŋgɨri aoca, aukna amna
reac rɨŋa aŋgɨri kɨpca aku am mai te,
iŋmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk
am.’
9 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma
waraca aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta
manmo kam laŋ neaŋit ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
10 Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tɨpemb
kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac mboprina tɨp
kirar ŋgoinna mo te, ne ŋgepca aindop,
‘Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr laiŋga
wanaiŋ. Titna aiŋa aia morenanna, anna
aia ndorita aiŋira morena.’ ”

*Iesusa roumb lepaap eacrina ramtaɨr
parniŋa moa laŋa moatna*

11 Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋna
taŋga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniac-
niŋna kɨdrɨkna auŋ ian ndaruca.
12 Ma an auŋna inikca mbukca taŋri,
roumb lepaap eacrina ramtaɨr parniŋa,
mina kɨpca mamo taupca tɨkca ndaupri-
kica, manmo mon tawanna wɨtɨkri.
13 Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u
aimo kadmaia otac.”
14 Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mam-
bopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo taŋca taup
ndamtaɨrmo wandac.” Aindopca mina
taŋga ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna
laŋ ŋgoin ndacariri.
15 Na an ramtaɨra taŋga taupmo rɨkniŋa
tɨkatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattat-
nanna, mana tikca laŋa moatna mbatca,
ma Iesus ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨra ŋgepri toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.
16 Karica ma nda taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ
ndaruca, mana or kɨtɨmmo paŋan ram-
tukca mamo kam laŋ maneaŋgat. An
ramoot, ma Samarianan.
17 Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo
gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtaɨr
parniŋmo laŋa momondopca, na an par
kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?
18 Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda
kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgɨri
ŋgep ŋgocor? Na an kabena auŋna
ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aŋgɨra
ŋgepapekna?”
19 Karica Iesusa an ramootmo ain-
dopatna, “U ŋgepca taŋ, una rɨtɨpaca ndo
umo moca u laŋ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca
tɨknande
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

20 Karica Parisiarta ramtaɨr ndeida
Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tɨk
te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kɨpit?” Ri,
Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An
mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kɨp te,
meikramtaɨrta lamnikca mba ŋgagatrac
ianna mba watitndai.
21 Na meikramtaɨra gainda mba mbo-
pitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’
Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne
warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande
nenap maeacreke.”
22 Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna,

17:6 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 **17:8** Lk 12.37 **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14 **17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17

"Iŋmbaia ra ianna kɨpnandet. Te, ne
Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tɨki watca,
ne manap eacna toŋtoŋgar anikap
monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai.
23 Na mina nemo gaindopnande, 'Ne
wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!' Co, 'Ne
wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!' Aindop te,
ne kai ŋgepca mina iŋa kai raŋgaica kai
taŋ teac.
24 Na weperaca, riac tamuŋa metacre-
nanna ne lamŋirena, ma waŋembaia
tɨkca aŋgɨri metac te, mana memetaca
mon tawan ŋgoinna metaci taŋnande.
Na Ramootna Nuocna kɨkɨp, ma
an weperac wandacre toc nakɨp te,
meacramoota muruŋa watnande.
25 Na outmbaica ma gɨgɨrar anik
wɨtta pac aŋgɨcarica, na anna iŋmbaia
gan mɨnna meikramtaɨra mamo mba
toŋgoitndai.
26 "Ainta tɨpembta kirarira, mina
Noanna mɨn mbuŋa moatna kirarira,
mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kɨkɨpna
ra mbuŋa, mina ainta tɨp kirar kabe mac
monande.
27 Mina Noanna mɨn mbuŋa, mina
amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara am-
bri, na ŋgepca meacramootta ndorica
ndada malaŋgori. Ainda moca taŋ,
taŋga, maica Noa ndona laŋgum ani-
acna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagarani-
aca kɨpatnanna minmo kɨtaca pukca mina
muruŋa menaca mamaiat.
28 Na Lotna mɨn toco, meikramtaɨr toco
an iro kabe mamoat, mina amtiamma
moa ambri, puik gagrar ambri, reac, reac
biŋaia mina oikri, na warɨŋembapa kaik
barer mamori.
29 Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auŋ
tɨkcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋmbai tac
aniacap watur owira, tamuŋna auŋ
ndiŋa pukrapcat toc ŋgirikca minmo
wɨramacariat.
30 Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna
Nuocna kɨkɨpna mɨn ndarunande.
31 "An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia
u ndona kacna tɨmpaikna up ndeacre-
nanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai
mac nda mbukca reik aŋgɨnake kai mo
teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia
ma ndona warɨŋa taŋga eacrenan, ma
kaca kai mac nda taŋ teac.
32 Na ne matau lamŋi Lotna meacmo
laruatna reac.
33 U mandaia ndona watna moca
utiŋcari te, una an watta ma mainande.
Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te,
una wat anna mba maiitndai.
34 "Na aku nemo aindopnande, an
mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kɨpi laruca
ramootniŋa bar kabe naŋgoraŋeknanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgɨ te, ianmo
tɨkcarinande.
35-36 Na meaceniŋ, maniŋa witna lour
aŋgɨca witna kapɨrpaika mona moca
eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kɨpca ian
aŋgɨ te, ianmo tɨkcarinande."*
37 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
an kam mbaraca, mamo gainda digiatna,
"Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?" Ri, ma
minmo aindopatna, "An warir eacrena
taup mbuŋa, ande ŋganmira kɨpca an
motem mapunireke."

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

1 Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian
keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina
memetmbaca mbembendeia moraŋ, na
mina kai ŋate teac.
2 Ma aindopatna, "Ritri waparacrena
ramoot ian, ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacre-
nanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba
nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian
nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai.
3 Ri, an auŋna meac konim ian
toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kɨpca an
ritri waparaca morena ramootmo ain-
doprena, 'Aukna puŋnaŋgepca aukmo

17:23 Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * **17:35-36** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *"Na ramoot mbuniŋa warɨŋna aiŋa moca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgɨ te, ianmo wattacarinande."* **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17

mo ŋgocraina mamoek, u aukmo otaca
aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’
4 Ainda moca an ritri waparaca
morena ramoot, ma an meac ŋgotacna
toŋtoŋgar kocor, ma eaca kɨdrɨk rocot,
iŋmbai ŋgoinna ma ndo mbuŋ ndamŋia
taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac
nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku
mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake
lamŋitndai.
5 Ainda moca gan meac konimma,
ma aukmo memetmbac ŋgoinna ndo
ŋgotaca, ndona makukara waracna
moca moreke. Aintik aku mana
makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma
auk ndambuŋa memetmbac nakɨpraŋ
nari, na aukmo moi ŋate nari.’ ”
6 Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri wa-
paraca morena ramoot ŋgoreac mbopa-
pekna kammo.
7 Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona
babuatna meikramtaɨrmo ma tida moit,
mina mamo ndori ŋgotacna moca mouŋ
ra ŋgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracar-
ica, eacici andu watcarit ki?
8 Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma
mimo andu ŋgotacnande. Na Ramootna
Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakɨp te, ma
gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaɨrta
rɨtɨpaikmo watnande, mina rɨpacre ki, co
wanaiŋ?”

Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

9 Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtaɨr mo-
rina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat.
Ramtaɨr ndeida ndorimo ramtaɨr wan-
doik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena,
mina aina kirarir toco wanaiŋ.
10 Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot
mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
roumbca tɨki mbendeina moatna. An
ramootniŋa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna
kitcartukar iurena ramoot. 11 An Parisina
ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa wɨtɨkca, ndona
iro mbuŋa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraŋ
Aetaniac, aku ramtaɨr ndeidta kirar toco
wanaiŋ, ainda moca aku umo kam laŋ
neaŋnande, laŋ ŋgoin. Aku aindop-
nande, mina makɨmreke, na mina tɨpemb
ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira morenan, na mina
tɨpemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku
wanaiŋ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena
ramootna kirara, wanaiŋ.
12 Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
ŋgatna inikna, ra mbuniŋa aku amna
reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca
aku aŋgɨrenanna, aku nduca parniŋ
ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur
aŋgɨ te, una kabemo neaŋrena.’
13 Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot,
ma mon tawanna wɨtɨkca tamuŋna
auŋmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona
mapdɨŋa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot.’ ”
14 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo
aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena
ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taŋ te,
man niŋgikca, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, ma ramoot wan-
doŋ laŋ ndarunande. Na an Parisina
ramootta wanaiŋ. Aintik meikramtaɨra
ndorita iremb aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan, ainta
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina
irembmo aŋgɨ wɨkɨn ŋgiriknande. Na
ne meikramtaɨra mandaia ndorita iremb
aŋgɨra wɨkɨnna tɨkrenan, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mina irembmo, aŋgɨri ŋgepca
tamuŋmbaia tɨknande.”

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨp (Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

15 Karica meikramtaɨra muruŋa
Iesusmo ndorita mɨr katacrina mom-
bonikapa mɨr ambrena mombonikap,
aŋgɨa kɨpca, ma mina tikemb ŋgutiŋga
mbendeia taŋri. Na Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra ainda watca, an
meikramtaɨrmo kaega moca mambopat,
“Mombonikmo man ndambuŋa kai aŋgɨ
kɨp teac.”

18:5 Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Ŋap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17 **18:12** RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Ŋap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2

16 Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mom-
bonikmo aca ndo ndambuŋ nakɨpatke,
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo ain-
dopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica
mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨp, minmo kai
kɨrac teac. Meikramtaɨra aintocna mom-
bonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuoca, anna minan.
17 Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, ramootta mandaia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuocmo mombonik tekir aŋgɨrina
kirara ainda aŋgɨr ŋgocor, an ramootta
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba
mbukitndai.”

Laimnembta ramoot paŋanna Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

18 Karica ramoot paŋan ianna Iesusmo
ainda digiatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo
te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨit?”
19 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanmo ain-
dopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laŋ
ŋgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laŋa
wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ma ndo
laŋ.
20 Na u lamŋirena Tɨpemb Wandikta
kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tɨpemb
ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na
meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai
makɨm teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa
paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac, na
ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina
kaŋgauk ndeac.’ ”
21 Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna,
“An kɨdrɨkca aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacri,
aku Tɨpemb Wandikmo, aku matau
ŋgoinna raŋgaica kɨp, kɨpca, kɨpca man-
deacna mɨn.”
22 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna
mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo
aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna
maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo
aŋgɨri mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca
meikramtaɨra oik te, an kituk ndukmo,
u aŋgɨca reik kocorta meikramtaɨr
ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te,
u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap
eacnandet. Na u kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”
23 Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan,
ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca
ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam
ndamŋica, kadmairina.
24 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna
iro aŋgɨca, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta
lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca owai
ŋgoin.
25 Na kamela reik iukrena lacna
urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoinna
mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca
mbumbukca anna owai ŋgoin.”
26 Ri, an meikramtaɨra Iesus mbopatna
kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo
te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat
aŋgɨit?”
27 Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna,
“Reikca ramootta mona mɨnna wanaiŋ,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona mɨn.”
28 Karica Pita ŋgepca aindopatna, “U
warac, aia ndorita reikmo tɨkcarica una
iŋa raŋgairena.”
29 Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku
nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne
mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
ndamŋica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac,
co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet,
co ndona mombonikmo min tɨkcarica,
kɨprinan.
30 Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋekna
mɨnna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik
wɨt aniac ŋgoin neaŋnande, nena ŋgaua
naaŋgɨra wembacrina reikmo kunnande.
Te, iŋmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨnande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

31 Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨr

18:17 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Ŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44

aŋgɨra punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemma taŋna mamoek, na atuna rambca morina ramtaɨra tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.
32 Mina manmo Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna para tɨkca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ŋgoreaca monande.
33 Na mina manmo pia ŋgocraica, na iŋmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”
34 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mana mbopatna kambta mɨnɨŋa mba lamŋiatke, minmo an kambta mɨnɨŋa iŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor.

Iesusa lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

35 Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋa rambuŋairi, lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtaɨrmo kitukndukna rurena.
36 Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca taŋri, ma waraca meikramtaɨr ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?”
37 Na mina mamo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taŋrena.”
38 Aindopatke, an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ŋgamaɨr, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!”
39 Karica an outmbai nakɨpatna ramtaɨra, kɨpca an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiŋ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ŋgamaɨr, u aukmo kadmaia otac!”
40 Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa wɨtɨkca minmo aindopatna, “An lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨp.” Ri, an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootta kɨpca Iesusna kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,
41 “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna toŋgorina.”
42 Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una rɨtɨpaca ndo una lamnɨacmo, moa laŋa moca, mandeaca una lamnɨaca mac watnande.”
43 Ainda moca an mɨn mbuŋa, an ramootna lamnɨaca anduna laŋa moca ma watukca watca ŋgepca Iesusna iŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra ŋgepri, anna meikramtaɨra anna watca mitoca ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgɨra maŋgepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca taŋgatna

1 Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋ ndaruca, an auŋ tɨkcarina moca taup ndiŋa taŋri.
2 An auŋ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paŋan.
3 An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matɨp ŋgoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaɨra wɨt ŋgoin.
4 Aintik ma out ŋgotacarica taŋga taup roumbna ik aniac ian ŋgoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamŋirina Iesusa an taup ndiŋ nakɨpnande.
5 Karica Iesusa kɨpca manap mɨn kabea wɨtɨkca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.”
6 Ri, Sakiasa toŋgocarica tawina ŋgirikca, Iesusmo aŋgɨca ndona kac mataŋgat.
7 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma taŋga an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”
8 Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ŋgepca wɨtɨkca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona

18:32 Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 **18:38** Mt 15.22 **18:42** Lk 7.50, na 17.19 **19:7** Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2 **19:8** NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6

reikmo tumbun mbuniŋa tɨkca tɨpca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaɨra neaŋnande. Na ŋarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aŋgɨca mananmo mac nda neaŋ ŋgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tɨkca manmo neaŋnande.”

9 Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ŋgamaɨr ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maaŋgɨri.

10 Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kɨpatnanna, ma anna taŋga taprekerina meikramtaɨr mac nda ore aŋgɨca, min mac nda aŋgɨnande.”

Aiŋa morena ramtaɨr parniŋmo kituknduk aŋgɨatna kam roor (Matiu 25.14-30)

11 Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamŋiat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kɨpna mamoek. Aintik ma an meikramtaɨrmo kam roor ian makeat.

12 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna taŋga, mina mamo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, iŋmbaia ma nda kɨpi ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋ ndaruca, ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋna meikramtaɨrmo bubuocnande.

13 Ainda moca ma taŋna moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr parniŋmo aca kɨpca, minmo kituknduka K20na mɨnna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaŋga. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kituknduka puŋga aiŋa moi taŋi, aku ndo mac nda kɨp te.’

14 “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaɨra nikembkatacarica eacri, ma taŋgatke. Iŋmbaia mina ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina taŋga an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia toŋgo ŋgocor.’

15 Na an ramootta, ma taŋga mina mamo gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgɨa wɨtɨkatna mbatca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda kɨpca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨp, ŋgaua aku minmo neaŋgatna kituknduka mina kabe, kabea moca aŋgɨra an nambatta tɨkrina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa watna.’

16 “Karica an outta tɨkca kɨpatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, K200na mɨnna aŋgɨratna.’

17 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtaɨr bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tɨknande.’

18 “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kɨpca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, kabena K100mo, aŋgɨca an nambat mac tɨkrina.’

19 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamo aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tɨknande.’

20 Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kɨpca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaŋgatna K20mo, aku raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke.

21 Aku unmo lamŋirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtaɨrta aŋgɨra tɨkrena reikca tamtam naaŋgɨreke, kabena ramootna warɨŋa mbatrina reikca an toco u aŋgɨrena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

22 “Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ, u ramoot ŋgoreac, aku una an kam mbuŋa unmo mo ŋgocrainande, u lamŋirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtaɨr tɨkca eacrena reik aŋgɨreke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik aŋgɨrena ramoot.

23 Na kaina moca u aukna kituknduk mo, aŋgɨca kituknduk tɨkrena kaca tɨki eaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda kɨp te, aku

19:9 Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6 **19:14** In 1.11 **19:17** Mt 25.21, na Lk 16.10 **19:21** Mt 25.24 **19:22** 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26

an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac
aŋgir ŋgocor?’
24 Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋa witikca
maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma ain-
dopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuŋ
ndeacrena K20mo aŋgica mon K200apna
aiŋna ramootta neaŋ.’
25 Na mina mamo ainda nda mambopat,
‘Kacoot, an aiŋna ramootta ma outna
K200ap maeacreke?’
26 “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo ain-
dopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan,
minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat
mac neaŋnande. Na mandaibinna
reikca witta wanaiŋ, an reac mbatepniŋa
man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanmo, aku man
ndambuŋa tikca mac nda aŋginande.
27 Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita
puŋndamootta moca, morena ramtairmo
aŋgica gan aukna kitim naaŋgi kipca, aku
watraŋ te, ne minmo mo menac.’ ”
28 Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacar-
ica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalem nagacna moca,
taupca mbukca mataŋgat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

29 Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani
auŋapa, Olip ŋgacrina takura taŋga
rambuŋairi, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋmo, outta taŋna
mbagirica maniŋa taŋna moca.
30 Ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo
monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna
taŋ. Te, oŋgo watnande, doŋki ŋgam
ianna, mina mana logotmo ŋgatik ikca,
ikca leaca eacrena doŋkia, ramoot ianna
mamo mbiraca oot ŋgocor, mana ŋgatik
pirca mamo gan auk ndambuŋ naaŋgi
kip.
31 Na ramoot ianna oŋmo aindop te,
‘Kaina moca oŋgo an doŋkina ŋgatik
pirre?’ Aindop te, oŋgo mana kam nda
rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiŋap.’ ”
32 Karica Iesusa maniŋmo mbagirica
maniŋa taŋga laruca wattatnanna, an
reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.
33 Maniŋa ŋgepca doŋkina ŋgatik
pirri, an doŋkina ameraetera maniŋmo
madigiat, “Oŋgo an doŋkina ŋgatikmo
kaina pirre?”
34 Ri, maniŋa nda rutica aindopca, “Ka-
cootta anna toŋgoca.”
35 Karica maniŋa an doŋkimo aŋgica
kipca Iesus ndambuŋa tikca, mina
Iesusmo otaca, mamo tamuŋa mbiraca
taŋna moca, mina ndorita tik ŋgapoik
aŋgica, doŋkina kopik nambatta tikca
maiatke. Na Iesusa an doŋki nagaca
mbiraca, an mbuŋa taŋgatke.
36 Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ŋgapoik
roctirmo, riaŋga aŋgira taup ndiŋa
ŋgimtaca taŋri.
37 An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur
tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtair wit anikca,
mana moatna ŋgagatracara watca, an
ndamŋica ŋgepca kam keca aindopatna,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgep.
38 Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo
opotac laŋa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ
nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuŋna auŋmo
nikinik iro wetwet laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋ.”
39 Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta
wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina
Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairmo mbopca,
mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraŋ teac.”
40 Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna,
“Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te,
gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

19:26 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18 **19:30** Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3 **19:32** Lk 22.13 **19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 **19:38** Ŋap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 **19:40** Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35

41 Karica Iesusa kɨpca Ierusalemma
rambuŋaica, ma Ierusalem auŋ aniaca
watta taŋga mana moca ma aeatke.
42 Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem,
mandeaca gan ra ŋgoinna aku
toŋgorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet
ŋgopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac,
an reiki iŋtiŋgoroc maeacreke, u watna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
43-44 U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac
un ŋgotacna nakɨpca eacrenanna, u wat
rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca iŋmbaina
ra ianna, una puŋnaŋgepca kɨpca una
wuoc roumbmo tiacar aŋgɨri aupi kor-
ereca aŋgɨca, umo wataci korere aŋgɨca.
Mina umo kocnai mo ŋgocrainande, te,
una inik ndeacrena mombonikap koc-
nainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca
moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut
ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca ndorita reik tɨkca oikrinanna taupca tɨkca aŋgɨra ootatna
(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

45 Karica Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukat-
nanna, meikramtaɨra anna tɨkca ndorita
reikmo oikca kituknduk aŋgɨna aiŋira
mori, Iesusa minmo anna tɨkca ootta
mandaca.
46 Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac
auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na
mandeaca, ne moa aŋgɨa uriraca, mac-
makɨmna meikramtaɨrta taupca more
toc.”
47-48 Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca tɨkca, minmo kam laŋ
riptiri, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa,
meikramtaɨrta ŋginaiŋ mbatrena ramtaɨr
anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac
ndopca, taupembta tɨkca orea tambac.
An mɨnna meikramtaɨra mamo kocnaia
wɨtɨkca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri,
ainda moca ramtaɨr paŋainda ndorimo
mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta
tɨk, tɨkca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

1 Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca
anna tɨkca meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma riptiri.
Na taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa, ramtaɨr
anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakɨpatna.
2 Mina kɨpca mamo aindopatna, “U
aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara
tenna tɨkca aŋgɨca, u gan reikmo ainda
morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar
neaŋgatna?”
3 Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda
rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna
digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.
4 Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtaɨrmo
kɨtac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamŋire,
anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna
ramootna reac?”
5 Ri, mina ndori puŋga aindopatna,
“Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna
tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma
aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne
Ionmo rɨpac ŋgocor?’
6 Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna
reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot
ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga
rɨŋnande.”
7 Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda
rutica aindopca, “Meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac
pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna
tenna tɨkca aŋgɨratna, aia mba lamŋiri.”
8 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind
ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai,
mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar
neaŋga, aku an aiŋa morena.”

19:42 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 **20:2** Up 4.7, na 7.27 **20:6** Mt 14.5, na 21.26, na Lk 7.29

Wainna warɨŋ raupŋirena ramtaɨr ŋgorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

9 Karica Iesusa an meikramtaɨrmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna warɨŋa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna warɨŋmo ma raupŋirena ramtaɨr ndeidta para tɨkca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuŋa aiŋa moca ndoritan aŋgɨ te, auknanmo aŋgɨ tɨkca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋ ianna taŋca anna kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoin ndeacnande.

10 Na iŋmbaia an wainara erca min aŋgɨna mɨnna tɨkatna mbatca, an wainarta warɨŋna aet, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku toŋgorinanna, u taŋca wain warɨŋna raupŋirena ramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warɨŋna wainar neaŋ.’ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta taŋga laruatke, an warɨŋa raupŋirena ramtaɨra mamo laŋa mba piatke, na manmo mbagɨrica ma par kamainda mac nda mataŋgat.

11 Ri, an warɨŋna aetta ŋgepca kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ian mac mbagɨrica taŋgatke, an wain warɨŋna raupŋirena ramtaɨra man motoco, ainda pica mamo numbirta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgocraica moca, manmo mbagɨrica ma wanaiŋa nda mataŋgat.

12 Karica mina an mbuniŋmo ainda moatke, ma ŋgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagɨrica taŋgatke, mina mamo aind kabea moca pia ŋgocraica pia ndibemb neaŋga, mamo wɨŋga larua wainna warɨŋmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.

13 Ainda moca an warɨŋna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laŋ, aku ndona matŋirena nuoc ŋgoin mbagɨrica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’

14 Ri, an wain warɨŋna raupŋirena ramtaɨra, mina an wain warɨŋna aetna nuoca kɨprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai aŋgɨnandet. Aia mamo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’

15 Ainda moca mina manmo aŋgɨa larua warɨŋmo raekmbaia tɨkca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain warɨŋna aetta an wain warɨŋna raupŋirena ramtaɨrmo, ma minmo tida moit?

16 An wain warɨŋna aetta kɨp te, ma an wain warɨŋna raupŋirena ramtaɨrmo mo menac mai te, ma an warɨŋmo aŋgɨca kabena ramtaɨra neaŋnande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaɨra, aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

17 Karica Iesusa minmo watta taŋga, minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨk gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.’

18 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa, an waut nambat ŋgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnaii mo ŋgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ŋgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

19 Ri, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa, taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda mina waraca gaind malamŋiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ŋgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ŋgepca mamo utiŋ ndamŋiatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtaɨr tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋit ki?
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

20 Aintik taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toŋtoŋgar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtaɨr

20:9 Ais 5.1 **20:10** 2 Nin 36.15-16 **20:17** Ŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42 **20:18** Ais 8.14-15, na Dan 2.34-35, na Mt 21.44 **20:19** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 19.47-48 **20:20** Lk 11.54

ndeidmo, mandaca mina taŋga Iesusmo iŋgoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamo Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacna para tɨkca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.
21 Ainda moca an iŋgoroca mamo watatna ramtaɨr, mina mamo gaind madigiat, "Riripti, aia lamŋirena una kamma wandoŋ, u meikramtaɨrmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ŋgoin. Na u meikramtaɨrmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niŋgikca, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtaɨrmo aind niŋgikca morena.
22 Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduka ra neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?"
23 Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna,
24 "Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?" Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, "Anna Sisanan."
25 Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ."
26 Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtaɨrap eacreke, mina mamo paparuna kam ian mac paruna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna (Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

27 Karica Sadisina ramtaɨr ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakɨpatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtaɨr, mina gainda rɨpacrenan, meikramtaɨra menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.
28 Aindoprena ramtaɨr, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, 'Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoca eaci taŋca mombonik kocor, na iŋmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca, mana mombonikca mɨrnande.'
29 Na ŋgauna mɨn, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laŋgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.
30 Ri, man ndambuŋna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laŋgori.
31 Na iŋmbaia an ndambuŋnan toco, an meac konim mac malaŋgoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda laŋgoi taŋi mombonik kocora menac mainande.
32 Na iŋmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat.
33 Na iŋmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaɨra mac nda ŋgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina muruŋa an meac kabe laŋgorina."
34 Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, "Gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina laŋgorena.
35 Na iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨna morena meikramtaɨr, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ŋgepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨ te, mina mba laŋgoitndai.
36 Aintik an meikramtaɨr, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aŋgɨca mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.
37 Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaɨra menaca mutoca mac nda ŋgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wɨratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, 'An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!'
38 Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtaɨrta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtaɨrta Raraŋ

20:25 Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17 **20:27** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Up 23.8 **20:28** TW 25.5 **20:36** Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **20:37** NA 3.6 **20:38** Ro 6.10-11, na 14.8-9

Aetaniac. Mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta, meikramtaɨra watap eacrena.”
39 Ri, tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiŋ koind!”
40 Ainda moca an ramtaɨra mina nanambica mamo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtaɨrmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

41 Ainda moca Iesusa an ramtaɨrmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaɨra gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamaɨr?
42 Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin, ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,
“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.
43 Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo aŋgɨri
una kaŋgaukca tɨknande.” ’ ”

44 Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ŋgamaɨr ndoprena?”

Tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra tɨp ŋgoreaca morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

45 Karica meikramtaɨra muruŋa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
46 “Ne tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ŋgapaoc roctirar tɨkca taŋ te, meikramtaɨra mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca minmo ra laŋ neaŋraŋ. Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ aŋgɨna. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiŋta riacna morenan.
47 Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naaŋgɨrena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtaɨr, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnande.”

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gɨmbamba moatna
(Mak 12.41-44)

1 Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gɨmbamba momona kituknduka aŋgɨra kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kituknduka tɨkrina taupmo kituknduka tɨkri.
2 Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gɨmbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap aŋgɨra kɨpca, kituknduka tɨkrina taupca tɨkri.
3 Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tɨkcapekna kituknduka, meikramtaɨr muruŋna tɨkcapekna kituknduka rmo kundrina.
4 Na gan meikramtaɨr, mina muruŋna kituknduka r minanna maeacreke, mina tɨp tekemmotem tɨkcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ŋgoin, ma ndoap eacrena mɨnna kituknduka ca ma an tɨkrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kituknduka r kocor.”

Iesusa gaindopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainande
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

5 Karica meikramtaɨr ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur laiŋapa, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gɨmbambara moa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ŋgoin aocrena.”

20:42 Ŋap 110.1 **20:46** Mt 23.5, na Lk 11.43 **21:1** Mk 12.41 **21:3** 2 Ko 8.12 **21:6** Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44

6 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena
wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo
aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an
waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tam-
batta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki
mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wɨt lataruna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

7 Karica an meikramtaɨra Iesusmo
gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tɨk te,
an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca
ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande,
maica an reik lataruna kɨdrɨkca maica
kɨpca marambuŋaica?”
8 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake
matau wat, ramtaɨr wɨtta kɨpca nemo
aukna i mbuŋ nakɨpca nemo gainda
parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te,
mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kɨpca ram-
buŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina
kamma kai waraca raŋgai teac.
9 Na iŋmbaia kabena pitriknanda,
kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik
kabenan ŋgoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an
kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rug-
dar moca nanambi teac, an reikca
gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan
tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi
maiitndai.”
10 Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna,
“Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaɨra, kabena
pitrik waŋna ramtaɨrap ruŋnande. Na
kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna
ramtaɨra, mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaɨrap
ruŋnande.
11 Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb
ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na
auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa,
roumbbeb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tam-
tamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac
tamuŋna ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta
reik ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca
rugdar monande.
12 “Ainda moca an reikca laru ŋgocor
ndeacraŋekna mɨnna, mina nenmo utiŋa
nenmo mo ŋgoreaca mo te, nenmo
Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikapa
kaik ŋgorikta inkarca tɨki nena tɨpembca
ritri waparacrena ramtaɨrta para tɨkca,
mina nena kambca ritri waparaca
mona, nenmo aŋgɨri gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa ramtaɨr paŋaindta outta
naaŋgɨri wɨtɨknande, na anna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, ne aukmo rɨpacrenan tik.
13 Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna
nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ
ndopna taupca ande.
14 Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda
ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami
lamŋi teac.
15 Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb
aŋgɨ tɨk te, nenmo landamŋiar laiŋ
neaŋnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca
mona moca moekna ramtaɨr, mina mba
aku nena neaŋgekna kambca mba nda
tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda
ipuŋitndai, toawanaiŋ.
16 “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa,
nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena
aikorap, mitoca ŋgepca nenmo aŋgɨri
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkca, mina nena ndei-
dmo mo menacnande.
17 Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacre-
nan, na meikramtaɨra muruŋa nenmo
nikembkatca ŋatenande.
18 Aintik nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirit
ianna mba mac iŋgorocitndai.
19 Ainda moca ne matau wɨtɨki gagraca,
ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨca eteac
laŋ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ŋgocrainande
(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

20 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac
mbopatna, “Ne watraŋ, lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra kɨpi Ierusalemmo wɨtɨki korere
aŋgɨca aumba mo te, ne lamŋi ande an
auŋ aniaca mo ŋgocraina mɨnna ande
kɨpca marambuŋairi.

21:8 Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3 **21:10** Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8 **21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9 **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 **21:14** Lk 12.11-12 **21:15** Up 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 **21:17** Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14

21 Na an mɨn laru te, ne Iudiana
pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaɨra
mina kɨpcarica taukruirca taŋnandet! Na
ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inik ndeacre-
nan, ne laruca kabena taupca taŋnandet!
Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena
auŋembta meikramtaɨra ne Ierusalem
auŋ aniacna inikca mba mac taŋi mbuk-
itndai!
22 Ande an raipaik mbuŋa anna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrta morina kirarir
ŋgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande,
ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna
kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena
kambca ma anna moi mɨnna tɨknande.
23 Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca
nikemb tɨkca eacrenanapa, mombonikca
mɨr ambrena amera, anap eacekna
mɨnna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an
mɨnna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik
ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco
ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an
ramtaɨr tambat ŋgiriknande.
24 Te, puŋnaŋgepca kɨpca mina ndei-
dmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb
naaŋgɨnande. Te, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgɨca, ma
mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna ŋganŋgɨrina raipaik mai te, mina
taŋnande.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kɨpnande (Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

25 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina,
“An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa,
karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋgagatracar
anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te,
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra, tamtam
ndamŋica rugdar mocarica, na mina
mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena
mɨtmɨta waraca mina iroar inkara tam-
tam ndamŋica rugdar mocarinande.
26 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca tamtam
malamŋireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik
ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac
tamuŋna reikta gagrar anikca muruŋa
kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca nu-
mai te, meikramtaɨra anna wat te, rug-
dar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi
wɨnacraŋnande.
27 An mɨnna meikramtaɨra Ramootna
Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar
aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa,
dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kɨpnande.
28 Na an reikca laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep
wɨtɨkca ndorita paŋaind aŋgɨ ŋgepca
wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda
aŋgɨna ra ande, kɨpca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgɨ (Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

29 Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam
roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik
kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!
30 Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac
weweru te, ne watca lamŋinande, pukra-
pacna kɨdrɨkca makɨpek.
31 Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an
kirar kabe ndamŋi, maica Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna bubuoca maica kɨpca maram-
buŋairi.
32 “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nande, gan mɨnna meikramtaɨr, mina
menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik
larueknanna, mina watnande.
33 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnan-
det, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndorimo matau wat

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne
puik gagrara memetmbac ŋgami taŋca,
paŋaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna
reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an
makukca aind nakɨtac irik te, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna ra nenmo wambani aŋgɨrekna
kirar toc nakɨpnande.
35 Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra tenten ndeaceknanmo
muruŋ ndarunande.

21:22 TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, na Ŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 **21:25** Ŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17

36 Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica
kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo
gagrar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca larueк-
nanmo, ne muruŋa uriaŋgɨnandet. Te,
ne Ramootna Nuocna lamnɨac ŋgoutta
wɨtɨknande.”
37 Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca
tɨkca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ
laŋna ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min
tɨkcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur
ianna mina Olip ŋgacrina takurna kaca
taŋi an naŋgonande.
38 Ri, meikramtaɨra muruŋa ŋaŋarmuŋembca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca
taŋrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna
moca.

Iesusa gɨrgɨr bagaraniac aŋgɨca menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtaɨr paŋaindta para tɨkna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

1 Na Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra
Aniac, mina gaind toc ŋgacrena, Pa-
sowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.*
2 Na taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨra,
ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca
moatnanna, mina meikramtaɨr tarica
nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo
menacna moca taupembta mori.
3 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca Iudas Iskariotna
iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma
Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot ian.
4 Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma
laruca taŋga taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna
aiŋa morina ramtaɨr paŋaindmo mam-
bopat, ma ndo Iesusmo aŋgɨca mina para
tɨkna taupembta ŋgorenande.
5 Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaɨr
paŋainda toŋtoŋgar koinda moca, mina
ŋgepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iu-
dasmo kituknduk mbuŋ ŋgoiknande.
6 Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb
mbaraca toŋgoca, ainda moca ma
taupembta ŋgorerina, meikramtaɨra
Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamo aŋgɨca
an ramtaɨr paŋaindta para tɨknande.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

7 Karica an Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna
Ra Aniaca, malaruri. Na an ra, mina
sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, mina
an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina
moca.
8 Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gain-
dopatna, “Oŋgo taŋca aia ndori an Pa-
sowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik
kocro.”
9 Ri, maniŋa mamo aindopatna, “U
toŋgorinanna aŋga taŋca ten taupca
tɨkca, an amna reac kocroit?”
10 Karica ma maniŋmo gaindopatna,
“Oŋgo warac. Oŋgo taŋi auŋ aniac ndaru
te, ramoot ianna puk wɨn aniacap aŋgɨca,
kɨpi oŋmo taupca tɨki wat te. Oŋgo
manap taŋca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te,
oŋgo manap an kacna inikca mbuk.
11 Oŋgo an kacna aetmo aindop,
‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, “Una kacna
diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, an Pasowana
amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana
Rana ndamŋina.” ’
12 Te, ma oŋmo tamuŋmbaina diab
aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An
kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa,
gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik
oŋgo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca
tɨkca kocro!”
13 Karica maniŋa taŋgatnanna, na
maniŋa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna ki-
rara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniŋa
Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

21:37 Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27 * **22:1** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Ŋap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** NA 12.1-27 **22:13** Lk 19.32

Iesusa up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo wain pukapa tapac neaŋgatna
(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

14 Karica an amna reac amna ŋganganŋgɨna mɨn laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr toco manap mambiracat.
15 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na an mai te, iŋmbaia aku gɨrgɨr aniac aŋgɨca menacnande.
16 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, taŋi an reikta mɨniŋa gidik ŋgoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna mɨn mbuŋ.”

17 Aindopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋgarica, ma wain pukna kab aŋgɨca minmo neaŋga aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab aŋgɨca ndorimo teker tekera, biŋaia am.
18 Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna mɨnna tɨkca, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna mɨn mbuŋ.”
19 Karica ma tapac ian aŋgɨca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneaŋgek, na ne aŋgɨ am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moraŋ te, aukna ndamŋi.”
20 Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab aŋgɨca, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam ŋgam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca ruŋkinande.
21 Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo aŋgɨri puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tɨkca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.
22 Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnande.”
23 Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ŋgepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuŋgatna

24 Karica Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, ndorimo ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit.
25 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtaɨr bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuŋ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtaɨrmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.
26 Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari, ramootta nena rɨkmo aniaca moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma mooŋnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo.
27 Na ne titoc ndamŋire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rɨk ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.
28 “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Ŋap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 **22:25** Mk 10.42-45 **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32

29 Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna
gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an
bubuocna gargara nenmo neaŋnande.
30 Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna
inikna amta reik tɨkrena bar auknan,
ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk
amnande, te, gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind
mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca,
Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
wiwitta raupŋinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iŋ neaŋ wɨtɨknande
(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

31 Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon,
Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbɨkca ain-
doprina, ma nena rɨtɨpaikmo ramtaɨra
ndorita wit aŋgɨca ŋaŋawir irikna
moca, aŋgɨra numairena kirar aŋgɨri
numainande.
32 Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna,
ŋarikca una rɨtɨpaca irik narica, ainda
moca u rɨpaca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kɨp
te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”
33 Ri, Pita mamo aindopatna, “Kacoot,
aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ŋgoreaca
mbuk te, unap menacnande.”
34 Ri, Iesusa mamo aindopatna, “Pita,
aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa
kackur ianna ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u
kɨdrɨk mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo
lamŋi ŋgocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndori kopotacna reikap aŋgɨca taŋ

35 Karica Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo
ndona aiŋa mona moca, nenmo mandaca
taŋgatna mɨnna, ne mba kituknduk
aocrena taum ianap mba aŋgɨatke,
na par ŋgutiŋga taŋrena ramb ianna
mba aŋgɨatke, na ortɨmbɨk ŋgapaocniŋ
ianap mba aŋgɨa taŋgatke, ne wanaiŋa
taŋgatna, na an mɨnna nemo reac
ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, mina
aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ?”
36 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Man-
deaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena
tukutap, par ŋgutia taŋrena larkamap
u aŋgɨ, na u mandaia bugrim ŋgocor,
u ndona tik ŋgapaocmo, mbik tɨkca
oikrena taupca tɨkca, mina oik te, u an
kituknduk aŋgɨca, ndona bugrim ŋgoik.
37 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina,
‘Meikramtaɨra mamo wat te, ramoot
ŋgoreac ianna kirar ndamŋinande,’ an
kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik,
meikramtaɨra muruŋa aukmo ainda
monande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar,
ma aukmo aind ndarunande.”
38 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
mamo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia
bugrim mbuniŋ niŋgikap maeacreke.”
Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma
mɨn.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tɨkca mbendeiatna
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

39 Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca
morina kirara, ma ŋgepca auŋ aniac
tɨkcarica, Olip Takura taŋna taŋgatke,
mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr toco, mina
ŋgepca mana iŋ maraŋgaiat.
40 Ri, ma taŋga an taup ndaruca, ma
minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei,
ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca
ne anna irik nari.”
41 Aindopacarica ma ŋgepca mimo
waekeca dammbaia tɨkca ma tutupniŋ
rɨmbɨtca, ma gainda mbendeia mam-
bopat,
42 “Ate, u ndo toŋgo te, u gan gɨgɨrara
auk ndambuŋ nakɨpna morenanmo mo
kecari, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna
toŋtoŋna digdigia kai raŋgai teac, u
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.”

22:30 Ŋap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21 **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Ŋap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina gan kam tɨpniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

43 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kɨpca laruca,
manmo moa magagrat.†
44 Na Iesus, ma gɨrgɨr aniacap tik, ma
paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin mambendeiri, na mana
tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar
ndaruca pitrik mairikri.
45 Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma
ŋgepca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
tambuŋa nda taŋga, wattatnanna mina
iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica
ŋgori.
46 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida
mona naŋgore? Ne ŋgepca mbendei,
ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne
anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para neaŋgatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

47 Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa,
ramtaɨrta tumbun aniac ianna kɨpca
laruca. An tumbunna inik nakɨpatna
ramoot ianna, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
ramtaɨrta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas,
ma ndo an ramtaɨrmo taup wandaca
kɨpca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca
mona taŋga rambuŋaiatke.
48 Ri, Iesusa manmo gainda digiatna,
“Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo,
gan pipopotacna tɨp mbuŋa parua moca
manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkna moek,
a?”
49 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra manap eacrinanna, mina wat-
tatnanna maica an reac laruna mori,
mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bu-
grimniŋ mbuŋa ruŋna mamoek?”
50 Ri, mina ianna ŋgepca bugrim
mbuŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna
mbaiŋna ramootmo waca, mana koar
umbai katacakeca mbutukatke.
51 Na Iesusa watta taŋga aindopatna,
“An kirarira kari ŋgoin ndacari.” Na ma
an mbaiŋna ramootna koarmo utiŋgatke,
mana koara laŋ mac mamoat.
52 Ri, Iesusa ndo aŋgɨna kɨpatna,
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtaɨr
paŋaindap, mina ndorimo man aŋgɨna
moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgɨca
kɨpapeknanna, anna makɨmreke ruŋrena
ramootta pi leaca aŋgɨna nakɨpapekna
kirar toc?
53 Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca
nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk
aŋgɨnake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca
neaupna gargara nenmo wɨŋga kɨtaca,
ande nena mɨn matɨkca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

54 Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna
mbatca, mina mamo utiŋga aŋgɨra
taŋga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna
kac naaŋgɨra mbukatke. Ri, Pita
ŋgepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem
maraŋgairi.
55 Na ramtaɨr ndeida mina an kacna
wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina.
Ri, Pita kɨpca mbukca minap mbiraca
eacri.
56 Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo
taca mbiraca eacrinanna tɨkca watca
matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan
ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.”
57 Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind
mawawɨriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo
lamŋi ŋgocor.”
58 Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia
ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca ain-
dopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma
aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.”
59 Karica eaca kɨdrɨk kecariatke, kabena
ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ŋgoin
mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma
toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap
eacrena ramoot.”
60 Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku
una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamŋi
ŋgocor ŋgoin.” Ma an kam ndopri
mbuŋa, kackura andu maapat.

22:47 Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 **22:49** Lk 22.36 **22:52** Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20 **22:53** Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13 **22:54** Ŋap 31.11, na Lk 22.33 **22:56** Up 4.13 **22:61** Lk 22.34

61 Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo
watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot
mbopatna gan kam malamŋiat. Kacootta
manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeac mouŋa
kackura ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kɨdrɨk
mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo
lamŋi ŋgocor.’ ”
62 Na Pita an kam ndamŋica, laruca ae
ŋgoreac ŋgoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaroŋri
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)

63 Na an ramtaɨra Iesusmo utiŋrinanna,
manmo komea mbopri, mamo mapiri.
64 Na mina mana lamnɨacniŋmo,
raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, manmo madigiri,
“U rambca morena ramtaɨr mboprena
kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena
ramootna ia mandai?”
65 Na mina manmo kabena peperena
kamb ŋgorik ndeidap mamo mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgɨ wɨtɨkca ritri waparaca morina
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

66 Maica auŋa larua keca ra gari, Iu-
dana ramtaɨr paŋainda kɨpca puniri, taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨrap. Mitoco kɨpca
laruca mina ndorimo aŋgɨa tumbunna
tɨkca. Mina ŋgepca Iesusmo aŋgɨra
taŋga, ndorita ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨr
tambuŋa tɨkca.
67 Mina mamo madigiat, “U aimo mbop,
unmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot ki,
wanaiŋ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna,
“Aku mbop te, ne mba rɨpacitndai.
68 Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma
digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda ruti-
itndai.
69 Na mandeaca tɨkca taŋgekna mɨnna,
Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”
70 Ri, mina muruŋa mamo madigiat,
“Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma
minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena,
aku gade man.”
71 Karica mina muruŋa ŋgepca ain-
dopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo,
mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac aŋgɨ
kɨpca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up
mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgɨra larua wɨtɨkatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

1 Karica an ramtaɨr paŋainda muruŋ
naŋgepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca
raupŋirena ramoot paŋan, Pailat
ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra mataŋgat.
2 Taŋga mana morina reikta kambca
Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan
ramootmo utiŋga aŋgɨra kɨpapeknan,
mana morena kirarira aia mawatri,
ma aina meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri taup
wandoŋa taŋ ŋgocor. Ma aimo Romna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo kituknduk
neaŋ narica, anna wandɨk tɨkri. Na ma
ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ma
gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ ”
3 Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U
Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Ri,
ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambo-
pri.”
4 Na Pailatta taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
an meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Aku gan
ramootna moa ŋgocrairina tɨp ianna wat
ŋgocor.”
5 Ri, mina andu naŋgepca kamb gagrar
koind puŋga aindopatna, “Ma gainda
morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca
muruŋa tamtam ŋgoinna taŋrena, ma
Galilia tɨkca taŋgeknanna, kɨpi gan
aina auŋ aniac ndarunande, na ma
meikramtaɨrmo mimitpacap neaŋga
taŋreke, mina iroara moa ŋgeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaŋgɨra taŋgatna

6 Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo
gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galili-
nan ki?”

22:67 In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24 **22:69** Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1 **22:70** Lk 4.3, na 4.9 **23:2** Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7 **23:3** Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13 **23:4** 1 Pi 2.22 **23:7** Lk 3.1

7 Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamŋirina, ma
Erotna raupŋirena inik ŋgetacndiŋ
nakɨpatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta
Iesusmo Erot ndambuŋ mac nda
mbagɨrica mataŋgat, an mɨn toco Erotta
kɨpca Ierusalem ndeacri.
8 Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta
kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna
moca kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoin malambiat. Ma
ndomo Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mo te,
ndomo anna watna moca.
9 Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wɨt
aniac ŋgoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana
digdigiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
10 Ri, an taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr, mina
laruca Iesusna outta wɨtɨkca, mina mamo
kamb gagrar puŋga aŋgɨakea mambopri.
11 Aintik Erotapa mana ruŋrena
ramtaɨr, mina Iesusmo taŋbugainna
kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb
topca maica, mamo tik ŋgapaoc laŋ ian
neaŋga aoca, mamo Pailat ndambuŋ mac
nda mbagɨrica mataŋgat.
12 Na an ra ŋgoinna Erotta Pailatmo,
aŋgɨa ndona aikndamoot mamoat, ŋgaua
ma manmo ndona puŋndamootta moca
morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

13 Karica Pailatta taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
meikramtaɨr motocmo muruŋ ŋgaca
punica.
14 Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an
ramootmo auk ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra kɨpca,
ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtaɨrta iroara
moa ŋgetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri,
aku mamo mataua gagraca digirina an
reikta moca, na aku mana tɨp ŋgoreac
ianna wat ŋgocor, aku aind ndamŋirina,
ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo
ŋgocor.
15 Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamŋi
kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuŋa nda
mbagɨrica kɨprina. Na ne warac, gan
ramootta tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mori co, aku
mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe.
16-17 Aintik aku manmo pi niŋgikca
pica, watcarica ma taŋnande.”*
18 Karica an meikramtaɨra muruŋ
naŋgepca, kamb anik keca gaind ŋgaca
mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te,
aimo Barabas watcarica ma kɨp.”
19 Na an ramoot Barabasmo, mina
mamo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca eacrina
ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna
Ierusalemma tɨkca moca, an auŋ aniacna
inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, ainda
moca mina mamo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca
eacrina.
20 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica
taŋna iroap tik, ma meikramtaɨrmo mac
nda mbopatke.
21 Wanaiŋ, an meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik
naaŋgɨ kerac, mamo ik naaŋgɨ kerac.”
22 Ri, Pailatta kɨdrɨk mbuniŋ ndopacar-
ica, karica, kɨdrɨk mbonkacnan mbuŋa,
ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca?
Ma kaia moa ŋgocraica? Aku man
morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor. Aintik
aku mana mo menacna kamma mba
mbopitndai, aku mamo pi niŋgikca pica
watcarica ma taŋnande.”
23 Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagra-
macariat, Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna
moca kamb gagrar maneaŋri. Mina
mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo
wɨŋga kɨtacatke.
24 Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma
raŋgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo,
laŋ mambopat.
25 Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemma
tɨkca kaeg aniaca moa ŋgepca ramootta
pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨr paŋainda manmo aŋgɨca kac

23:8 Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Up 4.27 **23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tɨp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, *“Mina gan tɨp kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tɨkreke, Pailatta mina kac ŋgoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena.”* Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

ŋgoreaca tɨkatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taŋri. Na Pailatta an ramtaɨrta kamma raŋgaica, Iesusmo aŋgɨra lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta par matɨkat.

Mina Iesusmo aŋgɨra ik makeracat
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

26 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr, mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracna moca, aŋgɨra laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukna taŋri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tɨkca, mamo Iesus keracna moca aŋgɨra laruatna ik neaŋga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iŋ mataŋgat.

27 Ri, meikramtaɨrta tumnamb anikca mana iŋa taŋri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea taŋri.

28 Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ŋgae.

29 Na ne warac, iŋmbaia kɨdrɨk ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mɨr ŋgocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mɨr neaŋam ŋgocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne toŋgonande.’

30 An kɨdrɨkna mɨn laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ŋgirik te, taukruir tekira aimo aŋgɨ iŋgoroc.’

31 Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, laŋ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tɨki moit?”

32 Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra, kabena tɨp ŋgoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniŋmo, mina maniŋmo Iesusap tɨkca mo menacna moca.

33 Mina aŋgɨa taŋga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ŋgacrena, Paŋan Tiaŋgapna Gagar. An taupca tɨkca, mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨa keracatke, an tɨp ŋgoreaca moatna ramootniŋmo aŋgɨca, ianmo mana par aeŋmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.

34 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tɨp ŋgoreacmo mo kecari, mina lamŋi ŋgocor tik, mina ainda moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra, ŋgepca mana tik ŋgapaoc aŋgɨca, ndorimo an mbuŋa matɨp rocot ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maaŋgɨrat.

35 Ri, an meikramtaɨra wɨtɨkca watri, Iudana ramtaɨr paŋainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtaɨr ŋgotacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ŋgocor?”

36 Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr toco, kɨpca rambuŋaica, mamo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neaŋca amna mori.

37-38 Na mina ik waŋ ian aŋgɨca, kambca anna tirca maica aŋgɨa mana paŋanmo tamuŋmbai nambatta tɨkca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊan.” Ri, mina mamo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ecte, u ŋgepca ndomo otac.”

39 Karica tɨpemb ŋgorikca morina ramootniŋmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniŋna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ŋgoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot ecte, u ndo ŋgotac te, aŋmo tocmo otac.”

40 Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mamo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe aŋgɨca maeacreke, na u Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?

41 Na mina aŋmo mo menacna morena tɨp kirara, anna mina tɨp kirar wandoŋa morena. Na anna wandoŋ, aŋga

23:26 Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21 **23:29** Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 **23:34** Ŋap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 **23:35** Ŋap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29 **23:36** Ŋap 69.21

ndoniŋna morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor.”
42 Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u aukna ndamŋi.”
43 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

44 Maica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa gaca rɨmbɨŋa rɨŋri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriŋ aniaca wɨŋga kɨtaca, eaca taŋga wigwacmbaina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mbonkac aŋgɨatke.
45-46 Rana memetaca an mɨnna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ŋeroŋa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tɨŋ nakeraca eacrina, raraŋitta titacatɨka waŋniŋ malaruat.
47 Ainda moatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an reikca watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna, i aŋgɨra ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin.”
48 Ri, an meikramtaɨra an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kɨpca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ŋgagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdɨŋara pica, ndorita kaikca nda mataŋgat.
49 Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iŋa raŋgaica, Galili tɨkcarica kɨpatnanda, mina tawancait motemma wɨtɨkca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna waɨrmo waut inikna mukca tɨkatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)

50 Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ŋgacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ, ma toco ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨrta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian.
51 Na ma an ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨr paŋaind ndeida moatna tɨpembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda toŋgo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kɨpeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.
52 Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuŋa taŋga manmo Iesusna waɨr aŋgɨna taŋna digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca.
53 Ma taŋga Iesusna waɨra ik nakeraca eacrinan aŋgɨr irikca, mana waɨrmo raraŋit gogok mbuŋa tamaia, aŋgɨra taŋga waut aniac laoŋga eacrena, mukna inikca tɨkatna. Na ŋgaua mina waɨr ianna anna mutoc ŋgocor, mana waɨrmo, ma aŋgɨra mbukca an matɨkat. 54 An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia taŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra maica kɨpca rambuŋaiacariri.
55 Na Galili ŋgetacndiŋa, Iesusap ŋgepca kɨpatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taŋi mana mukca wat te, mana waɨrmo, Iosep tɨkeknanna watna moca mataŋgat.
56 Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda taŋga, iŋpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik aŋgɨa kocroca maica. Karica mina Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaica, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mina wɨktɨkca maeacat.

24

Iesusa mac nda maŋgepat
(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

1 Karica ŋgat kabena raita ra lacau ŋgoinna, meikpitikca ndori aŋgɨra kocroatna reikmo aŋgɨca, ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna mataŋgat.*

23:42 Mt 16.27-28 **23:44** Emo 8.9 **23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na Ŋap 31.5, na Up 7.59 **23:48** Lk 18.13 **23:49** Ŋap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3 **23:51** Lk 2.25, na 2.38 **23:55** Lk 23.49 **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14 * **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ŋgat kabe. Na an ŋgat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau.

2 Mina taŋga laruca wattatnanna, muk
tɨŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica
taŋga roumbmbai ndeacrina.
3 Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattat-
nanna, Kacoot Iesusna waɨra eac ŋgocor.
4 Ri, mina wɨtɨkca ndorita iroar inkar
puŋga, tamtam ŋgoinna gaind ndamŋia
wɨtɨkca maeacri, Iesusna waɨra ten
ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina
wattatnanna, ramootenіŋa tawi ŋgoinna
mina kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca eacri, mina
wattatnanna maniŋna tikŋgapaocniŋa
gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.
5 Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca
nanambica paŋaind ramtukca wɨkɨnna
watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo ain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac
ŋgocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan
menaca mutoca eacrena taup ŋgorere?
6 Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda
maŋgepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba
mac nda keca lamŋiri, ŋgaua ma Galili
ndeacri mbopatna kambca.
7 Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna
Nuocmo, mina mamo aŋgɨca tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarta ramtaɨrta para tɨkca,
mina manmo aŋgɨri ik nakeraca ma men-
acnande. Na ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkac-
nan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.’ ”
8 Ri, mina mana ŋgau ndopatna kamma
mac nda malamŋiat.
9 Karica, mina muk tɨkcarica
mac nda taŋga, mana up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut kabeapa,
meikramtaɨrmo an laruapekna reikta
kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat.
10 An kam aŋgɨra kɨpca mbopatna
meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Mak-
dalanan, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na
meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakɨpca an
kambmo up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ndopatna.
11 Ri, Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, an
kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca,
an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina
rɨpac ŋgocor.
12 Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita
anna garacna moca andu ŋgepca mukca
watna moca otacarica taŋga laruca,
ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna,
raraŋgir laiŋ kamndera ndori eacri. Na
ma ainda watca nda taŋca ndona kaca
tɨkca an laruatna reikta tamtam ŋgoin
malamŋiri.

Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tɨkca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)

13 Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna
moca taŋgatna ra ŋgoinna, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramootenіŋa, ndoniŋmo
Emeus ŋgacrena auŋa taŋ ndopca.
An auŋa tɨkca Ierusalemma tataŋa,
wigwacait naŋgep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ
ndarunande.
14 Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca taŋri, an
laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca
mataŋri.
15 Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna
reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋri
mbuŋa, Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna kɨpca
maniŋna kɨtɨmma, maniŋap mataŋri.
16 Na reac ianna maniŋna lamnɨaca
moca, maniŋa manmo mba watarapacri.

17 Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda
digiatna, “Oŋgo kainta reikta kambca
ninia mbopca taŋre?” Ma aindopri, na
maniŋa kakadmaina inpaŋanna kirara
wɨtɨkca maeacri.
18 Na maniŋna ianna, mana ia Kil-
iopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gain-
dopatna, “Auŋembta meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke.
Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ŋgoin, u
gan kɨpca taŋgapekna raita inik mbuŋa,
Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u
mba lamŋiapeke?”
19 Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind
mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo aindopatna,
“Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta
kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma

24:4 Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 **24:9** Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3 **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4 **24:18** In 19.25 **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28

gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutapa, meikramtaɨrta lamnik ŋgoutmo, laŋa morena.
20 Ainda moca aina taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa aina ramtaɨr paŋainda manmo aŋgɨca, Romna ramoot paŋanna para tɨkca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mamo ik naaŋgɨa makeracat.
21 Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamŋia rɨpacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨ ndopca babuatna ramoot.
"Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna iŋmbaia mina manmo rɨŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kɨpca aŋgɨra mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.
22-23 Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, mina taŋga mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waɨra eac ŋgocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kɨpca gaindopapekna, 'Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋniŋa watca maniŋa aimo gaindopapekna, "Ma mac nda maŋgepri." ' Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepapekna.
24 Aintik aina tumbunna ramtaɨr ndeid tukca mukca taŋga wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana waɨrmo wat ŋgocor."
25 Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mambopat, "Oŋgo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oŋna rɨtɨpacna iroa lawep ŋgoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaɨrta mbopatna kambmo, oŋgo tawi rɨpaci lamŋi ŋgocor.
26 Kaica oŋgo gainda lamŋi ŋgocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ma gɨrgɨr bagaraniac aŋgɨracarica iŋmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac aŋgɨnande?"
27 Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neaŋga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca rambca morina ramtaɨrta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.
28 Ri, mina taŋga maica maniŋna taŋ ndopca taŋgatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taŋ kun ndopca taŋri.
29 Na maniŋa manmo kɨraca gaind mambopat, "Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoek, u aŋgap pac eac." Ainda moca ma maniŋap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat.
30 Iŋmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniŋap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneaŋgat.
31 Ma ainda moatke, maniŋna lamnɨacniŋa pɨarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniŋna kɨtɨmma, tɨkca andu taprekecariatke. Maniŋa mamo mba mac watri.
32 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambopri, "Gidik ŋgoin, aŋga taupna kɨpreke, ma aŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kɨpreke, aŋna ironiŋa moa maŋgepat."
33 Ri, maniŋa aindopacarica anduna ŋgepca Ierusalemma nda taŋga laruca, maniŋa wattatnanna Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.
34 An ramootniŋmo, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Saimonna mamo watrina."
35 Karica maniŋa taupca tɨkca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniŋa minmo gaindopatna, "Maica ma tapac witkiatke, aŋga manmo watta marapacat."

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

36 Karica Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rɨk ndarua wɨtɨkca. Ma minmo

24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 **24:24** In 20.3-10 **24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 **24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Ŋap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mt 14.26

gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ
ndeac.”
37 Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa
nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ŋeroŋ
ianna wapat ndopca mori.
38 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam
ndamŋiapeke, nanambiapekna?
39 Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat,
ganna auk, ne kɨpca aukna parniŋapa
orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta
ŋerŋgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor,
gan ne auk ŋgutiŋgapeke, watapekna
kirarar mba watitndai.”
40 Karica ma aindopacarica ma ŋgepca
ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawan-
dacat.
41 Mina manmo ainda watca
toŋgorinanna, mina mamo tacro rɨpac
ŋgocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam
ndamŋiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiŋ?”
42 Ri, mina ŋgepca mamo rotaca eac-
rina ŋgoaem tɨp aŋgɨra neaŋgatke.
43 Na ma an ŋgoaem tɨp aŋgɨca, mina
outta tɨkca ma maammbat.
44 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku
nenap eacatna mɨnna, aku nemo gain-
dopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina
aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna
Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta kapca tirca eacre-
nanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨrta timbigta kapca tirca eacre-
nanapa, Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca
mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ŋgoin
ndarunande.”
45 Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina
iroara moi pɨarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapna kam ndamŋi rapacna
moca.
46 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kam-
bap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramoot, ma gɨrgɨr aniac aŋgɨca men-
aci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ
ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda
ŋgepnande.
47 Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa
mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋcamiŋmo an
kamma wiwitica, meikramtaɨra iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari-
nande. An aiŋmo Ierusalemma tɨkca mo
ŋgepi acnainande.
48 Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kam-
bca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tam-
tamma wiwitia mbopi taŋraŋ.
49 Ne warac, ŋgaua aukna Aetta nemo
neaŋ ndopca babuatna Ŋeroŋ Ratta,
kɨdrɨk tekemmotem, aku manmo nen
ndambuŋa mbagɨrica kɨpnande. Na ne
gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgɨna.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgɨra mataŋgat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 1.9-12)

50 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrap aŋgɨca, min warkica taŋga
Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tɨkca. Ma
ndona parniŋ aŋgɨra ŋgepca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”
51 Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma
min tɨkcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
aŋgɨca tamuŋna auŋ magat.
52 Ri, mina toŋgocarica manmo
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mana i aŋgɨra
ŋgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda
mataŋgat.
53 Ainda moca mina memetmbaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik
ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra
maŋgepri.

24:41 In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** Ŋap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

Ion tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ

Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wembaŋ laŋa ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo rɨpacna, na mina gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna nakɨprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamŋirina, meikramtaɨra Iesusmo rɨpacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgɨnandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ŋgoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na iŋmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ŋgagatracarta nininiar mamoat, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ŋgagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mɨnɨŋmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo rɨpaca manmo raŋgaiatna. Na meikramtaɨr ndeida manmo rɨpacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tɨkca taŋi sapta 17na mɨnna wat, Ionna an mouŋ ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap eaca ma minmo kamb laiŋ wɨt neaŋrina. Ri, iŋmbaia puŋnaŋgepca manmo utiŋga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naaŋgɨca keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ŋgeprina kambapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kɨdrɨk wɨtta tɨkca watrenanna, anna meikramtaɨrta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo aŋgɨrena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa rɨtɨpacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ŋgatɨkna kammapa sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma taŋga meikramtaɨrta rɨk ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ŋgoin ndaruatna

1 Atu, atu ŋgoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.*
2 Aintik atu, atu ŋgoinna Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.
3 Na an Kam niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.
4 Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtaɨrta memetac.
5 Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wɨŋga kɨtacrenanna.
6 Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagɨrica ma kɨprina.
7 Na ma kam wiwitina kɨprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te,

---

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * **1:1** Ionna tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋa ma gaindopatna, *“Iesus, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rɨk ndeacrina.”* **1:2** RL 1.1 **1:3** In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 **1:4** In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 **1:5** In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 **1:7** Up 19.4

meikramtaɨra muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina rɨpacnandet.
8 Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kɨprina.
9 Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakɨprina memetac.
10 Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra manmo mba watta rapacrena.
11 Na ma ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tɨkatke.
12 Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtaɨrta wiwitta mamo aca tɨkrina, ande an meikramtaɨr tiŋgikca mana ia rɨpacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet.
13 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tɨkna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.
14 Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kɨpca aina rɨk ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniaca watrina. Na anna an Mooŋnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kɨprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo mɨn ŋgoin.
15 Ainda moca kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtaɨrmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakɨpna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an mɨnna aukna aemma aukmo mɨr ŋgocor ndeacri.’ ”
16 Na kakadmaia an ramootmo mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena.
17 Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkmo Moses ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨrina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgɨrina.
18 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Kɨtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)

19-20 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca ndorita taup ndamtaɨrapa Liwaiarmo mbagɨrica mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tɨkcarica mina kɨpca Ionmo gainda digirina, “U mandai ŋgoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba aŋgɨra iŋgorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootta wanaiŋ.”
21 Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na mina gaind mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”
22 Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ŋgoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagɨrica aia kɨprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo

1:8 In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40

nda aŋgɨ taŋca minmo mbopna. U
mandai ŋgoin?”
23 Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku
an ramtaɨr kocorta taupca ramoot ianna
kamma, gaind ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Ka-
cootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma
morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna
kirar toc.”
24 Na an ramtaɨrmo Parisina ramtaɨra
minmo mbagɨrica mina kɨpatna.
25 Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna,
“Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia
wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina
ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac puk neaŋrena?”
26 Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda
rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kɨtac
puk neaŋrena. Na nena rɨkna ramoot
ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba
lamŋireke.
27 Anna an ramootta aukna iŋmbai
nakɨprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo
kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ.”
28 Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tɨkca
mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo
waŋembai. Na an taupca tɨkca ma
meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac puk neaŋrena.

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

29 Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kɨtac
puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna,
Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakɨprina. Na ma
aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kɨprinanna, ma
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr muruŋna
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina
kɨprina.
30 Na anna an ramootta ŋgaua aku
mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta
aukna iŋmbai nakɨpna ramoot, ma
aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo
tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma
atu ŋgoin ndeacrina, an mɨnna aukna
aemma aukmo mɨr ŋgocor ndeacri.’
31 Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri,
ma mandai ŋgoin. Na aku kɨprinanna,
aku meikramtaɨrmo puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk
neaŋrena, te, Israelna meikramtaɨra an
ramootmo lamŋina.”
32 Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aku watrinanna Ŋeroŋ Ratta tamuŋna
auŋ tɨkcarica ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc
ŋgirikrina. Na ma taŋga man nambatta
eacri.
33 Na aku ndo manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagɨrica
aku meikramtaɨrmo puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk
neaŋrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ŋgaua
aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta kɨpca
iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande
an ramoot, ma meikramtaɨrmo Ŋeroŋ Rat
mbuŋa kɨtac puk neaŋnandet.’
34 Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana
kammo gainda wiwitirinan, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtaɨr mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr taruatna

35 Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac
wɨtɨkca eacri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap wɨtɨkca eac-
rina.
36 Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa taŋrena.
Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.”
37 Ri, an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot-
niŋa man mboprina kamma waraca
maniŋa taŋga Iesusna iŋ maraŋgaiat.
38 Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca wa-
trinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakɨpri,
ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Oŋgo
kaina reacna ŋgorere?” Na maniŋa
manmo madigiat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac
ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana
mɨnɨŋa gaind, “Riripti.”
39 Ainda moca Iesusa maniŋmo gain-
dopatna, “Oŋgo kɨpca wat.” Ri, maniŋa
taŋga man eacrena kaca watrina. Na
an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na
anna mɨnɨŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa paur
mamoat, na ra mai ndambuŋa tɨkri.

1:23 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27 **1:32** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 **1:33** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6 **1:34** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 **1:36** In 1.29 **1:40** Mt 4.18-20

40 Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma
toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam
mbaraca taŋga Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina.
41 Na ma Iesus tɨkcarica ma taŋga
ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena
mataŋgat. Na ma manmo aindopatna,
“Aia Mesaiamo watrina.” Na an i,
“Mesaia,” mana mɨniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”
42 Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus
ndambuŋa aŋgɨca taŋrina. Ri, Iesusa Sai-
monna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon
u Ionna nuoc. Na iŋmbaia mina unmo
gan i Kepasa tɨknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas”
ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana
mɨniŋa gaind, “Anna waut.”

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

43 Karica iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa
Galilia taŋna mori. Ma taŋga Pilipmo
watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U
kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”
44 Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na
anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ mɨniŋ.
45 Ainda moca Pilipa taŋga Natanielmo
watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua
Mosesa Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta kapca
tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina
ramtaɨrta tirrina timbigta kapca eacre-
nanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watri-
nan. Na ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma
Iosepna nuoc.”
46 Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna,
“Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac laŋ ianna
laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindopri-
nan, “U kɨpca wat.”
47 Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela
man ndambuŋ nakɨprinan, na ma aindo-
prina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kɨprenan,
ma Israelna ramoot gidik ŋgoin. Na
paparuna kamb, co paparuna tɨpna kirar
ianna manap eac ŋgocor.”
48 Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo
ainda digiatna, “Titoca tɨkca u aukmo
lamŋiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo
gainda rutirina, “An mɨnna Pilipa umo
ac ŋgocora eacri, aku umo ŋganɨn
ikna mɨniŋna kaŋgaukca eacrinanna
watrinan.”
49 Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb
mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta
ramoot paŋan.”
50 Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda
rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku
unmo ŋganɨn ikna mɨniŋna kaŋgaukca
tɨkca watatke, u anna mɨniŋna moca
aukmo rɨpacatna. Na iŋmbaia u an
reik anikca an reacmo tamuŋmbai
ŋgoinnanmo u watnandet.”
51 Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik
ŋgoinna aindopnandet, iŋmbaia ne
tamuŋna auŋmo watnandet, ma goot
te, ne watnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina
tamuŋ naganandet, na mina pɨkɨnna
irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuŋa
taŋnandet.”

Iesusa ŋgagatraca mandeba moa ŋgeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auŋa tɨkca laŋgoatna

1 Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo ac-
rina ra mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot
ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ
Kanaca laŋtaŋgo mamoat. Na Iesusna
aemma an laŋtaŋgo watna mataŋgat.
2 Na mina Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr tocmo mbaiŋ
tɨkrinanna, mitoco anna taŋga eacrina.
3 Na an mɨnna wain pukca maiatke,
Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna,
“Mina wain pukca mamairi.”
4 Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo,
anna una reac. Na anna aukna reaca
wanaiŋ. Aukna kɨdrɨkca mba larureke.”

1:41 1 Sml 2.10, na Ňap 2.2, na In 4.25 **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 **1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 **1:45** RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 **1:46** In 7.41, na 7.52 **1:47** Ňap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 **1:49** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 **1:51** RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13 **2:4** Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20

5 Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne
mo.”
6 Na an kacna inikca wautna
wɨnne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe
ndeacrena, na an mbuŋa Iudanaŋgepca
ndorita tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaica rure-
nan. Na kabe, kabea 100na mɨnna litana
puk ŋgutiŋna mɨn.
7 Ainda moca Iesusa an aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “An
wɨnnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an
wɨnnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca
tɨkrinan.
8 Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Nde-
pikmo mandeban naaŋgɨca taŋca amta
reik raupŋirena ramootmo neaŋ.” Ainda
moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨra
ndepikmo aŋgɨca mataŋri.
9 Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk
malaruri, na an amta reik raupŋirena
ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamŋiri,
mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naaŋgɨ
kɨprinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra puk wɨtrinanna, mina ndori
tiŋgikca an tamŋirena. Ainda moca
an amta reik raupŋirena ramootta an
laŋtaŋgona ramootmo aca kɨpca,
10 ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa wain puk laŋmo outta
biŋairena. Na mina wɨtca anmo
ammi mai te, mina an laŋ ŋgoinna
wanaiŋnanmo iŋmbaia biŋainandet. Na
u, an wain puk laŋmo mba biŋaiatke, u
mandeban naaŋgɨca kɨprinan.”
11 Na ganna Iesusna out ŋgoinna
moatna ŋgagatrac ŋgoin. Na ma anmo
Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca
tɨkca moatnan. Na an ŋgagatraca mana
gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na
mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an mbatca
mina manmo marɨpacat.
12 Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auŋ
tɨkcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa,
mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap, mina
Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an
auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kituknduka morena ramtaɨrmo ootta mandacrina
(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

13 Iudanaŋgepta mbendeina ra aniac
ianna laruna kɨpca rambuŋairi, na anna
Pasowana Rana ndamŋirena, aintik
Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniac mataŋgat.
14 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaɨra ki-
tukndukna aiŋira morena, mina bul-
makaoapa, sipsipapa, ŋgorikmo mbik
tɨkca oikca kituknduka aŋgɨrena. Na
ma watrinanna kituknduk ŋgetrikina
ramtaɨr toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.
15 Ainda moca ma lawirta ŋgatɨk aŋgɨca
ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri,
ma an ramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋapa bul-
makaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an
tɨkcarica mataŋgat. Na an kituk-
duk ŋgetrikirena kituknduka tɨkrena
barer motocmo, ma aŋgɨca kabrikirina.
16 Na an ŋgorik puŋga kituknduk
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne
ndorita ŋgorik aŋgɨca taŋ. Ne aukna
Aetna Kacmo mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca
kai mo teac.”
17 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨra an man morina tɨpna kirara
watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna
malamŋiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku
una kacna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku
an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara
morena.”
18 Na Iudanaŋgepca an tɨpna kirara
Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda
digiatna, “U aimo titocna ŋgagatraca
wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u
mandeaca morina tɨpna kirarna i ania-
capnan?”
19 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai
mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo
ŋgep wɨtɨknandet.”

2:6 Mk 7.3-4 **2:11** Lk 9.32, na In 1.14, na 4.54, na 11.40 **2:12** Mt 4.13 **2:13** NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55 **2:16** Lk 2.49 **2:17** Ŋap 69.9 **2:18** Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 **2:19** Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14

20 Ri, Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨra aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na mɨnna tɨkca mina moa ŋgepca wɨtɨkrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ŋgep wɨtɨkna mɨn ki?”
21 Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena.
22 Ainda moca an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa moa ŋgepatnanna, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ŋgaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamŋiat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina rɨpacatna.

Iesusa meikramtaɨrta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamŋirena

23 Na an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtaɨr wɨt anikca ma moatna ŋgagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo marɨpacat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.
24 Na Iesus, ma minmo mba rɨpacri,
25 na an kɨdrɨkca, ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na ma iro landamŋia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndo meikramtaɨrta iroar landamŋiara ma lamŋirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

1 Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanaŋgepta ramoot paŋan ian.
2 Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouŋa kɨpca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kɨprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ŋgocor te, an ramootta un morena an ŋgagatraca ma mba moitndai.”
3 Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.”
4 Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tɨk te, ramoot bagara ma ŋgam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mɨrna ki?”
5 Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.
6 Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Ŋeroŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna ŋeroŋna reac.
7 Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ŋgaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac.
8 Na watta ma ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaia kɨprena, na ma titoc nakɨprenan. Na u mana mɨtmɨt niŋgikca waracrena, na mana kɨkɨp tataŋa u mba lamŋirena. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”
9 Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?”
10 Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamŋire ki?
11 Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamŋirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neaŋrenan.
12 Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba rɨpacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna

2:21 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26 **2:23** In 2.11, na 7.31 **2:25** Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 **3:1** In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Ŋap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10

auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca rıpacit?
13 Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋa mba
taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo
kabe niŋgikca tamuŋna auŋmo tıkcarica
irikrinan.
14 Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo
ma barasna nduopmo aŋgıca ik naker-
acrinan, na an tıpna kirar mbuŋa mina
Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik
naaŋgı keracnandet.
15 Ainda mo te, meikramtaıra muruŋa
manmo rıpacnandet, te, mina iarwarna
eteacna wat laŋa aŋgınandet.
16 "Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc
kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaırmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa matŋirenan, aintik ma
minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo
neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te,
meikramtaıra muruŋcamiŋa manmo
rıpacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait.
Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat
laŋa aŋgınandet.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona
Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba
mbagırica kıpca meikramtaırta tıpemb
kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba
mbagıricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo
mbagırica ma minmo mac nda aŋgına.
18 Na ramootta manmo rıpac te, ma ritri
waparac ŋgocor. Na ramootta manmo
rıpac ŋgocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca
monandet, na an kıdrıkca ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma rıpac
ŋgocor.
19 Na an ritri waparacna mınıŋa
gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kıpca
larurinan, na meikramtaıra neaupna
toŋtoŋgar koindap maeacreke. Na mina
memetacmo mba toŋgorenan, na anna
gaind, mina tıpemb ŋgorikca morena
meikramtaır koind.
20 Na meikramtaıra muruŋcamiŋa
tıpemb ŋgorikca morenan, mina
memetacmo puŋndamootta morina.
Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina morena
tıpemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru
teac. Ainda moca mina memetac
ndambuŋa mba kıprenan.
21 Na ramootta tıpemb kirarir laiŋga
morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa
kıprenan. Te, meikramtaıra matau wat-
nandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar mbuŋa morenan."

Kıtac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

22 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaıra Iudiana pitrik
waŋmbai mataŋgat. Na ma minapa eaca,
meikramtaırmo kıtac pukca neaŋrenan.
23 Na Ion toco, ma meikramtaırmo
kıtac pukca Ainon auŋa tıkca neaŋrenan,
na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo ram-
buŋmbai. Na ocik wıtta an ndeacre-
nan, aintik meikramtaıra man ndambuŋa
taŋga kıtac puk aŋgırena.
24 Na an kıdrıkca Erotta, Ionmo kac
ŋgoreaca mba aŋgıca tıkatke.
25 Karica iptipuŋ ianna Ionna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaırapa Iudana ramoot
ianna rık malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga
taŋga, mina titocna ruruca raŋgaica
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıac ŋgoutmo rat
ndaruit.
26 Ri, Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaıra
Ion ndambuŋa taŋga aindopatna,
"Riripti, ŋgaua an ramootta unapmo oc
Iodanmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrinan, na
u mana kambmo wiwitirinan, an ramoot,
mandeaca ma kıtac pukca neaŋrenan,
aintik meikramtaıra man ndambuŋa
taŋrena."
27 Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo
gainda rutirinan, "Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna
neaŋ ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma mba
aŋgıri.
28 Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwiti-
atna kamma, 'Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca babuca mbagırica kıpca aimo mac

3:14 Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** In 4.1-2 **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27

nda aŋgɨna ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kɨprinan.'

29 Na ramoot ianna meac ianna laŋgo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma wɨtɨkca ndona aikndamoot an laŋgorina kamna toŋgoca koar tɨkca waracrena. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa toŋtoŋa aukna nikinik iromo mɨnna tɨkrinan.

30 Na mana ia ma ŋgepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet."

31 Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kɨprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kɨprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

32 Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwitirenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwitirina an kamb anmo, mba utiŋrinan.

33 Na ramootta mana kambmo aŋgɨca utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca rɨpacrena, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena."

34 Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagɨrica kɨprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitirenan. Na an kɨdrɨkca gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo Ŋeroŋ Ratmo tɨp, tɨpca mba neaŋrenan.

35 Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tɨkrina.

36 Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo rɨpac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo raŋgai ŋgocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba aŋgɨitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

1 Na Parisina ramtaɨra gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtaɨr wɨtmo kɨtac puk neaŋrenan, na mina mana iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr malaruat. Na mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa Ionna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

2 Na Iesus, ma ndo ŋgoinna kɨtac pukca mba neaŋrenan, wanaiŋ, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndori puŋga meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac puk neaŋrena.

3 Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Parisina ramtaɨra ainda waracrena, meikramtaɨr wɨtta mana raŋgairena meikramtaɨr tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

4 Na an taupca ma raŋgaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waŋna rɨkca taŋrena.

5 Aintik ma taŋga Samariana auŋ teker ian malaruat, na an auŋmo mina Sikar ŋgacrena. Na an auŋ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neaŋrinanmo, rambuŋaia eacrena.

6 Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kɨp, kɨpca ma bobororina, aintik ma taŋga an au pukna kɨtɨmma mbiracrina. Na rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa taŋca rɨkca tɨkrinan.

7 Ri, Samariana auŋna meac ianna puk wɨtna kɨprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo puk neaŋca aku amna, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap."

8 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an auŋmo amta reik koikna mataŋgat.

9 Ainda moca an Samaria auŋna meaca manmo gaindopatna, "U Iudanaŋgepta ramoot, na aku Samarianaŋgepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, 'U aukmo puk neaŋam, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap'?" Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, Iudanaŋgepca Samarianaŋgepmo tumbunna mba tɨkrenanna.

3:29 Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 **4:9** 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26

10 Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋa neaŋna morenanna u lamŋi te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neaŋam, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap,’ u man ndamŋi te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neaŋnandet.”

11 Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk wɨtna reac ŋgocor, na an au pukca orer ŋgoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiŋ naaŋgɨit?

12 Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neaŋrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruŋa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamuŋmbai ki?”

13 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagranandet.

14 Na mandaimo aku neaŋgekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na an pukca aku neaŋ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraŋ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnandet.”

15 Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neaŋam. Te, iŋmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kɨpca puk wɨtca aŋgɨ taŋitndai.”

16 Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U taŋca ndona kaŋgaitmo aca oŋgo kɨp.”

17 Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kaŋgait ŋgocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandoŋ ndoprina, u kaŋgait ŋgocor.

18 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua u ramtaɨr parmbaimo malaŋgoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kaŋgait ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

19 Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamŋica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.

20 Na aina nicar, ŋgamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanaŋgepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auŋ aniaca ande an taupca aia muruŋa mbendeina punirenan.”

21 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo rɨpac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tɨkca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tɨkca mba mbendeitndait.

22 Na ne Samarianaŋgepca ne lamŋi ŋgocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanaŋgepca aia lamŋirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanaŋgepmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtaɨrmo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋmo, outta tɨkca morena.

23 Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamŋiitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca raŋgaica mbendeiraŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtaɨrta ŋgorerena.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Ŋeroŋ. Aintik meikramtaɨra manmo mbendeina morena, mina Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarapa tɨp kirar gidik mbuŋa mbendeirena.”

25 Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ma kɨpnandet. Na an mɨnna ma gan tiacarpaik nakɨp te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet.”

26 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

27 Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kɨdrɨkca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra

4:11 In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Ŋap 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 **4:23** In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:24** Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:25** In 1.41 **4:26** Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37

nda kɨpca larurina. Na mina watrinanna
ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam
malamŋiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba
digiatke, “U kaina reaca toŋgorinan? Co,
kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?”
28 Karica an meaca ma ndona puk wɨn
tɨkcarica ma auŋ mac mataŋgat. Na ma
meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
29 “Ne kɨpca ramoot ianna watna, ma
aukmo ŋgaua aku morina reikta kambmo
mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot ki?”
30 Ainda moca an auŋna meikramtaɨra
laruca kɨpca Iesusmo watrina.
31 Karica an kɨdrɨkca mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo aindopatna,
“Riripti, u am.”
32 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku
gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba
lamŋireke.”
33 Ainda moca mina ndori puŋga ain-
dopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo
amna reac neaŋca ambri ki?”
34 Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana
toŋtoŋa raŋgairenanapa ma aukmo
neaŋrina aiŋira moca korwina.
35 “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai
paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia
warɨŋna amta reik aŋgɨrena.’ Na aku
nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat,
warɨŋembmo matau wat, amta reikca
maica kocroca eacrena.
36 Na ramootta amta reikmo aŋgɨra
punirenanna, ma anna opoikca aŋgɨrena,
na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta
reikca aŋgɨca punirena. Aintik amta
reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo
aŋgɨca punirena ramootta, maniŋa mu-
ruŋniŋa toŋgonandet.
37 Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik,
‘Ramoot ianna warɨŋna amta reikmo
mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta
reikmo aŋgɨra punirena.’
38 Na aku nenmo mandaca ne taŋga
warɨŋa ne ŋgaua mana aiŋa mo
ŋgocorta amta reik aŋgɨrina. Na an
warɨŋa kabena ramtaɨra morinan, na
ne anna mbukca mina aiŋ aniac mbuŋ
ndarurina amta reikca aŋgɨrena.”
39 Na an auŋ Samariana meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca an meacna kamma waraca,
mina Iesusmo rɨpacrina. Na anna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna,
“Ma aukmo ŋgaua aku moatna reikta
kambmo ma muruŋ ndoprina.”
40 Ainda moca Samarianaŋgepca
kɨpca manmo mina ndoriap eacna
aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. Aintik ma
minapmo ra mbuniŋa an auŋ ndeacrina.
41 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna
Iesusna kambmo waraca mina marɨpacat.
42 Ainda moca mina an meacmo ain-
dopatna, “Aia una kamb tiŋgikmo mba
waraca, an ramootmo rɨpacrina, wanaiŋ.
Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia
lamŋirina, an ramootta ma ndo niŋgikca
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo, mu-
ruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”

Iesusa ramoot paŋan ianna nuocmo moa laŋa moatna

43 Aintik Iesusa Samarianaŋgepta
meikramtaɨrap ra mbuniŋa minap eaca,
karica ma an auŋmo tɨkcarica ma Galilina
pitrik waŋa taŋrina.
44 Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kambmo
gainda wiwitirina, “Ramma morena
ramootta, ma ndona auŋ mɨnɨŋa ma
iremb kocor.”
45 Karica ma taŋga Galili malaruat,
na Galilinanda man kɨkɨpna moca mina
toŋtoŋgar koindap. Na mana mɨnɨŋa
gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbe-
mbendei aniacna moca anna taŋca, an
auŋ aniaca ma morina reikca mina mu-
ruŋa watrina.*
46 Karica ma auŋ teker Kanaca Galilina
inik ndeacrena auŋmo mac nda taŋga
larurina, na an auŋ tekermo ma ŋgaua
puk mbuŋa wainna pukca uriraca
larurinan. Na an mɨn toco, Romna
ramoot paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam auŋ
ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roumbap.

4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 **4:35** Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 **4:36** Ŋap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3 **4:42** In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40 **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 **4:45** In 2.23 * **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. **4:46** In 2.1-11

47 Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna,
Iesusa Iudia tɨkcarica ma taŋga Galilia
ndarurina. Aintik ma taŋga Iesusmo
digica ma Kapaneam auŋ ŋgirikca ndona
an nuocmo moi laŋa mona. Na an nuoca
ma menacna morena.
48 Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne ainta ŋgagatracara wat
ŋgocor co, ne mba rɨpacitndai.”
49 Ri, ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “Ka-
coot, u tawi ŋgoinna kɨpca irik. Moca
aukna nuoca menacnari.”
50 Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U
taŋ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.”
Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna mana
kambmo rɨpaca ma mataŋgat.
51 Na an ramoot paŋanna Kapaneam
auŋmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, mana
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨra manmo
taupca tɨkca ndapurikica mina manmo
aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba men-
acri, ma laŋ ndarurina.”
52 Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana
ŋgaŋganŋgɨ ma laŋ emtemma morina.
Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ŋoura
rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ramo rɨkmbai motem
tɨkca roumbca manmo tɨkcaririna.”
53 Ri, an nuocna aetta malamŋiat,
ŋoura an mɨn mbuŋa Iesusa manmo
aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menac-
itndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna
mina marɨpacat.
54 Na anna Iesusna ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
mbuniŋna ŋgagatraca ma Galilina inikca
tɨkca moatna, na ma moatna kɨdrɨkca ma
Iudia tɨkcarica ma kɨpca Galili ndeacrina.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtaɨrmo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririptia neaŋrina

5

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tɨkca ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

1 Na iŋmbaia Iudanaŋgepta mbemben-
deina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa
Ierusalemma taŋgatna.
2 Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca
rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma
wuocna tɨŋ ianna roumbca eacrenan. Na
an wuocna tɨŋna ia Sipsiparta Tɨŋ. Na
an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna
kam mbuŋa gaind ŋgacrena Betesda. Na
mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmbaiap
eacrenan.
3-4 Na an wacraet parmbaina,
roumbbebta meikramtaɨr wɨtapa, lam-
nik ŋgorikcapa, or ŋgorikcapa,
meikramtaɨra gagrira menacrinanna
anna eacrenan.*
5 Na ramoot ianna roumbapnanna anna
tɨmpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an
roumbca iarir 38na mɨn, na ma anap
eacrenan.
6 Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta
meraca eacrenan, na ma lamŋirenan, ma
an roumbapmo kɨdrɨk rocotap eacrenan.
Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U
toŋgorinanna una tikca laŋa mona ki?”
7 Ri, an roumbbebta ramootta mana
kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an
mɨnna pukca numai te, auk aŋgɨca taŋca
an rurena au puk inikca tɨkna ramtaɨr
kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo
te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna
iriknandet.”
8 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U
ŋgepca wɨtɨkca ndona bar aŋgɨca taŋ.”
9 Na tawi ŋgoinna an ramootna tikca
laŋ mamoat. Ri, ma ŋgepca wɨtɨkca
ndona bar aŋgɨca mataŋgat.

Na an reaca Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mbuŋa
larurinan,
10 ainda moca Iudanaŋgepca an
ramootmo watca mina manmo gain-
dopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra,

4:47 Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 **4:53** Up 16.14-15, na 16.31 **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23 * **5:3-4** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gainda lamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, *“Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbebta meikramtaɨra an rurena au pukmo out ŋgoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laŋa monandet.”* **5:8** Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14

na anna wandɨk, u ndona bara kai aŋgɨca taŋ teac.”
11 Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laŋa morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, ‘U ndona barmo aŋgɨca taŋ.’ ”
12 Ri, mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar aŋgɨca taŋrena?”
13 Na an ramootta laŋa larurinanna, ma mba lamŋiri, mandai ŋgoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, meikramtaɨr wɨt ŋgoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma mataŋgat.

14 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u laŋ mamori. Na u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ŋgocrainandet.”
15 Karica an ramootta taŋga Iudanaŋgepmo gaindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo laŋa morinanna, anna Iesus niŋgik.”

16 Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca morenan, na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma an reikmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mbuŋa morena.
17 Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiŋa moa kɨp, kɨpca mandeacna mɨn. Na auk toco aku aiŋa morenan.”
18 Na Iudanaŋgepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna toŋtoŋgar anikap. Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ma Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra niŋgikna tɨpmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Aet ŋgoin. Na an kam mbuŋa ma ndomo moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiŋa mona i aniacap

19 Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanaŋgepta kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuŋa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiŋgikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruŋa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena.
20 Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matŋirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruŋmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiŋir anik toco waracnandet, an aiŋira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet.
21 Na Aetta menacrina meikramtaɨrmo, moca mac nda ŋgeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtaɨrmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena.
22 Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiŋir muruŋa ma ndona Nuocna para tɨkrina.
23 Ainda moca meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa Nuocna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet. Na an tɨpna kirara mina Aetna i aŋgɨ ŋgeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo aŋgɨ ŋgep ŋgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kɨprina imo mba aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan.

24 “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagɨrica kɨprinanmo rɨpac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ŋgocor, na ma memenacmo tɨkcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

25 “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, kɨdrɨkca kɨpca laruna mamoek, na mandeaca ma kɨpca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaɨra anna

5:14 In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10 **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13

waracrenan, mina eteacna watta
aŋgɨnande.
26 Na Aetta ma ndo ŋgoinna ma
eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara
neaŋrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ŋgoinna
eteacna watap.
27 Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca
Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, te,
ma meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparaca mo te,
mina tɨpemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.
28 Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai
tamtamca lamŋi teac. Na an kɨdrɨkca
laruna mamoek, na mukca eacrena
meikramtaɨr muruŋa mina Nuocna upna
kambmo waracnandet,
29 te, mina mukmo tɨkcarica ŋgepca
larunandet. Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga morenan, mina mac nda
ŋgepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaɨra
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenan, mitoco mac
nda ŋgepca ritri waparac taŋnandet.
Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina
ŋgocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

30 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa reac
ianna mona towanaiŋ. Aku Aet
ndambuŋna kambca aŋgɨrenan, na anna
raŋgairenan, na meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritrirena. Na aukna ritri
waparac, ma wandoŋ niŋgik. Na anna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna
iro mbuŋa mba raŋgairenan. Wanaiŋ.
Aku Aetna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgairena,
na ma ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprina.
31 “Na aku ndo kabea ndona
aiŋapa ndona tɨpna kirara mbop te,
meikramtaɨra aukna wiwitirina kambmo
mba rɨpacitndai.
32 Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacre-
nan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa
aukna tɨp kirarmo wiwitirena. Na aku
lamŋirenan, an kambca ma wiwitire-
nanna anna gidik.†
33-34 “Na aku ndo lamŋirena, ramoot
ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena, ŋgaua
ne meikramtaɨrmo mbagɨrica mina Ion
ndambuŋna kamb aŋgɨna taŋrina. Na
aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo mac nda aŋgɨna, aintik aku
toŋgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiŋapa
tɨpemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna,
ne anna lamŋiraŋ. Na Ionna ma kamb
gidkarmo wiwitirina.
35 Na Ion tikca ma tacna wɨwɨr toca
wɨra eacrina kirara meikramtaɨrmo
memetaca neaŋgatna. Na kɨdrɨk teker
motem mbuŋa nena iroar inkara mana
memetacna moca toŋtoŋgar koind.
36 “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamuŋmbai,
ma mandeaca aukmo wiwitirenan. Na
anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo neaŋga aku
muruŋa kocnai monandet. Na an aiŋa
aku morenanna, anna meikramtaɨrmo
mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta
aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.
37 Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku
kɨprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwitirena.
Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ne mana inpaŋanna
mba watrenan.
38 Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba
eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca
kɨprinanna, ne mana kambca mba
rɨpacrena.‡
39 “Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, kambca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacre-
nanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat
laŋa neaŋrena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa watreke, na ritrirena. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco
aukna moca wiwitirena,

5:27 Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tɨp kirarmo wiwitirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kɨprinanna, anna Iesus. **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19

40 na ne auk ndambuŋ nakɨpca eteacna
wat aŋgɨna karirenan.
41 “Na aku gainda mba lamŋireke, aku
i aniac aŋgɨna moca aku meikramtaɨrmo
an kambca mboprenan.
42 Na aku nenmo lamŋirenan. Nena
iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba
matŋirena.
43 Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa
kɨprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba
aŋgɨatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i
mbuŋa kɨp te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana
kambmo aŋgɨnandet.
44 Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca
aŋgɨrenan. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo
aŋgɨna karirenan. Na ne ainta tɨpembta
kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tɨkca rɨpacit?
45 “Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku
nenmo Aetna lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca ritri
waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na
ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca mo-
nanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna
an ramootta ne gainda lamŋirenan, ma
nenmo otacnandet.
46 Na ne Mosesna kambmo rɨpac te,
ne aukna kamb motocmo rɨpacnandet.
Na anna mɨniŋa gaind, an kambca ma
tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena.
47 Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo rɨpac
ŋgocor te, ne titoca tɨkca aukna kambmo
rɨpacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na mɨnna ramtaɨr tiŋgikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

1 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina mɨarna
monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an mɨarna i
ian toco Taiberias mɨar.
2 Na meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat aniaca mina
man morina ŋgagatracar wɨt anikca,
ma an roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo moa
laiŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo
raŋgairena.
3 Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap mbiracrina.
4 Na an mɨnna Iudanaŋgepta ra aniaca
laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana
Ra.
5 Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma wa-
trinanna, meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat aniaca
man ndambuŋ nakɨprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo
gainda digirina, “Aia tenna tɨkca tapacar
koikca gan meikramtaɨrmo neaŋamna?”
6 Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna
Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma
titoca tɨkca mona reaca ma lamŋirena.
7 Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gainda ru-
tirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna aiŋa moca aŋgɨrena mɨnna
kituknduka rta mɨn mbuŋa tapacar koik
te, ma an meikramtaɨrta kabe, kabemo
teker, tekera neaŋ te, mina mɨnna mba
mac tɨkitndait.”
8 Ainda moca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pi-
tana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna,
9 “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacre-
nanna, ma tapacar tɨpemb parmbaia
mina balina wit mbuŋa morinanapa
ŋgoaem mbuniŋap. Na meikramtaɨrta
mɨmɨat aniac ŋgoinna gan ndeacrena.
Na gan tapacar tɨpembapa ŋgoaemniŋa
aimo titoc ŋgotacit?”
10 Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaind
mambopat, “Meikramtaɨrmo mbopca
mina mbirac.” Na an kɨdrɨkca katgar
wɨtta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna
mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtaɨr
tiŋgikna ndunduna mɨnna 5,000na mɨn.
11 Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa
an tapacarpaik aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga, ma
meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat. Na an kirar
kabe toco, ma an ŋgoaemniŋ motocmo
aind mamoat. Na ma minmo neaŋga
mina ndorita mɨnna aŋgɨrina.
12 Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Ne an am tɨpembca eacrenanmo, aŋgɨca
tumbunna tɨk. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac
nari.”
13 Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna
tɨpembmo, aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkca, mina
larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna

5:41 In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mt 24.5, na 24.24 **5:44** In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 **5:45** TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 **5:46** RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 **5:47** Lk 16.31 **6:4** In 2.13 **6:5** Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk 9.12 **6:9** 2 GRP 4.43

min ŋgaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira
amba minna tikri, anna tipembca
eacrena.
14 Ri, an meikramtaira man morina
an ŋgagatraca watca, mina aindopatna,
“Gidik ŋgoin, ma an ramma morena
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopat-
nanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica
kipnandet.”
15 Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma
lamŋirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca
mina manmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an
taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna
takur mac taŋgatna.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrina (Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)

16 Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaira miar mairikat.
17 Ri, mina kor ian naŋgabukca mina
miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋna.
Na mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋna morena.
Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa
mba kipatke.
18 Ri, wat aniaca ŋgepatke, ma
macaitta moa ŋgeprina.
19 Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai,
co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana
min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina
watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta
taŋrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi.
Na mina nanambiatke,
20 ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk
niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.”
21 Ainda moca mina mamo kor naaŋgi
ŋgabukna toŋtoŋgarap tik, tawi ŋgoinna
an kora mina taŋna morena auŋmo taŋga
malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

22 Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira
mina an miarmo an waŋembai
ndeacrinanna, mina lamŋirena, ŋoura
kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik
ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtairapmo, an kormo
mba ŋgabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtair tiŋgikca an kor
naŋgabukca mina taŋgatna.
23 Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida
kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo
kam laŋ neaŋga mina ambrinanmo ram-
buŋairi,
24 na meikramtaira ainda watrina,
Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira
anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina
an kourpaik puŋga ŋgabukca mina Ka-
paneam auŋa taŋca Iesusna ŋgorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

25 Karica meikramtaira miarmo
waŋmbaia taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ
ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna,
“Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?”
26 Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina,
“Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, ne an ŋgagatraca aku mori-
nanna watca mba lamŋireke. Na anna an
ŋgagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne
tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna
miniŋna moca ne aukna ŋgorerenan.
27 Na ne ainta amta reikca ŋgocrairenanna,
aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta
reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ niŋgikca
moraŋ, na anna an amta reikca iarwara
eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca
Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neaŋnandet. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca
ndonanna morinan.”
28 Ainda moca mina manmo gain-
dopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna aiŋa moit?”
29 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda ruti-
rina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne
an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica
makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”
30-31 Ainda moca mina an kamma
waraca mina manmo gainda digirina,
“U titocna ŋgagatraca mo te, aia an
ŋgagatraca watca aia una kammo
ripacna? Na aina nicar ŋgamrira ramtair
kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo
ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma
meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac

6:14 RL 49.10, na TW 18.15-18, na Mt 11.3, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 4.19, na 4.25, na 5.46 **6:15** Mt 14.23, na In 18.36 **6:23** In 6.11 **6:26** In 6.11-12 **6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Ŋap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3

neaŋga mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna
ŋgagatrac ŋgoinna moit?”
32 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gain-
dopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo
tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba neaŋrenan.
Wanaiŋ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo
tamuŋna auŋna tapac gidik neaŋrena.
33 Na an tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
neaŋrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo
tɨkcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.”
34 Ri, mina manmo aindopatna,
“Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an
tapac neaŋraŋ.”
35 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk
ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac.
Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakɨp te, ma
mba mac nik wataiitndai. Na ramootta
aukmo rɨpac te, ma logotta puk amna
moca mba gagraitndai.

36 “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne
aukmo watrinan, na ne mba rɨpacrenan.
37 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa Aetta
aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ
nakɨp te, aku manmo mo kecarina mɨnna
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
38 Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica
irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaina
mba kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku
ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgaina kɨprinan,
ma aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprina.
39 Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo
mbagɨrica kɨprinanna gaind. Aku
man neaŋrina meikramtaɨrta ianna kai
tɨkcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan
tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo,
minmo mo ŋgepnandet.
40 Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaind.
Meikramtaɨr muruŋa Nuocmo watca
rɨpac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨnandet. Na aku minmo gan
tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo
aŋgɨnandet.”
41 Na Iudanaŋgepca waracrinanna
Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca
tamuŋna auŋ tɨkcarica irikrinan.” Na
mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb
wɨtta tamtam mambopri.
42 Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma
Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana
aemmapa aetmo lamŋirena. Aintik titoca
moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku
tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica irikrinan’?”
43 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda
rutirina, “Ne ndorita rɨkmo kamb wɨtmo
kai mbop teac.
44 Aetta ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kɨpna toawanaiŋ.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik
iroa mo ŋgepca ma auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mama-
maina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo
ŋgepnandet.
45 Na rambca morina ramtaɨrta tim-
bigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma
gaind, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨrmo
riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na
manmo lamŋirenan, mina auk ndambuŋ
nakɨprena.

46 “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniacap eaca kɨprinan, ma ndo niŋgikca
Aetmo watrina.
47 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnande, ramootta aukmo rɨpac te,
ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.
48 Na aku ndo niŋgikca, aku iarwarna
eteacna watna tapac.
49 Na nena an nicar ŋgamrira menamo
ramtaɨr kocorta taupca tɨkca ambrinanna,
mina mamenacri.
50 Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo
tɨkcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaɨra
man am te, mina mba menacitndai.
51 Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna
eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuŋna
auŋmo tɨkcarica irikrina. Na ramoot

6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40 **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58 **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10

ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna
eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an
tapaca aku manmo neaŋgeknanna, anna
aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra neaŋ te, mina iarwarna
eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet."
52 Na Iudanaŋgepca an kamma waraca,
mina ndorita rɨkmo kekelamun keca
mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, "Titoc
ŋgoinna tɨkca, an ramootta mana tikmo
aimo neaŋca aia ammit?"
53 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo ain-
dopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna
tikmo am ŋgocor, na mana racaind-
paikmo am ŋgocor te, eteacna watta
nenap mba eacitndai.
54 Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaind-
paik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna
watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te,
aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa
mo ŋgepnandet.
55 Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna
reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna
amna reac gidik.
56 Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaind-
paikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku
manap eacrena.
57 Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta
ma aukmo mandaca aku kɨprina, na aku
Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna
watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa
ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna
gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta
aŋgɨnandet.
58 Na an niŋgikca anna an tapaca
tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica irikrinan. Na
ma an nicar ŋgamrira atua ambrina
tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba
menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an
tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna
watap eacraŋnandet."
59 Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac ndeacatke, ma
meikramtaɨrmo an kamb neaŋrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

60 Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr wɨtta an kambca waraca
mina aindopatna, "An ririptina kambca
aia gɨwac garacna aiŋ ŋgoin. Na mandaia
ndo waracit?"
61 Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma
lamŋirenan, mana iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨra man mboprena kambta
moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca
ma minmo gainda digirina, "An kambca
nena rɨtɨpaikca moa ŋgocrairi ki?
62 Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma
atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taŋca an
ndeac te, anna kaica?
63 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo meikramtaɨrmo
eteacna wat neaŋrena, na ramootna tikca
ma aimo otacna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na an
kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, ma
eteacna watap, na ma ŋeroŋ.
64 Na nena rɨkna ramtaɨr ndeida mba
rɨpacrenan." Na Iesusa ma atuna
lamŋirina, mandaia rɨpac ŋgocor. Na ma
lamŋirena, an ramootta manmo aŋgɨca
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.
65 Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, "Mina
mba rɨpacrenanna, na anna mɨnɨŋna
moca aku nenmo mboprina, 'Na Aetta
ramoot ianmo gargar neaŋ ŋgocor
te, an ramootta auk ndambuŋa mba
kɨpitndai.' "
66 Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia ma-
iatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr
wɨtta manmo tɨkcarica mataŋgat, na
mina manap mba mac taŋgatke.
67 Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋna mɨnmo gainda digiatna, "Na
ne toco, aukmo tɨkcarica taŋit ki?"
68 Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda
rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, aia mandai
ndambuŋa taŋit? Una kamb tiŋgikca
iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋrena.
69 Na aia rɨpacrina, na aia mataua
lamŋirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndo ŋgoin unmo larapacrina."
70 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda
rutirina, "Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo
aukna iŋa raŋgaina ramtaɨr, parniŋapa

6:53 Mt 26.26-28 **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63 **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16 **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24 **6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6 **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11 **6:65** In 6.44-45 **6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 **6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49

mbut mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na nena rɨkna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”
71 Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot ian. Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo aŋgɨca puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna taŋgatna

1 Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ niŋgikca taŋrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waŋa mba taŋri, anna Iudanaŋgepca manmo mo menacna morena.
2 Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kɨpca laruna marambuŋairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik.
3 Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auŋ tɨkcarica u Iudia taŋ, te, una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra un morena ainta aiŋira u morenanna mina watna.
4 Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaɨra manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiŋa mba iŋgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tɨkca meikramtaɨrta lamnikta outta wɨtɨkca monandet.”
5 Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba rɨpacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna.
6 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aukna kɨdrɨkca mba larureke. Na kɨdrɨkar wɨtta anna nena kɨdrɨkar.
7 Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mina nenmo puŋnaŋgepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puŋndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan.
8 Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemma taŋga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taŋitndai, aukna kɨdrɨkca mba larureke.”
9 Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.
10 Karica mana laiplacara taŋgatke, ma toco eaca iŋmbai mataŋgat. Na ma raekca mba larua taŋri, wanaiŋ, ma iŋgoroca taŋrina, te, meikramtaɨra manmo mba wati garacitndai.
11 Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨr paŋainda ŋgepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?”
12 Ri, meikramtaɨra mana moca ndorita rɨkca lektekarta kamb puŋga mbopca taŋrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laŋ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtaɨrmo parurena.”
13 Ainda moca mina Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨr paŋaindta moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tɨpna kirarna kammo raekca mba tɨkca mbopatke.
14 Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kɨpca rambuŋairi, Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtaɨrmo riptirina.
15 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋica mina gaindopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamŋiap? Na ma landamŋi aŋgɨrena taupca mba taŋga landamŋi aŋgɨri.”
16 Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagɨrica kɨprina.
17 Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta mɨnɨŋmo lamŋi garacnandet. Te, ma lamŋinandet, an riptia anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan, co, aukna iro mbuŋa larurina kam.
18 Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuŋa kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagɨrica kɨprina ramootna i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna mo te, an ramoot, ma

7:1 In 5.18 **7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 **7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 **7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19 **7:11** In 11.56 **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43 **7:18** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50

ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na ma mba
parurena ramoot.
19 "Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tɨp
Wandɨkca neaŋrina. Ri, nena rɨkna
ramoot ianna an Tɨp Wandɨkca mba
raŋgairenan ŋgoin. Na kaina moca ne
aukmo, mo menacna morena?"
20 Karica meikramtaɨra mana kammo
gainda rutica mboprina, "Ŋeroŋ
ŋgoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia
unmo mo menacna morena?"
21 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda
nda rutica aindopatna, "Aku aiŋ ianna
moatke, ne muruŋa anna tamtam
malamŋireke.*
22 Na ne matau lamŋi. Mosesa nenmo
tikiŋit kakatacna tɨp kirara ma nenmo
neaŋgatnan, na ne Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo
nuikta tikiŋitmo katacrena. Na anna
gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuŋa an Mosesna
tɨp kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar
ŋgamrirta mɨn mbuŋa laruatna.
23 Aintik ne Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkmo
matau raŋgaina moca ne ndorita nuikta
tikiŋitmo Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra mbuŋa katacre-
nan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ramo, mo laŋa mo te, kaina
moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?
24 Na ne lamnɨac mbuŋa reikmo kai
watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruŋa tɨp
kirar wandoŋ mbuŋa ritri moraŋ."

Meikramtaɨra Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ŋgoin

25 Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtaɨr
ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina
gaindopatna, "An ramootta ramtaɨr
paŋainda manmo mo menacna morena
ramoot ki?
26 Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tɨkca
kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo
reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina
lamŋire ki, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot ki?
27 Na an ramootna auŋ mɨnɨŋa aia
lamŋirena. Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramootta ma kɨp laru te,
ramoot ianna mana auŋ mɨnɨŋa mba
lamŋi garacitndai."
28 Ri, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca
gaindopatna, "Ne aukna auŋ mɨnɨŋapa
aukmo, ne lamŋi ndopre ki? Na aku
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba kɨpri, wanaiŋ.
Aetta ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.
Na mana tɨpemb kirarira gidik, na ne
manmo mba lamŋia rapacri.
29 Na aku ndo manmo lamŋirenan. Na
aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagɨrica
aku kɨprinan."
30 Ainda moca mina mana kamb
mbaraca mina manmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkna mori. Na mana ra mba kɨpca
rambuŋairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo
mba utiŋgatke.
31 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨtta manmo rɨpaca
gaindopatna, "An mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna ramootta kɨp te, ma ŋgagatrac
wɨtta moca, an ramootta morenanmo
kunit ki?"

Mina piriŋmo mbagɨrica Iesusmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkna moatna

32 Karica ramtaɨra Iesusa moatna
ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta
ramtaɨra mawaracat. Ainda moca taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, Parisina ramtaɨra
piriŋmo mbagɨrica manmo utiŋna.
33 Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet,
na aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Ma
aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprina.

7:19 NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tɨkca morina aiŋna kam ndoprina. An kam tɨpca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24

34 Te, ne aukna moca oreraŋnandet, na
ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena
auŋa ne taŋna towanaiŋ.”
35 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca ndori puŋga gain-
dopatna, “Ma tenna taŋ te, aia manmo
mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar
tambuŋa taŋca Giriknanmo ripti nari?
36 Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna
oreraŋ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’
Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena
taupca ne mba taŋitndai.’ Na an kamna
miniŋa kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

37 Na an mbembendeina rai anikta
mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ŋgoin.
Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ŋgepca witikca
aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna
logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ nakipca
puk am.
38 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma
gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna
eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca
minna tiknande.”
39 Na anna Iesusa Ŋeroŋ Ratna kam
ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma
aŋginandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i
aniaca mba aŋgireke, aintik Ŋeroŋ Ratta
laru ŋgocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna

40 Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus
mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gain-
dopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, gan ramootta ma
ande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena
ramoot.”
41 Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma
an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina
ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina,
“Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba
kipitndait.
42 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca
aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo
mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ
nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa
kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitta eac-
rina.”
43 Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar
damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniŋa titac-
rina.
44 Ri, ndeida manmo kac ŋgoreaca
tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋna
moca mba mori.

Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

45 Karica piriŋga taup ndamtair
paŋaindapa, Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda
mataŋgat. Ri, mina minmo gainda
digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba
aŋgica kipri?”
46 Na mina mimo nda rutica gain-
dopatna, “Ŋgaua ramoot ianna an
ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba
mbopri.”
47 Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac
rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco
paruapek ki?
48 Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair
paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina
ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”
49 Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An
wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip
Wandikca mba lamŋirena meikramtair.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina
ŋgocrainandet.”
50 Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta
ŋgaua Iesus ndambuŋa taŋgatna ramoot,
na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo
gaindopatna,
51 “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki?
Aia ramootmo wanaiŋa ritri waparaca
wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ. Aia mana
kammo outta warac te, aia iŋmbaia
lamŋina, ma kaina reac ŋgoreaca mo-
rina.”

7:37 TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2 **7:51** TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42

52 Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamŋi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiŋa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa taŋgatna

53 Karica meikramtaɨra ndorita kaikca taŋgatna.†

8

1 Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur mataŋgat.

2 Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta man ndambuŋ nakɨpri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neaŋgatna.

3 Ainda moca tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrapa, Parisina ramtaɨra meac laŋtaŋgo ianap aŋgɨca kɨprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tɨp ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tɨp kirar morinanmo, mina aŋgɨca kɨpca manmo meikramtaɨrta out mawɨtɨkat.

4 Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tɨp ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tɨp kirara moca, mina manmo watrina.

5 Na Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuŋa rɨŋ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?”

6 Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuŋ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tɨkna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca ma ndona patŋit mbuŋa pitrik matirri.

7 Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ŋgepca wɨtɨkca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena rɨknanna, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo ŋgocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca rɨŋ.”

8 Ri, ma mac tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca pitrik mac matirri.

9 Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruŋa kabe, kabea ŋgepca an taup tɨkcarica mataŋgat. Na ramtaɨra iarir wɨtapnanna, mina outta taŋri, na ramtaɨr ŋgaibpaikca iŋmbai mataŋgat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca eacri, na an meaca mana outta wɨtɨkca eacrina.

10 Ainda moca Iesusa ŋgepca wɨtɨkca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaɨra tenna taŋgapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor ki?”

11 Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtaɨr kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U taŋca iŋmbaia tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

12 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo raŋgai te, ma neaupa mba taŋitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.”

13 Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuŋa u ndona aiŋapa tɨpemb kirarirta kamb tiŋgik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaɨra mba rɨpacitndai.”

14 Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuŋa ndona tɨpemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaɨra aukna kambmo mina rɨpacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ŋgepca kɨprina auŋa aku lamŋirena, na aku nda taŋna auŋa aku malamŋireke. Na ne aukna auŋ mɨnɨŋa ne mba lamŋireke. Na aku taŋgekna auŋa, ne an tocmo mba lamŋireke.

15 Na ne meikramtaɨrmo tiacarpaikna tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mba morenanna.

16 Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mo te,

† **7:53** Landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tɨkca taŋca sapta 8 wes 11na mɨnna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15 **8:7** TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22 **8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47 **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29

aukna ritri waparaca ma wandoŋ, na
aukna kambca aku meikramtaɨrmo wi-
witirinanna, mina rɨpacnandet, na aku
ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moit-
ndai. Wanaiŋ. Na Aetta ndo aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan, ma ndo aukap
aiŋa morena.
17 Na nena Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma gaind
maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo
iro kabe ndop te, maniŋna an kambca
anna gidik.
18 Na aku ndoa ndona aiŋapa tɨpna
kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta
aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprinanna, ma
toco aukna aiŋapa tɨpna kirarna kambca
wiwitirenan."
19 Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainda
digirina, "An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma
ten ndeacrena?"
Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, "Ne aukmo
mba lamŋireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba
lamŋirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamŋi te, ne
aukna Aet motoco ne lamŋinandet."
20 Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tɨkca
minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna
manmo mba utiŋri, an mɨnna mana
kɨdrɨkca laru ŋgocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaɨra man taŋrena taupca taŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ

21 Karica Iesusa meikramtaɨrmo gaind
mac mbopatna, "Aku mataŋgek, na ne
aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara ma eacraŋnandet, na
ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taŋrena
auŋa ne mba taŋitndai."
22 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kam mbaraca
mina ndorimo aindopatna, "Tida moca
ma aindopapekna, 'Aku taŋrena auŋa ne
mba taŋitndai?' Moca ma ndomo mo
menac nari?"
23 Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica
gaindopatna, "Ne pɨkɨnna meikramtaɨr,
na aku, aku tamuŋna auŋnan. Na ne
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr, na aku gan
tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.
24 Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina,
nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma
eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na
ne ainda rɨpac ŋgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku
Aind Ndeacraŋnandet, te, nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara eacraŋnandet, na ne
menacnandet."*
25 Karica mina manmo mac digica
mbopatna, "U mandai?" Ri, Iesusa
minmo aindopatna, "Na aku nenmo
mambopri, aku mandai.
26 Na nena tɨpemb kirarirta moca,
aku nenmo mbopna kam wɨt anikap.
Te, aku nena tɨpemb kirarirmo, aku
ritri waparacna ramoot toca monan-
det. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagɨrica
aku kɨprinanna, mana tɨpemb kirarira
wandoik koind. Na man ndambuŋa
aku waracrina kambca anna aku
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo wi-
witirena."
27 Na mina mba lamŋireke, ma minmo
Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,
28 ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna,
"An mɨnna ne Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgɨca
ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet,
Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet. Te,
ne lamŋinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro
mbuŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aetta
aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo mu-
ruŋa riptirena.
29 Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na
ma aukmo mba tɨkcariri, na aku ndo
kabe ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ma aukmo
mba tɨkcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma
toŋgorena reikca aku morena."
30 Ri, meikramtaɨra Iesus mboprena
an kambca waraca mina wɨtta manmo
marɨpacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtaɨrmo moi mina tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaɨra mba eacitndai

8:17 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9 **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3 **8:20** In 7.30 **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35 **8:23** In 3.31 * **8:24** ***Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet:*** Na u Nda Aŋgɨatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana mɨniŋa gaind, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49 **8:28** In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 **8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31

31 Karica Iesusa mana rɨpacatna Iudanaŋgepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiŋ gagra te, ne aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr gidkar teacnandet.
32 Te, ne kam gidikmo lamŋinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera mba eacitndait.”
33 Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ŋgoinna tɨkca kɨprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera mba moitndai’?”
34 Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, mina tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena.
35 Na tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot paŋanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. An ramoot paŋanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacraŋnandet.
36 Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨr taru te, ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨr koind teacnandet.
37 “Na aku lamŋirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.
38 Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neaŋrina tɨpembta kirarira ne anna raŋgaica morena.”
39 Karica Iudanaŋgepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ŋgamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ŋgamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tɨpembta kirarira ne anna raŋgainandet.
40 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tɨpna kirara anna Abraamna tɨpna kirara wanaiŋ.
41 Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tɨpna kirara raŋgaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara mba moca aimo mba mɨrrinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Aet kabe niŋgikap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac.”
42 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matŋinandet, aind aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kɨprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kɨprina.
43 “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ŋgocor? Na mana mɨniŋa ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaiŋ.
44 Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaɨra mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tɨp kirar gidikca mba raŋgairenan, aind an tɨp kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tɨpna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ŋgoin.
45 Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba rɨpacrenanna.
46 Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, aku tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamŋi te, ne aukna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo rɨpac ŋgocor?
47 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiŋ, ainda moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

8:32 Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19 **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 **8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37 **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8 **8:42** In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1 **8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7 **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ŋgocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

48 Karica Iudanaŋgepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?”

49 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna aukap eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niŋgikca aŋgɨa ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo aŋgɨa irikrena.

50 Na aku ndona imo mba aŋgɨca ŋgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo aŋgɨa ŋgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

51 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma raŋgai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

52 Ri, an Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamŋica, u ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaɨra menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau raŋgai te, ma mba menacitndai.’

53 Kaica? U aina muruŋna ŋgamaɨr Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtaɨr toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ŋgoin ndopca?”

54 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgep te, aukna i aniaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo aŋgɨa ŋgeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

55 Na ne manmo mba mataua lamŋirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamŋirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamŋireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamŋirina, na mana kammo aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena.

56 “Na an mɨnna nena ŋgamaɨr Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.”

57 Karica Iudanaŋgepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na mɨnna mba aŋgɨatke, na titoca tɨkri, u Abraammo watatna?”

58 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an mɨnna Abraamma laru ŋgocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet.”

59 Ri, mina watur aŋgɨca manmo an mbuŋa rɨŋna mamori. Na Iesusa iŋgoroca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tɨkcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootna ninini

1 Karica Iesusa taŋrinan mbuŋa, ma lamnɨacniŋa ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mɨrrinanna, ma lamnɨac ŋgoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

2 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mɨrri, ma lamnɨac ŋgoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mori?”

3 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo ainda rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na gan reaca larurinanna, te, meikramtaɨra an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna.

4 Na mandeaca anna memetacna mɨn, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraŋ, ma aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan. Na neaupa kɨpnandet, te, meikramtaɨra aiŋ ianna mba moitndai.

5 Na an mɨnna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

8:48 Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20 **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18 **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13 **8:53** In 4.12 **8:55** In 7.28-29 **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13 **8:58** Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8 **8:59** In 10.31 **9:2** NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4 **9:3** In 11.4 **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4 **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23

6 Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma
pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an
tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik
aŋgɨca an lamnɨac ŋgoreacna ramootna
lamnɨacniŋmo matɨkat.
7 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
“U taŋca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.”
Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar,
“Mina manmo mandaca taŋrinan.” Ri,
ma taŋga anna rurina. Na ma nda kɨpri,
ma reikmo mataua watrina.
8 Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtaɨrmo,
ma ŋgaua minmo kituknduknа rure-
nanna mina manmo watca ndorimo
aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta
ŋgaua ma meikramtaɨrmo kituknduknа
rurenan ki?”
9 Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an
ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina,
“Wanaiŋ. Ma man tocna ramoot, na ma
ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo
aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”
10 Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat,
“Tida moca una lamnɨaca laŋa mori?”
11 Ri, ma gainda rutica mboprina, “An
ramootta mina manmo Iesus ŋgacrenan,
ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna
lamnɨacniŋa tɨkrinan. Na ma aukmo
aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca
taŋca anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku
anna taŋca ruri, aukna lamnɨacniŋa laŋa
moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.”
12 Ri, mina manmo gainda rutica ain-
dopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacre-
nan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba
lamŋireke.”
13 Karica mina an ramootmo aŋgɨa
Parisiar tambuŋ mataŋgat.
14 Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuriri-
nanna, anna Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra.
15 Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac
digica, “Una lamnɨaca titoca moca ma laŋ
ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Ma aukna lamnɨacmo pitrik kurica tɨkca
aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawa-
treke.”
16 Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na
aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
ramootmo mba mbagɨrica kɨpri, ma
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana tɨpmo mba raŋgairena.”
Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukapnanna, ainta
ŋgagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca
tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruatna.
17 Ainda moca mina an ramootta
ŋgaua ma lamnɨacniŋa ŋgocraica eacre-
nanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una
lamnɨacniŋmo mo laŋa morinanna, u
manmo mandai ndamŋirina?” Na ma
mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma
ramma morena ramoot ian.”
18 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua gan ramootta
ma lamnɨac ŋgoreac, na mandeaca
mana lamnɨacniŋa laŋa morina. Na
Iudanaŋgepca anna rɨpacna karirinan.
Ri, mina an ramootta lamnɨacniŋa laŋa
morina aemaetmo aca kɨpri.
19 Ainda moca maniŋa kɨpri, mina
maniŋmo gainda digirinan, “Ganna oŋna
nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mɨrri, ma
aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca
watrenan?”
20 Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna,
“Aŋga lamŋirena, anna aŋna nuoc. Na
mana aemma manmo mɨrrinanna, na ma
lamnɨac ŋgoreac ndeacri, an toco aŋga
lamŋirinan.
21 Na mandeaca mana lamnɨacniŋa
laŋa morinanna, anna aŋga mba lamŋiri.
Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori.
Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.”
22 Na an kɨdrɨkca aemaeta Iu-
danaŋgepna nanambica an kam ndo-
prina. An Iudanaŋgepca mina kam
leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop
te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot, aindop te, mina
manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca mba mbukca
mbendeitndai.
23 Ainda moca an mɨnɨŋna moca
an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma
ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”
24 Karica mina an lamnɨacniŋ
ŋgocrairina ramoot mac aca kɨpca. Mina
manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna
i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepca kammo leaca

9:7 2 GRP 5.10 **9:14** Lk 13.14 **9:16** In 3.2, na 7.12, na 7.43, na 9.23, na 9.31-33, na 10.19 **9:17** In 4.19
9:22 In 7.13, na 16.2, na 19.38, na Up 5.13 **9:24** Ios 7.19, na 1 Sml 6.5

moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia
lamŋirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan,
anna ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morena
ramoot."
25 Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda ru-
tirinan, "Ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morena ramoot, co wanaiŋ, anna aku
mba garacri. Na reac kabe niŋgikca
aku lamŋirenan. Na ŋgaua aku lamnɨac
ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku
watrena."
26 Ri, mina manmo gaind mac dig-
ica, "Ma unmo tida mori? Na una
lamnɨacniŋmo ma titoca moca laŋa
mori?"
27 Karica ma mina kammo gainda ru-
tica aindopatna, "Aku nenmo mbopatke,
ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne
memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca
ne toco mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr
taruna more ki?"
28 Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda
pepereca aindopatna, "U ndo mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramoot, na aia wanaiŋ, aia
Mosesna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr.
29 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma Mosesmo kam neaŋgatnan, na an
ramoot, ma ten ndiŋa kɨprinan, aia mba
lamŋireke?"
30 Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ŋgaua
lamnɨacniŋa ŋgocraica eacrenanna,
ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica
aindopatna, "Ne kabena kam ŋgoin
mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna
lamnɨacniŋa moa laŋa morinan, na
ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba
lamŋireke? Na ma ten ndiŋa kɨprinan.
31 Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morena ramootna kamma ma mba
waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma
manmo mbendeirenan, na mana toŋtoŋa
raŋgairenan, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
mana kammo waracnandet.
32 Na atuna mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca man-
deacna mɨnna, ramoot ianna mana
aemma manmo mɨrca ma lamnɨac
ŋgoreac ndeaca, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna
mana lamnɨacmo laŋa morina nininia
kamaind ŋgoin.
33 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan
ramootmo mbagɨrica ma kɨp ŋgocor, te,
ma reac ianna mba moitndai."
34 Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina
mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna,
"Kaia? Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca unmo
matau ŋgoinna leacrinan, an mɨnna una
aemma unmo mɨrca kɨpca mandeacna
mɨn. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?" Kar-
ica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaɨra rɨtɨpaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

35 Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo
mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca
larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana
ŋgoreaca taŋri. Karica ma manmo watca
ma manmo gaindopatna, "U Ramootna
Nuocmo rɨpacre ki, co wanaiŋ?"
36 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot
aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U
aukmo mbop te, aku mana rɨpacnandet."
37 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,
"U manmo mawatri, ma ande an
ramootta unap mambopreke."
38 Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, "Kacoot
aku rɨpacrena." Karica ma tutupniŋ
rɨmbɨtca ma manmo mambendeiat.
39 Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna,
"Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna
kɨprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ŋgorikca
eacrena ramtaɨr mina watnandet. Te,
lamnik laiŋga watrenan, mina lamnik
ŋgorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet."
40 Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kɨtɨm
ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri.
Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, "U
aimo lamnik ŋgorik pupuroikta ramtaɨr
ndopre ki?"
41 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica
aindopatna, "Nena lamnikca ŋgocrai te,
ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mba moit-
ndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, 'Aina lam-
nikca laiŋ.' Aintik nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara maeacreke."

9:29 In 8.14 **9:31** Iop 35.12, na Ŋap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 **9:33** In 9.16 **9:34** Ŋap 51.5, na In 9.2 **9:35** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 **9:37** In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laŋ

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna
tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo mon-
mbai waŋa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta
ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma
kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora
aŋgirena.
2 Na ramootta tiŋ ndiŋa mbukre-
nan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena
ramoot.
3 Na tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootta
ma an sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena
ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara
an mina ŋginaŋa morena ramootna
kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina
irembmo kabe, kabe ŋgacrenan, te, ma
minmo aŋgica laruna.
4 Na ma minmo muruŋa aŋgi laru
mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnandet.
Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca
manmo raŋgaica taŋrena.
5 Na mina kabena ramootmo mba
raŋgairena, na kabena ramootta ac te,
mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina
kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracre-
nan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”
6 Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora
keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna
miniŋa mba garacatke.
7 Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindop-
nandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna
tiŋ.”
8 Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna
ramtaira mina ŋgapir, na reikmo kam
kocora aŋgirenan. Na sipsipara mina
kambmo mba waracrena.
9 Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot
ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda
aŋginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na
raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac
aŋginandet.
10 “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac
ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ.
Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma
minmo mo menacnanapa mo ŋgocraina
kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iar-
warna eteacna wat aŋgina, na iarwarna
eteacna watta minmo minna tikna.
11 Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna
ramoot laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna
ramoot laŋ, ma ndona eteacna watmo
ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca ke-
carirena.
12 Na ramootta kituknduknа aiŋa more-
nan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca
wanaiŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma
raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo
tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raŋna
piraŋa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tam-
tamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet.
13 Na an ramootta ma ainda moat-
nanna, ma kituknduk niŋgikna aiŋa
morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta
moca ma mba kadmairena.
14 “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna
ramoot laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsi-
parmo lamŋirenan, na mina aukmo
lamŋirenan,
15 na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo
lamŋirena, na auk toco Aetmo
lamŋirena. Ainda moca aku ndona
eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna
kecarinandet.
16 Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na
mina gan wuocnanna wanaiŋ. Na aku
an sipsipar motocmo aŋgi kipnandet. Te,
mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te,
sipsiparta tumbun kabe niŋgik, na min
bubuocna ramootta kabe niŋgik.
17 Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta
ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aku ndona
eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac
nda aŋginandet.
18 Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna
eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiŋ,

10:4 In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Ŋap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Ŋap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32

wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aukna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet.
Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gar-
garap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda
aŋgɨna gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo
ainda mona mboprina."
19 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kamb mbaraca
mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna.
20 Ainda moca mina wɨtta gaindopatna,
"Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap eacrenan, na
ma ŋaŋaŋaorenan. Na kaina moca ne
kour tɨkca mana kambmo waracrenan?"
21 Na ndeida gaindopatna, "Anna
ŋeroŋapna ramootna kambca wanaiŋ.
Na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca lamnɨac ŋgoreacna
ramootta moi laŋa mona mɨn ki, a?"

Iudanaŋgepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋndamootta moatna

22 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbembendeiana ra aniaca Ierusalemma
larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tɨkna moca
mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an mɨnna
anna tik gagagau aniacna mɨn.
23 Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna
Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca
taŋrena.
24 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca kɨpca manmo
paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, "Tum-
buitta tɨkca u aimo mbop garacna, u
mandai ŋgoin? Na u an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot ecte, u aimo
mbop garacna."
25 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda
nda rutica aindopatna, "Aku nenmo
mbopatke, ne mba rɨpacri. Na aiŋira aku
ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna
nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ŋgoin.
26 Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna
wanaiŋ tik, ainda moca ne mba
rɨpacrena."
27 Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna
kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo
lamŋirena, na mina aukmo raŋgairena.
28 Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat
neaŋca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna
para mba tɨkca aŋgɨitndai.
29 Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo
neaŋgatna. Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin, na
reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ, tamuŋ
ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo
mana para tɨkca aŋgɨna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
30 Na aukapa Aetta aŋga kabe niŋgik.
31 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kambca waraca
mina watur mac aŋgɨca mana rɨŋ men-
acna mori.
32 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,
"Aku nenmo Aetna aiŋir laiŋga wanda-
catna. Na ne an aiŋirmo titocnanmo
tit ndamŋica aukmo watur puŋga rɨŋ
menacna morena?"
33 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca mana kambmo
gainda rutica aindopatna, "Aia aiŋ laŋ
ianna mba lamŋica unmo watur puŋga
rɨŋ menacna mori, wanaiŋ. U ndomo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨna more tik,
anna mɨnɨŋna moca aia unmo watur
puŋga rɨŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot
wanaiŋ niŋgik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ndoprenan."
34 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda
rutirinan, "Na nena Tɨp Wandɨkca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan,
'Aku aindoprina, "Ne toco ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniac." '
35 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo
an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma ain-
dopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na
kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap
ndeacrena kambca mba ŋgetrikirena.
36 Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na
ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca
kɨprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te,
'Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' Kaina
moca ne aindopatna, 'U Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taup aŋgɨna morena'?
37 "Na aku ndona Aetna aiŋira mo
ŋgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba
rɨpacitndai.

10:19 In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Ŋap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Ŋap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18 **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37 **10:38** In 14.10-11

38 Na aku mana aiŋira morenan. Aintik
ne aukna kambmo rɨpacna kari te, ne
auk morena aiŋirmo ne rɨpac. Ainda
moca ne iroar landamŋi laiŋmo gainda
aŋgɨna, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku
Aetap eacrenan.”
39 Na mina manmo mac muoc utiŋna
mori, na ma minmo iukaia mataŋgat.
40 Karica Iesusa mac nda taŋga Iodan
ocmo kataca mataŋgat. Na ma taŋga
ŋgaua Ionna meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac pukca
neaŋrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.
41 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta man ndambuŋ
nakɨprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik,
Ionna ma ŋgagatrac ianna mba moca
ndona kamma mo gagrana ŋgagatraca
mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Na an kambca
Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna
gidik niŋgik.”
42 Na an mɨnna Iesusa an ndeacri,
meikramtaɨr wɨtta manmo rɨpacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia taŋga anna ramtaɨr paŋainda manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarusa ma menacrina

1 Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na
mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auŋnan.
Na Betani auŋa anna Mariaapa mana
lacainameac Matana auŋ.
2 Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabaɨr
ruŋkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona
paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Na
Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna
ramoot, na ma an meacniŋna ndaŋ.
3 Ri, an meacniŋa Iesusmo kam neaŋga
taŋga aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta
u matŋirenanna, ma roumbap.”
4 Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gain-
dopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta
menacna roumbca wanaiŋ. Anna ma
meikramtaɨrmo moca mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna gargara watca manmo i aniac
neaŋna. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aŋgɨnandet.”
5 Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana
mbiniŋmo mamatŋi aniacap.
6 Na an mɨn mbuŋa, ma Lasarusna
roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an
auŋa ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra
mbuniŋ mac eacatna.
7 Karica iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Aia
Iudiana pitrik waŋga nda taŋna.”
8 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiŋa
Iudanaŋgepca unmo watur puŋga rɨŋ
menacna morina. Na u an mac taŋna
more ki?”
9 Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda ru-
tirina, “Ra ma ŋaŋarmuŋa tɨkca taŋi
ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u
mandaia an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa taŋ te, una ora
mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma
gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuŋa watca
taŋrenan.
10 Na ramootta mouŋa taŋ te, ma irikre-
nan, an kɨdrɨkca ma memetaca metac
watna tac ŋgocor.”
11 Na ma aindopca maica, iŋmbaia ma
gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot
Lasarusa ma ŋgorena. Na aku taŋca
manmo, mo ŋgepnandet.”
12 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Ka-
coot, ma ŋgo te, mana roumbca laŋa
moca ma laŋa monande.”
13 Na mina gaind ndamŋirena Iesusa
Lasarusmo ŋgogo niŋgikna kam ndop-
rina. Na an kɨdrɨkca mina mba garacri,
Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusa menacrinan.
14 Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo
mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna,
“Lasarusa ma mamenacri.
15 Na aku toŋgorinanna aku an kɨdrɨkca
manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca
lamŋirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne
rɨpacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man
ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”
16 Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas
mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna

10:39 Lk 4.30, na In 8.59 **10:40** In 1.28 **10:42** In 7.31 **11:1** Lk 10.38-39 **11:2** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3 **11:3** In 11.36 **11:4** In 9.3, na 11.40 **11:8** In 8.59 **11:9** In 9.4-5 **11:10** In 12.35, na 1 Io 2.11 **11:11** Mt 9.24 **11:16** Mk 14.31

iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna,
“Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca Iesusap Iudia
tɨkca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaɨra menacrinanna mac mo ŋgeŋgepna gargarap

17 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra taŋga Betani auŋmo
rambuŋairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina
Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia
paur mamoat.
18 Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ
aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.
19 Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaɨr
wɨtta kɨpca Mataapa Maria mbaniŋap
eacrina, te, maniŋa iro wetwet aŋgɨca
ndoniŋna ndaŋna moca mba kadmaiit-
ndai.
20 Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa
taup ndiŋ nakɨpri, aintik ma ndona lap-
nameac Mariamo tɨkcarica ma taup ndiŋa
taŋca manmo ndauprikina.
21 Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ka-
coot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba
menac mbe.
22 Na mandeac aku malamŋiri, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma
unmo neaŋnandet.”
23 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una
ndaŋa ma mac ŋgepnandet.”
24 Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku
lamŋirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna ma-
maina ra ma mac ŋgepnande, na an
mɨnna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
muruŋa mac ŋgepnandet.”
25 Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina,
“Mac nda ŋgeŋgepca aku ndo. Na
eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia
aukmo rɨpac te, na ma menac te, ma
eacraŋnandet.
26 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa menac
ŋgocora, aukmo rɨpacrenan, mina
mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar
ndeacraŋnandet. Na u anna rɨpacri ki,
co wanaiŋ?”
27 Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore
Kacoot. Aku rɨpacrina, u Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

28 Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋga
ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri,
ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna,
“Ririptia kɨpca maeacreke, na ma una
moca digirena.”
29 Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca
ma tawi ŋgoin naŋgepca Iesus mbatna
mataŋgat.
30 Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke.
Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna,
ma an ndeacrena.
31 Na an Iudanaŋgepca Mariaap kad-
maica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma
ŋgepca tawi ŋgoinna kac tɨkcarica laruri,
mitoco ŋgepca laruca maraŋgaiat. Na
mina gaind ndamŋirina, moca ma taŋca
mukca tɨkca ae nari.
32 Ainda moca Maria ma taŋca Iesus
eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca,
mana kɨtɨmma ma ndona tutupniŋmo
rɨmbɨtca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot,
u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa ma mba
menac mbe.”
33 Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iu-
dana meikramtaɨra aerena, na ma kakad-
mai ŋgoin mamoat.
34 Na ma mimo madigiat, “Waɨrmo ne
tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda
rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kɨpca ndo
wat.”
35 Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat.
36 Na Iudana meikramtaɨra aindopatna,
“Ne wat, ma Lasarusna toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoin tik ma aerena.”
37 Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma
lamnik ŋgorikmo, moa laŋa morenan, na
kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ŋgocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ŋgepatna

38 Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap
maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk
ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina
wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa
mana tɨŋmo mboracrena.
39 Karica ma ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina
wautmo rukica taŋ te, tɨŋa gootna. Ri,

11:18 Mt 21.17 **11:21** In 11.32 **11:22** In 9.31 **11:24** Lk 14.14, na In 5.29 **11:25** In 6.35, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na 5.10 **11:26** In 8.51 **11:27** Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na 6.14, na 6.69 **11:29** In 11.20 **11:32** In 11.21 **11:35** Lk 19.41 **11:37** In 9.6 **11:38** Mt 27.60

Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamŋirena
Lasarusa ma menaca raia paur mamoat,
na waiira ma iŋpairapacnandet.”
40 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku
nenmo mboprinan, ne riipac te, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnan-
det.”
41 Ainda moca mina wautmo ru-
kica taŋga roumbmbaia tiikri, Iesusa
tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma mamben-
deiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, u aukna mbembendeimo
mawaracri.
42 Na aku lamŋirena, u memetmbaca
aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena.
Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaiira
riipacnandet, u aukmo mbagiirica aku
kiiprina.”
43 Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma
kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!”
44 Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat.
Na mana orapa para mina raraŋit budir
puŋga tamairina, na mana inpaŋan
tocmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamairina. Kar-
ica Iesusa meikramtaiirmo gaindopatna,
“Mana tikna raraŋitmo piarca ma taŋna.”

Ramtaiir paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna
(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

45 Ainda moca an Iudanaŋgepta
ramtaiir wiit aniaca Mariaap kiipca
kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca
Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo
mariipacat.
46 Ri, mina ndeida ŋgepca taŋca
Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam
ndoprina.
47 Ainda moca taup ndamtaiir
paŋaindapa Parisiara mina ninik
waŋgorta ramtaiirmo aca kiipca mina
minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit?
Gan ramootta ma ŋgagatrac wiit aniaca
morenan.
48 Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an
tiip kirara moraŋ te, meikramtaiira mu-
ruŋcamiŋa manmo riipacnandet. Te,
Romnaŋgepca kiipca aina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna
meikramtaiirmo, mo topnande.”
49 Na mina riikna ramoot ianna mana ia
Kaiapas, na an miinna ma taup ndamoot
paŋan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki?
50 Aintik nen opotacna iro landamŋiap
kocor ki? Na anna laŋ, ramoot kabea ndo
meikramtaiir wiitna taup aŋgiica menac te,
aina barna wiwitna meikramtaiira mba
topitndait.”
51 Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuŋa an
kambmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. An miinna
ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri,
ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa
menac te, Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaiirmo
otacna.
52 Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna,
ma Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaiir tiŋgikmo
mba otacnanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma
menacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo,
aŋgiica tumbunna tiikca mina wiwit kabe
ndarunan.
53 Ri, an ra ŋgoin mbuŋa, ramtaiir
paŋainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca,
manmo mo menacna.
54 Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanaŋgepta
raekmo mba mac larua taŋri. Aintik
ma an auŋ tiikcarica ma meikramtaiir ko-
corta taupna auŋ ianna mana ia Epiraim
mataŋgat, na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaiirap, an ndeacrina.
55 Na an Pasowana Ra ma kiipca
marambuŋairi. Ainda moca auŋembta
meikramtaiira Ierusalem auŋ aniaca
taŋca ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniiac
ŋgoutmo, mo ratna moca mataŋgat.
56 Ri, mina Iesusna ŋgorerina. Na mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca
wiitikca ndorita riikmo aindoprina, “Ne
tit ndamŋire? Ma an mbembendeina ra
aniaca watna kiipit ki, co wanaiŋ?”
57 Na taup ndamtaiir paŋaindapa
Parisiara mina meikramtaiirmo mam-
bopat, mandaia lamŋi te, Iesusa ten
ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamŋi neaŋ

11:40 In 11.4, na 11.23-26 **11:42** In 12.30 **11:45** In 4.48, na 7.31 **11:46** Lk 16.31 **11:50** In 18.14 **11:51** RL 50.20 **11:52** Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2 **11:53** In 5.18 **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 **11:56** In 7.11

te, mina manmo utiŋa kac ŋgoreaca tɨknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabaɨr ndikatna
(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

1 Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe niŋgikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auŋa mac taŋgatna. Na Betani auŋa anna Lasarusna auŋ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiŋa moa ŋgeprinan.
2 Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuoŋgoura rɨŋrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtaɨrap mbiraca eacri.
3 Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaɨra kilo kabena mɨnmo aŋgɨca kɨpca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga moca magagracat. Ri, an iŋpai laŋa an kac inikmo kocnaia wɨŋga kɨtacrina.
4 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma iŋmbaia Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet, ma gaindopatna,
5 "Kaina moca an meaca an tabaɨrmo wanaiŋa ruŋkire, aia an tabaɨrmo mbik tɨk te, ramtaɨra 300na silwana kituknduka mɨn mbuŋa oik te, aia an kituknduka aŋgɨca meikramtaɨr ndaekpembca neaŋna mɨn?"
6 Na Iudasa ma meikramtaɨr ndaekpembta mba lamŋirena, wanaiŋ. Ma kituknduk makɨmrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta kituknduka bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaŋ te, ma ndeidmo makɨmrenan.
7 Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, "An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabrirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taŋca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet.
8 Na meikramtaɨr ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai."

Taup ndamtaɨra Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

9 Na Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca mina lamŋirena, Iesusa Betani auŋ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuŋa kɨprina. Na mina man niŋgikca watna mba kɨprina, wanaiŋ. Mina lamŋirina, ŋgaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiŋa moca ŋgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusa watna kɨprina.
10 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna,
11 na an kɨdrɨkca Iudanaŋgep wɨt aniaca Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindmo tɨkcarica mina Iesusmo marɨpacri.

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca mbukatna
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

12 Ainda moca meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca Ierusalemma kɨpca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana iŋmbai mbuŋa meikramtaɨra aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruna mamoek.
13 Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir aŋgɨca mina taŋga manmo taupca ndauprikina mataŋgat. Na mina kam keca gainda aca aindoprena, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋgar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kɨprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan."
14 Ri, Iesusa doŋki ian aŋgɨca an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tɨpna kirar,
15 "Ne Saion auŋna meikramtaɨr, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna makɨpek. Ma doŋki ŋgamma mbiraca makɨpek."

12:1 In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40 **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 **12:4** In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29 **12:7** In 19.40 **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7 **12:9** In 11.43-44 **12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18 **12:13** Ŋap 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9 **12:16** Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26

16 Na an reaca larucapeknanna, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an reacna
kamna mɨniŋa mba lamŋirena. Na
iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i
aniaca neaŋrinan, mina an kambca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina
kamma lamŋiatna. Na mina lamŋirina,
anna ma Iesus ŋgoinna kamb ndoprina.
Na mina iroar mac maaŋgɨat, an reaca
meikramtaɨra manmo moatnanna.
17 Na an mɨnna Lasarusa menacri,
mina manmo mukca tɨkca eacrinanna,
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca Iesusap eaca
mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa
mac ŋgeprinan. Na mandeaca an
meikramtaɨra Iesus moatna reacna
kammo wiwitirena.
18 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra an ma
moatna ŋgagatracna kamma waraca
mina taupca taŋga manmo ndauprikirina.
19 Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita
rɨkca tɨkca aindopri, "Watwa! An reaca
aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba
laruitndai. Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
taŋga manmo raŋgairenan."

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna toŋtoŋgarap

20 Na an Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kɨprina
meikramtaɨrta rɨkca Girikna ramtaɨr
ndeid toco an ndeacrena.
21 Na an Girikna ramtaɨra Pilip
ndambuŋa taŋri, na man tikca ma
Galilinan, na mana auŋa Betsaida. Ri,
mina manmo gaindoprina, "Ramoot
aniac, aia Iesusa watna toŋgorina."
22 Ainda moca ma taŋga Andrumo
mambopat. Ri, maniŋa taŋga Iesusmo
mambopat.
23 Karica Iesusa maniŋna kammo
gainda rutica aindopatna, "Ramootna
Nuocna ia aniac aŋgɨna kɨdrɨkca kɨpca
marambuŋairi.
24 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca
irikca ŋgocrai ŋgocor te, ma ndo kabe
niŋgikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u
manmo mutoc te, ma ŋgepca amta reik
wɨt ŋgernandet.
25 Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna
watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, te, ma ndona
eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na
ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan
tiacarpaikmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma ndona an
iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca
utiŋa eacraŋnandet.
26 Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te,
ma aukmo raŋgainandet. Na an auŋ aku
eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot
toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta
aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i
aniaca neaŋnandet."

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgɨca ik nakeracnandet

27 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
"Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk
ŋgoin, na aukna iroara tamtam
malamŋireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku
gaindopit ki, 'Ate u aukmo mandeaca an
reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecari?'
Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An
makukna kɨdrɨkca ma aukmo larunandet.
Na anna mɨniŋna moca aku kɨprina.
28 Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaca
morinan." Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica
tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina,
"Aku ndona imo aniaca morinan, na aku
mac monandet."
29 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨra
rambuŋa wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, mina
an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, "Anna riacna mɨtmɨt ki?" Na
ndeida gaindopatna, "Mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋ ianna manap mbopre-
nan."
30 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda ru-
tica aindopatna, "An kambca ne man-
deaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba
otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnan-
det.
31 Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet.
Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna

12:17 In 11.43-44 **12:19** In 11.48 **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Ŋap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2

bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo
kecarinandet.
32 Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca
eacrena, na iŋmbaia mina aukmo
aŋgɨca ik nakerac te, an mɨnna aku
meikramtaɨrmo kocnaia wɨŋa mina auk
ndambuŋ nakɨpnandet.”
33 Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma
ndona memenacna tɨpna kirarna kam
ndopca larurina.
34 Ri, meikramtaɨra mina mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “Aia Tɨp Wandɨkna
kamma gainda waracrinan, an mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootta kɨp te,
ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida
moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna
Nuocmo aŋgɨca ik nakeracnandet’? Na an
Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ŋgoin?”
35 Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna,
“Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eac-
nandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap
eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuŋa
taŋraŋ, moca neaupa nenmo wɨŋ kɨtac
nari. Na ramootta neaupa taŋrenan, ma
mba lamŋirena, ma tenna taŋrena.
36 Na mandeaca memetaca nenap
maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo rɨpac
te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunan-
det.”

Iudanaŋgepta wɨtta Iesusmo rɨpac ŋgocor

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca
maica ma min tɨkcarica ma minmo
iŋgoroca taŋrina.
37 Na mina man morina ŋgagatrac
wɨt aniaca watca mina manmo mba
rɨpacatke.
38 Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot
Aisaiana kambca gidik ŋgoin malaruat.
Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia
aina kambca rɨpacit? Na Kacootta man-
deaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa
mandaia watrina?”
39 Na mina Iesusmo mba rɨpacitndai.
Na mana mɨniŋa Aisaia ma kabena
kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindop-
rina,
40 “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca
moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina
iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lam-
nikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina
iroar inkara kambta mɨniŋa lamŋi nari,
te, mina nikinik iroar ŋgetrikica auk
ndambuŋa kɨpca aku minmo moi laiŋga
monandet.”
41 Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i ani-
aca watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.
42 Na anna gidik, ramtaɨr paŋaind
wɨtta Iesusmo rɨpacatnanna. Na mina
Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita
rɨtɨpaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina
nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo
wandɨk tɨkca mina Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.
43 Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda mina
toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨra mina iremb
anikmo aŋgɨa ŋgepraŋna. Na mina
toŋgorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
iremb anikmo kai aŋgɨr ŋgepraŋ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitirinanna, anna meikramtaɨrta morena tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

44 Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda
wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo
rɨpacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba
rɨpacrena, ma aukmo mbagɨrica kɨprina
Aet motocmo ma rɨpacrina.
45 Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo
mbagɨrica kɨprina Aet motocmo ma watri-
nan.
46 Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac
nakirar toco kɨprina, te, meikramtaɨra
muruŋa aukmo rɨpacrenan, mina neaupa
mba eacitndai.
47 Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca
waraca ma raŋgai ŋgocor te, aku
manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na
aku kɨprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrta ritri waparacna mona
mba kɨprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda
aŋgɨ nakɨprina.

12:32 In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Ŋap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7 **12:35** Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26

48 Na ramootta aukmo iŋ neaŋga aukna
kambmo mba aŋgɨrenan, man mona ritri
waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku
wiwitirinanna, anna ndo an ramootna
ritri waparaca moca ma ŋgocrainandet.
49 Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa
mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo
aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprinanna, ma
ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa
mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet,
na aku anna wiwitinandet.
50 Na aku lamŋirena, Aetna kambca ma
iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca
laŋa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kam-
bca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta
aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena."

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, ma min tɨkcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa mac nda taŋnandet

13

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ourmo tukirina

1 Na Pasowana Rana amta reik am-
brena ra laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Iesusa
ma lamŋiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik
tɨkcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kɨdrɨkca
kɨpca marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona
meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaik ndeacre-
nanmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na an ma-
matŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋia
taŋga ma menacrina.
2 Karica wigwaca ŋgoinna mina amba
eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna
nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana
nikinik iromo iro ŋgoreaca tɨkrina.
Te, ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨknandet.
3 Ri, Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Aetta
manmo reikmo muruŋcamiŋa mana para
tɨkrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco
ma lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
mbagɨrica ma kɨprina, na ma man
ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet.
4 Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tɨkcarica
ma ŋgepca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta
pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac aŋgɨca
ndona rɨkca leacrinan.
5 Na ma pukmo tuoŋ aniac ianna
ruŋkica, ma ŋgepca ndona iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ourmo tukica ma
ndona rɨkca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo
aŋgɨca an mbuŋa mamuriat.
6 Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuŋa kɨpatke.
Ma manmo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u
aukna orniŋa tukina moek ki?"
7 Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica
aindopatna, "Na reaca aku mandeaca
moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Iŋmbai te,
u garacnandet."
8 Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, "U
aukna orniŋmo kai tuki teac, kari ŋgoin
ndacari." Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda
rutirinan, "Aku una orniŋmo tuki ŋgocor
te, u aukapa mba eacitndai."
9 Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot
aintan ecte, u aukna orniŋ niŋgikca kai
tuki teac, u aukna parapa paŋan toco
tuki."
10 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, "Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba
mac ruitndai. Ma orniŋ niŋgik tuki te,
ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat
ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba
mboprinan."
11 Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna,
ma lamŋirina, an ramootta manmo
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkna morena. Aintik
ma aindoprina, "Ne muruŋcamiŋa ratta
mba eacrena."
12 Karica ma mina oura tukica maica
ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta tɨkca ma
taŋga mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo
gainda digirina, "Na an reacna mɨniŋa
aku nenmo morinanna ne lamŋire ki?
13 Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot
ŋgacrena. Na anna laŋ, ne aind
ŋgacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot.

12:48 TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 **12:50** In 8.26-28
13:1 Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27
13:3 Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 **13:12** Lk 22.27
13:13 Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11

14 Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku
nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar
kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna
meikramtaɨrta ourmo tuki.
15 Na mandeaca aku nenmo tɨp kirar
damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tɨp
kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne
toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo.
16 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet, mbaiŋa morena ramootta
ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait.
Na ramootta aiŋ ianna taŋ te, ma
an ramootta manmo mbagɨrica taŋrina
ramootmo mba kunda tamuŋmbaia eac-
itndait.
17 Na mandeaca ne an tɨpna kirara
aku morinanna, ne mana mɨnɨŋa garaca
lamŋirinan, na ne matau ŋgoinna raŋgai
te, ne toŋgonandet.
18 “Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mbo-
prina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtaɨr
auknan, aku lamŋirenan. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca,
aku lamŋirenanna, ma gidikca larunan-
det. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina,
‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma
aukmo mo ŋgocrainandet.’
19 Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na
mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mbo-
prinan. Ainda moca ma iŋmbaia laru te,
ne gainda rɨpacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind
Ndeacraŋnandet.
20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagɨrica
taŋrina aiŋna ramootmo aŋgɨ te, na
mamo matau mo te, an ramootta ma
aukmo aŋgɨca aukmo matau morinan.
Na ramootta aukmo aŋgɨ te, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo aŋgɨrinan, ma ndo aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet
(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

21 Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca
maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin
ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wi-
witirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo
puŋnaŋgepta para tɨknandet.”
22 Na ma aindopatke, mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra ndorimo mawattat.
Na mina mba lamŋiri, ma mandaina
ndoprina.
23 Ri, an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot,
ma manmo matŋirenanna, ma mana
kɨtɨmma eacrenan.
24 Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paŋan
mbuŋa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi,
ma mandaina kam ndoprena.”
25 Ri, an mana matŋirena iŋa
raŋgairena ramootta ma ndona
paŋanmo Iesus ndambuŋa tɨkca ma
manmo laŋanna gainda digirina, “Kacoot
u mandaina kam ndoprina?”
26 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda
rutirina, “Aku gan am tɨpmo aŋgɨca ter-
amma tɨkca ramoot ianna neaŋ te, anna
ande an ramoot ŋgoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tɨpmo aŋgɨca
teramma tɨkca ma Saimon Iskariotna
nuoc Iudas maneaŋgat.
27 Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo aŋgɨatke,
Ramoot Mbɨkca mana nikinik iro mam-
bukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gain-
dopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndopre-
nanna, u anmo tawi mo.”
28 Na an ramtaɨra muruŋa mbibiracna
taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma
Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca
mina an kamna mɨnɨŋa mba garacrinan.
29 Na Iudas ma mina kituknduka
bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida
gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa manmo
mbopca ma taŋca an mbembendeina ra
aniacna amna reac ŋgoiknan, co ma
taŋca an meikramtaɨr ndaekpembmo
reik neaŋnan.
30 Ainda moca Iudasa an am tɨpca
aŋgɨri, ma tawi ŋgoinna raekca laruca
mataŋgat. Na an kɨdrɨkca mouŋ
malaruri.

13:14 Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Ŋap 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **13:27** Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 **13:29** In 12.6

Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo Tɨp Wandɨk ŋgamma neaŋgatna

31 Karica Iudasa raekca taŋgatke,
Iesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna
Nuoca ma i aniac aŋgɨrina. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuŋa i aniac
aŋgɨrina.
32 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca man
mbuŋa i aniaca aŋgɨeknanna, ma ndo
Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neaŋnandet.
Na ma anmo tawi ŋgoinna monandet.
33 Na aukna mombonik, kɨdrɨk tekem-
motemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na
ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iu-
danaŋgepmo mboprina, na an kam ki-
rar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek.
Na an auŋa aku taŋgeknanna, ne anna
taŋna towanaiŋ.
34 Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tɨp
Wandɨk ŋgam maneaŋgek, na ma gaind,
ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matau matŋi. Na aku nenmo mataua
matŋirina, na an tɨp kirar kabea ne kabe,
kabea, kabena meikramtaɨr motocmo,
ainda matau matŋi.
35 Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna
meikramtaɨr motocmo, mataua matŋi
te, anna meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa wan-
dacnandet, ne aukna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨr.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iŋ neaŋnandet

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

36 Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda
digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna taŋit?” Na
Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na
auŋa aku taŋgeknanna, u mandeaca
u aukmo raŋgaica anna taŋna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbai te, u aukmo raŋgaica
kɨpnandet.”
37 Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot
tida moca aku unmo mandeaca raŋgaina
mɨnna wanaiŋ? Na aku ndona eteacna
wat auknanna, un ŋgotacna mo te, aku
kecarinandet.”
38 Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona
eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndo-
pre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet, kackura ap ŋgocor ndeac
te, u kɨdrɨk mbonkaca aindopnandet, u
aukmo mba lamŋirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuŋa taŋna meikramtaɨrta taup

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina,
“Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamŋica
kadmai teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpac.
Na ne auk motocmo rɨpac.
2 Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar
wɨtta eacrenan, na aku taŋca nena tau-
pembca kocronandet. Na ainda wanaiŋ
te, aku nenmo an kamma ainda mba
mbopitndai.
3 Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taŋ te,
aku nda kɨpca nenmo aŋgɨca ne taŋca
aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku
eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet.
4 Na aku taŋrena auŋa ne an taupca
malamŋireke.”
5 Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Ka-
coot u tenna taŋrena auŋa, anna aia mba
lamŋireke. Na tida tɨkca aia an taupca
lamŋi garacit?”
6 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku
kam gidikna mɨnɨŋ, na iarwarna eteacna
watna mɨnɨŋ. Na ramoot ianna Aet
ndambuŋmo kabena taup ian mbuŋa
taŋna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Auk
niŋgik.
7 Na ne aukmo lamŋi te, mandeaca ne
aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamŋinandet. Na
mandeaca ne manmo malamŋiek. Na ne
manmo mawatri.”
8 Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina,
“Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna

13:31 In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 **14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36 **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 **14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3

ndo aina iroarapa landamŋiara moi mɨnna tɨknandet.”
9 Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip,
kɨdrɨk rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u
aukmo mba lamŋire ki, a? Na ramootta
aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na
kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta
wandacna’?
10 Na u ainda mba rɨpacri ki, Aetta
aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan?
Na kamma aku nenmo neaŋrenanna,
anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba
morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aetta aukap eacre-
nan, na ma ndo, ndona aiŋira morena.
11 Na ne an kammo rɨpac. Aku Aet
ndambuŋ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk
ndambuŋ ndeacrena. Na wanaiŋ ecte,
ne auk morina aiŋirmo lamŋinandet,
te, anna ndo nena rɨtɨpaikca moi
ŋgepnandet.
12 “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo rɨpac
te, ma toco ainta aiŋira aku morenanna,
ma monandet. Na ma aiŋir anikca mo-
nandet, na an aiŋira aku morinanmo
ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet
ndambuŋa taŋrinan.
13 Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋa
digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda
moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuŋa ma i
aniac aŋgɨnandet.
14 Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋa
digi te, anna aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo mbagɨrica kɨpnandet

15 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Ne aukmo matau matŋi te, ne aukna
kambmo matau raŋgairaŋnandet.
16 Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo
kabena iro damna Opotac neaŋca, anna
ndo nenmo moi gagranandet. Te, ma
nenap iarwara eacraŋnandet.
17 Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna
Ŋeroŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra mina manmo mba watit-
ndai, na mina mba aŋgɨitndai. Na mina
manmo mba lamŋiitndait. Na nen tikca
ne manmo lamŋirena, na ma nenap
eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo
eacnandet.
18 “Na aku nenmo mombonik
ndaekpembca mba tɨkcariitndai, na
nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiŋa
eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Aku nen ndambuŋa
kɨpnandet.
19 Na kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra aukmo mba
mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo
watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap
eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna
watap eacnandet.
20 Na an ra kɨp te, ne lamŋinande,
aku ndona Aet ndambuŋa eacnandet, na
ne auk ndambuŋa eacrenan, na aku nen
ndambuŋa eacrena.
21 Na ramootta aukna tɨpemb
wandikmo aŋgɨca matau raŋgai te, an
ramootta ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin.
Na ramootta aukmo matŋi te, aukna
Aetta manmo matŋinandet. Na auk toco
manmo matŋinandet, na aku manmo
ndomo wandacnandet.”
22 Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna
i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo
gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo
ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo u ndomo mba wan-
dacri?”
23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda
rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau
matŋiraŋ te, ma aukna kambca matau
raŋgairaŋnandet. Na aukna Aetta
an ramootmo matŋinandet. Na
aukapa Raraŋ Aetaniaca man ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet, na manap memetmbaca
eacraŋnandet.
24 Na ramootta aukmo matŋi ŋgocor
ŋgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba gɨwaci
raŋgaiitndai. Na an kambca ne

14:10 In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49

waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca
wanaiŋ. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.
25 “Na an mɨnna aku nenap eacri, aku
nenmo an reikta kamb toprina.
26 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma nenmo moi
gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuŋa
Aetta manmo mbagɨrica ma kɨpnandet.
Na ma nenmo reikca muruŋa riptinandet.
Te, ma nena iroara mo ŋgepca ne an aku
nenmo neaŋrina kambmo muruŋcamiŋa
lamŋi rapacnandet.
27 “Na aku nenmo tɨkcarina moca
nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneaŋgek,
na ma nenap eacraŋnandet. Na
aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo
neaŋrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra neaŋrena kirara wanaiŋ.
Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac,
na tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, na kai
nanambi teac.
28 Na an kambca aku nenmo
neaŋrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku
nenmo tɨkcarica taŋnandet. Na aku
nenmo nda kɨpnandet.’ Na ne aukmo
gidikca matŋi te, anna ndo nenmo moi
toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet
ndambuŋa taŋrinan, na ma out ŋgoin, na
ma aukmo tamuŋmbai.
29 Na an reaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku
nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na
iŋmbaia ma laru te, ne rɨpacnandet.
30 “Na aku nenmo kamb wɨt anikca mba
mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena
ramoot paŋanna makɨpek. Na ma aukmo
reac ianna mona gargar ŋgocor,
31 na aku toŋgorinanna gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra lamŋina, aku
Aetmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na Aetta aukmo
mboprena reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa
morena. Ainda moca ne ŋgepca aia
taŋna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ŋgatɨk gidik ŋgoin

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aku ndo aku wain ŋgatɨk gidik ŋgoin.
Na aukna Aetta ma an wain warɨŋna aet.
2 Na aukna ŋaikca er ŋgocor te, anna
Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca
errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan,
na minmo moa laŋa mo te, mina amta
reik wɨtta matau ernandet.
3 Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma
aku nenmo neaŋgeknanna ma nenmo
moa ratrina.
4 Na ne aukap mɨk te, aku nenap
mɨknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna
ŋgatɨkca mɨk ŋgocor te, mina mba er-
itndai. Na anna tɨpna kirar kabea, ne
aukmo mɨk ŋgocor te, ne toco amta reikca
mba eritndai.

5 “Na aku ndo wain ŋgatɨk, na ne
ŋgatɨk wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo
mɨkca, na aku mana mɨk te, ma amta reik
wɨt ŋgernandet. Na ne aukmo tɨkcari te,
ne reac ianna mba moitndai.
6 Na ramoot ianna aukmo mɨk ŋgocor
te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena
kirara mina manmo ainda monandet,
na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ŋgatɨk
ŋaikca mina aŋgɨ punica taca ke mbukca
wɨrrenan.

7 “Na ne aukmo mɨk te, na aukna
kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita
toŋtoŋgarta mɨnna reikta digi te, an
reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet.
8 Na ne amta reik wɨt ŋgera aukna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨr ndeacnande. Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac
aŋgɨnandet.
9 Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋirenan,
na an tɨpna kirar kabea aku nenmo
matŋirena. Na memetmbaca ne an
aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacraŋ.
10 Na ne aukna tɨpemb wandikapa
aukna kambca matau raŋgairaŋ te, ne
aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacnandet.
Na an tɨpna kirara aku ndona Aetna

14:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13 **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5

tɨpembapa kambca mataua raŋgairenan,
na aku mana toŋtoŋna inik ndeacrenan.
11 Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku toŋgorinanna, aukna
toŋtoŋa nenap eaca, na an toŋtoŋa ma
nena nikinik iroarmo moi mɨn koinda
tɨknande.
12 Na aukna tɨp wandɨkca ma gaind, ne
kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matau matŋi, na an tɨpna kirara aku
nenmo matŋirenan.
13 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtaɨrmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ma ndona
eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min
ŋgotac te, na an kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matau matŋirena tɨpna kirara, ma
kabena meikramtaɨra matŋina tɨpna
kirarmo kunda tamuŋmbai.
14 Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo
te, ne aukna aikndamtaɨra eacnandet.
15 Na mbaiŋna ramootta ma ndona
kacootna morena reikca ma mba
lamŋirenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo
gainda mba ŋgacri, ‘Ne mbaiŋna
ramtaɨr.’ Wanaiŋ. Na kambca aku
Aet ndambuŋa muruŋa waracrinanna,
anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku
nenmo, ‘Aikndamtaɨr ŋgacrena.’
16 “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku
nenap eacrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo
larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na
aku nenmo aiŋ neaŋrinan, ne taŋga an
aiŋa mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma
larunandet, te, ma mba ŋgocraiitndai.
Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuŋa
mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo
neaŋnandet.
17 Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek.
Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋiraŋ.”

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo puŋnaŋgepca monandet

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
nenmo puŋnaŋgepca mo te, ne kai
iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk
motocmo puŋndamootta morina.
19 Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaɨra mina
nenmo gainda matŋinandet, ne mina
wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨra wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo
larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna
tɨpemb kirarira tɨkcarinandet. Aintik
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra nenmo
puŋnaŋgepca morena.
20 Ainda moca ne an kambca aku
nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ŋgoin
ndamŋi. Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta
ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na
mina aukmo ŋgoreaca mo te, mina nen
motocmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na mina
aukna kambmo raŋgai te, mina nena
kamb motocmo raŋgainandet.
21 Na aukmo mbagɨrica kɨprina Aetmo,
mina mba lamŋirenan. Ainda moca mina
an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa
nenmo monandet. Na mina lamŋirena ne
aukna wiwitnan.
22 “Na aku kɨpca minmo kambca
neaŋ ŋgocor, te, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukara iŋgorocna taupemb kocor.
23 Na ramootta aukmo puŋndamootta
mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma
puŋndamootta monande.
24 Na an aiŋir gargarara ramoot ianna
mina rɨkmo ŋgaua mo ŋgocornanna,
aku an aiŋir anikca mo ŋgocor te, na
mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mba aŋgɨitndait. Na
mina aukna aiŋira muruŋa watrinan, na
mina aukmo puŋndamootta morina, na
aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina.
25 Na an tɨpna kirara mina moatnanna
anna ma laruca mina Tɨp Wandɨkna kam
ianna moca mɨnna tɨkna. Na an kamma
ma gaind, ‘Meikramtaɨra aukmo wanaiŋa

15:11 In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27 **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 **15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 **15:25** Ŋap 35.19, na 69.4

puŋndamootta morena.’
26 “Na nenmo opotacna Ŋeroŋa ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagɨrica nen ndambuŋa kɨpnandet. Na an Ŋeroŋa ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kɨpnandet. Na ma kɨp te, ma aukna aiŋapa tɨpna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet.
27 Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an mɨnna aiŋa moa ŋgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn.

16

1 “Na aku nena rɨtɨpaikmo tɨkcarina mba toŋgorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina.
2 Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikmo wandɨk tɨknandet. Na iŋmbaina mɨnna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir laiŋga morina.
3 Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamŋirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamŋirenan, ainda moca mina an tɨpembta kirarira morena.
4 Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na iŋmbaina mɨnna an meikramtaɨra nenmo an tɨpemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tɨpca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna ndamŋina.”

Iesusa Ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋna kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ŋgaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan.
5 Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna taŋrena?’
6 Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ŋgoin.
7 Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tɨkcarica taŋnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taŋ ŋgocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Ŋeroŋa ma nenmo mba kɨpitndait. Na aku taŋ te, aku manmo mbagɨrica ma nen ndambuŋa kɨpnandet.
8 Na ma kɨpca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta mɨniŋa moi mina wat rapacna, na tɨp kirar wandoŋna mɨniŋmo mo wandoŋainan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna mɨniŋa moi waekeca mina wat rapacna.
9 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna mɨniŋa ma gaind, mina aukmo mba rɨpacrenan.
10 Na tɨp kirar wandoŋmo, mo wandoŋaina mɨniŋa gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.*
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna mɨniŋa gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.
12 “Na aku nenmo neaŋna kamb wɨt aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aŋgɨna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
13 Na kam gidikna Ŋeroŋa kɨp te, ma nena iroarmo tiŋara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruŋa lamŋinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuŋa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niŋgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet.

15:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25

* **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tɨpemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ŋgepca manmo aŋgɨca taŋca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27

14 Na ma aukna kambmo aŋgɨca nenmo
wiwitinandet, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet.
15 Na Aetna reikca muruŋcamiŋa anna
auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma
aukna kamb aŋgɨca nenmo wiwitinan-
det.”

Na toŋtoŋa ma kakadmaina taup aŋgɨnandet

16 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba
mac watitndai. Na iŋmbaina kɨdrɨk
tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac wat-
nandet.”
17 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
ndorita rɨkmo aindoprina, “An kamma
ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina
mɨnɨŋna kam? Na ma aindoprinan,
‘Kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba
watitndai, na iŋmbaina kɨdrɨk tekem-
motem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnan-
det.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina,
‘Mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa
taŋnandet.’ ”
18 Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna,
anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma
mboprinanna, aia mana mɨnɨŋa mba
lamŋireke.”
19 Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamŋirinan,
mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma
minmo gaindoprina, “Ne auk mboprina
kamna mɨnɨŋna moca ne ndorimo anna
digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watit-
ndai. Na iŋmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac
watnandet.’
20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa
kakadmai aniaca monandet. Na
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mina
toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar
inkara makukuraŋnandet. Na nena an
nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca
mina toŋtoŋgar koind tarunandet.
21 Na ma gaind, meaca ma mooŋnuoca
mɨrna mo te, ma gɨrgɨr aniaca
aŋgɨnandet, na ma mɨr te, ma
mooŋnuocna mo te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na
ma an gɨrgɨrnake ma mba lamŋiitndai.
22 Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne
makuk aŋgɨca kadmainandet. Na aku
nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara
toŋtoŋgara larunandet. Na ramoot
ianna nena an toŋtoŋgarmo mo kecarina
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
23 Na an kɨdrɨkca ne aukmo reac ianna
mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik,
gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo
reac ianna aukna i mbuŋa digi te, ma
nenmo neaŋnandet.
24 Na ŋgaua ne aukna i mbuŋa reac
ianna aŋgɨna mba digiri. Na ne digi te,
ne aŋgɨnandet. Na nena iroar inkara
toŋtoŋgara mɨn ŋgoinna tɨknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

25 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna,
“Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor
mbuŋa keca mboprinan. Na iŋmbaia
aku nenmo an tɨpna kirara mba mac
moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo Aetna
kambca raekca wandoŋ ndopnandet.
26 Na an mɨnna ne aukna i mbuŋa
mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo ainda
mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta
mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan.
27 Wanaiŋ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo
matŋirenan, na anna ne aukmo
matŋirinan, na ne aukmo rɨpacatna, aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kɨprinan.
28 Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku
man tɨkcarica gan tiacarpaikca kɨprina.
Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca
tɨkcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”
29 Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca
malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor
mbuŋa mba kecapeke.
30 Na mandeaca aia malamŋiri, u
ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na
u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiŋ.
U reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirenan.
Ainda moca aia gainda rɨpacrinan,
u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u
kɨprinan.”

16:15 Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11 **16:25** In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23 **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17

31 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda
rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne rɨpacapek,
ki?
32 Na ne warac, ra kɨpca marambuŋairi.
Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca
ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea taŋ
mainandet. Na ne aukmo tɨkcarica aku
ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo
kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma
memetmbaca aukap eacrenan.
33 Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukap
mɨkca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda
moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na
an mɨnna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan,
ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na
nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na
gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikri-
nan.”

17

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

1 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo kambca mbopa maica ma
auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gain-
dopatna, “Ate, ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna
kɨpca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona
Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac
neaŋnandet.
2 Na u manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan.
Na u manmo meikramtaɨr muruŋna
paŋanna wɨtɨkna larapacrina, te, ma an
meikramtaɨra u manmo neaŋrinanmo,
ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta
neaŋnandet.
3 Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma
gaind, meikramtaɨra an iarwarna eteacna
wat aŋgɨrenanna, mina unmo lamŋirina,
u ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik.
Na u mbagɨrica kɨprina ramoot Iesus
Karaismo mina lamŋirena.
4 “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na
aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna,
aku moa mairina.
5 Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor
ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i ani-
acap. Na mandeaca aku toŋgorinanna, u
aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku
unap eacnandet.
6 “Na gan meikramtaɨra u aukmo gan
tiacarpaikca tɨkca neaŋrinanmo, aku una
imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una
kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairina.
7 Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina
reik muruŋa mina lamŋirena, anna un
ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kɨprena.
8 Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna,
aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo
aŋgɨca mina gidikca gainda lamŋirina,
atua aku unap eaca kɨprinan. Na
mina gainda rɨpacrenan, u ndo aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan.
9 “Na aku min ŋgotacna mbendeirena.
Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa otac nake mba mbendeire-
nan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an
meikramtaɨra u aukmo neaŋrinanna
moca mbendeirena, na mina una
meikramtaɨr.
10 Na aukna an meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa
anna auknan. Na an kɨdrɨkca
meikramtaɨra aukna an tumbunna wat
te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.
11 “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ
makɨpek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba
mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca
eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ŋgoin, na
ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo
ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan,
na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina
kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aind
ndeacrinan.
12 Na an mɨnna aku minap eacri,
aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo
bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo

16:32 Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 **17:6** Ŋap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15 **17:11** In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Iu 1.1 **17:12** Ŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19

neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa
minmo matau ŋgoinna bubuocrenan,
na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai.
Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea
taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta
Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ŋgoin
ndarunandet.
13 Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo
makɨpek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena kɨdrɨk mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb
topatna. Te, aukna toŋtoŋa mina nikinik
iroarmo mɨnna tɨkca eacraŋnandet.
14 “Na una kambca aku minmo
neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra minmo puŋnaŋgepca
morena, na aukna meikramtaɨr, mina
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ,
na an tɨpna kirar toco, auk toco gan
tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.
15 Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik
tɨkcarina moca unmo mba digirena,
wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u
minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ŋgoreaca
minmo mba mo ŋgocraiitndai.
16 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco
auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.
17 Na una kambca gidkar koind, na
aku toŋgorenanna, u ndona an kamb
gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa
moraŋ. Te, minmo moca mina una
meikramtaɨr koind tarunandet.
18 Na ŋgaua u aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨpca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
rɨk ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea
auk toco an meikramtaɨra u aukmo
neaŋrinanmo, mbagɨrica mina taŋga gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta rɨk ndeac-
nandet.
19 Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona
eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan,
te, mina una meikramtaɨr gidkar koind
tarunandet.
20 “Na aku an meikramtaɨr tiŋgikmo
memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan,
wanaiŋ. Aku mandeaca mbendeiri-
nanna, meikramtaɨrmo otaca mina aukna
meikramtaɨrta kambca waraca aukmo
rɨpacna.
21 Na aku toŋgorinanna, an
meikramtaɨra iro kabe ndeacraŋna, an
kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na
aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea
aku toŋgorinanna, mina aŋgap eacraŋ.
Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
rɨpacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan.
22 Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara
neaŋrinan, na aku minmo neaŋrina. Te,
mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet,
na an tɨpna kirara aŋga eacrenan toc.
23 Na aku minap eacrenan, na u
aukap eacrenan, na an tɨpna kirara aku
toŋgorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe
ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra lamŋinandet, u ndo aukmo
mbagɨrica aku kɨprinan, na u aukna an
meikramtaɨrta wiwitmo toŋgorenan, na
an tɨpna kirar kabea u aukmo matŋirina.
24 “Na Ate, auk toŋgorinanna, u aukmo
neaŋrina meikramtaɨr, mina aukap an
auŋa aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna.
Na aku toŋgorinanna, mina aukna
memetacna tac aniacapa i aniaca watna.
Na an mɨnna gan tiacarpaikca laru
ŋgocor ndeacri, u aukmo matŋirinan, na
u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i
aniac neaŋrina.
25 Na u Aet wandoŋ ŋgoin, gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mina unmo
mba lamŋirenan. Na aku ndo unmo
lamŋirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaɨra
mina lamŋirena, u aukmo mbagɨrica aku
kɨprinan.
26 Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina.
Na aku memetmbaca mo laruraŋnandet.
Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo toŋgoca
matŋirena tɨpna kirar aŋgɨna, na an tɨpna
kirara u aukmo toŋgoca matŋirena kirar.
Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa gɨrgɨr aŋgɨca ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

17:13 In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 **17:17** Ŋap 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10 **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

1 Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrap,
mina taŋca Kidron oc irikca monmbai
waŋ magat. Na an ocna waŋga warɨŋ
ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra mina an warɨŋ
mambukat.*
2 Na Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para
tɨkna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca
malamŋirenan. Na kɨdrɨk wɨtta Iesusa
ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨca mina an warɨŋa punirenan.
3 Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindta aiŋa morena ramtaɨrapa
Parisiarta aiŋa morena ramtaɨrapa,
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrap, aŋgɨca mina
an warɨŋ makɨpat. Na mina runduikta
reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap
kɨprenan. 4 Ri, an reikca muruŋa man
ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamŋirina.
Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuŋa
taŋga rambuŋaica ma minmo gainda
digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”
5 Karica mina mana kambmo gainda
rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena
kɨprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna,
“Aku gade.” Na manmo aŋgɨrca mina
neaŋna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina.
6 Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindo-
prina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaɨra
iŋ ndiŋa taŋga pitrik mairikat.
7 Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna,
“Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina ain-
dopatna, “Nasaret auŋna Iesus.”
8 Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo
gainda rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mbopri-
nan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne
gan ramtaɨrmo watcarica mina taŋ.”
9 Na an tɨpna kirara ma ŋgaua
mboprina kirara gan kamma moa
mɨnna tɨkatna, “An ramtaɨra u aukmo
neaŋrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”
10 Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim
ianap aŋgɨca taŋrenanna, ma an mbuŋa
taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna
aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo mawa-
cat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna
koar umbai waŋa kataca mairikat. Na
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootna ia
Malkus.
11 Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna,
“An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tɨk. Kai
ac? Na u tit ndamŋirena, an gɨgɨrar
Aetta aukmo neaŋna morenanna, aku
mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuŋa warkica taŋrina

12 Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta wiwitapa, mina outta taŋrena
ramoot paŋanapa, Iudana aiŋa morena
piriŋgap, mina Iesusmo utiŋga mana
parniŋmo ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leacrinan.
13 Ri, mina manmo outta Anas
ndambuŋ naaŋgɨa mataŋgat. Na Anas
ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa
an mɨnna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac
ndeacri.
14 Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iu-
danaŋgepmo aindopatna, “Anna laŋ ecte,
ramoot kabea ndo meikramtaɨr wɨtna
taup aŋgɨca menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

15 Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna
maniŋa Iesusna iŋa raŋgaica mataŋri.
Na an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena kabena
ramoot, anna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca
manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma Iesusmo
raŋgaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca
mbukrinan.

18:1 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roumb ndeacrena, na ma pacwɨkɨn teker ian, na warɨŋ ianna anna roumb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16 **18:9** In 17.12 **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54

16 Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tɨŋ
kamma, wɨtɨkca eacri. Ainda moca an
kabena Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta
taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca manmo
lamŋirenanna, ma an tɨŋna ŋginaŋa
morena meacmo mbopca ma taŋga
Pitamo ŋai naaŋgɨca mambukat.
17 Ri, an tɨŋna ŋginaŋa morena meaca
Pitamo gainda digirina, “Na u toco, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot ian ki?”
Ri, Pita gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ianna wanaiŋ.”
18 Na an mouŋa gagauri, na an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrapa Iudana aiŋa
morena piriŋgap, tac aniac ianna keca
eacri. Na mina wɨtɨkca ndorita tikembmo
moa owairena. Ainda moca Pita toco mi-
nap wɨtɨkca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna
(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

19 Na an mɨnna taup ndamoot paŋan
aniaca Iesusmo ndona iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta moca digirinanapa, an kambca
ma meikramtaɨrmo riptirenan.
20 Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo
gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtaɨrmo
memetmbaca kambca waekekeca
neaŋrenan. Na memetmbaca aku
meikramtaɨrmo Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaikca tɨkca riptirenan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roum-
bca anna Iudanaŋgepca anna punirenan.
Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tɨkca
mboprenan.
21 Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an
kamb mbaracrina meikramtaɨrmo digi.
Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina
lamŋirenan.”
22 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piraŋ
ianna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo
apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup
ndamoot paŋan aniacna kambmo gaindta
tɨpna kirara rutica mboprina?”
23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda
rutirinan, “Aku kam ŋgoreaca mbop
te, u aukna mbopatna kam ŋgoreacna
mɨnɨŋmo mbop. Na aku kam laŋ ndop te,
kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”
24 Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup
ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapas ndambuŋa
mbagɨrica taŋrina. Na an ŋgatɨkca mina
mana parniŋmo leacrinanna, mina mba
pɨaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor
(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

25 Na Saimon Pita ma wɨtɨkca ndona
tikmo taca tɨkca moa owairi. Na mina
manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana
iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot ian ki?”
Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ,
aku mana iŋ raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ianna
wanaiŋ.”
26 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, Pita
mana koarmo bugrim mbuŋa waca kat-
acrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma
aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u
Iesusap warɨŋ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?”
27 Ainda moca Pita gaind mac
mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na an kɨdrɨk
ŋgoinna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca taŋgatna
(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

28 Karica Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨra
Kaiapasna kac tɨkcarica mina Iesus
aŋgɨca Romna ramoot paŋanna, an
ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna aŋgɨ
taŋrina. Na anna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoin. Na
mina gaind malamŋiat, “Moca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta ratta mba
laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana
Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda
moca mina ndori koinda an Romna
ramoot paŋanna kaca mba mbukatke.†
29 Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta
min ndambuŋa kɨpca minmo gainda

18:20 Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 **18:22** Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2 **18:25** Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 **18:26** In 18.10 **18:27** Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 **18:28** Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28 † **18:28** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Na Pasowana Ra, mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aŋgɨca Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamŋina moatna.

digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna
moca manmo ritri waparaca mona
more?”
30 Na mina mana kambmo gainda
rutirina, “Ma tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca mo
ŋgocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un
ndambuŋa mba aŋgɨ kɨpitndai.”
31 Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne
manmo aŋgɨca taŋca ndorita tɨp wandɨk
mbuŋa manmo ritri waparaca mo.”
Na an Iudanaŋgepca aindopatna, “Aia
ramootta mo memenaca anna wandɨk.”
32 Na ŋgaua Iesusa ndo memenacna
tɨpna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reaca
larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca
moa mɨnna tɨkatna.
33 Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot
paŋanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma
Iesusmo aca kɨpca manmo madigiat, “U
Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?”
34 Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda ru-
tirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuŋa
lamŋica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena
ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan
ki?”
35 Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo
gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iu-
dana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup
ndamtaɨr paŋainda unmo auk ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨca kɨprina. Na u kai ŋgoinna
morina?”
36 Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aukna
bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.
Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co,
aukna mbaiŋa morena ramtaɨra ruŋ mbe,
te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanaŋgepta
para mba tɨkitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca
gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.”
37 Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna,
“Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo
gainda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna kambca anna una kamb. Na
aemma aukmo mɨrrinanna, aku gan
tiacarpaik nakɨprinanna, aku aiŋ kabe
niŋgikca mona kɨprinan. Na anna kamb
gidkara wiwitinan, te, meikramtaɨra
muruŋa waracnande. Ainda moca
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa kamb gid-
kara raŋgairenanna, mina aukna kamma
raŋgainandet.”
38 Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat,
“Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ŋgoin?”

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat
(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica
ma nda laruca Iudanaŋgep tambuŋ
mataŋgat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan,
“Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.
39 Na aukna raŋgairena tɨpna kirara
ne lamŋirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana
iarira aku memetmbaca kac ŋgoreacna
ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan.
Ainda moca ne toŋgorinanna, aku nenmo
gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo
watcarica ma larua taŋit ki?”
40 Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma
wanaiŋ co. U Barabasmo watcarica ma
laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduŋa moa
ŋgeprenanapa reik makɨmrena ramoot.

19

1 Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina
Iesusmo aŋgɨca ruktuk mbuŋa pirina.
2 Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra kun
tocna ŋgatɨk aŋgɨca, an mbuŋa gagrirta
ramootna paŋanna tɨkrena reaca moca,
mana paŋanna matɨkat. Na mina manmo
tik ŋgapaoc laup ianna aocrina.
3 Ri, mina mana kɨtɨm nakɨpca manmo
gaindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudana gagrirta
ramoot paŋan!” Na mina manmo maa-
pat.
4 Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca
meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku
manmo nen ndambuŋa aŋgɨca laruca ne
watnandet, na ne lamŋinandet, aku man
morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor.”
5 Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na
an paŋanna tɨkrena reaca mina kunna
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa morinanna, mana
paŋanna eacrinan. Na an tik ŋgapaoc

18:31 In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6

laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta
minmo gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan
ramootta gade.”
6 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa piriŋga mamo watca kamb
keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac!
Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naaŋgɨ
kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna,
“Ne ndori, manmo aŋgɨca ik nakerac.
Aku man morina makuk ianna wat
ŋgocor.”
7 Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepca mana
kambmo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Aia
tɨp wandɨk ianap, an tɨp wandɨkca ma
aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet.
Na anna mɨnɨŋa ma aindoprina, ‘Aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ ”
8 Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma
kocnaia nanambiacarica.
9 Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca
ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U tenna
auŋnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba
rutiri.
10 Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaindo-
prina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina
karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica
taŋna gargarap, na aku umo ik naaŋgɨ
keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba
lamŋire ki?”
11 Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda ru-
tirina, “Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unmo gargara neaŋ ŋgocor te, u aukmo
mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca
ramootta aukmo una para tɨkrinan,
mana tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca una tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo kunda tamuŋmbai,
na mananna bagaraniac ŋgoin.”
12 Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb
mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica
taŋna taupembta korerina. Na Iu-
danaŋgepnanna, gaindta kamb keca
gaindoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria
ma taŋ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiŋ.
Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ndop te, ma Sisana puŋndamoot.”
13 Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca
ma Iesusmo raek naaŋgɨa malaruri.
Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna
taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaind
ŋgacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna
kam mbuŋa mina gaind ŋgacrenan,
Gabata.
14 Na an ra, anna amta reik ŋgobacrena
ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuŋairi,
aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan.
Na rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨca ramo rɨk ŋgoinna
tɨkri. Pailatta Iudanaŋgepnanmo gaindo-
prina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo
wat.”
15 Ainda moca mina aindoprina,
“Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo aŋgɨ taŋca
ik nakerac! Manmo ik naaŋgɨ kerac!”
Karica Pailatta minmo gaind madigiat,
“Ne toŋgorinanna, aku nena gagrirta
ramoot paŋanmo ik naaŋgɨ keracait,
ki?” Ri, taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda mana
kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena
gagrirta ramoot paŋan kocor, Sisa ndo
kabe niŋgik!”
16 Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrta para tɨkrina, te, mina
manmo aŋgɨca ik naaŋgɨ keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨa keracatna
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

17 Karica mina Iesusmo aŋgɨca
mataŋgat. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona
keracna ik mbukca aŋgɨca mataŋri.
Na ma an auŋ aniacmo tɨkcarica ma
taup ianna taŋri, na an taupca mina
Paŋan Tiaŋgapna Gagar ŋgacrenan.
Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaind
ŋgacrena, *Golgota*.
18 Na an taupca tɨkca mina manmo
ik naaŋgɨca keracatna. Na ramoot
mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna
waŋembai, na ianna waŋembai. Na
Iesus tikmo rɨkca tɨkrina.
19 Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam
tɨp ianmo tirca an ik naaŋgɨca keracrina.
Na an kamma gaind, “NASARETNA IESUS,
IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊan.”
20 Na ma minmo an kammo Ibu-
runanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb
puŋga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca

19:6 In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 **19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62 **19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 **19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨ keracrinanna,
ma auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai, aintik
Iudanaŋgepta wɨt aniaca kɨpca watatna,
na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan.
21 Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepta taup
ndamtaɨr paŋainda Pailatmo gain-
dopatna, “U ainda kai tir teac, ‘Iudana
gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ Wanaiŋ. U
gainda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaindoprina,
“Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.” ’ ”
22 Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica
gaindoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tirek-
nan, ma eacnandet.”
23 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr paura
manmo ik naaŋgɨa keracatke, mina ndo-
rimo kabe, kabea mana tik ŋgapaoca
aŋgɨatna. Na mana aocrena tik ŋgapaoc
rocotta mina raraŋit kabe mbuŋa mori-
nan tocmo mina aŋgɨatna.
24 Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra aindopatna, “Aia gan tik
ŋgapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matɨp
rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuŋa
gereia, watna mandaia ndo aŋgɨit.”
Na mina aind mamoat, na an tɨpna
kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna kam ianmo, moa mɨnna tɨkrina.
Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik
ŋgapaocmo biŋaia mina aŋgɨatnan. Ri,
mina matɨp rocotna gegerei nagereica
aukna kabena tik ŋgapaocmo watna,
mandaia ndo aŋgɨit.” Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra ainda
morinan.
25 Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna
lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa,
Makdala auŋ tekerna meac Mariaapa,
mina muruŋa Iesusna keracrina ikna
roumbca wɨtɨkca eacrinan.
26 Ri, Iesusa ndona aemmapa mana
matŋirena iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootta watri, na maniŋa mana kɨtɨm
ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo
gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna
una nuoc.”
27 Na ma an mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan
meaca anna una aem.” Na an mɨnna
tɨkca an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootta, ma Maria aŋgɨca ndona kaca
taŋca manmo raupŋinandet.

Iesusa mamenacat
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

28 Ainda moca Iesusa lamŋirinan, mana
aiŋira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna,
“Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam
tɨpmo mbopatke, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa
mɨnna tɨkatna.
29 Na mambarina wain puk wɨn ianna
ma rambuŋ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca
mina puk wɨŋa utiŋrena reaca, mina
spans ŋgacrena reac ian aŋgɨca an wain
pukna inikca tɨkrina. Na wain pukca
mbukca mɨnna tɨkri, mina ik isopna ŋaca
leaca mina aŋgɨca mana upa tɨkrina.
30 Ri, Iesusa an mbuŋa wain pukca
ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.”
Na ma ndona paŋanmo ramtukca mana
ŋeroŋa manmo tɨkcamacariat.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia rɨŋgatna

31 Na an ra, anna Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana
amna reac ŋgobacrena ra. Na an
Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra anna ra aniac ŋgoin, aintik
Iudanaŋgepca mina warirmo an ra ik
naaŋgɨ keraca eacrenanna, mina mba
toŋgorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo
mbopa waraca mina an ik naaŋgɨ keraca
eacrena ramtaɨrta ourmo, mo rɨmbɨtca,
mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo
aŋgɨca mutocna.
32 Ainda moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra
taŋga an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramoot-
niŋna orniŋmo moa rɨmbɨtrina.
33 Na an kɨdrɨkca mina Iesus ndambuŋ
nakɨpca, mina watrinanna, ma men-
acatna. Aintik mina mana orniŋmo mba
moa rɨmbɨtatke.
34 Ainda moca lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
ianna Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia
lapoc mbuŋa rɨŋrinan. Ri, tawi ŋgoinna
pukapa racainda mairikat.

19:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 **19:24** Ŋap 22.18 **19:25** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 **19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 **19:28** Ŋap 22.15, na 69.21 **19:29** Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4 **19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42 **19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24

35 Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna,
ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitirinan. Na
an kambca ma wiwitirinanna, anna gidik,
aintik ne rɨpac.*
36 Na an reikca mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo
moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma
gaind, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba
rɨmbɨtitndai.”
37 Na kabena kam tɨp toco Raraŋ
Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna,
ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaɨra mina
manmo rɨŋrinanna, mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna waɨrmo muk ŋgam ianna tɨkatna
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

38 Karica iŋmbaia Arimatia auŋna
Iosepa taŋga Pailatmo digia manmo
laŋ ndop te, ma Iesusna waɨrmo
aŋgɨna. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramoot ian, na
ma Iudanaŋgepta nanambica ma ndona
rɨtɨpacmo aŋgɨ iŋgorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta
manmo laŋ ndopri, ma Iesusna waɨrmo
aŋgɨrina.
39 Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ŋgaua
ma mouŋa kɨpca Iesusmo watrina
ramoot, ma toco kɨprina. Ma tabrir
ndeidap aŋgɨca kɨprinan, anna mina ik
mbuniŋna manŋar puŋga kurica mori-
nan, na maniŋna iŋpaia laŋ ŋgoin. Na
an tabaɨr pukna makukca 30 kilogeremna
mɨn.
40 Ainda moca an ramootniŋa Iesusna
waɨrmo aŋgɨca an tabrir puŋga ndikri-
nan. Na an Iudanaŋgepca menacrena
meikramtaɨrmo, morena tɨpna kirara
raŋgaica mana waɨrmo, maniŋa raraŋit
laŋ aŋgɨca an mbuŋa tamairinan.
41 Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo
ik naaŋgɨca keracrina taupca warɨŋ ianna
anna rambuŋa eacrenan. Na an warɨŋna
inikca muk ŋgam ianna eacrena, na mina
waɨr ianna anna mba tikrinan.
42 Na anna Iudanaŋgepta Wɨktɨtɨkna
Rana amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na an
mukca rambuŋa eacrenan. Ainda moca
maniŋa Iesusna waɨrmo aŋgɨca taŋga an
mukca tɨkrinan.

20

Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna
(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)

1 Na raita ŋgat kabena ra lacaua,
Makdala auŋna Maria, ma auŋ raruna
morina ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mukca
taŋrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tɨŋmo
mboraca eacrenanna, anna tɨŋmo mba
mboracri.
2 Ainda moca ma ootta taŋga Saimon
Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramootta, Iesusa manmo
matŋirenanmo, ma maniŋmo aindo-
prina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tɨkca
aŋgɨa mataŋri, na mina manmo tenna
tɨkrinanna, aia mba lamŋireke.”
3 Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
ramootta, maniŋa ŋgepca auŋ tɨkcarica
muk ndambuŋ mataŋri.
4 Na maniŋa muruŋniŋa ootrinan, na
an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
an ramootta Iesusa matŋirenanna, ma
Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta
taŋga malaruat.
5 Na ma ramtukca ŋaia watta mbukri-
nanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna
waɨrmo tamairina raraŋgir laiŋ kam-
ndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba
mbukatke.
6 Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana iŋ nakɨpca
laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma wa-
trinanna, raraŋgir tiŋgikca ndoria eacre-
nan,
7 na ma kabena raraŋit motocmo wat-
rina, anna mina Iesusna paŋanna tama-
iatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an
raraŋitta ma an ndeacrena raraŋgirap
mba eacri. Wanaiŋ. Manmo ramootta
aŋgɨca rukumbca aŋgɨca kabena taupca
tɨkca eacrina kirar toc.

* **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitirina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Ŋap 34.20 **19:37** Ŋap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1 **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **20:5** In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44

8 Ainda moca an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta outta larurinanna,
ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca
watca ma mariɨpacat.
9 Na an miɨnna mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam-
bca mba giɨwaca lamŋireke, Iesusa muk
ŋgetacndiŋ mac ŋgepnandet.
10 Karica an mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramootniŋa auŋ aniac mac nda
mataŋgat.

Makdala auŋna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

11 Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia
aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuŋa ramtukca ma
mukna inikca watta mbukatke.
12 Ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok aoca eacrena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋ
mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋniŋa an Iesusna waɨra eacrina
taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana
paŋanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana
orniŋa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina.
13 Karica maniŋa Mariamo gainda di-
girina, "Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aer-
ena." Ri, ma maniŋmo gainda rutiatna,
"Mina aukna Kacootna waɨrmo aŋgɨca
tenna tɨkrinanna, aku mba lamŋireke."
14 Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca
watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma
mba lamŋiri, anna Iesus.
15 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gainda
digirina, "Meacmbitac kaina moca u aer-
ena? Na u mandaina ŋgorerena?"
Na Maria anmo wariŋna aiŋa morena
ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna,
"Ramoot aniac, u manmo aŋgɨ taŋ te, u
aukmo tɨkrina taup ndop te, aku taŋca
manmo aŋgɨna."*
16 Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Maria." Na
Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam
mbuŋa gaindopatna, "*Rabonai*." Na an
kam, "*Rabonai*," mana miniŋa gaind,
"Riripti."
17 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindoprina,
"U aukmo kai utiŋ teac, aku ndona Aet
ndambuŋmo mba gacreke. Na u taŋga
aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuŋ
naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena
Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Na aku ndona
Raraŋ Aetaniacapa nena Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋa taŋnandet."
18 Ainda moca Makdala auŋna Maria
ma ŋgepca taŋga, mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, "Aku Kacootmo
watrina." Ri, Iesusa manmo neaŋrina
kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

19 Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
Iudanaŋgepta moca nanambirina, aintik
mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica
leacrina. Na an raipaikna ŋgatna ra
lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa
kɨpca mina rɨk mawɨtɨkat. Na ma minmo
gaindopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet
laŋ ndeacraŋ."
20 Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo
ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo
minmo mawandacat. Na mana iŋa
raŋgairena ramtaɨra Kacootmo watca
mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koinda mo-
rina.
21 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac
mbopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet
laŋ ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagɨrica
aku kɨprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo
mbagɨrica ne taŋnandet."
22 Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo
minmo wica taŋga, ma minmo gain-
dopatna, "Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aŋgɨ.
23 Na ne meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari te, mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mainandet.
Na ne mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
moi kecari ŋgocor te, mina an tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet."

20:9 Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** ***Wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot*** An mukca ma wariŋna inikca eacrena. **20:17** Ŋap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 **20:21** Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1 **20:23** Mt 16.19, na 18.18

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

24 Na an mɨnna Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr tambuŋ ndarurinanna, mina ramtaɨrpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus.

25 Ainda moca iŋmbai mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra Tomasmo gaindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tɨkrinanna wat ŋgocor, na aku ndona patŋitmo an ndibembta ge tɨk ŋgocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuŋa utiŋ ŋgocor tik, aku mba rɨpacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

26 Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tɨŋmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kɨpca mina rɨkca wɨtɨkrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.”

27 Karica ma Tomasmo aindopatna, “U kɨpca ndona patŋitmo ganna tɨk, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiŋ. Na u iro mbuniŋa kai aŋgɨ teac, u rɨpac niŋgik.”

28 Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

29 Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u rɨpacri ki? Na meikramtaɨra aukmo wat ŋgocor, na rɨpacrinanna, an meikramtaɨra mina toŋtoŋgar tiŋgik.”

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna mɨnɨŋ ŋgoin

30 Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta lamnik ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracar wɨtta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri.

31 Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo rɨpacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne rɨpac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa aŋgɨnandet.

Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr tambuŋmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Iesusmo watatna

1 Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo, Galili mɨar ndambuŋ mac larurinan, na an mɨarna i ianna Taiberias mɨar. Na ma min ndambuŋmo gainda larurinan,

2 Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniŋapa, mana iŋa raŋgairena kabena ramootniŋap, mina tumbun ndeacri.

3 Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ŋgoaebta korena taŋnandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap taŋnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian naŋgabukca mataŋgat. Na an mouŋ rocotta mina ŋgoaem ianna mba aŋgɨatke.

4 Na auŋ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maŋara wɨtɨkca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.

5 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtaɨr, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Wanaiŋ co.”

6 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weaŋmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidmo aŋgɨnandet.” Ainda moca mina weaŋmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ŋgoaebmo mba weteica aŋgɨrinan, na mina weaŋmo wɨŋ ŋgacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

7 Na an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta ramootta Iesusa manmo matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc

20:24 In 11.16, na 14.5, na 21.2 **20:27** 1 Io 1.1 **20:29** 2 Ko 5.7, na 1 Pi 1.8 **20:30** In 21.25 **20:31** Lk 1.4, na In 3.15-16, na 5.24, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Pi 1.8-9, na 1 Io 5.13 **21:2** Mt 4.21, na In 1.45-51, na 20.24 **21:3** Lk 5.5 **21:4** In 20.14 **21:5** Lk 24.41 **21:6** Lk 5.4-7 **21:7** Mt 14.29, na In 13.23, na 20.2

rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ŋgapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari.

8 Na an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuŋ nakipri, na mina ŋgoaebmo weaŋap wiŋga makipri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Mina 100 mitana ŋgaŋganŋgina min.

9 Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ŋgoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.

10 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ŋgoaebca ne aŋgirinanna, ne ndeidmo aŋgi kip.”

11 Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor naŋgabukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ŋgoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ŋgoin, na mina ŋgaŋganŋgia 153na min. Na ŋgoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

12 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik.

13 Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa taŋga rambuŋaica ma tapac aŋgica minmo neaŋrina. Na ma ŋgoaem tocmo aŋgica minmo neaŋgatna.

14 Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ naŋgepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

15 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatŋi aniacap ki? Na una an mamatŋia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamŋirenan aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

16 Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matŋirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamŋirenan, aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

17 Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matŋiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma maŋateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gainda digiatna, “U aukmo matŋiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamŋirenan. Na u lamŋirenan, aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.

18 “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ŋgamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona toŋtoŋna taupca taŋrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo aŋgi ŋgepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una toŋgo ŋgocorta taupca aŋgi taŋnandet.”

19 Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ŋgagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo raŋgai.”

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matŋirena

20 Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matŋirenanna, ma maniŋap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikit?”

21 Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?”

21:11 Lk 5.6 **21:13** In 6.11, na Up 10.41 **21:14** In 20.19, na 20.26 **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42 **21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30 **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4 **21:19** Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** In 13.23-25, na 20.2 **21:22** Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20

22 Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda ru-
tirina, “Na aku toŋgo te, ma eaca taŋga
aku ndo nda kɨp te, na anna una reaca
wanaiŋ? U kɨpca aukmo raŋgai.”
23 Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo gainda taŋrina,
“Gan mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrta
ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na
Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba
menacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprinan,
“Aku toŋgoca ma eaca taŋga aku mac
nda kɨp te, anna una reaca wanaiŋ?”
24 Na anna an mana iŋa raŋgairena
ramtaɨrta ramootta mandeaca ma gan
reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan
kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na
aia lamŋirenan, an kambca ma wiwitire-
nanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.
25 Na kabena reik wɨt aniac toco
Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca
tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an
timbigta kaip tɨkna taupca mɨnna mba
tɨkitndai.

21:24 In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12 **21:25** In 20.30

Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋna nininina, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Ŋeroŋ Ratta up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo wiwitia mboprena, "An Ierusalemna meikramtaɨrmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa, Samariana auŋembapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ." Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna Iudana rɨk naŋgepca iŋmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo tamtamma taŋri. Na Luk toco, ma gainda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiŋapa meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morena tip kirara manmo raŋgairenan, anna ma atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnaŋgepmo babuatna reikca moa mɨnna tɨkatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ. Na out ŋgoinna Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨrmo Pentikosna ra mbuŋa kɨpatna. Ri, iŋmbaia Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, mina iroarmo tiŋara mori, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋira moa taŋrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tɨp roctir wɨtta up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena meikramtaɨrmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtaɨr wɨtta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo raŋgairenan, na Iesusna rɨtɨpacna tumbunna ŋgepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr wɨtna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniŋna morina reikta nininiar wɨtta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap raŋgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ŋgaua Iesusmo mba raŋgaiatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiŋ aniaca moatna. Na Iesusa Polmo aca mamo moca ma out ŋgoinna laruca mana aiŋa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kɨdrɨkar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tɨpap mboprena "Aiap." Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida mina gaind ndamŋiatna, Luka ma ndo ŋgoinna Polapmo kɨdrɨk ndeidap taŋrina, aintik ma aindopatna, "Aia" na an kam tɨpca gan timbigta kapna kɨdrɨkar ndeida eacrena.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusna kammo Ierusalemma tɨkca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

Iesusa baburinanna ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo mbagɨrica kɨpnande

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ŋgaua aku tirca neaŋga kɨpatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ŋgepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtaɨrmo mimitpac neaŋgatna kambca, ma an mɨnna tɨkca moa kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgɨa taŋgatna mɨn mbuŋna reik. Na aku an tirca neaŋga kɨpatna. Na an mɨnna tɨkca kɨp, kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨra gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma taŋga ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaɨra ma ndo larapacrina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma minmo reac, reacna aiŋira

1:1-2 Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51

momona kam ndopca maiatke. Iŋmbaia
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ
mac nda aŋgɨrca magat.*
3 Na ma tamuŋna auŋa taŋ ŋgocor
ndeacri, outmbaica, ma gɨrgɨr bagaraniac
aŋgɨca menaca, mutoca eaca. Iŋmbaia
ma wat mac nda aŋgɨca ma ŋgepca
ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr tambuŋ
ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac
mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind
ndamŋina moca, gidik, ma mac nda
maŋgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na
mɨn ndeaca ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Bubuocna kam mambopat.
4 Na an mɨn, ma minap eacri, na
ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gain-
dopatna, "Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai
tawi tɨkcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo ŋgaua
ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaŋ
ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaŋnande.
5 Na Ion, ma meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac
pukca, puk mbuŋa morena, na rocotta
mba tɨkitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Ŋeroŋ
Rat mbuŋa kɨtac puk aŋgɨnande."
6 Na an mɨn mbuŋa mana up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra kɨpca punica mamo gainda di-
giatna, "Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna
tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda
neaŋit ki, wanaiŋ?"†
7 Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda
rutiatna, "Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ.
Ne an raiapa ŋgaŋganŋgɨ Aetnan
ndamŋina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe
ndamŋirena. Anna mana landamŋina
ŋginaŋna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.
8 Na iŋmbaia an mɨn Ŋeroŋ Ratta
ndo kɨpca nenap eac te, ne gagrar
aŋgɨnande. Te, ne ŋgepca aukna
morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna
meikramtaɨrmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ
an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna
inikna auŋembapa Samarianandapa,
mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋembca gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam
wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi
taŋraŋ."

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat (Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)

9 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica,
mina watrinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo aŋgɨra magari, na mag-
ari wawɨrpaikca kɨpca manmo, aŋgɨra
iŋgorocatke, mina mamo mba mac
watatke.
10 Ma taŋgacariatke, mina wɨtɨkca
riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua
ŋginaŋikca eacri. Na tik ŋgapaoc
gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ŋgoin
motemma, mina kɨtɨm ndarua mawɨtɨkat.
11 Maniŋa gaindopatna, "Ne Galilina
ramtaɨr, tida moca ne wɨtɨkca riac
tamuŋmo ŋginaŋikca eacre? An ramoot
Iesus, ma nen tɨkcarica mandeaca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mamo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨra
magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne wat-
apekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda
kɨkɨpa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet."

Mina Iudasna taup aŋgɨna ramoot ian larapacatna

12 Karica up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina
Olip ŋgacrina takur tɨkcarica, mina
ŋgepca Ierusalemma nda mataŋgat. Na
an Olip Takur ŋgetacndiŋa, Ierusalemma
tataŋa tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.
13 Ri, mina taŋga Ierusalem auŋ ani-
acna inikca mbukca taŋga ndorita ŋgau
ndeacrina kacna tamuŋmbaina diabca
mbukna morina, an ramtaɨrta irembca
gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna

* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ŋgaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu ŋgoinna Israelna ramtaɨr koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtaɨrmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna mɨn mbuŋa Israelnaŋgepca Romna pitrikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kɨdrɨkca, meikramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Romnaŋgepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnaŋgepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtaɨrmo mac mo ŋgepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16

Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.

14 An ramtaɨra ndorimo aŋgɨra iro kabea tɨkca, memetmbaca ndorimo aŋgɨra punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kɨpca minap tɨkca mbendeirena.

15 Na an mɨnna kɨpca puniatna, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 120na mɨn. Ri, Pita mina rɨkca wɨtɨkca minmo gaindopatna,

16 "Min aukna laiplacar, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro neaŋga ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kɨpca Iesusmo utiŋgatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac aŋgɨnandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.

17 Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aiŋ kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ŋgaua ma toco ma ai aŋgɨrca morina aiŋna aiŋa morina ramoot ian."

18 Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tɨp ŋgoreacna aiŋna opoikna kitukнduk aŋgɨca, an mbuŋa pitrik waŋ emtem ŋgoikca. Iŋmbaia ma an pitrik ŋgirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuŋapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.‡

19 Ainda moca iŋmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtaɨr, mina muruŋa an kam anna waraca malamŋiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auŋna kam mbuŋa an pitrik umbummo gaind ŋgacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, "Racaindta Pitrik Umbum."

20 Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, "An kambca mina Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, 'Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai aŋgɨ teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai aŋgɨ teac.' Na an timbigta kapna kam tɨp ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, 'Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiŋ aŋgɨca mo.'

21 "Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taŋ kɨp tɨkrina, ramtaɨrta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup aŋgɨ.

22 Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ŋgepca meikramtaɨrmo kɨtac pukca moatna aiŋapa, Iesusna aiŋa mandeba aŋgɨra ŋgepca, moa kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgɨatna mɨn ndaruri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨca ma ai tɨkcarica tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨca magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ŋgotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ŋgepatna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina."

23 Pita aindopatke, mina ŋgepca ramoot mbuniŋmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias.

24 Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, "Kacoot, u gan ramtaɨrta iroar inkar teacrena landamŋiara, u malamŋireke, gan ramootniŋmo u ndo maniŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

25 Te, ma up aŋgɨrena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup aŋgɨna. Iudasa an aiŋ an tɨkcarica. Na ma taŋga ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda mataŋri."

26 Ri, mina ŋgepca matɨp rocot, na gegerei ian tocna gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo aŋgɨatna mbatca, mina manmo aŋgɨra parniŋapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta inik matɨkat.

2

Ŋeroŋ Ratta irikatna

1:14 Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Ŋap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 ‡ **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamŋi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Ŋap 69.25, na 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33 **1:24** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23

1 Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
kɨpca taup kabea punica eacri.*
2 Na tamuŋna auŋa mɨtmɨt ianna an-
duna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna,
anna ma aigogomna mɨtmɨtna kirar toc
nakɨpatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an
kacna inikmo kocnaia neaŋga gararamacariat.
3 Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna
tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca
tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik
ndaruca mina watri, an tac tocna mimma
mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat.
4 Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Ŋeroŋ
Ratta mbukca mɨnna tɨkca, na mina
ŋgepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo gargar
neaŋga, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb
puŋ topna moca.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacrina Iudana
meikramtaɨr ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta auŋemb ŋgetacndiŋ
nakɨpca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina.
6 Na an mɨtmɨt aniaca laruatna
mɨnna, meikramtaɨra mina muruŋa anna
waraca, anna wat ndopca kɨpca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr mbopatna kambca,
an kɨpca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe,
kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina
waracatnanna mina kam ŋgoin. Ainda
moca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
tamtam ndamŋirina.
7 Karica an Iudana meikramtaɨra anna
watca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaɨra muruŋa Galili
niŋgiknan ki?
8 Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina
auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ
ndopapekna.
9 Wat, aia pitrik kabe ŋgetacndiŋa
mba kɨpri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot
kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda
kɨpatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan
pitrikartiŋ toco kɨprina, Mesopotemiapa,
Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa,
Esiana pitrikap an ŋgetacndiŋ nakɨprina.
10 Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na
pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon
Sairini auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na
aia Romna meikramtaɨr toco, aia muruŋ
nakɨpca gan ndeacrina.
11 Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar
ŋgetrikica, Iudana rɨpacrina rɨtɨpaca
raŋgairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa
pitrik Arebianan, aia muruŋa waracri,
mina aina auŋembta kamb puŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb
topri, aia waracatna.”
12 Ainda moca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca, iroara tamtam ndamŋica
ndori puŋga aindopatna, “An laruapekna
reaca, anna kaina reacna mɨnɨŋ?”
13 Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca
gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba,
amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna mɨnɨŋ ndopca laruatna

14 Karica Pita up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr 11na
mɨnpaikap wɨtɨkca, ma kam aniac ŋgoin
mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
“Ne Iudanandapa, an kɨpamaica gan
Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtaɨr, ne
gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta
mɨniŋga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca
matau warac.
15 Ne an ramtaɨrmo anmo ŋaŋaoraŋ
ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina wain
pukca mba amba ŋaŋaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 9na
mɨn niŋgik.†
16 Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan
atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot
Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,

2:1 TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * **2:1** ***Pentikosna ra aniac:*** Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana iŋmbai, an 50na mɨnna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariŋna Amta Reik Aŋgɨna Toŋtoŋ Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtaɨrna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 taŋca wes 22na mɨn. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 **2:7** Up 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **2:15** 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mba ambrena. **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9

17 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica
gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kɨpi ram-
buŋai te, aku ndona Ŋeroŋ Ratmo,
meikramtaɨr tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa
kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa
momboura, rambca moa mboprina
ramtaɨrta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna
kam ndopnande. Te, ramtaɨr ŋgaibi
manmbɨanmemraŋ, tocna tamram mbuŋ
mbatnande, te, ramtaɨr bagrara, tamram
mbuŋ mbatnande.
18 Na an mɨn toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrapa meikmo ndona
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo min nambatta kactac te,
mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca
mboprina ramtaɨrta kirarir toc ndopnan-
det.
19 Te, aku ainta ŋgagatracarmo
riac tamuŋa tɨki laru te, aku gan
ŋgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wɨkɨnna tɨki
larunandet. An reikta ŋgagatracara,
racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan
tiacarpaik ndarunandet.
20 Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, kar-
waia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc
ndacarinandet. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna Ka-
cootna ra aniac ŋgoinna larunandet.
21 An mɨnna, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i ŋgac te, ndori
kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda
aŋgɨca mina mba ŋgocraiitndai.” ’ Na an
kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma
an ndopatna.”

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Is-
raelnaŋgepta meikramtaɨr, ne aukna gan
kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku
nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam
ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori wara-
catke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna
reik anikta aiŋir anikapa, mana moatna
ainta ŋgagatracara, ma Iesusna para
tɨkca ma nena rɨkmo ndoa watrapaca
aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniac mbagɨrica kɨpatna ramoot.’
23 Na an ramootmo, nena para tɨkatnan.
Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atu
ŋgoinna ma lamŋiatna, ma manmo
ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica
nena para tɨkatna. Te, ne mamo aŋgɨra
ramtaɨr ŋgorikta par matɨkat, na mina
manmo ik naaŋgɨra keraca ma mamen-
acat.
24 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba
an memenacna taup ŋgoreaca mba wat-
tacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke.
Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an
ramootmo mo menacna towanaiŋ.
25 Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo ain-
dopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kɨtɨmmo
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi
nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
26 Ainda moca aukna iro inikca toŋtoŋ
aniac laruca,
aku kam toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna, aindopnan-
det.
Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik laiŋga monande.
27 Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna ŋeroŋa an meikramtaɨrta
menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na
ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina
ramootta,
u mamo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taupca
mba eacitndai,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.‡
28 U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auŋ
laŋna taupca
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.
Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna
toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

2:21 Ro 10.13 **2:22** In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Ŋap 16.8-11 **2:27** Up 13.35 ‡ **2:27** Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanaŋgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa *Ades* ŋgacrena. **2:29** 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8

29 Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke.

30 Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ŋgoin ndopatna, ‘Iŋmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo aŋgɨri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgɨri wɨtɨkca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

31 Aintik Dewitta an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna, mamo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waɨra mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet.§

32 An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tɨkca moa maŋgepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepatna iŋmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ŋgepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.

33 Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo aŋgɨa gaca ndona tamuŋna auŋa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Ŋeroŋ Ratta, ma mamo neaŋga ma muruŋcamiŋa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.

34 Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auŋa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,
“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.
35 Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo,
una kaŋgaukca tɨknande.” ’

36 “Aintik ne Israelnaŋgepca ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo aŋgɨra ik naaŋgɨa keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨrca Kacoot ŋgacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”

Meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca iro inkar ŋgetrikica puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk maaŋgɨrat

37 Ainda moca meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca rɨŋri. Mina ŋgepca Pitaapa up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”

38 Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kɨtac puk aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋnande.

39 Ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtaɨrap, ma ndo aca kɨpekna meikramtaɨrmo ma Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋnande.”

40 Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ŋgoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita ŋginaŋa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tɨp ŋgorikca morena meikramtaɨrap ŋgocrai nari.”

41 Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtaɨr wɨt anikta iroar inkara

2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11 **2:31** Ŋap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § **2:31** An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ŋgacrena, *“Karais.”* **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Ŋap 110.1 **2:36** Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14

rɨŋga, mina puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk maaŋgɨrat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa rɨpaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtaɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa, 3,000na mɨn toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ŋgoin aŋgɨca maeacri

42 An kɨdrɨkca meikramtaɨra up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo aŋgɨra punica tapac rɨmbɨtca ndorimo biŋaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.*
43 Na Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta para tɨkca ainta ŋgagatracara mori, meikramtaɨra muruŋa an ŋgagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.
44 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra Iesusa rɨpaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo aŋgɨra, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biŋaia maaŋgɨri.
45 Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar waŋgorpaikembapa, ndorita tɨkca eacrina reikmo mbik tɨkca oikrina taupca tɨkca meikramtaɨra oikri, mina an kituknduka aŋgɨca, an koteterina meikramtaɨrmo, an kituknduka biŋaica mina an puŋga reik maoikri.
46 Na an rɨpacrina meikramtaɨr, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca aŋgɨra punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tɨkreke, amba taŋreke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naaŋgɨra punica aind ŋgambca taŋrena.
47 Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra ŋgepreke, meikramtaɨra minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtaɨrmo mac nda aŋgɨrena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa rɨpaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa rɨpacrena tumbunna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

1 Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mbonkacna mɨnna tɨkatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca mataŋgat.
2 Maniŋa taŋga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtaɨr ndeida ramoot ianna orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootap aŋgɨca makɨpat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca aŋgɨa kɨpca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tɨŋa tɨkca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watraŋnande. Na an tɨŋna ia Tɨŋ Taror. Meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kɨp te, ma minmo kituknduka rtarunande. Na an ramoot, mana orniŋa aemna nikinikca tɨkca ŋgocraica, mana aemma mamo ainda mɨratna.
3 Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna taŋgatke, ma maniŋmo kituknduka maruat.
4 Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U aŋga wat.”
5 Ri, an ramootta anmo maniŋmo ndomo reac ian neneaŋ ndopca watatke.
6 Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kɨtcaɨrtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neaŋnande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u ŋgepca taŋ.”
7 Aindopacarica Pita mamo otaca mana gagar umbai ŋgutiŋga manmo aŋgɨra ŋgepca wɨtɨkatke, tawi ŋgoin motemma

2:42 Up 20.7 * **2:42** Landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋɨrena, an outna Karaisna rɨtɨpacna tumbunna meikramtaɨra, mina ndorimo aŋgɨra punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamŋica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 **3:1** Ŋap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8 **3:4** Up 14.9 **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10

mana ortimbikniŋapa ŋgorac mburm-
burniŋa laŋ mamoat.
8 Ri, ma putrikica ŋgepca witikca
maniŋap taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naaŋgira
putriri, an inikca taŋ kip tikri, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna imo aŋgira maŋgepri.
9 Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruŋa
watri ma ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgira ŋgepri, tamtamma putririnanna
watca.
10 Mina malamŋiat, anna ande orniŋa
menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca mbukca ma taŋga raekmbaina
wuocna Tiŋ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na
meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta
rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laŋ
mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca
mina iroara tamtam malamŋiat.

Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

11 Ainda moca meikramtaira ŋgepca
an ramootta watna moca, muruŋa ootta
kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion
mbaniŋmo muocameraca mina wacraet
ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca
mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina
gaind ŋgacrena, Solomonna wacraet.
12 Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma
meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne
Israelnaŋgepta meikramtair, kaina moca
ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca, aŋmo wat gargar
mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki
ndamŋire ki, aŋga ndoniŋna gargar
mbuŋapa aŋna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir
laŋ ki, manmo moa laŋa momo ndopat
ki? Aintik aŋga manmo moa laŋa moca
ma ndona orniŋ mbuŋa taŋre ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, ne ainda kai lamŋi teac.
13 Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa,
Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina an
ŋgamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik ma
ndona aiŋna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac
neaŋgatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamo
aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, Pailatta
manmo watcarica ma taŋna moatke.
Ne Pailatmo iŋ neaŋga witikatke, gain-
dopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ
teac.’
14 Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ŋgoin
maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wan-
doŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Israelnaŋgepta
meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo
iŋ neaŋgatke, ne Pailatmo aca mam-
bopat, ‘U ramootta riŋga menacatna an
ramootmo ai ndambuŋa mbagirica kip.’
15 Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup
naaŋgiri laruna ramoot laŋmo, ne aŋgira
manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda
moa ŋgepatke, aŋga anna watca nemo
an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.
16 Na aŋga Iesusa ripacrina ramoot-
niŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa,
gan nena lamŋirena or ŋgoreacniŋna
ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa
ndo aŋna ritipaca moa paŋpaiŋiri, an
ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa
moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne
mamo aind mawatca.
17 “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku
lamŋirina ne ainda ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor
tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋaindap, ne
Iesusmo ainda moatna.
18 Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta
iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna
kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda
aŋgina ramootta, ma girgir aŋginande,
aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an
ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min
matikca.
19 “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai
te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
ma mo kecarinandet.
20 Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap
eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar

3:9 Up 4.16, na 4.21 **3:13** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38

neaŋnande. Na an ramoot ŋgaua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuca mbagiɨrica kiɨpca aimo
mac nda aŋgiɨna ramoot. Ande an ramoot,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma
Iesus.
21 Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna
auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ŋganŋgiɨrina, an rana moca malambireke,
an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi
ŋgaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua
ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca
ramtaiɨr ndepik larapaca mina rambca
morina ramtaiɨr taruatke, ma minmo
ndona aiŋ anna mona moca, an kambmo
mina upembca tiɨkca mbopca laruatna.

22 "Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa gain-
dopatna, 'Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande,
na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena
ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna
kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai
raŋgairaŋ.
23 Na meikramtaiɨra mandaia an ramma
morena ramootna kam mbarac ŋgocor,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo top-
nandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba
mac eacitndai.'*
24 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma
morina ramoot Samuelna miɨnapa mana
iŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina
ramtaiɨra, muruŋa gade mandeban
ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna
ninirena.

25 "Ne an rambca morina ramtaiɨrta
mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap
kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne
aŋgiɨnande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna,
'Una riɨmbiɨnna nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaiɨrmo muruŋ
ŋgotacnande.'
26 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
an aiŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo
nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagiɨrica
ma kiɨpatna, nenmo otaca nena tiɨpemb
ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe naŋgetrikina
moca."

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ramtaiɨr paŋaindta out naaŋgiɨra larua mawiɨtiɨkat

1 Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtaiɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca
eacrinan mbuŋa, taup ndamtaiɨr ndei-
dapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtaiɨr ndei-
dapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikna ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena
ramoot paŋanap, mina muruŋa maniŋ
ndambuŋ makiɨpat.*
2 Mina gaind ndamŋiatna, maniŋa
meikramtaiɨrmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa
menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda
maŋgepri, na an menaca mutocrena
meikramtaiɨra mina Iesusa mac nda
ŋgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda
ŋgepnande.† Aintik mina maniŋmo
nikembkatacarica,
3 mina ŋgepca maniŋmo utiŋga,
maniŋna mbopatna kambca ritri wa-
parac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna
mbatca, mina maniŋmo kac ŋgoreacna
inik naaŋgiɨra mbukca tiɨŋ kaptikica leaca
tiɨkcamacariat. Na ŋorapmbai te, mina
maniŋna kambca waracnande.
4 Na an meikramtaiɨr wiɨt aniaca,
maniŋna mbopatna kam wembaŋ laŋa
waraca, Iesusa riɨpacatna. Na ramtaiɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgiɨa 5,000na miɨn malaruat.

3:22 TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 * **3:23** ***Ramma morena ramoot:*** Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋga kiɨprinanna, anna ma Tiɨp Wandiɨkna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na miɨn ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 * **4:1** Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tiɨkca ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaiɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraŋna aiŋa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna miɨnna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tiɨp Wandiɨkna gagraca raŋgairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giɨwac riɨpacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtaiɨr. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtaiɨr paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tiɨpemb wandik tamŋina ramtaiɨr ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtaiɨrmo, mac nda ŋgeŋgepca mina mba riɨpacrenan, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo eteaca mina mba riɨpacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbiɨk motoco eteaca mba riɨpacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ninik waŋgorapna ramtaiɨrta lamniac ŋgout naaŋgiɨra larua mawiɨtikat

5 Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtaiɨr paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtaiɨr paŋaindapa, Iudana tiɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaiɨrap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡
6 Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaiɨra an makiɨpat, na an ramtaiɨra ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtaiɨrta tumbunna ramtaiɨr ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakiɨpca punica maica.
7 Karica mina an up aŋgiɨrena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, aŋgiɨra larua an ramtaiɨr paŋaindta lamnik ŋgoutta wiɨtiɨkca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, "Oŋgo titocna gargar aŋgiɨca, an reikmo ainda moca taŋrenan? Oŋgo mandaina i mbuŋa ainda moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?"
8 Ri, Pitamo Ŋeroŋ Ratta mbukca miɨnna tiɨkca ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Israelnaŋgepta ramtaiɨr anikapa ramtaiɨr paŋaind,
9 ne mandeaca gan aŋga otacapekna or ŋgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamŋi aŋgiɨna morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamŋi aŋgiɨna moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna.
10 Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamiŋa gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, gan or ŋgoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniɨacmo, ma ŋgepca wiɨtiɨkatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo aŋgiɨra ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tiɨkca moa maŋgepri.§
11 Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaiɨra anmo ŋgoreac ndopca aŋgiɨra roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia wiɨtiɨkca gagraca maeacreke.
12 Na ai mac nda aŋtaŋgiɨna ramoot ian ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo babuatna, man niŋgik, ma ndo ai mac nda aŋgiɨnande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna miɨn."
13 Ainda moca ramtaiɨr paŋainda malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋa landamŋi aŋgiɨrena taup ianna taŋga anna ripti ianna aŋgi ŋgocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, maniŋa rugutta mo ŋgocor, maniŋna mboprina kambca gargar ŋgoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia taŋga malamŋiat. Ŋgaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ.
14 Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap wiɨtiɨkca eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.
15 Ainda moca an ramtaiɨr paŋainda maniŋmo aindopatna, "Oŋgo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tiɨkcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi." Aindopca maniŋa taŋgatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat,
16 "Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiɨki moit? Maniŋa ŋgagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tiɨkca moa laruapekke, meikramtaiɨra muruŋcamiŋa anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiŋ.
17 Ainda moca an kammo, ŋarikca meikramtaiɨr muruŋa warac nari. Aintik aia maniŋmo gagra mbopca maniŋa kai kabena meikramtaiɨrmo Iesusna i mbuŋa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taŋ teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari."
18 Karica mina maniŋmo aca kiɨpca maniŋmo wandiɨk matiɨkat, oŋgo kai Iesusna i mbuŋa meikramtaiɨrmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

‡ **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaiɨra anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aiŋa mina Iudana meikramtaiɨrta mbibiracapa, eteac wandoŋairena. **4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § **4:10** Na an ninik waŋgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taŋca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtaiɨrmo mana riɨtiɨpaca mina mba toŋgori. **4:11** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 **4:16** In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 **4:18** Up 5.28, na 5.40 **4:19** Up 5.29

19 Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniŋa mina kammo
gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc
ndamŋire, titna tɨp kirara ndo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨacmo laŋ ndaruit? Aŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co,
aŋga nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori
an kamniŋmo ritrica wat.
20 Na aŋga mba mac karitndai, aŋga
ndoniŋ watri, waracrina reikta kambca,
aŋga memetmbac ndopca taŋraŋnande.”

21-22 Karica ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨra
maniŋmo kabena kam gargar mbuŋa
mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina
meikramtaɨr tarica rugut mocarica
mina maniŋmo wattacarica maniŋa
mataŋgat. Na an ramoot, maniŋa man
mbuŋa ŋgagatraca moatna ramoot,
mana guiarpaika 40na mɨn mbuŋ,
ma an or ŋgoreacna roumbap eaca
kɨpca guiarpaika 40na mɨnna tɨkatke,
maniŋa manmo moa laŋa moatna.
Ri, meikramtaɨra an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
moapekna ŋgagatraca watca, mina
muruŋ ŋgoinna mana i aŋgɨra ŋgepatke,
na an ramtaɨr paŋainda maniŋa tɨki
mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica
toawanaiŋ.

Mina mbendeica gargar aŋgɨca Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

23 Karica ninik waŋgorapna ramtaɨra,
Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniŋa
nda taŋga ndoniŋna tumbun ndambuŋ
ndaruca. Maniŋa minmo taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa, ramtaɨr paŋaind mbopatna
kambca, minmo an maniniat.
24 Ri, mina muruŋa waraca maica, kar-
ica mina ŋgepca aŋgɨra iro kabea tɨkca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat,
“Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuŋapa
tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat
ndeacrena reikca un moatna.
25 Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiŋna
ramoot, atua Ŋeroŋ Ratta, iro neaŋga ma
kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
muruŋa nikemb katreke?
Na kaina moca an meikramtaɨra
tɨpemb ŋgorikca mona moca
anna kamma wanaiŋa leacrena?
26 Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda
ruŋna kocroca eacreke.
Mina ramtaɨr paŋainda muruŋ naaŋgɨra punica,
Raraŋ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagɨrica
ndona meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot,
mina maniŋmo ruŋna moca.’

27 “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aintik Erotapa
Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋapa Israelnandap, mina muruŋa
an auŋ aniac Ierusalemma punica Iesusa
mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiŋna
ramoot Iesus, ma una aiŋna ramoot rat,
atua u mamo ndona aiŋa mona moca
larapacatna ramoot.
28 Na mina ainda moatna reikca
anna mina una iroapa toŋtoŋ niŋgikca
raŋgairena. Una gargar mbuŋa atu
ŋgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo
laru ndopatna.
29 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, u man-
deaca lamŋirina mina mboprena kam-
bca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina
ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo otac. Te, aia mba
nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ
laŋna kam ndopna moca paŋanmbaia
mbukraŋnande.
30 Te, u ndona gargarmo neaŋ te,
meikramtaɨrmo, mo laŋa monande, u
Iesusna i mbuŋa ŋgagatracara moi laru-
raŋ te, mina tamtam ndamŋiraŋnandet,
ma una aiŋna ramoot, rat ŋgoin!”
31 Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina
punica eacrina kaca warak mamoat, ri,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ

4:20 Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3 **4:24** NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 146.6 **4:25** Ŋap 2.1-2 **4:27** Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13 **4:28** Up 2.23, na 3.18 **4:29** Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 **4:31** Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26

laŋmo kam aniaca tɨkca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruŋa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tɨpca mo

32 Meikramtaɨra muruŋa Iesusa rɨpaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiŋ ndeac te, iro kabe aŋgɨca iro landamŋi kabe ŋgoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamŋitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamŋinande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcamiŋnan.

33 Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mana nda ŋgeŋgepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ŋgopotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo reik laiŋga mataua morena.

34 Ainda mori, an meikramtaɨrta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo aŋgɨra mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca mina oikca aŋgɨr te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kituknduk aŋgɨra kɨpca,

35 up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo neaŋ te. Mina an kituknduk aŋgɨca, an koteterina meikramtaɨrmo mabiŋaiat.

36 Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra mana i Iosep ŋgetrikica, manmo i Banambas matɨkat. Na an i Banambas, mana mɨniŋa gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot.”

37 Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kituknduk aŋgɨa kɨpca up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta par matɨkat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniŋa ndoniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

1 Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca ramoot ianna oikri.

2 Na an kituknduk aŋgɨra kituknduk na tɨpca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tɨp aŋgɨracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta ainda moatna tɨp kirara, ma toco ma lamŋirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tɨp niŋgik aŋgɨrca kɨpca up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo maneaŋgat.

3 Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbɨkmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Ŋeroŋ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kituknduk aŋgɨca, ndo tɨp aŋgɨapekna?

4 Ŋgaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kituknduk armo u ndona toŋtoŋna reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ŋgoreac aŋgɨca ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniac ŋgoin maparuca.”

5 Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaɨra Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaŋ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

6 Ri, nuik ŋgaibca kɨpca mana waɨrmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana waɨrmo aŋgɨra taŋga mamutocat.

7 Na eaca kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, Ananaiasna meaca kɨpca mambukat. Ma ndona kaŋgait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamŋi ŋgocor.

8 Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oŋna pitrik waŋ emtemna kituknduk ca an niŋgik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.”

9 Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica oŋgo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna Ŋeroŋmo towaina moca oŋgo paruapekna? U warac! Una

4:32 Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 **4:34** Up 2.45 **4:36** Up 11.22-26, na 13.2-3 **5:2** Up 4.34-37 **5:3** TW 23.21, na Lk 22.3, na In 13.2

kaŋgaitna waɨr mutocrina nuik ŋgaibca, monde tɨŋ kam mambukreke. Mina una waɨr motocmo aŋgɨri taŋnande.”

10 Ri, an meaca Pitana or kɨtɨmma anduna kocnaia menaca matɨkat. Na an nuik ŋgaibca kɨpca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tɨkca eacri, mina watca mana waɨrmo aŋgɨa larua mana kaŋgaitna muk roumb mamutocat.

11 Ri, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaɨrap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruŋa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra titocna ŋgagatracara moa larurena

12 Karica up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra ainta ŋgagatracarmo, meikramtaɨrta kɨdrɨkca tɨkca mori. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna Kacootta rɨpaca, mina muruŋa iro kabe aŋgɨca, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.

13 Ri, mina an inik ndeac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨra, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb aŋgɨra maŋgepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kɨpi mbuk ŋgocor.

14 Na an meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca rɨpaca, mina kɨpca mana rɨtɨpacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

15 Ri, an meikramtaɨra up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr morina ŋgagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨra larua kɨpca, Pitana taŋrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbebta meikramtaɨrmo an mameracri. Mina lamŋirina Pita an ndiŋ nakɨp te, ra manmo aŋgɨ te, mana ninikna papaca minmo aŋgɨrnande.

16 Na Ierusalem auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrina auŋembta meikramtaɨr, mitoca kɨpca up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbebta meikramtaɨrapa, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca moa ŋaŋaorina meikramtaɨrap aŋgɨa kɨpatnanna, an meikramtaɨra mina muruŋcamiŋa laiŋ mamoat.

Iudiana ramtaɨr paŋainda up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo tɨp ŋgoreaca moatna

17 Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtaɨrap, mina an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

18 Mina ŋgepca an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo, utiŋca aŋgɨra taŋga tɨp ŋgoreaca morina meikramtaɨr eacrina, kac ŋgoreacna inikna tɨŋ gootca, up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo, minap an inik kabea tɨkca, tɨŋ kaptiki leaca tɨkcamacariat.

19 Na eaca mouŋmbai mbuŋa Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kɨpca kac ŋgoreacna tɨŋ gootca minmo aŋgɨra laruca raekca tɨkca, minmo gaindopatna,

20 “Ne taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna wɨtɨkca meikramtaɨrmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

21 Karica up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mina taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtaɨrmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neaŋga taŋga, Israelnaŋgepta ramtaɨr paŋaindmo muruŋa kɨp te, mina ninikar waŋgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morena piriŋmo mbopca taŋga, minmo up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr aŋgɨ kɨpna moca.

22 Karica piriŋga taŋga kac ŋgoreacna tɨŋ gootca wattatnanna, up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra an inikca eac ŋgocor. Ri, mina mac nda taŋga ramtaɨr paŋaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat,

23 “Aia watri mina an kac ŋgoreacna tɨŋmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ŋginaŋa moa auŋ raruca, ŋaŋarmuŋa aia kacna tɨŋ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtaɨr kocor koind.”

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca aiŋa morena

5:12 Up 2.43, na 4.32, na 14.3, na Ro 15.19, na 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Up 2.41, na 21.20 **5:15** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 **5:16** Mk 6.56, na Up 19.11-12 **5:17** Up 4.1-2, na 4.6 **5:19** Up 12.7-10, na 16.26

piriŋta ramtaɨrta ramoot paŋanapa taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamŋiri, aindopca, “An ramtaɨra titoca taŋgapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”
25 Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaɨra, ne minmo aŋgɨrca kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, wɨtɨkca meikramtaɨrmo kam mariptireke.”
26 Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriŋta ramoot paŋanapa, piriŋgap, mina taŋga up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo utiŋga laŋan naaŋgɨra makɨpri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ŋarikca meikramtaɨra minmo watur puŋga rɨŋ narica.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina ninik waŋgorapna ramtaɨrap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

27 Ri, piriŋga an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo, ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨrta out naaŋgɨra larua wɨtɨkatke. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca minmo gaindopatna,
28 “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuŋa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaɨra ripti narica, anna wandɨk tɨkatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta rɨŋ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tɨkca. Na ne meikramtaɨrmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca mataŋri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaɨra, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”
29 Ri, Pitaapa up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam niŋgikca raŋgairaŋnande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca raŋgaiitndai.
30 Ne Iesusmo ik naaŋgɨra keraca manmo rɨŋga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋnan, manmo mac nda moa maŋgepat.
31 Mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨra gaca, manmo aŋgɨra ndona par umbai naaŋgɨra mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paŋan, na ma ndo ai mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋ ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnaŋgepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ŋgetriki te, aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.
32 An reikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨra mana kam mbaracrenan, na raŋgairenanmo, ma Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtaɨr, ne up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo laŋanna tɨki mo

33 An ninikar waŋgorta ramtaɨra Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndorimo up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra rɨŋ menacna kam pia mboprina.
34 Ri, Parisiarta ninik waŋna ramoot ian, ma mawɨtɨkat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaɨra manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtaɨrmo ma gaindopatna, ne up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo raek naaŋgɨ laruca tekemtem pac eac.*
35 Mina minmo aŋgɨra larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aiŋ kabena ninikar waŋgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta ramtaɨr, ne an ramtaɨrmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamŋi.
36 Na ne malamŋireke, kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, Teudas ma ŋgepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot paŋan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca raŋgaiatna meikramtaɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa maica 400na mɨn aŋgɨatke. Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana rɨpaca raŋgairina meikramtaɨra tamtam nakɨpacariatke, mina an aiŋa andua watamacariat.

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 **5:28** Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 **5:29** Up 4.19 **5:30** Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 **5:32** In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54 * **5:34** Pola Iesusmo rɨpac ŋgocor ndeacrina kɨdrɨkca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2

37 Ri, iŋmbaia mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniaca, meikramtaɨrta iremb aŋgɨri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtaɨrta iroara moa ŋgetrikica mina ŋgepca mana raŋgaica. Mina an ramoot paŋan aniacap ruŋca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina mana rɨŋga menacatke, meikramtaɨra mana rɨpaca raŋgairinanna, mina kɨpcarica tamtamma taŋga mamaiat.

38 Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtaɨrmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aiŋ, minnanna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo te, ma wanaiŋ ndacarinande.

39 Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aŋgɨra ŋgepca, mina anna moraŋ te, ne mo irikna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ne ainda moraŋ te, moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap ipuŋraŋ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar waŋgorapna ramtaɨr paŋainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maraŋgaiat.

40 Mina up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca, ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandɨk tɨkca minmo wattacarica mina mataŋgat.

41 Aintik up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra an ninikar waŋgorta ramtaɨr paŋaind tɨkcarica, laruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ma lamŋirina mina mɨn tik, mina Iesusna i mbuŋa mina kam numbirtan aŋgɨnande.

42 Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋreke, na meikramtaɨrta kaik toco taŋrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neaŋrena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ riptinake, mba ŋaterenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina gaind ŋgoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”

6

Mina ramtaɨr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ŋgotac ndopca larapacatna

1 An mɨnna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta ndunduna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa wɨt aniac ŋgoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina rɨpacrena tumbunnanda, mina ŋgepca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, rɨpacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtaɨrmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”*

2 Ainda moca an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena tumbunna kɨpca puniatna meikramtaɨrmo aca kɨpca tumbunna tɨkca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitirena aiŋ an tɨkcarica meikramtaɨrmo amta reikta biŋa moraŋ te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

3 Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtaɨr parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨr ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tɨp ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocorta ramtaɨr, na minmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukca minmo landamŋi laŋ neaŋga mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morena, ainta ramtaɨr ndepikca watca minmo an aiŋ neaŋ.

4 Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitinande.”

5 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma rɨtɨpac aniacapa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtaɨr ndepikap larapacatna ramtaɨra, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiŋ, ma Iudananta

5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3 **6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 * **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waŋapa, Galilina pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5

rɨpacrena rɨtɨpaca rɨpaca, mina raŋgaica
mina rɨtɨpacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina.
6 Karica mina an ramtaɨrpaikmo lara-
paca maica, minmo aŋgɨra taŋga up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta out naaŋgɨra larua
wɨtɨkca. An up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrpaikca
ndorita paɨra mina paŋaind tambatta
tɨkca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat,
minmo an aiŋ aŋgɨca mona moca lara-
pacatna.
7 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tam-
tamma taŋri, na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
tumbunna meikramtaɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
an Ierusalemna inikca wɨt aniac muruŋ
malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtaɨr wɨt
aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca
mitoco marɨpacat.

Iudanaŋgepca Stipenmo aŋgɨra ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨrta par matɨkat

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac
bagaraniac ŋgoin neaŋga, ma gargar
aniac aŋgɨca, ainda moca ma ainta
ŋgagatracar anikmo meikramtaɨrta rɨkca
tɨkca mamoat.
9 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida ŋgepca Stipenap
maipuŋgat. An ramtaɨr tikca, mina Iu-
dananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna tum-
bunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind
ŋgacrina, aia kɨkɨpna wiwitta wanaiŋ.
Na an ramtaɨr tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa
Aleksandria auŋnan, na ramtaɨr ndeid
toco, an pitrik aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Es-
ianan.
10 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta Stipenmo iro lan-
damŋi laŋ ŋgoin neaŋga, ri, an ramtaɨra
Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca
kɨtaci irikna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
11 Ainda moca an ramtaɨr, mina
iŋgoroci taŋca ramtaɨr ndeidmo wai
aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ŋgorikmo
Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna,
"Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik ndoprena."
12 Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam
mbuŋa an meikramtaɨrapa, mina outm-
baica taŋrena ramtaɨrapa, mina Iudana
tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨrap,
mina iroara rɨŋga minmo Stipen
ŋgutiŋga aŋgɨri taŋca ninikar waŋgorta
ramtaɨrta para tɨkna moca, an kam
mbuŋa ainda paruca Stipenmo aŋgɨrca
taŋga ninikar waŋgorta out mawɨtɨkat.
13 Ri, mina ramtaɨr ndeidmo aŋgɨa
laruca. An ramtaɨra mina paparuna
kammo gaindoprina, "Memetmbaca gan
ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo peper-
ena kam ndoprena, na Tɨp Wandɨk mo-
tocmo ma peperena kam ŋgoreac ndo-
prena.
14 Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, 'An
Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, atua
Mosesa aimo neaŋgatna tɨpembca, ma
moi ŋgetriki mainande.' "
15 Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca
mbiraca eacrina ninikar waŋgorta
ramtaɨra, an kambca waraca, mina
ŋgepca Stipenna inpaŋanna watta
taŋgatnanna, mana inpaŋanna anna ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna inpaŋan ian mbatat toc, ma
wanaiŋ, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik waŋna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

1 Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca
Stipenmo gaind madigiat, "An kambca
ramtaɨra unmo mboprena kambca, anna
gidkar, ki, wanaiŋ?"
2 Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Min
laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua
aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemi-
ana pitrikna inik ndeacrina mɨnna,
Abraamma Earan auŋa taŋ ŋgocor
ndeacri mbuŋa. Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa
gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man
ndambuŋ malaruat.
3 Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo
gaindopatna, 'U ndona pitrikapa ndona
laiplacarmo tɨkcarica. Na u ŋgepca
kabena pitrikca taŋ, na an pitrik aku
unmo wandacnande.'

6:6 Up 13.3, na 14.23 **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 **6:8** Up 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **6:10** Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Ier 26.11 **7:2** RL 11.31 **7:2** RL 12.1 **7:4** RL 11.31, na 12.4

4 Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta
pitrik tɨkcarica, ma ŋgepca Earan auŋ
mataŋgat. Na ma an ndeacrina mɨnna,
mana aetta menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo mandaca, kɨpca mandeaca ne
anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an
mambiracat.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikna
emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba
neaŋga ma ndona ŋgomornandap eac-
nake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca gaindopatna, iŋmbai ecte, ma an
pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo
an pitrik neaŋna, an pitrikca minan
ŋgoin ndeacnande. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
kam ndopatna mɨn mbuŋa, Abraamma
mombonik kocor ndeacrina mɨn mbuŋ
ndopatna kam.
6 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gain-
dopatna, una mombonik rɨmbnarapa
ŋgamrira taŋca kabena pitrik ndeac
te, anna meikramtaɨra minmo tɨpemb
ŋgorikca monande, na mina minapmo
guiarpaika 400na mɨn ndeac te, mina
minmo mbaiŋna aiŋir anik kamnder
neaŋi moraŋnande.
7 Na ainda moekna ramtaɨrmo, iŋmbaia
aku mina nenmo ainda morena tɨpemb
kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande.
Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaɨrta mom-
bonikca an pitrik tɨkcarica mina gan auŋ
nda kɨpca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna
tɨki mbendeiraŋnande.
8 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam
leaca gaindopatna, u tikiŋit katac, an
ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma
neaŋgatna. Te, iŋmbaia Abraam Aisakna
aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taŋi parmba-
iapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma
Aisakna tikiŋit katacnande. Na Aisaka
Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina
parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna nicarta aet.
9 "Na an nicarpaikca mina ŋgepca
ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mamo
tɨp laŋa mba moatke, mina ŋgepca
manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena
ramootta, mona moca manmo aŋgɨca
kabena ramtaɨrta para tɨkca, an ramtaɨra
manmo oikca Isip naaŋgɨa taŋgatke.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap maeacri.
10 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otaca,
mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamŋiar
neaŋga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna Iosepna mbopatna kam-
bca waracri, ma Iosepmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
manmo aŋgɨra Isipnanta ramoot paŋan
naaŋgɨa wɨtɨkca, ma gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna kac inikna reikta ŋginaŋ
mamoat.*
11 "Na iŋmbaia nik wapatai aniaca
Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia
taŋga Kenan pitrikap aŋgɨca, anna
meikramtaɨra muruŋa an mitik bagara-
niac aŋgɨca eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta
reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica
mori.
12 Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna
Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca,
ma aina nicar mbagɨrica mina out
ŋgoinna mina Isip mataŋgat.
13 Na iŋmbaia mina mac taŋgatke,
Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mam-
bopat, 'Aku Iosep.' Ri, gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Pero, ma an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa
ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac
kaŋgumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat.
14 Ri, Iosepa ŋgepca ndona aet Iakopmo
ndo ndambuŋ nakɨpna moca kam ndopca
taŋga, aindopatna, 'U kɨp te, ndona 75na
mɨnna meacramootmo muruŋ naaŋgɨca
kɨp.'
15 Karica Iakopa ŋgepca Isip ŋgirikca
an ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma menacatke, aina
nicar, mitoco muruŋa mamenacat.
16 Ri, warir minanmo, mina aŋgɨca mac
nda taŋga Sekem auŋna warir tɨkrena
taupca tɨkca, an mamutocat. Na an warir

7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 **7:6** RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 **7:6** RL 15.13-14 **7:7** NA 3.12 **7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 **7:9** RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 **7:10** RL 41.37-41 * **7:10** Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda neaŋrena. **7:11** RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 **7:12** RL 42.1-5 **7:13** RL 45.1, na 45.16 **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 **7:16** RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32

tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna
mombonikta pitrik ŋgoikca, ma mukur
mamoat."
17 Karica Stipenna gaind mam-
bopat, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo atua
Abraammap ŋganŋgia babua mbopatna
kamna kirarna rana minna, maica
kipca rambuŋairi, Israelnaŋgepca Isip
ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta
ŋgaŋganŋgia ŋgepca wit ŋgoinna
tikcamacariat.
18 Ri, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta
gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma
Iosepmo, ma manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.
19 Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan,
ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona
paŋan gargar mbuŋa paruca, minmo
tip ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma minmo
mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna
moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina
minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina
menacrenan.
20 Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma
mana miratke, ma mooŋnuoc laŋ ŋgoin,
na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina
manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupŋia
eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac mamoat.
21 Iŋmbaia mina manmo aŋgira larua
menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Perona mooŋa mamo
watca, manmo aŋgica ndona mooŋnuoc
ŋgoin mamoat.
22 Ri, ma ŋgepca Isipnanta tipemb
kirarirta riptiar mataua aŋgira maica,
mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana
aiŋir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian
malaruat.
23 "Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna
ŋgaŋganŋgia 40na min aŋgiatke, ma
ndona Israelna kamkabear ŋgokena iro
ndamŋica ma mataŋgat.
24 Na ma taŋga wattatnanna, Isipna
ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo
ŋgocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca
ŋgepca Israelna ramoot ŋgotaca Isipna
ramootmo kaega moca manap ruŋga
manmo pia mamenacat.
25 Na Moses, ma aind ndamŋiatna,
mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind
ndamŋina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca auk
mbuŋa tikca min ŋgotaca aŋginande. Na
mina ainda lamŋi ŋgocor.
26 Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna,
Israelna ramootniŋa ndoniŋa ruŋri. Na
ma maniŋna kaega mo menac ndopca,
ma tawina taŋga maniŋmo kiraca, ain-
dopatna, 'Ae, oŋgo warac, oŋgo kalap-
niŋ, kaina moca oŋgo ndoniŋmo ainda
ruŋre?'
27 Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ŋgepatna
ramootta, Mosesmo ŋgikia kecarica, ain-
dopatna, 'Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot
paŋan naaŋgira larua larapacatna, na
aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot
paŋan naaŋgira witikatna?
28 U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek
ki, ŋour ŋgoinna u Isipna ramootta pia
menacatna kirar?'
29 Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke,
ma ŋgepca kipcarica mataŋgat. Na
ma taŋga Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna
ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Iŋmbaia
ma anna meac laŋgoca, nuocna
mooŋnuocniŋa tikca mamirat."

30 Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat,
"Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min ma-
iatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna
Sainai takurna roumbca rambuŋaia eac-
rina taupca taŋga an ndeacrina. Ri,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna, man ndambuŋmo an ik
tekernocna tac wiwira mana ŋaikta
kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna,
man ndambuŋmo larurinan.
31 Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca,
ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica.
Ma ndomo matau watna moca taŋga ram-
buŋairi, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo
gaind mambopat,
32 'Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa,
Iakopa aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniac.' Ri,
Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an
reaca wat narica rugut moca nanambia-
macariat.
33 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta
manmo gaindopatna, 'U ndona ortimbik
ŋgapaocniŋ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u

7:17 RL 15.5, na Ŋap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 **7:17** NA 1.7-8 **7:19** NA 1.10-22 **7:20** NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23
7:21 NA 2.3-10 **7:23** NA 2.11-15 **7:29** NA 2.21-22, na 18.3-4 **7:30** NA 3.1-10 **7:33** Ios 5.15

anna wɨtɨkca eacrenanna anna auknan,
na aukna lamnɨacmo ma rat ŋgoin.
34 Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaɨra
Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaɨra,
minmo tɨp ŋgoreaca moreke, mina
aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri.
Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta
para tɨki, mac nda aŋgɨ ndopca anna
ŋgirikcapekna. Aintik u ŋgepca Isipa
taŋ.' "
35 Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat,
"Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo,
Israelnaŋgepca mana kam mbarac
narica, mina manmo gaindopatna,
'Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan
naaŋgɨra larua larapacatna, na aina
kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan
naaŋgɨra wɨtɨkatna?' Na an ramoot
Mosesmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mamo
ramoot paŋan naaŋgɨra wɨtɨkca min
mac nda aŋgɨ ndopca mandaca taŋgatna
ramoot. An ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamo
tacna kirara, raŋ inikca wɨrrina kirar
mbuŋ nakɨpca manmo gargar neaŋgatna.
36 Na Mosesa Israelnaŋgepmo Isipa
tɨkca aŋgɨca mina ŋgepca Isip tɨkcarica
laruca, ma ŋgagatracar anikapa ainta
reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna
inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca
moca makɨpri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik
aniacmo ma guiar 40na mɨnna ma an
reikca morina.
37 Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma
Israelnaŋgepmo ma gaindopatna, 'Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapac-
nande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma
morena ramoot ndarunande.'
38 Iŋmbaia aina nicara mina taŋga
tumbunna tɨkca an ramtaɨr kocorta taup
ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma mi-
nap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min
tɨkcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb
maneaŋgat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna
kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca
nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kam-
bca, ma an mawiwitiat."
39 Karica ma gaind mambopat, "Na
aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca
mina toŋgo ŋgocor, na mina toŋtoŋa
mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tataŋna lan-
damŋiap.
40 Ainda moca mina ŋgepca Aronmo
gaindopatna, 'U aina mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica
taŋraŋna. Aia Mosesmo lamŋi ŋgocor!
An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tɨkca aŋgɨra
laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna
reaca aia lamŋi ŋgocor.'
41 Ainda moca an mɨnna, mina da
ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo
aŋgɨra ndorita mɨrɨpraraŋa moca mana
gɨmbamba moca, anna toŋtoŋa moca
anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina.
42 Ri, mina ainda moca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca minmo iŋ neaŋga wattacarica mina
guiarapa raapa karwaimo aŋgɨri ndorita
mɨrpembraraiŋa moca minmo tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca mina mbendeinande. An ram-
bca morina ramtaɨrta mbopatna kambca
mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena
kambta kirara gaindopatna, 'Ne Israel-
naŋgep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na mɨnna
an ramtaɨr kocorta taupemb tiŋgik ndea-
catke, ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo keca-
rina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara rɨŋga
moekna gɨmbamba, ne auk ki, ndamŋica
moekna gɨmbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
43 An Ndamma ne aŋgɨra taŋrenanna,
anna aukna Ndamma wanaiŋ. Anna
mɨrɨpraraŋ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina
da ianna moca, an guimo mɨrɨpraraŋ
Repannan ndopca ne anap aŋgɨrca
taŋrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo
mɨrpembraraiŋ topca moa maica, ne
ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku
nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tɨki aŋgɨri
ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taŋca pitrik
aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai
waŋna pitrikca mandaca ne taŋca an

7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Ŋap 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Ŋap 106.19 **7:42** Ŋap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

ndeacnande.’ ” †

44 Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap aŋgira taŋrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ŋgoinna raŋgaica, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

45 Iŋmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac aŋgirca, Iosua raŋgaica mina taŋca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitriknaŋgepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ŋgoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naaŋgiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taŋca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruekna minna tiknande.

46 An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laŋ ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ŋgamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbitca tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiraŋna moca.

47 Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo iŋmbai mamoat.”

48 Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ŋgoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

49 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,
“Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna orniŋ lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ŋgoinna moit?
Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?
50 An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.” ’ ”

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne paŋaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ŋgocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

52 Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandoŋ niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mamo riŋga mamenacat.

53 Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca aŋgiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria raŋgairinanna.”

---

† **7:43** An miripraraŋ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna miripraraŋ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuŋna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraŋ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taŋca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnaŋgepca atu ŋgoinna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna mirpembraraiŋmo raŋgaica mbendeirena. Aintik iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo iŋ neaŋri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ŋgepca minapmo ruŋga, mina Israelnanmo aŋgica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ŋgorikca tikatna. **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Ŋap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Ŋap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 **7:52** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:54** Up 5.33

Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga rɨŋga mamenacat

54 Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatacarica ndaɨrpakemb irikca, ikca maica.

55 Ri, Stipenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina waŋga wɨtɨkca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.

56 Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia wɨtɨkca maeacreke."

57 Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, toŋgo ŋgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta taŋga Stipenmo muocameraca.

58 Mina manap aŋgɨca wuoc raek naaŋgɨrca malaruat, manmo watur puŋga rɨŋ menac ndopca. Aŋgɨca larua raekca tɨkca, manmo ŋgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaɨra, mina ŋgepca ndorita tikemb ŋgapoik anikmo riaŋga aŋgɨra ramoot ŋgam ianna kɨtɨmma tɨkcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.‡

59 Na an mɨnna, mina Stipenmo watur puŋga rɨŋ menacna rɨŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, "U aukna irikekna ŋeroŋmo u aŋgɨ."

60 Ri, ma tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, "Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac." Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

1 Ri, Solna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tɨp kirara, an tɨp kirarmo ma ainda toŋgoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo rɨŋga menacatke, mina andu naŋgepca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, ŋgepca kɨpcarica tamtambca taŋga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca taŋga mamaiat. Ri, up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo moa ŋgocrairena

2 Ri, ramtaɨr ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorena kirarira raŋgairena ramtaɨra, mina ŋgepca taŋga Stipenna waɨr aŋgɨa taŋga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoat.

3 Ri, Sola ŋgepca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ŋgocraiatke, anna meik co ramtaɨrta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tɨkca pia muoca aŋgɨra taŋga kac ŋgoreacna inik matɨkat.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tɨkca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo mina Samaria tɨkca mawiwitiat

4 An kɨpcarica auŋembca tamtambca taŋga maiatna meikramtaɨr, mina ndori eacatna auŋembca tɨkca kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, anna tɨkca mawiwitiat.

5 Ri, Pilipa, ma taŋga Samariarta auŋ aniac ian ŋgirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda

---

7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 **7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 **7:58** TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 ‡ **7:58** Tɨp Wandɨkca Israelnaŋgepmo aindoprena, ramootta tɨp ŋgoreac ŋgoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naaŋgɨ laruca, watur puŋga mamo rɨŋi taŋi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtaɨrna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 taŋca wes 16na mɨn, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. **7:59** Ŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 **8:1** Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 **8:3** Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mt 10.23, na Up 6.5, na 11.19

aŋgɨna ramootna kam wembaŋ laŋna
kamma, anna tɨkca mawiwitiat.
6 Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna,
Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana
moatna ŋgagatracara watca, mina
matau ŋgoinna mbiraca ndorita kour
ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.
7 Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniaca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa
ŋgocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa ke-
cariatke. An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca min
kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaiŋa
larɨkca irikca minmo tɨkcamacariat.
Ri, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca orapaɨr
menaca eacrinanapa, orapaɨr ŋgocraica
eacrinanda, ma minmo moa laiŋ mac
mamoat.
8 Ainda moca an mɨnna an auŋna
meikramtaɨra toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin
laruca eacrina.
9 Na an auŋna ramoot ian, mana ia
Saimon. Ma ŋgaua ainta reac, reacna
ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianaŋgepta
meikramtaɨra an mana morina reikca
watri, mina tamtam malamŋiat. Ri, ma
minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.”
Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca,
mina tamtam malamŋiat.
10 Ri, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa meikramtaɨr
wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndo-
rimo memetmbac mbaracraŋna moca
morena. Na mina gaind mambopat,
“Saimon ma mɨrɨpraraŋ ian, aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap
eacrena.”
11 Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori,
mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca
mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuŋa morina
reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam
ŋgoin pac malamŋiri.
12 Na an mɨnna Pilipa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam
ndopatke, meikramtaɨra an kam mbaraca
muruŋa anna rɨpacatna, na mina puk
mbuŋa kɨtac puk maaŋgɨrat.
13 Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco
rɨpaca minap kɨtac puk maaŋgɨrat. Kar-
ica ma ŋgepca Pilipap taŋri, mana mo-
rina ŋgagatracarca watca tamtam pac
malamŋiri.
14 Ri, Samariana meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam aŋgɨratke, na Ierusalem
ndeacatna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra an kam
mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ŋgepca
Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo min ndambuŋa
mbagɨrica maniŋa mataŋgat.
15 Karica maniŋa taŋga laruca. An
Samarianandmo Ŋeroŋ Rat aŋgɨna moca,
maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.
16 Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgaua min nam-
batta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i niŋgik
mbuŋa kɨtac puk niŋgik aŋgɨratna.
17 Na maniŋa mbendeia maica,
ndoniŋna parniŋmo mina paŋaind tam-
batta tɨkatke, mina Ŋeroŋ Rat maaŋgɨrat.
18 Ri, Saimonna watri, an up aŋgɨrena
ramootniŋa ndoniŋna parniŋmo min
nambatta tɨkatke, mina Ŋeroŋ Rat
maaŋgɨat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk
aŋgɨca kɨpca maniŋ ndambuŋ ndaruca,
an gargar ŋgoikna moca ma maniŋmo
gaindopatna,
19 “Oŋgo auk motocmo an gargar
neaŋ, aku an oŋgo morina kirara aku
ndona parmo meikramtaɨrta paŋaind
tambatta tɨk te, mina muruŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat
aŋgɨnandet.”
20 Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna,
“Una an kituknduka ra anna unap
ŋgocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo, u
ndomo an reikmo kituknduka r puŋga
opoik ndamŋicat ki, a? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
21 Una iro inik unanna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨacmo laŋa eac ŋgocor,
ainda moca u gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna
toawanaiŋ.
22 U iro inik ŋgetrikica an ndona tɨp
ŋgoreacmo iŋ neaŋgarica, u Kacootmo
mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik
ndeacreke, umo an iro ŋgoreac neaŋga
morena iro ŋgoreac anmo, ma mo kecari-
nande.
23 Aku aindopapekna kamna mɨnɨŋa
gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac
unanna, u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna

8:7 Mt 10.1, na Mk 16.17 **8:15** Up 2.38 **8:16** Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2 **8:17** Up 6.6, na 19.6, na Ib 6.2
8:20 Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Ŋap 78.37 **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15

wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotacna reikta ma-
matŋi aniac ŋgoin, ainda moca an ma-
matŋina wapatna kirara u tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk inik maeacreke."
24 Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna,
"Oŋgo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei
mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te,
an oŋna mboprena reikca aukmo mba
laruitndai."
25 Karica up aŋgɨratna ramootniŋa,
meikramtaɨrmo, maniŋa ndoniŋ ndaru-
atna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca
maica. Iŋmbaia maniŋa Ierusalemma
taŋna taŋgatke. Maniŋa Kacootna
kambmo, Samariana inikna auŋembmo
an kam wembaŋ laŋna kambca an wi-
witia mbopca Ierusalem mataŋgat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

26 Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, "U
ŋgepca maŋarmbaina waŋga taŋca taup
ianna Ierusalem kunda taŋga eacekna
taupca, u an taup ndiŋa taŋ te, Gasa auŋ
ndarunande." An taup tɨkca meikramtaɨr
kocorta kɨdrɨk ndeacrena.
27 Karica Pilipa ŋgepca an taup ndiŋa
taŋ, taŋga anna tɨkca Itiopiana ramoot
ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma
Itiopiana gagrirta meac paŋan Kandasina
aiŋa morena ramoot paŋan ian, na ma
an meac paŋanna kituknduka rapa mana
reik aŋgɨra wembacrena ramoot. Na ma
ndo Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
mbaracna taŋgatna.*
28 Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taŋ
ndopca, ma taup ndiŋa taŋrina. Ri ma
ndona os wɨŋga taŋrena bara mbiraca
taŋri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana
timbigta kap aŋgɨca an mawatri.
29 Karica, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Pilipmo an
ramootna os ndambuŋa taŋi rambuŋaina
iro neaŋca. 30 Karica Pilipa taŋga
rambuŋaica waracatnanna, an ramootta
ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta
kap aŋgɨca anna watca mbopca taŋri,
na Pilipa gaindopatna, "Oe, u an wat-
apekna kambta mɨnɨŋa lamŋia garac
reiki, wanaiŋ?"
31 Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda
nda rutiatna, "Ramoot ianna aukmo an
kamna mɨnɨŋa mbopi warac ŋgocor, aku
an kamna mɨnɨŋmo titoc ndamŋit?" Ain-
dopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, "U
kɨpca aukna ossa wɨŋga taŋrena bar
naŋgabukca, aukna kɨtɨmma mbirac."

32 Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tɨpca,
gan kam ndopatna, "Mina manmo mo
menacna moca aŋgɨra taŋri, ma sipsipna
kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, na ma
sipsipna mooŋnuocna kirar, mina mana
rɨkar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ŋgocor.
33 Ri, mina mana ia moŋgocraiatke,
an reac wanaiŋna moca manmo ritri
waparacna moca ramootna par matɨkat.
Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na
ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik
kocor, na meikramtaɨra minmo mbopca
waracatna."

34 An ramootta an kambca watta maica,
karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat,
"Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kam-
bca ramma morina ramootta mandaina
ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma mo-
rina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co,
ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?"
35 Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana
watatna kambta mɨniŋta kamb topacar-
ica, iŋmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam
wembaŋ laŋna kamb ndeidap mac
mambopat.
36-37 Karica maniŋa an taup ndiŋa taŋ,
taŋga, taŋga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na
an ramootta aindopatna, "U wat puk
tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna

8:24 NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 * **8:27** An ramoot paŋan ma Itiopiana meac paŋanna kitcartukar raupŋirena ramoot, mina mana utniŋmo waiŋtocatna. Na Itiopiana ramtaɨr paŋaind ndeida, ramtaɨr ndeida mina, mina aiŋa morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, *"Na Pilipa aindopatna, 'U ndona iro inik mbuŋa rɨpac te, u kɨtac puk aŋgɨnandet.' Na an Itiopiana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, 'Aku Iesus Karaismo rɨpacrena ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' "*

taupca wawaraca eac ŋgocor? Aku kɨtac puk aŋgɨna mɨn."†
38 Karica an ramootta, an osna tiŋara
morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wɨŋga
taŋrina ossarta ŋgatɨk wɨŋga tɨkri, an
ossara wɨtɨkatna mbatca, Pilipapa an
ramootta, maniŋa puk ŋgirikca. Pilipa
an ramootmo puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk
maneaŋgat.
39 Karica maniŋa tapenna puk tɨkcarica
nda gacatke, Kacootna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Pilipmo tawina naaŋgɨrca taŋgatke,
an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta
tambca. Na an ramoot tikca toŋgocarica
ŋgepca ndona ossa wɨŋga taŋrena
bar naŋgabukca ndona kɨpatna taupca
raŋgaica mataŋgat.
40 Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot
auŋa wɨtɨkca maeacat. Karica ma ŋgepca
an inikna auŋemb anikmo tamtambca
taŋri, Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo an
auŋembca wiwitia taŋga maica, iŋmbaia
ma taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ŋgetrikiatna
(Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

1 An mɨnna Sola Kacoot Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo, mo
ŋgocraina moca, ma minmo moi men-
acna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam
maleacat. Ri, ma ŋgepca taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca watna mataŋgat.
2 Na ma taŋga laruca, taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca watca, manmo gainda dig-
ica mambopat, "U mandeaca Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaik raupŋirena
ramtaɨr paŋainda, Damaskusna inik
ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida
tirna." Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan
aniaca ŋgepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca
maica, aŋgɨra Sol maneaŋgat. Na an
timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna,
"Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot
Iesusna Taupa raŋgaieknanna wat te,
ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca
Ierusalem mac nda aŋgɨr taŋnande."
3 Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tɨkcarica
ŋgepca Damaskus auŋa taŋna taŋga.
Maica ma Damaskusa auŋmo ram-
buŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna
auŋ ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta
tawi ŋgoin motemma man nambatta
metacatna, memetaca gargar ŋgoin.
4 Ri, ma pitrik ŋgirikca keca, ma
waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma,
manmo aindopatna, "O Sol, u aukmo
tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa
ŋgocraica taŋre?"
5 Ri, ma aind madigiat, "Kacoot, u
mandai?" Ri, an ramootna kamma gain-
dopatna, "Aku Iesus, u aukmo ŋgoreac
ŋgoin mamoreke.
6 Karica u ŋgepca an auŋna inikca
mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una
momona reikta kambca ma umo mbop-
nande."
7 Ri, Solap taŋgatna ramtaɨra ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca, kam ianna mba
mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca
mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndo-
prina ramoot nake watwatta tambca,
ramoot ianmo wat ŋgocor.
8 Karica Sola ŋgepca wat ndopca wat-
tatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamnɨacniŋa
nenepucarica reac ianna watna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mina mana par
ŋgutiŋga manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac
naaŋgɨra mambukat.
9 Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac
mamoat, na mana lamnɨacniŋa pupuroca
aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca
mba ambatke.
10 Na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot
ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auŋ ndeac-
rina, mana ia Ananaias. Na ma
manmbɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tam-
ramma, Kacootta mana i maacat, "Anana-
ias." Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot,
aku gade."
11 Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, "U
ŋgepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoŋ
ŋgacrena taupca, u anna taŋ. Iudasna
kacna ŋgore taŋca wat te, u digi, Tara-
sus auŋna ramoot ian, ma an kacna

8:39 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8 **9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10** Up 22.12 **9:11** Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3

inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol.
12 Mana lamnɨacniŋ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiŋ, na ma toca
ma manmbɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina
tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat,
mana ia Ananaias, ma kɨpca mbukca,
ndona parmo man nambatta tɨk te, mana
lamnɨacniŋa laŋ mac monande! Ma anmo
manmbɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tam-
ram."
13 Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna,
"Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca
meikramtaɨr, an ramootna nininimo
ainda ninirena, ma una Ierusalem
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo tɨp laŋa mba
morenanna, ma minmo tɨp ŋgoreaca
morena.
14 Ma taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind tam-
buŋa kam landamŋi laŋ maaŋgɨri, gan
Damaskus auŋ ndeacrena meikramtaɨra
mandaia una raŋgaireke, una i mbuŋa
rɨpacrenanna wat te, ma minmo
utiŋnande."
15 Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, "U
ŋgepca taŋ! An ramootta mandeaca ma
aukna aiŋna ramootta monande. Aku
manmo larapacri, manmo ŋgepca taŋca
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋapa gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindapa Israelnandap, ma
minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.
16 Ma aukna i aŋgɨca mbukca moca
taŋgekna mɨn mbuŋa, aku manmo ainta
gɨgɨgrarapa ainta makukar tɨki wandac te,
ma aŋgɨ ŋgoin naaŋgɨnande."

17 Ainda moca Ananaiasa mataŋgat. Na
ma taŋga an kac inikca mbukca, ndona
parniŋmo Solna paŋan nambatta tɨkca
manmo aind mambopat, "Kaka Sol, Ka-
coot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tɨkca wat-
tatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una
wat ndopca mbagɨrica, aku kɨpapekna,
una lamnɨacniŋmo mo laŋa moca u
watna, te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta umo mbuki mɨnna
tɨknande."
18 Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke,
ŋgoaemna rir tocna reaca mana
lamnɨacniŋmo mboraca eacrinanna, taw-
ina mbutukatke, na lamnɨacniŋ mananna
laŋ mamoat. Mbatca ma taŋga kɨtac puk
maaŋgɨrat.
19 Na iŋmbaia ma amna reac amba
gargar nan mac nda maaŋgɨrat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auŋ aniaca Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrapmo rai
ndepikca minap maeacat.
20 Na iŋmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo
mawiwitiat, "Iesus ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc."
21 Ri, meikramtaɨra muruŋa Solna
mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ŋgep
ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam ndamŋica
mina ŋgepca aind mambopat, "Ande
an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma
meikramtaɨra Iesusa rɨpaca eacrenanna,
na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana
i mbuŋa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa
maŋgocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna,
na mandeaca ma gan nakɨpapeknanna,
ma ndomo an meikramtaɨrmo muoc leaca
taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindta para tɨk ndopca
anna nakɨpapek ki."
22 Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia
gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina
Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, "Iesusa
ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot." Na
Iudananda manap ipuŋi mbop ndopca
moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke,
mina waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca,
manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca,
andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba
mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kɨpcamacariat

23 Karica rai ndepik taŋga maiatke, Iu-
dana meikramtaɨra tumbun ian ŋgutiŋga
kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca.
24 Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna
reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na

9:13 Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 **9:21** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 **9:22** Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28 **9:23** Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33

mina ndorimo an auŋ aniacna wuocna tɨŋembta ŋginaŋa mouŋ ra moa eacrina,
Solmo anna tɨkca mo menacna ndopca,
mori.
25 Na Solna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra
mamo mouŋ naaŋgɨra kɨpcarica, ga an
auŋ aniacna wuocna tamuŋ naaŋgɨra
gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna
inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik
ŋgirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina
larkam mo ŋgaɨr ikca manmo an wuocna
raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma
mataŋgat.

Sola Ierusalemma taŋga an maeacat

26 Ainda mocarica, iŋmbaia Sola taŋga
Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋ
mbuk ndopca taŋgatke, an Iesusna iŋa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨra Sol mbatca,
nanambica manmo ndori tambuŋ nakɨp
mbumbukca mina toŋgo ŋgocor, mina
rɨtɨpaca mina gaind ndamŋirina, an
ramootta Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot
ianna wanaiŋ.
27 Ainda moatke, Banambasa ŋgepca
Solap aŋgɨca manmo up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr tambuŋa warkica mataŋgat.
Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo
taupca tɨkca watca, Kacootta manmo
mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica.
Iŋmbaia Sola Damaskusa tɨkca rugutta
mo ŋgocora Iesusna i aŋgɨra, ŋgepatna
nininia ma an mac maniniat.
28 Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem
ndeacri. Ma minap taŋ kɨp tɨkri. Na
ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na
ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ŋgocora
memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taŋrina.
29 Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iu-
danandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna,
ma minmo kam gargara neaŋga taŋri.
Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta
maoreri.
30 Ainda moca Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ŋgepca
Solmo aŋgɨca warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ
aniaca tɨkri, na annanda manmo Tarasus
auŋ aniaca mandaca ma mataŋgat.
31 Aintik an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambca an Iudiaapa,
Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeac-
rina an rɨpaca eacrinanda, ainta reac
ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik
iro wetwet laŋ maeacat. Ainda moca
mina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina
wɨtɨkca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina
Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kaŋgauk
ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
mina iroar inkarmo moa paŋpaiŋica
eacreke, na meikramtaɨra anna watca
kɨpca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laŋa moatna

32 Ri, Pita, an mɨnna ma an inikna
auŋembca muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma
ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra
Lida auŋnan ŋgoke te, ndomo minap an
Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.
33 Ma an auŋ ndeacri, watatna ramoot
ianna, mana ia Ainias mana gagrira koc-
naia menaca, ma mba taŋrenanna, ma
rai roctira ma bar niŋgikca meraca taŋ,
taŋga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb
mbonkacna mɨnna, ma aind maeacat.
34 Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat,
“Ainias, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma
unmo mac moi laŋa monandet. U
ŋgep wɨtɨkca ndona meraca eacrena bar
aŋgɨri waŋgop.” Ri, ma anduna ŋgepca
mawɨtɨkat.
35 Na Lida auŋna meikramtaɨrapa
Saronna pitrik wandoŋ ndeacrina
meikramtaɨrap, mina muruŋa watri,
Ainiasa laŋa moatnanna watca, mina
iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

36 Na mon Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca,
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta
meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na
Girikna kam mbuŋa mina mamo Dokas
ŋgacrena. Na mana tɨp kirara, ma tɨp
kirar laŋa morena meac, ma memetm-
baca meikramtaɨra reik kocortanmo, ma
minmo reac, reac ŋgotacrenan.
37 Ainda morina meac, na an mɨnna
Pita an Lida auŋ ndeacri mbuŋa Tabita

9:26 Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19 **9:27** Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 **9:29** Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Gal 1.21 **9:34** Up 3.6, na 3.16, na 4.10 **9:35** 1 Nin 5.16, na Up 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10, na Ta 3.8

roumb aŋgɨca menacatke, mina mana waɨrmo rua mataua maica, aŋgɨra gaca diab tamuŋna inik matɨkat, na mana waɨra an ndeacri.

38 Na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨra an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ŋgepca ramoot mbuniŋmo, Pita aŋgɨ ndopca Lida auŋ mambagɨriat. Na Iopa tɨkca Lida auŋa tataŋa tawanna wanaiŋ, ri, an ramootniŋa taŋga Pita ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ŋgepca aia nda taŋna.”

39 Ri, Pita ŋgepca maniŋap mac nda taŋga. Taŋga laruri, mina manap aŋgɨca gaca an waɨr eacrina diab tamuŋna inikca mbukatke, an kaŋter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kɨpca Pitamo paria aŋgɨca aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik ŋgapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tɨkcamacarica.”

40 Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtaɨrmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waɨra watta taŋca mambopat, “Tabita u ŋgep.” Ri, ma lamnɨacniŋ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ŋgepca mambiracat.

41 Ri, Pita mana par ŋgutiŋga, manmo aŋgɨra ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca mawɨtɨkat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maaŋgɨri.”

42 Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kambca taŋga acnairi. Na meikramtaɨra anna waraca, mina wɨtta Kacoot marɨpacat.

43 Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniaca ma Saimonap rai wɨtpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ŋgoaebta iŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

1 Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra 100na mɨnna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiŋara morina ramoot paŋan.

2 Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorena kirara matau ŋgoinna raŋgaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaɨrap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaɨra reik kocortanmo, kituknduka kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

3 Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tɨkri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakɨpca mamo gaindopatna, “Konilius!”

4 Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mataua ŋginaŋikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia toŋgorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtaɨr kotacrena tɨpemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke.

5 Aintik mandebanna u ramtaɨr ndeidmo tawina mbagɨrica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kɨp.

6 Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ŋgoaebta iŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait roumb maeacreke.”

9:40 Mt 9.25, na Mk 5.40-41, na In 11.43, na Up 7.60 **9:43** Up 10.6 **10:1** Mt 8.5, na Up 27.1-3 **10:2** Up 8.2, na 10.22, na 10.35, na 22.12 **10:3** Up 3.1, na 10.30, na 11.13 **10:6** Up 9.43

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacar-
ica ma taŋgatke. Koniliusa ŋgepca
ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot-
niŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap,
minmo aca makɨpat. Na an lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kamma waraca raŋgaireke, na ma
Koniliusap eacrena.
8 Ri, Koniliusa an ramtaɨr mbonkacmo,
ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo
mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagɨrica
mina Iopa auŋ mataŋgat.

Pita ma manmbɨanmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna

9 Na an ramtaɨr, mina taŋga rɨk
naŋgoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina taŋ,
taŋga maica Iopa auŋ aniaca rambuŋairi,
ra toco maica gaca rɨmbɨŋa rɨŋna ram-
buŋaina mori. Karica an mɨnna Pita
mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca
eacri. 10 Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina
amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac
amna ndabia eacaca manmbɨanmemraŋ
mbuŋa tamram ian mawattat.
11 Na an tambatna inikca ma wattat-
nanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa
goottakeca, reac ianna an ŋgetacndiŋa,
anna ma raraŋit aniaca ramtaɨra mana
tɨpemb paur ŋgutiŋga aŋgɨra wambaraca
keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc
mairikri.
12 Na an raraŋitna inikca, ainta orapaɨr
paurna ŋgoaebapa kɨrpirapa ainta reac,
reacapa ainta ŋgorikcap, anna inik
ndeacrina.
13 Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna
manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ŋgepca an
amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.”
14 Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot,
gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca
aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat
ŋgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na
an ainta wandɨk tɨkca eacrena reikca aku
mba ambrenanna.”
15 Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac
mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ŋgocorta
reikca kai mbop teac.”
16 An reaca kɨdrɨk mbonkaca ainda
mocarica. Karica an raraŋitta tawi ŋgoin
motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.
17 Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca
tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Auk wat-
apekna manmbɨanmemraŋna tamramma
anna kaina mɨnɨŋ?” Pita, ma an
manmbɨanmemraŋna tamramna moca,
tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna
mbagɨriatna ramtaɨr, mina kɨpca malaru-
cat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna
kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo
wandacatna mbatca, an kɨpatna ramtaɨra
kɨpca tɨŋ kamma wɨtɨkca.
18 Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna
wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre
ki, wanaiŋ?”
19 Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna
manmbɨanmemraŋna tamramna ŋgagatracna
moca anna ndamŋiri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtaɨr
mbonkaca una moca orea kɨpca
maeacreke.
20 Aintik u ŋgepca irikca mina watca
ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An
ramtaɨrmo auk mandaca kɨprina.”
21 Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaɨra watca
minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea taŋrena
ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina
nakɨprina?”
22 Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An
lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius,
ma un aŋgɨna ndopca aia kɨprina. An
ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna torireke
ma wandoŋ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik
Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena.
Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ rat ianna, manmo un
ndopna, u man ndambuŋa taŋca, u mbop
te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”
23 Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina
an mouŋa manap ŋgocarica, iŋmbaia
kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ŋgepca
mina mataŋgat. Na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auŋ ndeacre-
nanna, mitoco ŋgepca manap tɨkca mi-
nap mataŋgat.

Pita Konilius ndambuŋa taŋgatna

10:9 Up 11.5 **10:11** Up 11.5-17 **10:14** TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14 **10:15** Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Up 11.12, na 13.2 **10:22** Up 10.1-2, na 22.12 **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12

24 Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na
ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamk-
abearmo aŋgɨra punica mina mana nd-
abiri, Pitaapa an ramtaɨra kɨp, kɨpca rɨk
naŋgoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kɨpca
Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.
25 Karica Pita an tɨŋa mbukatke, Konil-
iusa mana watca, ŋgepca taŋga mana
outta tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbiraca paŋan
maramtukat.
26 Ri, Pita manmo mac nda aŋgɨra
ŋgepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una
kirar.”
27 Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukat-
nanna, meikramtaɨra tumbun aniac tɨkca
eacrinanna watca.
28 Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina
Iudananta tɨp kirara ne malamŋireke,
aia mba Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min
ndambuŋ toco mba taŋga ram-
buŋairenanna, anna wandɨk bagaraniac.
Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo
manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa
wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamnɨac
watrenanna kabena meikramtaɨrmo,
gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ŋgocor,
co minmo gainda mba lamŋitndai, mina
ramtaɨr wandɨk, te, aia min tambuŋa kai
taŋi mɨk teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’
29 Aintik nena kamma kɨpapeke, aku
karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laŋ
aku kɨpnande,’ aindopca aku kɨprina. Na
aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina
moca aukna moca mbaiŋ tɨkrina, ne
aukmo mbop?”
30 Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat,
rai paur taŋgapekna wigwaca, aukmo
reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna
reaca gaind, maica rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
irikca mbonkac toca tɨkri, aku ndona
kac inikca tɨkca mbendeia eacri, na auk
wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror
aoca maica aukna outta wɨtɨkca eacri, tik
ŋgapaoc mananna anna ma reac metac-
rina.
31 Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat,
“Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbem-
bendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta
meikramtaɨr kotacrena kirarir unanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una
moca malamŋireke.
32 Aintik u ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica
mina Iopa auŋa taŋca Saimon Pitamo
mbopca ma kɨp, an ramoot ma ndona
i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca
ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An
ramootta amta ŋgoaebta iŋir iukca reikca
morena ramoot.
33 Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca
ramtaɨrmo anduna mbagɨrica mina taŋga
unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u
kɨprinan, na anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na man-
deaca aia muruŋa ganna tɨkca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta u aimo Ka-
cootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna
kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

34 Ri, Pita ŋgepca gaind mam-
bopat, “Gidik ŋgoin, mandeac tik
aku malamŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
meikramtaɨrmo, ma minmo muruŋa
an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ
mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena
meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar
kabea morina.
35 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨra
mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ
nakɨprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamna kambca waraca tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik teacrena meikramtaɨr, ma ainta
meikramtaɨra toŋgorenan.
36 Na gan kamma ne malamŋireke,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnaŋgepca
neaŋgatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro
wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus
mbuŋa neaŋga nenmo gaindopatna,
Iesus Karais ma meikramtaɨr muruŋna
Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtaɨrmo,
muruŋa moi aŋgɨri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro
kabea tɨkna morena ramoot.
37 Na ne ndori malamŋiri, an reikca Iu-
diana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne
watatna, na an reikca out ŋgoinna Galili

10:26 Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10 **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6 **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10 **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** Ŋap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14

pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iŋmbaia
Ionna ŋgaua meikramtaırmo puk mbuŋa
kıtac pukca momona kam wembaŋ laŋa
ma an wiwitiatna.
38 Na ne Iesusmo lamŋirena ma
Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo larapaca Ŋeroŋ Ratapa gargar
neaŋgatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca
tamtamma taŋga meikramtaırmo,
opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an mınna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma
Paparuna Ramootta moa ŋgocraiatna
meikramtaırmo, ma mac nda moa laiŋ
mamoat.
39 Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb
toprina ramtaır, aintik ma aina Iudana
pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auŋ aniac
tıkca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na
an ramootmo mina manmo ik naaŋgıa
keraca, manmo ainda tıkca moca moa
mamenacat.
40 Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica
mbonkaca moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Iesusmo mac nda moa ŋgepca, ma
meikramtaırmo watna moca, ma manmo
wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat.
41 Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma
meikramtaır tambuŋmo muruŋa mba
laruatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma muk
ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepca laruatnanna, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋgaua ndona kam wi-
witi ndopca larapacatna ramtaır tambuŋ
ŋgoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna
ramtaıra, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac
nda ŋgepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna.
42 Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne
meikramtaırmo gaind ŋgoinna wiwit
mbop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot
niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa
menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtaırta
ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna
ramootta ande.’
43 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca mo-
rina ramtaıra, an ramootna momona
reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna,
‘An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaıra mana
rıpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa
mina tıpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo ke-
carinande.’ ”

Iudana meikramtaır wanaiŋa mina Ŋeroŋ Rat maaŋgıat

44 Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, Ŋeroŋ
Ratta min nambat ŋgirikatnanna, an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica
eacrena meikramtaırmo, muruŋcamiŋa
mbukca mın matıkat.
45-46 Ri, Iudana rıtıpacapna ramtaıra
Pitaap kıpatnanna, an Iudana meikramtaır
wanaiŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta mbukca mina
watri, an auŋembta meikramtaırta
kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
imo aŋgıra ŋgepri, mina anna wara-
catke, mina tamtam ndamŋica ain-
dopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtaır
wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min mo-
tocmo otaca minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋ
ma neaŋgat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat,
47 “An meikramtaıra opotacna Ŋeroŋ
Rat maaŋgıri, ainda moca aimo ramoot
ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kıtac pukca mo
nake anna wandık tıkna mınna wanaiŋ?”
48 Ri, Pita an Ŋeroŋ Rat aŋgırca eacrina
meikramtaırmo gaindopatna, “Ne Ŋeroŋ
Rat maaŋgıri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa
kıtac puk maaŋgırat.” Ri, mina kıtac
puk aŋgıra maica, mina Pitamo gainda
digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemma taŋga ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoat

1 Karica an up aŋgırena ramtaırapa,
Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa
rıpacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma,
an Iudana meikramtaır wanaiŋna ndeid
toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca
mina maaŋgıat.
2 Na an mınna Pita ma Ierusalem naga-
catke, an Iesusa rıpacrena ramtaır ndeida
mina Iudana rıtıpacapna ramtaırmo
mina manap ipuŋga,

10:38 Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12

3 mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina
moca taŋga an Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋna auŋembta ramtaɨrap mbukca
u minap amba taŋrena?”

4 Ri, Pita mimo ŋgepca ndo ndaruatna
reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat,
5 “Aku Iopa auŋ aniacna inik ndea-
catke, na an mɨnna aku mbendeia
eacri, aku manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram
mbuŋa ŋgagatrac ian mawatat. Na
an ŋgagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna,
riac tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa raraŋit aniac
tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaɨra mana
tɨpemb paur ŋgutiŋga gan wɨkɨnna auk
ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat.
6 Na aku an raraŋitna inikca wattat-
nanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapaɨr paurna
reikapa, an meikramtaɨra neaŋgabrena
orapaɨr paurapa, raŋna amta ŋgoaebapa,
kɨrpirapa riac tamuŋna ŋgorikcap eacri.
7 Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna,
‘Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo
menaca am.’
8 Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Ka-
coot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetm-
baca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba
an rat ŋgocorta reikca mba ambre-
nanna. Na an ainta wandɨk tɨkca eacrena
reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna,
wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’
9 Ri, an tamuŋna auŋna kamma aukmo
gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat
ŋgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’
10 Na an reikca kɨdrɨkar mbonkac
ndaruca, karica an reikca muruŋa
tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

11 “Na an mɨn ŋgoinna Sisaria auŋna
ramoot ianna, ma ramtaɨr mbonkacmo
auk ndambuŋa mbagɨrica kɨpca auk
eacrena kac ndambuŋ malaruat.
12 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo minap taŋna
moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap taŋ, u iroa
tamtamma kai lamŋi teac.’ Karica gan
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa
mbut kabea mina aukap ŋgepca, aia an
ramootna kaca taŋga mambukat.
13 Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna
kam ndopca, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa mamo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtaɨr
ndeidmo mbagɨrica Iopa auŋa taŋca Sai-
monna mbaiŋ tɨkca ma kɨp. Na mana i
ianna Pita.
14 Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid top-
nande, na an kamma anna unapa una
wɨwɨtnanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
muruŋ mac nda aŋgɨnandet.’
15 Karica aukmo aca kɨpatna ramootta
an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam
ndopri mbuŋa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta min nam-
bat mairikat. Na ŋgaua ma ai nambat,
ŋgirikatna kirarir toc mairikat.
16 Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta ŋgau
ndopatna kam mac nda malamŋiat. Ma
gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtaɨrmo
puk mbuŋa kɨtac puk neaŋrena, na ne
Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kɨtac puk aŋgɨnande.’
17 Na ŋgaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo
rɨpacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
opotaca moca aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa
neaŋgatna. Ainda moca mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta
opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋ maneaŋgat. Aintik
aku mandai, na aku an Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mimo moatna aiŋirmo, kɨracit?”
18 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨra, nikem-
bkatacarica ndorimo ipuŋgrinanna, Pi-
tana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina
runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ŋgepca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨra ŋgepca gain-
dopatna, “Mandeac tik aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna morena kirarira aia malamŋica, ma
an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanmo
watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ŋgetrikica
an iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgɨna moca.”

Antiokna meikramtaɨra marɨpacat

19 Ri, an mɨnna, mina Stipenmo
moa menacatke, mina Iesusa rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨr motocmo, laŋa mba mori.
Aintik mina wɨt aniaca ŋgepca kɨpcarica
auŋembmo tamtam mataŋgat. Ri, mina

11:5 Up 10.9-48 **11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 **11:14** Up 16.31 **11:15** Up 2.4 **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16 **11:19** Up 8.1-4

ndeida pitrik Ponisia taŋgatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa taŋgatke, ndeida auŋ aniaca Antiok mataŋgat. Na mina ainda taŋri, mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena meikramtaırmo mba wiwitiri, wanaiŋ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtaır tiŋgikca wiwitiatna.

20 Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtaır ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auŋ aniac Sairininan mitoco ŋgepca Antiok auŋ aniaca taŋga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iudana meikramtaır wanaiŋnan motocmo, an kam wembaŋ laŋ mawiwitiat.

21 Ri, rıpacrina meikramtaırmo, Kacootta minmo otacri, an meikramtaır wıt aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ŋgepca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

22 Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna rıtıpaikta meikramtaırta tumbuna, an kam wembaŋ mbaraca, ainda moca mina ŋgepca Banambas mbagırica, ma ŋgepca Antiok mairikat.

23-24 Na Banambas ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena rıtıpac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka taŋga laruca wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Antiok auŋna meikramtaır kotacrina kirarira watca, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok auŋna rıpacatna meikramtaırmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naaŋgıra punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusa rıpacrinanna, ndorita an rıtıpaikca kai kecari teac.” Ainda moca meikramtaır wıt aniaca kıpca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

25 Karica Banambasa Solna ŋgorena moca Tarasus auŋ aniac mataŋgat.

26 Na ma taŋga larua Solmo anna tıkca watca, ma manap aŋgıca maniŋa Antiok auŋ mac nda taŋga, anna Iesusna rıtıpaikta meikramtaırta tumbunap eaca, maniŋa meikramtaır wıt aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena mınna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auŋ aniaca mina Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaırmo mina minmo an i, ŋgam neaŋrinan, na an ia, “Karaisnand.”

27 Ri, an mın mbuŋa rambca morena ramtaır ndeida, Ierusalem tıkcarica, mina Antiok auŋ mairikat.

28 Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ŋgacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋ naŋgepca wıtıkca, ma gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auŋembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac aŋgınande.” Aindopatna kamma eaca kıpca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruatna mın mbuŋa, an nik wapataina makukca an mın malaruat.

29 Ri, an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaıra Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ŋgepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacarmo kituknduka puŋ ŋgotacna kam leaca maica, mina ŋgepca kituknduka rmo ndori tıtıkna mın naaŋgıra tıkca mamaiat.

30 Karica mina ŋgepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo an kituknduka r aŋgıri taŋna ndopca maniŋna para tıkca, maniŋa aŋgıca taŋga, Iudiananta rıtıpacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtaır paŋaindta par matıkat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ŋgoreac matıkat

1 An mın mbuŋa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma Iesusna rıtıpaikta meikramtaırta tumbun ndeidmo, tıpemb ŋgorik koindar mamori.*

2 Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuŋa manmo moa menacatna.

3 Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tıp mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac

11:21 Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25 * **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot Agırıpa, ma ŋgauna Erot aniacna rımbın, na ma ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo mıratna. Na an Erot Agırıpa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agırıpana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3

watatke, ma ŋgepca Pitamo utiŋga aŋgɨra kac ŋgoreac matɨkat. An tɨpna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tɨp kirara morina.

4 Erotta Pitamo utiŋga aŋgɨa kac ŋgoreac matɨkat. Na ma mana ŋginaŋa mona moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr parniŋapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe aŋgɨca, minmo titaca paurpaurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana ŋginaŋa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toŋtoŋa ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo aŋgɨri laruca meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacna lamnɨacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

5 Ainda moca mina Pitamo aŋgɨca kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra mana ŋginaŋa morina. Ri, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ŋgoin mamoat, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo man ŋgotacna moca.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca otaca ma malaruat

6 Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian ŋganŋgɨa laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouŋa, Pitamo mina mana parniŋmo lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuniŋ mbuŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna parniŋmo lamndea leaca maica, mamo aŋgɨra lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna kɨdrɨkca meraca ma maŋgori. Na maniŋa mana ŋginaŋa moa maeacri. Na an kac ŋgoreacna tɨŋa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot mbuniŋ toco, anna ŋginaŋa moa wɨtɨkca maeacri. 7 Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa anduna nakɨpca laruca mawɨtɨkat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ŋgoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamo aindopatna, “U tawina ŋgep!” Ri, an lawirta ŋgatɨkca Pitana parniŋa leaca eacrinanna, anduna pɨarca mairikat.

8 Karica an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ŋgapaocniŋ aoc.” Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca ŋgepca aukmo raŋgai.”

9 Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica mana raŋgaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wapat ndopca.

10 Karica maniŋa taŋga an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mandaia tɨŋmo outmbaica wɨtɨkca eacrinanmo kunda, mac taŋga kabenan mac kunda, maniŋa kɨpca an tɨŋ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tɨŋa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tɨŋa ma auŋ aniaca taŋrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniŋa laruca taup an ndiŋa taŋri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo anduna tɨkcarica mataŋgat.

11 Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mamo laruatke, ma iro aŋgɨca, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamŋica anna gidik ŋgoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mandaca auk ndambuŋ nakɨpca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaɨra aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgɨra iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

12 Karica ma ŋgepca taŋga Ionna aem Maria ndambuŋ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnɨm ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaɨra kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.

13 Na Pita taŋga raekca wɨtɨkca tɨŋmo piatke, an mbaiŋa morena mooŋ ianna mana ia Roda, ma tɨŋ gootna nakɨpatnanna.

14 Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma toŋgocarica, ma tɨŋ goot nake mba lamŋiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtaɨrmo aind mambopat, “Pita

12:4 NA 12.1-27 **12:5** Ie 5.16 **12:6** Up 5.23 **12:9** Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** Ŋap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24

ande tɨŋ kam maeacreke.”
15 Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U
ŋaŋaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra
mambopri, “Wanaiŋ! Pita monde tɨŋ
kamma wɨtɨkca maeacreke.” Ri, mina
manmo ŋgepca aindopatna, “U mana
ŋeroŋa watapekna.”†
16 Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tɨŋmo
anduna mapiri, na mina tɨŋ gootca wat-
tatnanna ma anna wɨtɨkca eacri, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac maŋgepat.
17 Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma
par mbuŋ naaŋgɨra ŋgagoa mambopat.
Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac
ŋgoreaca tɨkca aŋgɨa laruatna nininimo
ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna,
“Ne taŋca Iemisapa Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iŋmbaia ma
minmo tɨkcarica kabena auŋ mataŋgat.‡
18 Karica ŋaŋarmuŋa an kac
ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra, Pitana moca an inikca
wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina
rugdar moca ŋgepca ndorimo tamtamma
digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca taŋgapek?”
19 Ri, Erotta ramtaɨr ndeid mbagɨrica
mina Pitana moca, an auŋ inikmo
muruŋa orea tambca, manmo wat
ŋgocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac
ŋgoreacna, ŋginaŋa morena lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo digia tambacariatke,
ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat.
Na iŋmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tɨkcarica
ma irikca Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca ma
an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

20 Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot
tikca, ma auŋ aniacniŋ Tairapa Saidonna
meikramtaɨrmo nikkakat aniacap
eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena
pitrikna amta reik aŋgɨrenan tik, mina
anna moca, ndorimo aŋgɨra punica taŋca
mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca
an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out
ŋgoinna, mina taŋca mana ŋgogona
diabna inikna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot
paŋan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo
laŋ ndopatna mbatca. Iŋmbaia mina
taŋga Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna,
“U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi
menacna.”
21 Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat,
na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lam-
boi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaɨra mbirac-
rina taupca mbiraca, meikramtaɨrmo
kam aniaca keca mambopat.
22 Ri, an meikramtaɨra mana kamma
waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna,
“Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiŋ, anna
mɨrɨpraraŋ ianna kam.”
23 Karica ma mina kambca waraca
maica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo
mba aŋgɨa ŋgepatke. Aintik Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
anduna manmo roumb ŋgoreac ian
maneaŋgat. Na anduna nduip tekira
mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma ma-
menacat.
24 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca
taŋga meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca waraca
mamaiat.
25 Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniŋna
Ierusalem nakɨpatna aiŋ maiatna mbatca,
maniŋa Antiok auŋ aniaca taŋna moatke,
maniŋa, Ionap aŋgɨca mataŋgat, na
mana i ianna mina Mak ŋgacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wɨt aniaca tɨkca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

1 Na an Antiok auŋna, Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, mina
ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca more-
nan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena

† **12:15** An mɨnna Iudanaŋgepta wɨtta mina gaind ndamŋirena, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena ŋginaŋa mona aiŋap. Na an ŋeroŋ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiŋna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna larurina. **12:18** Up 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Ŋap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27

ramtaɨr, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina
iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna
Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbɨkmbɨkna
ramoot ŋgacrena, na ianna Lusius ma
Sairini auŋ aniacna ramoot, na ianna
Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan Erotna bubuocna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena ramoot ian.*
2 Na oit ianna meikramtaɨra Ka-
cootta raŋgairinanna, manmo tutpemb
rɨmbɨtca mbendeiri, amna reacmo
wariraca eacri. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo
gaindopatna, "Ne Banambasapa Solmo
larapac, maniŋmo aku an aiŋa mona aca
kɨpatna ramootniŋ."
3 Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo
wariracri, na mina ndorita paɨrmo maniŋ
nambatta tɨkca mbendeia maica, karica
maniŋmo mbagɨrica maniŋa mataŋgat.

Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋa Saiprus muta tɨkca, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma anna tɨkca mawiwitiri

4 Karica Ŋeroŋ Ratta maniŋmo man-
daca maniŋa taŋga Selusia auŋ aniac
ŋgirikca an ndaruca, anna tɨkca maniŋa
laŋgum mbuŋa lembaia taŋga Saiprus
ŋgacrina mut nagaca.
5 Karica maniŋa taŋga Salamis auŋ
aniac ndaruca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam wembaŋ laŋmo, an Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaik inkara tɨkca mawiwitiri.
Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniŋap taŋga,
maniŋmo otacrina.
6 Karica maniŋa an Saiprus mut kat-
aca an inikna auŋembca taŋ, taŋga,
taŋga Papos auŋ aniac ndaruca. An auŋ
inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana
ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma
reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma
toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena
ramoot.
7 Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma
ramoot paŋan Sergius Paulusap eacrena.
Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamŋi
laŋapna ramoot, na ma ŋgepca ndomo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca,
Banambasapa Solna mbaiŋ tɨkca.
8 Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo,
mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuŋa i
Elimas tɨkca maacat. Na ma Banambas-
apa Sol mbaniŋna mbopekna kam wem-
baŋ laŋa ramoot paŋanmo ŋarikca anna
waraca Iesusa rɨpac narica, ma maniŋna
morina aiŋira moa maŋgocrairi.
9 Na wanaiŋ, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Solmo
mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna
Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar
ŋgoinna watta taŋga manmo gaind mam-
bopat,
10 "U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ŋgoin.
Ainda moreke, u tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik laiŋmo aŋgɨra ndona puŋndamootta
moca, anna moa ŋgocrairena. Ri, an pa-
paruarta iroara una iro inikca mɨn ŋgoin
ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke,
u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u
memetmbaca moa ŋgocrairena. Na u an
iro ŋgoreaca tɨkcarina toawanaiŋ ki?
11 Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta
una lamnɨacniŋmo mandeaca ndona gar-
gar mbuŋa mo te, una lamnɨacniŋa
ŋgocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Koc-
nai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac
emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda
raeniŋ ndeacnande." Pola aindopca
maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma
wau toc ŋgirikca manenepucat, ri, Eli-
masna lamnɨacniŋmo aŋgɨra mboraca
ma watna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca
ma ramtaɨrmo ndo ŋgutica taup wandac
ndopca, ŋgepca ramtaɨrta moca wanaiŋ
mabadairi.
12 Na ramoot paŋanna aind ndaru-
apekna reikca watca, iro mananna an
Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wem-
baŋ laŋa waraca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepca ma marɨpacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca taŋga Antiok auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina mataŋgat

13 Karica Polapa manap taŋrina
ramtaɨra Papos auŋ tɨkcarica, laŋgumma
minmo aŋgɨrca mataŋgat. Na mina
taŋga Perga auŋ aniacna inikna pitrik

* **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbɨkmbɨkna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamŋirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 **13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 **13:13** Up 13.5, na 15.38

Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min
tɨkcarica Ierusalemma nda mataŋgat.
14 Mina Perga auŋ tɨkcarica, mina koc-
naia taŋga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auŋ
aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra
mina taŋga Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina.
15 Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikta ramtaɨr paŋainda, an Tɨp
Wandɨkapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morina ramtaɨrta tirca eacrina kamb
topca maica. Karica mina Polapa
manap taŋrena ramtaɨrmo kam emtem
ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagɨrica ma
taŋga minmo mbaiŋ tɨkca aindopatna,
“Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtaɨrmo kam
emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne
mbop.”
16 Karica Pola ŋgepca wɨtɨkca par
mbuŋa minmo kɨraca gaind mambopat,
“Ne Israelnaŋgepapa an Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo torirena ramtaɨra, ne matau warac.
17 Israelnaŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aina nicar ŋgamrirmo atuna larapaca
babuatna, mina mana meikramtaɨr
koind. Aintik mina ndorita auŋ tiacarpaik
tɨkcarica taŋga Isip ndeacri, ma minmo
moa meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca malaruat.
Na iŋmbaia mana gargar mbuŋa, ma
Israelnaŋgepmo Isipa tɨkca mac nda
aŋgɨrca, minmo taup wandaca minmo
aŋgɨra makɨpat.
18 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
an ramtaɨr kocorta taupca tɨkca, ma mina
makukara aŋgɨca taŋga guiara 40na mɨn
matɨkat.
19 Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik
ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an
mina tiacarpaikmo, ma aŋgɨca ndona
Israelnaŋgepta meikramtaɨr neaŋga an
tiacarpaikca minan mamoat.
20 Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna
450na guiarpaikna inik mbuŋ ndarua
mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna iŋmbaia
Israelnaŋgepca tiacarpaik aŋgɨca eacri,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnaŋgep raupŋina
moca ramtaɨr paŋaind anik ndepik
larapaca mina Israelnaŋgepmo raupŋia
kɨpca aŋgɨra Samuela Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ramma morina ramootta eacrina mɨn
malaruat.
21 “Karica an mɨnna an meikramtaɨra
ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian lara-
pac ndopca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digiatna
mbatca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna
nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot
tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma
mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna moca, min
raupŋia kɨpca guiara 40na mɨn.
22 Karica anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetani-
aca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo
mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgɨra
larua lamarapacat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
meikramtaɨrmo Dewitna morina kirarirta
kam laŋmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku,
Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna
watta lamŋirina, ainda moca aukna iro
inikca an ramootmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aku
lamŋirena, ma aukna toŋgorena reikca
aku mamo mo ndopekna reikca ma mo-
nande.’
23 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babu-
atna kirara, ma aind mamoat. Na
an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot
ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda
aŋgɨna ramoot ianmo an Israelnaŋgep
maneaŋgat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.
24 “An mɨnna Iesusa ndona aiŋa mo
ŋgocor ndeacri, kɨtac pukca neaŋrena
ramoot Ion, ma Israelnaŋgepmo iroar
inkar ŋgetrikica kɨtac puk aŋtaŋgɨna
kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an mawi-
witiat.
25 Na maica Ionna ndona aiŋ maina
moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo
mandai ndamŋire? Aku an nena lam-
birena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramootta, wanaiŋ. Na ne

13:15 Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 **13:16** Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Ŋap 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Ŋap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Ŋap 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Ŋap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ŋap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27

matau warac. Aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoinna
wanaiŋ, na aukna iŋmbai nakɨpekna
ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Ain-
tik aku mana ortɨmbɨkniŋ aoca eacrena
ŋgatɨkniŋ pɨarna mɨnna wanaiŋ.'
26 "Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna
bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca
torirena ramtaɨr, ne muruŋa warac. Gan
kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨr
mac nda aŋgɨ ndopatna kamma, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋga kɨpatna
kam.
27 Na an meikramtaɨra Ierusalem
ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtaɨr paŋaindap,
mina memetmbaca Wɨktɨtɨkna Raia mina
an rambca morina ramtaɨrta mbopatna
kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot
Iesusmo ndori mac nda aŋtaŋgɨna
kambca, mina mba lamŋia rapacatke,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina manmo
mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na
mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna
an rambca morina ramtaɨra mbopatna
ramtaɨrta kambca mina ainda moatke,
mina an kambmo moa mɨn matɨkat.
28 Na mina Iesusna moatna tɨp ŋgoreac
ianna wat ŋgocor, na mina manmo
wanaiŋ ŋgoinna mo menacna moca,
Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca
wanaiŋ ŋgoin matimndacat.
29 Na mina manmo atuna rambca
moca mbopatna ramtaɨrta kambta ki-
rar ŋgoinna, ramtaɨra manmo ainda
moca maiatna mbatca, mana raŋgairena
ramtaɨra manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna
tɨkca aŋgɨra irikca, aŋgɨra taŋga mamu-
tocat.
30 Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tɨkca mac
nda moa maŋgepat.
31 Karica rai wɨt aniaca meikramtaɨra
Galili ŋgetaca ndiŋa Ierusalemma
Iesusap taŋgatnanda, anna watta maica.
An meikramtaɨra Iudana meikramtaɨrmo
an wiwitiatna.
32 "Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna
kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina
nicar ŋgamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo
an ndoprena.
33 Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca
tɨkca mac nda moa ŋgepapeknanna, ma
ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik
puŋga tɨkca moa mɨn matɨkri. Na an
reacna kamma, Ŋap 2na inikna timbigta
kapna Ŋaparta inik maeacreke. Na an
kamma gaindoprina,

'U aukna nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.'

34 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca
tɨkca mac nda moa ŋgeprinanna, ma
mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca
anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna,
'Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo
reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋnande, na atua aku
gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua
mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopa-
peknanna, iŋmbaia ma gidik ŋgoin
ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar
ŋgoin ndarunandet.'
35 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna
inik ndeacrena kam tɨp ian toca gaind, 'U
ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba
watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac
kotiminkitndai.'
36 Na aia muruŋ malamŋireke, Dewitta,
atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua
raŋgairina ramoot. Na iŋmbaia ma men-
acatke, mina mana waɨrmo aŋgɨra taŋga
mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca
mana waɨra an maminkiat.
37 Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
muk inikca tɨkca mac nda moa ŋgepatna
ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tɨkca
kootatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
38-39 Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an
kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau
lamŋi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina
nakɨpatna. Na Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca

13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Ŋap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12

nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba
mo kecarica, ne ramtaɨr laiŋga mba mac
laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuŋa
meikramtaɨra mandaia mana ia waraca
rɨpac te, nena makukara ma mo kecari-
nande.
40 Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat.
Atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina
ramtaɨr mbopatna reikca ŋarikca nen
mbuŋ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,
41 ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena
meikramtaɨr, aku an reikmo, nena
kɨdrɨkara tɨkca mo te, na ne wati rugdar
monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot
ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta
kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne
mba mac rɨpacitndai.’ ”

42 Pola an kamb topca maica, kar-
ica manapa Banambas, maniŋa min
tɨkcarica ŋgepca raek ndaruna mori,
na meikramtaɨra maniŋmo gaindopatna,
“Oŋgo taŋca gan raita ŋgatna Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra mbuŋa, oŋgo mac nda kɨpca aimo
an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia
waracna.”
43 Karica mina an Iudananta mim-
itpac aŋgɨrena kac tɨkcarica raekm-
bai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iu-
dananta rɨpacrina rɨtɨpaca, rɨpacrena
ramtaɨra mina ŋgepca Polapa Ba-
nambasa raŋgaica, maniŋap laruatke.
Maniŋa an meikramtaɨrmo kamb an
mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina
iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca raŋgaica mana kakadmaina
kirarira raŋgaina moca.

44 Karica an Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra laruatke,
maica an auŋna meikramtaɨra mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋa kɨpca punica, Polapa Banam-
basmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndo-
rimo anna waracna.
45 Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina
minmo titikca moca mina ŋgepca Polna
mboprina kambta ŋaia, manmo peper-
ena kamb ŋgorik mambopat.

46 Ainda moca Polapa Banambas,
maniŋa ŋgepca minmo kam gargar
mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Anna gidik, aŋga
nemo Iudanandmo out ŋgoinna nenmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne
an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne
iŋ maneaŋri, na an kirara ne ainda
moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna,
‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat aŋtaŋgɨa aia
karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Aŋga
mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, aŋga
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnand tiŋgik
ndopnande.
47 Aintik Kacootta aimo gaindopatna,
‘Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnandmo memetac neaŋ te, u
aukna gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋ ŋgotac te, aku
minmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgɨnande.’ ”

48 Ri, Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda
an kam mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaŋ
laŋ aŋgɨra ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna
iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨna larapacrina
meikramtaɨr mina marɨpacat.
49 Na mina ŋgepca Kacootna kam
aŋgɨca ŋgepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca
an kam wiwitia mbopca mataŋri.
50 Na Iudana meikramtaɨrapa mina
inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo torirenanapa, mina auŋna ŋginaŋa
morena ramtaɨr paŋaindap, an auŋna
meikramtaɨrta iroara moa ŋgepca mina
nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Ba-
nambasmo kaega moca, maniŋmo an auŋ
ndeac narica mbopca maniŋa mataŋgat.
51 Ainda moatke, maniŋa ŋgepca
ndoniŋna orniŋna tiacar maka-
copat, na an kirara an auŋna
meikramtaɨra moapeknanna, anna tɨp
laŋa wanaiŋ. Karica maniŋa Antiok auŋ
tɨkcarica, maniŋa ŋgepca Aikoniam auŋ
mataŋgat.†
52 Na an Antiok auŋna Iesusna iŋa

13:40 Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanaŋgepna tɨpca gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tɨp toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

raŋgairena meikramtaɨr tikca, Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca mɨnna tɨkca mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auŋ aniaca mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

1 Mon Aikoniam auŋ aniaca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniŋa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna inikca taŋga mbukca, minmo an kambta mɨniŋ koind topri, na Iudanaŋgepapa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda mina wɨt toco, mina muruŋa marɨpacat.

2 Ri, Iudana meikramtaɨr ndeida Iesusmo rɨpac ŋgocor, mina ŋgepca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, mina iroar ŋgorik aŋgɨca ŋgepca, an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo maipuŋgat.

3 Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniŋa Aikoniam auŋna inikmo kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna, maniŋa an ndeacri, na maniŋa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ŋgocor, maniŋa ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniŋmo ŋgagatracara momona gargar neaŋga, maniŋa ainta ŋgagatracar ndeid tɨkca malaruat. Na an tɨpna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniŋ mbuŋa meikramtaɨra wandacatna. Na an kambca maniŋa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, gidik ŋgoin.

4 Aintik an auŋ aniacna meikramtaɨra, titaca tumbun mbuniŋ mamoat. Ndeida Iudananda raŋgaiatke, ndeida an up aŋgɨrena ramootniŋ maraŋgaiat.

5 Ainda moatke, iŋmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnandap mina ŋgepca ndorita ramtaɨr paŋaindap tɨkca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tɨp ŋgoreaca moca, maniŋmo watur puŋga rɨŋ menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtaɨrmo an kamb wembaŋ laŋna kam mawiwitiat

6 Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaɨra maniŋmo ainda mona moatna kamma, maniŋa anna waracatke, maniŋa kɨpcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auŋniŋ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auŋemb mataŋgat.

7 Ri, maniŋa an auŋemb motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca mataŋri.

8 Ri, Listara auŋna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo ainda mɨratna, na ma mooŋnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortɨmbɨkniŋa menaca ma mba ŋgepca taŋrenanna.

9 Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitirina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ŋgoinna watna taŋna malamŋiat, an ramootta ma rɨpacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laŋa monande.

10 Aintik Pola kam aniac ŋgoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca ndona ortɨmbɨkniŋ mbuŋa wɨtɨk.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ŋgepca wɨtɨkca ndona ortɨmbɨkniŋ mbuŋ mataŋri.

11 Ri, meikramtaɨrta tumbunna Polna moatna ŋgagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca mɨrpembraraiŋga ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuŋ mairikri!”

12 Ri, an meikramtaɨra ŋgepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matɨkat.*

13 Na mɨrɨpraraŋ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auŋ aniacna wuocna tɨŋ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna ŋginaŋa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaɨra ŋgepca bulmakao ramooteniŋapa witacatna kokocarap aŋgɨca, mina ndorimo taŋga Polapa Banambasmo an mbuŋa gɨmbamba mo ndopca mamori.

14 Ainda moca, maniŋa an kam mbaracatke, maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋna tik

14:2 Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 **14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6 * **14:12** Girikna meikramtaɨra gainda rɨpacrena, mɨrpembraraiŋ wɨt toco eacrena. Na mɨrɨpraraŋ Sus ma mina gagrirta mɨrɨpraraŋ paŋan, na Ermes, ma kamb aŋgɨra taŋ kɨprena mɨrɨpraraŋ.

ŋgapaocniŋ wiŋga titaca, maniŋa ootta taŋga an meikramtaiɾta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat,

15 “Min ramtaiɾ, kaina moca ne aŋmo ainda mona moek? Aŋ toco ramootniŋ, aŋga nena kiraɾ. Na aŋga nenmo gan kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an miɾpembraraiŋta reikmo kai raŋgai teac, ne iroaɾ inkaɾ ŋgetrikica tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma iaɾwaɾna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacaɾpaikapa riac tamuŋapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

16 Gidik, atuna nicaɾ ŋgamrirta miɾnna gan tiacaɾpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaiɾa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara taŋgatna.

17 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iŋgorocatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuŋ ndiŋa rapaca irikri, nena waɾiŋembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca miɾn ŋgoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin maeacat.”

18 Na maniŋa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniŋa minmo ŋarikca ndoniŋmo giɾmbamba mo narica, minmo makiɾacri.

19 Na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtaiɾ ndeida, auŋ aniacniŋnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kiɾpca an meikramtaiɾmo moa mina iroaɾ ŋgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot mamoat. Ainda moca mina ŋgepca Polmo watur puŋga riɾŋga ŋgocraica, anmo mamo memenac ndopca, mana waiɾmo wiŋga larua an auŋna wuocna raekmbaia tiɾkcamacariat.

20 Ri, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɾa eacrenanna, taŋga Polna waiɾmo paria wiɾtiɾkca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patriɾkiakeca ŋgepca an auŋna inik mac mambukat. Na iŋmbaina ra, ma Banambasap aŋgiɾca maniŋa ŋgepca Derbe auŋ mataŋgat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna riɾpacrina meikramtaiɾta riɾtiɾpaikmo moa paŋpaiŋiatna

21 Karica maniŋa Derbe auŋna meikramtaiɾmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo minmo wiwitia taŋga, maniŋa anna meikramtaiɾ wiɾt aniacna iroara moa ŋgepca, mina iroaɾ ŋgetrikica mina Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɾ malaruat. Ri, maniŋa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda mataŋgat.

22 Na maniŋa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɾta iroara moi paŋpaiŋina moca, maniŋa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusa riɾpacrena meikramtaiɾ, aia matau wiɾtiɾk paŋpaiŋi, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”

23 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca mina Iesusna riɾtiɾpaikta meikramtaiɾta tumnambta ramtaiɾ paŋaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniŋa amna reac wariraca maniŋa mambendeiat, maniŋa ainda moatnanna, maniŋa an Kacootta riɾpacatna ramtaiɾmo aŋgiɾa Kacootna par matiɾkat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda taŋga Siriana pitrikna inikna auŋ aniac Antiok mac nda mataŋgat

24 Na Polapa Banambas, maniŋa taŋga Pisidiana pitrikna riɾkndiŋa taŋga Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

25 Karica maniŋa ŋgepca Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, Perga auŋa tiɾkca wiwitia mbopacarica, iŋmbaia maniŋa mac nda irikca Atalia auŋ malarucat.

26 Karica maniŋa anna tiɾkca laŋgum naŋgabukca Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda mataŋgat. Na ŋgaua an auŋnanna Iesusa riɾpacatna meikramtaiɾ, mina maniŋmo

14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Ŋap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Ŋap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Ŋap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:26** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

an aiŋa mo ndopca aŋgɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tɨkca, mbagɨrica maniŋa an aiŋa moa taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋmo wawara taŋ, taŋga maniŋ an aiŋmo korwiatna mbatca, maniŋa Antiok mac nda makɨpat.

27 Ainda moca maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndaruca eacatke, maniŋa anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun aŋgɨra punica, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta nininimo maniŋa minmo aind maniniat, "Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta tambuŋa mbukca, mina marɨpacat."

28 Ri, maniŋa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrapmo, kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna maniŋa minapmo an Antiok auŋ aniac maeacat.

15

Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

1 Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtaɨr ndeida Antiok auŋ ŋgirikca, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna, "Ne Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaica mina nena tikemb iŋir katac ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda aŋgɨritndai."

2 Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniŋa ŋgepca minap kam mbuŋa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuŋga mbopri, na Iesusa rɨpacatna meikramtaɨra ŋgepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa rɨpacatna meikramtaɨr, mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambas mbaniŋmo minap Ierusalemma taŋca an kammo up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrap, mina mimitpac aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr paŋaind tambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wandoŋaina moca, minmo mambagɨriat.

3 Ri, an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, mina ainda moca mbagɨrica mina taŋ, taŋga, taŋga Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waŋna rɨkndiŋa taŋgatke, an Iesusa raŋgairina meikramtaɨrmo gan kam mambopat, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta tumbunna iroara rɨŋga, mina iroar maŋgetrikiat." Ri, an auŋna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

4 Karica mina taŋga Ierusalem auŋ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunapa mina ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa watca maniŋmo ra laŋ neaŋgɨrina. Ri, maniŋa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta kambca, maniŋ minmo an mambopat.

5 Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa rɨpacrenan, an ndeacrinan ŋgepca aindopatna, "An Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakɨpi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb iŋir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgai."

6 Ri, an up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa ramtaɨr paŋainda, ndorimo aŋgɨra punica an kam wandoŋaina moca.

7 Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandoŋai ndopca mamoatnanna, ŋgepca ndorimo iptipuŋ aniaca moa taŋ, taŋga maiatna mbatca, Pita ŋgepca minmo gaind mambopat, "Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiŋa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita rɨtɨpaikca ndori puŋga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara ma lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Na anna ma aia neaŋgatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamŋina moca, ma an meikramtaɨr aŋtaŋgɨna toŋtoŋap.

14:27 Up 11.18, na 15.4, na 15.12 **15:1** TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16 **15:2** Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1 **15:4** Up 14.27 **15:7** Up 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22

9 Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma
aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo
ma kirar damma monande, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacre
tik, mina an rɨtɨpacna taup mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica,
mina mana lamnɨaca meacramoot wan-
doŋ laŋ ndarurina.
10 Aintik kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr tam-
batmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua
aina nicarapa, gan aina mɨn toco, aia
ainta makukara mbukna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
11 Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa
rɨpacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo
aina makukara mo kecari te, Kacootta
aimo mac nda aŋgɨnande, aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma an meikramtaɨr motocmo
ma aŋgɨnande.”

12 Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri,
an meikramtaɨra punica Polapa Banam-
bas mbaniŋmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋ
mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara an Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta kɨdrɨkca tɨkca
moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina
mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

13 Karica maniŋa mbopca maiatna
mbatca, Iemis tuk ŋgepca aindopatna,
“Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne gan
auk mbopekna kam mbarac!
14 Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mbo-
prinan, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mina an
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta kɨdrɨk
ŋgirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar
inkar uriraca ma minmo aŋgɨnande. Te,
mina iroar ŋgetrikica mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna meacramoot ŋgoin ndarunande.’
15 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨr toco, mina an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro
kabe ndopatna.
16 ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna,
“Dewitna barna meikramtaɨra anna ma
kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar
maeacreke. Na iŋmbaia, aku mac nda kɨp
te, aku an kacmo mana ŋgocrairina reik
mac nda rutica moi laŋa moca, manmo
mac nda aŋgɨri ŋgepi wɨtɨknande.
17-18 Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra Kacootna moca ndada
ŋgorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanda aku baburinan, mina
aukna meikramtaɨr koind.” An kamma
anna parua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, an
kamma Kacootta atu ŋgoinna ndopatna
kamma mba ŋgetrikitndai, an reikca
gidik ŋgoin ndarunande.’ ”
19 Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat,
“Aukna iroa gaind ndamŋirina, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ndambuŋa uriraca taŋrenanmo, aia
minmo iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgɨca, na
minmo makukara kai neaŋ teac.
20 Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna
laŋ, minmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca
gaindopna, ne mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta
outta tɨkrena gɨmbamba morena amta
reikca kai aŋgɨ teac, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai mo
teac, na orapaɨr paurna ŋgoaemma
mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma
menaceknanna, ainta ŋgoaemma ma
racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta
ŋgoaemma kai am teac.
21 Anna aia lamŋirena, atu ŋgoinna
tɨkca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn, an auŋemb
anik ndeida mina ramtaɨra, mina
memetmbaca Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkna
kamma, mina memetmbaca Wɨktɨtɨkna
Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina
an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda rɨpacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca neaŋga mataŋgat

22 Karica up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa, mina
outmbaica taŋrena ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunap, mina ndorimo aŋgɨra punica,
mina kam leaca Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo outmbaica taŋrena ramoot-
niŋmo larapacatna. Maniŋna iniŋa

15:10 Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12 **15:20** RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Up 13.15

iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniŋmo Antiok auŋa mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagɨrica mina mataŋgat.

23 Ri, an timbiŋ rapara mina maniŋna para tɨkatna timbiŋ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

> "Aia up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa ramtaɨr paŋaind, aia nena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga kɨprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda Iesusa rɨpacrenan, ne Antiok auŋ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniŋ Siriapa Silisia, maniŋna inik ndeacrena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋ ŋgoin neaŋrina.

24 Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtaɨr ndeida nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke.

25 Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo aŋgɨra punica anna kam ndopca taŋga, aina toŋgoca matŋirena ramootniŋ Banambasapa Polap mbagɨrica kɨprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniŋmo maniŋap mbagɨrica kɨprina.

26 Na an ramootniŋ Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ndoniŋna tikniŋmo ŋgoreac aŋtaŋgɨnake rugutta mba mori, na maniŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniŋa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

27 Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagɨrica kɨprina, maniŋa nenmo an timbiŋ raparna kamna kirara, maniŋa nenmo up mbuŋa mbopnande.

28 Ŋeroŋ Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.

29 Te, ne mina rɨŋga menaca ndorita mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tɨkrena gɨmbamba morena ŋgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaɨr paurna ŋgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ŋgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ŋgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tɨpemb tarica iukairaŋ te, anna laŋ. Na aina kamma an niŋgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupŋi eac. An niŋgik. Ra laŋ."

30 Karica an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna an ramtaɨr paurmo mbagɨrica mina irikca Antiok auŋ ndaruca. An Antiok auŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo aŋgɨra punica, mina minmo an timbiŋ rapar aŋgɨra maneaŋgat.

31 Ri, mina an timbiŋ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

32 Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniŋ, aintik maniŋa an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagarana kamb wɨt aniac mambopat, na maniŋ ainda mo te, mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagarana moatna.

33-34 Karica maniŋa minapmo kɨdrɨk rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iŋmbaia mina maniŋap tɨkca mbiraca, maniŋmo mbagɨrica maniŋa kɨpatna meikramtaɨr tambuŋa nda mbagɨrica maniŋa mataŋgat. Ri, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, "Oŋgo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca laŋap taŋ."*

35 Ri, Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacri, maniŋa ramtaɨr ndeidap tɨkca, mina meikramtaɨrmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neaŋgatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniŋa iro kabea mba eacri

15:24 Up 15.1 **15:26** Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20 **15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * **15:33-34** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, *"Na Sailasa ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma Antiok auŋ aniac maeacri."*

36 Karica raeniŋ taŋga maiatke, anna
iŋmbai mbuŋa, Pola Banambasmo gain-
dopatna, “Aŋga mac nda taŋca ndoniŋna
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara, mon auŋemb
anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ŋgaua
aŋga taŋga minmo Kacootna kam
ndopatna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo
watna, mina laŋ ndeacre, co, wanaiŋ,
anna garacna.”
37 Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap
aŋgɨca ndoniŋap taŋna ndopri.
38 Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma
ŋgaua Pampilia pitrikca tɨkca, ma an aiŋa
mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma
aŋgap mba taŋitndai.”
39 Aindopca maniŋa ndoniŋmo Ion
Makna moca iptipuŋ aniaca moca
ndoniŋmo titaca, ndamniŋ mataŋgat,
Banambasa ŋgepca Ion Mak aŋgɨca
maniŋa taŋga laŋgum aŋgɨca Saiprus
mut mairikat.
40 Ri, Pola Sailas aŋgɨca, maniŋa
taŋna mori, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
maniŋmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakad-
maica oŋgap eacnandet.” Ri, maniŋ toco
mataŋgat.
41 Ri, maniŋa ŋgepca taŋga Silisi-
aapa Siriana rɨkniŋna pitrikca mbukca,
anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo, Pola mina rɨtɨpaikca moa
gagrari, paŋpaiŋica mataŋri.

16

Timotia Polap mataŋgat

1 Karica Pola taŋga auŋ aniacniŋ Der-
beapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auŋ
aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramoot, na mana
ia Timoti. Na mana mɨratna meaca, anna
Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena, na
mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.
2 Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam
auŋniŋna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara,
Timotina morina tɨpemb kirarir mananna
watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot
laŋ ŋgoin.”
3 Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auŋemb
teacrenanna ndamŋica, ma ndomo Tim-
otiap aŋgɨca taŋna ndamŋiri, ainda moca
ma mana tikiŋit makatacat. Na Pola
manmo ainda moatnanna, Iudananda
mina aind ndamŋirenan, Timotina aetta
ma Giriknanta ramoot.
4 Karica up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa mina
ramtaɨr paŋainda Ierusalemma tɨkca
mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Po-
lapa an ramootniŋ, mina an auŋembca
mbukca taŋri, an auŋembta rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨrmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca
taŋri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tam-
tamma kai mo teac, ne an tiŋgikca
raŋgai.”
5 Ainda moatke, an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambca, mina
rɨtɨpaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na
mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea
katuca aind nagacri, mina taŋga wɨt
aniaca moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa watatna

6 Ri, an mɨnna Polapa, Sailasapa,
Timoti, minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta Esiana
pitrik waŋmbaia taŋ narica, wattacarica
mina an kam wembaŋ laŋa an pitrik
waŋembaia, mina mba taŋga wiwitiatke,
ainda moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana
pitrik rɨkndiŋa taŋrina.
7 Ainda moca mina taŋga Misia pitrik
aniacna mɨnna tɨkca, ndorimo Bitinia
pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna
Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo kɨraca mina mba
taŋgatke.
8 Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik
tɨkcarica ŋgepca Toroas auŋ aniac
ŋgirikca.
9 Karica mina ŋgoca an mouŋa, Pola
manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram ianna wat-
tatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna
wɨtɨkca manmo aca aindopatna, “U
macait aniac an kataca ganmbai na-
gaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtaɨr ko-
tacna.”

15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 **16:1** Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Pil 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5 **16:4** Up 15.23-29 **16:5** Up 2.47 **16:6** Up 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13

10 Ri, Pola an manmbɨanmemraŋ tocna
tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ŋgepca
malamŋiat, an tamramma anna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia taŋca anna
meikramtaɨrmo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwiti te, anna meikramtaɨrmo anna
waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram,
ainda moca aia anduna ŋgepca anna
taŋna moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ŋgetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋ marɨpacat

11 Ainda moca aia Toroas auŋ aniac
tɨkca laŋgum naŋgabukca, laŋgumma
aimo wandoŋ ŋgoin naaŋgɨra taŋga
Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia
mac taŋga Neapolis auŋ magacat.
12 Na an ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepatnanna,
aia mbatŋdiŋa taŋga Pilipai auŋ aniac
malaruat. Na an auŋ aniaca anna Rom-
naŋgepca out ŋgoinna, mina an mam-
biracat, na an auŋ Masedoniana pitrik
waŋna inik ndeacrena auŋ aniac ma
irembta auŋ. Na aia an auŋmo, rai
ndepikca aia an maeacat.
13 Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wɨktɨtɨkna
Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auŋ aniacna
wuoc tɨŋ ndaruca, aia oc ian mataŋgat.
Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca
mbendeirena taup ndopca taŋgatnanna,
meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia
taŋca minap mbiraca minap mambopri.
14 Ri, raraŋgir laupemb puŋga mbik
tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkca kituknduk
aŋtaŋgɨna aiŋa morina meac ianna,
mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auŋ ani-
acnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairina
meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembaŋ
laŋna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca
maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa
ŋgetrikica.
15 Karica ma kɨtac puk aŋgɨri, na manap
an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kɨtac puk
maaŋgɨrat. Ma ainda mocarica, iŋmbaia
ma ŋgepca aimo ndona kaca taŋna
toŋgoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wa-
patta aku gidikca Kacootmo rɨpacrena
meac ecte, ne kɨpca aukna kac ndeac.”
Ma aimo ndo ndambuŋa taŋna moca
aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia
ŋgepca mana toŋtoŋ maraŋgaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ŋgoreacmo mina maniŋmo anna tɨkatna

16 Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena
taupca taŋna taŋ, taŋga, tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morena mooŋ ŋgam ianna
aimo taupca tɨkca mandauprikiat. Na
an mooŋ ŋgam tikca, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
man ŋgaoca, ma iŋmbai ndataruna
reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo
kituknduk anik puŋ koikreke, mana
ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨr paŋainda,
mana ainda moa aŋgɨrena kituknduk
anik aŋgɨrena.
17 Ri, an meaca Polapa aina iŋmbaia
taŋri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind
mambopri, “Gan ramtaɨr, mina tamuŋ
ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa
morena ramtaɨr. Mina nenmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋtaŋgɨna
kamma mina an ndoprena.”
18 Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an
meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola
mana aindoprena kam garara warac,
waraca ŋateca, ma nda repakeca an
ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo aindopatna, “Man-
deaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa
unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an
meacmo tɨkcarica u taŋ!’ ” Ri, an ŋeroŋa
manmo anduna tɨkcamacariat.
19 Ri, an meacna ŋginaŋa morina
ramtaɨr paŋainda, an meacna ainda
moreke, mina anna kituknduk anik
aŋgɨrena taupca Pola anna moa ke-
cariapeke, an ramtaɨr paŋainda ainda
watca, ainda moca mina ŋgepca Po-
lapa Sailasmo muoca utiŋga wɨŋgatataca
aŋgɨra taŋga an wɨt aniac punica eacrina
auŋ rɨk naaŋgɨra taŋga anna ramtaɨr
paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋgɨra mataŋgat.
20 Na mina ramootniŋmo aŋgɨra taŋga
an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨr
tambuŋ ndaruca, mina an ritri wa-
paraca morena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna,
“Gan Iudana ramootniŋa, kɨpca aina auŋ
aniacmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik aŋgɨra
mbukapekna.

16:15 Up 16.33, na 18.8 **16:16** Up 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6

21 Na maniŋa meikramtaiɨrmo riptirena
tiɨpemb kirarir damara, anna aina Rom-
nanta wandiɨk tiɨkrena tiɨpemb kirarirmo
riptirena.”
22 Karica an kiɨpca punica eac-
rina meikramtaiɨra, muruŋ naŋgepca
maniŋmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca
morena ramtaiɨra, ŋgepca maniŋna tik
ŋgapaocniŋ pitukca aŋgiɨatke, maniŋa
pina ramtaiɨr ndeid mbagiɨrica maniŋmo
monac mbuŋa pirina.
23 Ri, an ramtaiɨra maniŋmo monac
tiɨp mbuŋa mba gegereatke, pi ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri
waparaca morena ramtaiɨra ŋgepca
maniŋmo aŋgiɨra taŋga kac ŋgoreacna
inik matiɨkat. Karica an kac ŋgoreacna
ŋginaŋa morina ramootmo, maniŋna
ŋginaŋa matau momona kam mambopat.
24 Ri, an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa mo-
rina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena
ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca ma-
iatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Polapa Sailas
aŋgiɨra taŋga an kac ŋgoreacna riɨkna
diabna inikca tiɨkca, maniŋna or kumbut-
niŋmo ik waŋniŋna waea tiɨkca lawirta
ŋgaiɨr puŋga mataua leaca maica maniŋa
an maeacat.
25 Ri, maniŋa an mouŋ riɨkniŋa, maniŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ŋapar kum-
bri, na an maniŋap an kac ŋgoreacna
inik ndeacrina ramtaiɨra, maniŋna ainda
morina reik mawaracri.
26 Ri, an motemma numnum bagara-
niac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo
aŋgiɨra numaiatke, an kacna witira taŋga
miɨŋgracri, na tiɨŋgi gootta mamaiat. Ri,
an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaiɨrta
our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina
paraiŋ tiɨpembta waremba tiɨkca leac
eacrina lawirta ŋgaiɨra, kocnaia kataca
mamaiat.
27 Ri, an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa
morina ramootta ŋgepca wattatnanna,
tiɨŋembca muruŋcamiŋa gootta maica
eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an
kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaiɨrmo
kiɨpcarica taŋga mairi ndopca, ma ŋgepca
ndona bugrim aŋgiɨca ndomo riɨŋ men-
acna moatna.
28 Ri, Pola lariɨkca aind mambopat, “Ae,
u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba
kiɨpcariri, aia muruŋcamiŋa maeacreke.”
29 Karica an ŋginaŋa morina ramootta
ramtaiɨrmo ndomo tac aŋgiɨr kiɨpna
ŋgacri, mina tac aŋgiɨra kiɨpatke, ma
Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca taŋga
mbukca, ma rugut moa ŋgocraica reik
nekcarica, ma maniŋna or kiɨtiɨm ŋgirikca
mameracat.
30 Karica ma ŋgepca maniŋmo aŋgiɨca
mina larua raekca tiɨkatke, ma maniŋmo
gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniŋ aku
tida mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mac
nda aŋgiɨrit?”

31 Ri, maniŋa manmo gaindopatna, “U
Kacoot Iesusmo riɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma
nenmo muruŋ ŋgotaca nemo mac nda
aŋgiɨnande.”
32 Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac
ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramootapa
mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot
Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma,
minmo an mawiwitiat.
33 Karica an mouŋ riɨkniŋa, an kac
ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramootta
maniŋmo aŋgiɨra laruca, maniŋna pitir
tukia maiatna mbatca, maniŋa man-
apa mana racaindpaikna meikramtaiɨrap,
minmo puk mbuŋa kiɨtac puk maneaŋgat.
34 Ri, ma maniŋmo aca aŋgiɨca maniŋa
manap, mina mana kaca taŋga, ma
maniŋmo amna reac neaŋga maniŋa
ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan,
mana racaindpaikna meikramtaiɨrap,
mina mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca riɨpaca,
an riɨtiɨpacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

35 Karica eaca auŋ raruatke ŋaŋarmuŋ
motemma, ritri waparaca morena
ramtaiɨr paŋainda Polapa Sailasmo
aŋgiɨna moca, piriŋ mbagiɨrica mina
maniŋ aŋgiɨna kiɨpca laruca an kac
ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramoot
ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaind mam-
bopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaiɨra

16:22 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10 **16:27** Up 12.18-19 **16:30** Lk 3.10, na Up 2.37, na 9.6 **16:31** In 3.16, na 3.36, na 6.47, na 1 Io 5.10 **16:33** Up 16.15

gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniŋmo watcarica maniŋa taŋ.’ ”

36 Ri, maniŋna ŋginaŋa morina ramootta, ŋgepca taŋga Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨra gaindoprina, ‘Aia oŋmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oŋgo gan kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica laŋan ndaruca taŋ.’ ”

37 Ri, Pola an piriŋmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga gan auŋ Romna ramootniŋ, na aŋga kaia moa ŋgocraica mina anna moca aŋmo anna ŋgutiŋga meikramtaɨrta lamnik ŋgoutta tɨkca pica aŋgɨra kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨra mina mba kɨpca aŋna morina reaca aŋgap mbop ŋgocor, mina anna garacna aŋga reac ianna moa ŋgocrairi ki, co wanaiŋ. Mina an nagaracarica iŋmbaia mina aŋmo wanaiŋa watcarica aŋga taŋna, na ganna mina aŋmo wanaiŋa watcarica taŋ ndopapeknanna, aŋga mba taŋitndai? Ne taŋca minmo mbopca mina ndori kɨpca aŋmo gan kac ŋgoreaca tɨki aŋgɨ laruca, aŋmo mbagɨrica te, aŋga taŋnande.”

38 Karica an piriŋga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda aŋgɨra taŋga ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨrmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas aŋga Romna ramootniŋ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoat.

39 Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaɨra taŋga Polapa Sailasmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca watca, maniŋmo ndori moatna tɨpemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniŋmo an kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca aŋgɨra laruca mambopat, “Laŋ oŋgo mandeaca gan auŋ tɨkcarica oŋgo taŋ.”

40 Karica maniŋa an kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica maniŋa ŋgepca taŋga Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniŋa an auŋ aniac tɨkcarica maniŋa mataŋgat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auŋ aniaca taŋgatna

1 Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auŋ mataŋgat, an ŋgedacndiŋa Apolonia auŋ mac mataŋgat, na an ŋgedacndiŋa mina kɨpca Tesalonika auŋ aniac malaruat. Na an auŋa ma Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacap.

2 Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ŋgepca Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac mataŋgat. Na an Wɨktɨtɨkna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaca tɨkca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtaɨrap gagra mboprina.

3 Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna mɨnɨŋ ndopca waracri, mimo mana mɨnɨŋa wandaca mina lamŋina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, ma gɨrgɨr aŋgɨca, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot.”

4 Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtaɨr ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica mina rɨpaca, Polapa Sailas maraŋgaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaɨra wɨt aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacrenanda, mitoco maniŋap maraŋgaiat, na meik paŋaind ndeid toco minap maraŋgaiat.

5 Ri, Iudananta ramtaɨr ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ŋgorik aŋgɨca mina an mbik tɨkrena taupna ramtaɨr ndeid aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkca, mina ŋgepca an auŋ aniacmo kam keca ipuŋga mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ŋgacrina ramootna kaca taŋga, mina Polapa Sailas ŋgore laru te, mina maniŋmo an meikramtaɨr tambuŋ naaŋgɨ taŋnande.

6 Karica mina maniŋmo orea wat ŋgocor tik, mina ŋgepca Iasonapa, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiŋga wɨŋgatataca taŋrina. Minmo

16:39 Mt 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2, na 2.1-2 **17:3** Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1 **17:4** Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6** Up 16.20

aŋgɨca an auŋ aniacna ramtaɨr paŋaind
tambuŋa taŋga, aca, aindoprina, "Gan
ramtaɨr, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar
anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina
aina auŋ aniac makɨpri.
7 Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik
naaŋgɨa taŋca eacrina. Na mina gan
Sisana tɨpembca moa maŋgocraireke, ri,
mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ianna maeacreke, mana ia
Iesus."
8 Karica an tumbun ŋgoreaca an
kamb topatke, an auŋ aniacna ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa meikramtaɨra an kambca
waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik
makeat.
9 Ri, an ramtaɨr paŋainda Iasonapa
manap taŋgatna ramtaɨrmo mbopca,
mina minmo kituknduk mbuŋ ŋgoikca
mina minmo wattacarica mina mataŋgat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ aniaca aiŋa mona mataŋgat

10 Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo
mandaca maniŋa Beria auŋ aniac
mataŋgat. Ri, maniŋa taŋga an
ndaruatke, maniŋa Iudananta mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kac mataŋgat.
11 Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac ndeacrina
meikramtaɨra, mina tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ
koind, mina an Tesalonika auŋ aniac
ndeacrina meikramtaɨrmo kunda tamuŋ
ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina an kam
laŋa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina
toŋtoŋ aniacap, ainda moca mina ra,
ra katuca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta
Kapca tirca eacrina kam laŋa wiwitia
waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati
garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik
ki, wanaiŋ?
12 Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wɨtta marɨpacat, na
anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco
marɨpacri, na ramtaɨr toco marɨpacat.
13 Karica an Tesalonika auŋ aniac
ndeacrina Iudanaŋgepca waracri, Pola
Beria auŋ aniacna meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti-
rina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa taŋga anna
meikramtaɨrmo moa iroar paurica, mina
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.
14 Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca,
anna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara Polmo
anduna mbagɨrica ma maŋarmbai
mataŋgat, na Sailasapa Timoti
mbaniŋmo an Beria auŋa tɨkcamacariat.
15 Ri, an ramtaɨra Polmo aŋgɨca
taŋgatnanna, mina manmo warkica
taŋga Atens auŋ aniacna mɨn mbuŋ
matɨkat. Na mina nda taŋna moatke, Pola
minmo mbopa mawaracat, "Ne taŋca
Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniŋa auk
ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoin nakɨp."

Pola Atens auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitia mbopatna

16 Karica Pola, ramootniŋna moca,
ma Atens auŋ aniaca ndabia eacri,
na ma wattatnanna Atens auŋ inikca
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara wɨt koind, ain-
tik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna
laŋa mba tɨkatke.
17 Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaca tɨkca Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torire-
nanapa, an Iudana meikramtaɨrap kam
gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma
an meikramtaɨra mandaia mbik tɨkca
oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo
kam gargar ndoprena.
18 Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tum-
bunna landamŋiapna ramtaɨr ndeida
manap kambmo upuria mambopri.
Na ramtaɨr ndeida aind mambopri,
"An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina
ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?"
Aintik an kamna mɨnɨŋna digdigia gaind,
Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana
memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna kambmo

17:7 Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39 **17:13** Up 13.50, na 14.19 **17:17** Up 18.19 * **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, *"Anastasis."* Mana mɨniŋ, "Muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgeprena." Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gainda ndamŋirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, "Anastasis" na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta mɨniŋa mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamŋirena, ma kabena auŋna mɨrɨpraraŋ meacapa ramootna i ŋgacri. Na mɨrɨpraraŋ ramootna ia, "Iesus" na mɨrɨpraraŋ meacna ia, "Anastasis."

minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind
mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auŋembta
mɨrpembraraiŋ anikta kam ndopre ki?”*
19 Ainda moca mina mamo aŋgɨca
taŋga Areopagusna ninikar waŋgorta
punirena taupca tɨkca. Ri, mamo mina
ninik waŋgorta outta tɨkca, mina manmo
aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam
ŋgamma waracna moca, an kamma u
meikramtaɨrmo riptirenanna.”
20 Ri, mina mamo aindopatna, “Un
mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca,
anna aimo kabena auŋna kam damna
kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mɨnɨŋ
ndamŋina toŋgorena.”
21 Ainda moca an Atens auŋna
meikramtaɨrapa kabena auŋna meikramtaɨra
kɨpca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo
kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina
toŋgorinanna, mina an kam ŋgam
ndopraŋ te, mina waracraŋna toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.
22 Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta
wɨtɨkca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna
meikramtaɨr ne warac, aku watreke, ne
an mɨrpembraraiŋta tɨpemb kirarira ne
matau ŋgoin matorireke.”
23 Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Out-
cait motemma, aku taŋga wattatnanna,
nena muruŋa mbendeireke gɨmbamba
morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina
gaindta kam tɨpca tirca eacrina, ‘Gan
Raraŋna Ia Aia Lamŋi Ŋgocor.’ Na
mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica
raŋgairena reaca, an reac ne lamŋi
ŋgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca
neaŋnandet.”
24 Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mam-
bopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia gan
tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena
reik muruŋa moatnanna, na an Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋapa gan
tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot
par mbuŋa morena mbembendeina
kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.
25 Na ma mba reac ianna mba mat-
pirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma
matpirena reik kotacna mɨnna wanaiŋ,
na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo
meikramtaɨra neaŋrena.
26 Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an
ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca laruatna, ri, mina
gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na
ma minmo atu ŋgoinna mina eteacna ra
nagaganŋgɨapa mina eteacna auŋembca
tɨkrina.
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaɨra man ndambuŋa taŋca,
manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana
ŋgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo
tawanna wanaiŋ,
28 ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac
ndeacreke, taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gar-
gar neaŋrena.’ Na nena landamŋiapna
ramtaɨr ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana
mombonik.’
29 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mom-
bonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamŋi
teac, auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co
ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa laru-
rina dana kirar toc.
30 “Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamŋi garac ŋgocor
tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta
ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan
mɨn mbuŋa, ma minmo kam gargar
neaŋga aindoprina, meikramtaɨr muruŋa
auŋembtanna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica
mana raŋgai.
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna
larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te,
ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo
ritrinande. Na mana tɨp kirar wan-
doŋ laŋna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparaca monande.
Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot
ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma
menaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo muk
ŋgetacndiŋa mac nda aŋgɨa ŋgepatna.
Te, aia rɨpacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
ndo ŋgoinna mamo an aiŋ neaŋrina.”
32 Ri, mina an menaca mac nda

17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Ŋap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Ŋap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Ŋap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10

ŋgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo
taŋbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida
aindoprina, “Aia toŋgorinanna, u an kam
mac mbopca, aia waracna.”
33 Karica ma min tɨkcarica ma
mataŋgat.
34 Ainda moca ramtaɨr ndeida mana
raŋgaica, mina marɨpacat. Mina ianna
Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tum-
bunna ninik waŋgapna ramoot ian, na
Damaris ŋgacrena meac toco marɨpacat,
na meikramtaɨr ndeid toco marɨpacat.

18

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auŋ aniac Korinna tɨkca wiwitiatna

1 Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Pola Atens
auŋ aniac tɨkcarica ma Korin auŋ aniac
mataŋgat.
2 Anna tɨkca ma Iudananta ramoot
ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia
Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus,
ŋgaua manapa mana meac Pirisila
maniŋa Itali pitrik waŋ tɨkcarica mon
Korin mataŋgat. Na maniŋa Korin
auŋa taŋgatna mɨniŋa gaind, Romna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniaca, ma
Iudana meikramtaɨrmo Rom tɨkcarica
taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola
an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke
watna taŋgatna.
3 Na an kamootniŋa, maniŋa ŋgogona
kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aiŋ
kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŋap
eacri, mina an aiŋa morena.
4 Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac
aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca Iudananapa,
Girikna meikramtaɨrta iroara moi
ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
aŋgɨna ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca
moi ŋgepca minmo Iesusa rɨpacna moca.
5 Karica an mɨnna Sailasapa Timoti
mbaniŋa, Masedonia ndiŋ nakɨpca
Pol ndambuŋa Korin ndaruca manap
maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca
ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembaŋ
laŋ niŋgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca
neaŋga, mina garacna moca, ma aindo-
pri, “Iesus ma an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna ramoot.”
6 Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna
kariri, mina mamo peperena kam ŋgorik
ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina
mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo ain-
dopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai
ŋgocor te, anna nena makuk, aku
wanaiŋ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnandmo wiwiti taŋraŋnandet, na
Iudanaŋgepca wanaiŋ.”
7 Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma
Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kac tɨkcarica
ma taŋga ramoot, ianna kac mataŋgat,
na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an
ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna roumbmbai
maeacreke.
8 Na an Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kacna ramoot paŋanna ia Kirispus,
na manapa mana kac ndeacrina
meikramtaɨra mina Kacoot Iesusmo
rɨpacrena. Na meikramtaɨr wɨt toco an
Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitirina
kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca rɨpaca kɨtac
puk maaŋgɨat.
9 Ri, mouŋ ian Kacootta manmo
manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋ
nakɨpca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo
teac, u wiwitica mbopraŋ, u anna moca
kai irik mbirac teac.”
10 Karica ma Polmo aind mac mam-
bopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap
taŋraŋnande, na meac co ramoot ianna
unmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mba moitndai,
aukna meikramtaɨr wɨtta gan auŋ ani-
acna inik maeacreke.”
11 Ri, ma an ndeaca taŋga gui kabeapa
tɨpap tɨkca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋmo, meikramtaɨrmo marip-
tiri.
12 Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik
waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeacrina kɨdrɨkca
Iudanaŋgepca ndorimo aŋgɨa tum-
bunna tɨkca Polmo ndorita puŋndamoot

18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16

mamoat. Na mina manmo utiŋga ritri
waparacna taup naaŋgɨa mataŋgat.
13 Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galiomo
gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma
meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
rɨtɨpacna riptimo moca kabena kirara
moreke, na ma Tɨp Wandɨk motocmo, ma
nda mboprena.”
14 Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti
mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio
ma anduna ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Ne
Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna
kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaiŋ,
ma Romna tɨpna makuk ianna moco, ma
reac ŋgoreac ianna mo te, aku mamo ritri
waparaca mo mbe.
15 Na an makukca ma nena kambapa
irembapa nena tɨpemb wandikap, aintik
ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna
nena Iudananta tɨpemb wandik, aku mba
waracitndai.”
16 Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca man-
daca mina an ritri waparacna taup
tɨkcarica malaruat.
17 Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an
Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacna ramoot
paŋanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina
mamo muoca utiŋga mamo an ritri wa-
paracna taupca tɨkca manmo pi ŋgoreac
ŋgoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma
anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda mataŋgat

18 Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarap eaca taŋga rai wɨt aniac ŋgoin
mamoat. Na an kɨdrɨkca Pola Korin
tɨkcarica ma Senkiria auŋa taŋga laruca
an tɨkcarina mori, ma ndona paŋanna
lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ŋgaua ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik
an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an
Senkiria tɨkca ma ndona lakoar makata-
cat. Karica ma minmo kam laŋ neaŋga,
ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina laŋgum
aŋgɨca Siria pitrik aniac mataŋgat.
19 Karica mina taŋga Epesus auŋ
aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila
mbaniŋmo anna tɨkcarica. Ma ndo
ŋgoinna ma Iudana mimitpac aŋgɨrena
kaca taŋga mbukca minap mambopri.
20 Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kɨdrɨk
rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.
21 Ainda moca ma minmo tɨkcarica
taŋna moca ma minmo aindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo toŋgo te, aku nen
ndambuŋa mac nda kɨpnande.” Kar-
ica ma laŋgum aŋgɨca ma Epesus auŋ
tɨkcamacariat.
22 Ri, mina taŋga Sisaria auŋ
aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem mag-
acat, ma gaca taŋga anna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo ra
laŋ neaŋgacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auŋ
aniac Antiok mataŋgat.
23 Karica ma an Antiok auŋmo emtem
ndeaca, an ŋgetacndiŋa ma ŋgepca
Galesiana pitrikna auŋembapa, Pirigiana
pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca taŋri,
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo
moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auŋ aniaca tɨkca kam wiwitirina

24 Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia
Apolos, ma kɨpca Epesus ndeacrena,
mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auŋ
aniaca tɨkca mɨratna. Na ma kamma
mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena
kambca ma mataua lamŋirena.
25 Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna
Taupa raŋgaina mataua riptia maica,
mana iro inikca Iesusa raŋtaŋgaina moca
gargar ŋgoin. Na ma meikramtaɨrmo
Iesusna kammo wandoŋ ŋgoinna minmo
an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna
neaŋrena kɨtac puk niŋgik ndamŋirina.
26 Ainda moca ma taŋga Iudana mim-
itpac aŋgɨrena kaca mbukca, iro gar-
gar mbuŋa ma mba nanambiri, ma
mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila
maniŋa man mboprina kambca waraca,
maniŋa manmo ndoniŋna kac naaŋgɨa
taŋga, mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Taup
ŋgoinna raŋgaina mariptiat.
27 Karica anna iŋmbaia Apolosa Akaia
pitrikca taŋna moatke, an Epesusna

18:14 Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 **18:19** Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15 **18:25** Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11 **18:26** Up 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1

Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca taŋna moca, mina timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨr, ne Apolosmo aŋgiɨ.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiŋ rapar aŋgiɨca ma min ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana riɨpacrina meikramtaiɨrmo Apolosa minmo otacna.

28 Ri, ma meikramtaiɨrta outmo kam gargar mbuŋa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoŋ mambopat. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamŋi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiɨrica kiɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgiɨna ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auŋ aniaca tiɨkca kam wiwitiatna

1 Na an miɨnna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auŋembmo okeca mawatri, ma taŋga Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨr ndeidmo mawatat.

2 Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kiɨdriɨkca, ne riɨpacatnanna ne Ŋeroŋ Ratta aŋgiɨrat ki, wanaiŋ?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Ŋeroŋ Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.”

3 Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kiɨtac puk aŋgiɨatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neaŋrina kiɨtac puk an aŋgiɨatna.”

4 Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ŋgaua Ionna meikramtaiɨrmo kiɨtac puk neaŋri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kiɨtac puk aŋgiɨ. Te, aukna iŋmbai nakiɨkiɨpna ramootmo riɨpac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’ ”

5 Karica an meikramtaiɨra an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa kiɨtac puk maaŋgiɨat.

6 Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paŋaind tambatta tiɨkatke, Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruŋa ŋgepca auŋembta kamb puŋga mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.

7 Na an ramtaiɨrta miɨnna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna miɨn.

8 Ri, karwai mbonkacna miɨnna ma Iudananta mimitpac aŋgiɨrena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ŋgoinna tiɨkca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembaŋ laŋmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ŋgepna.

9 Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina riɨpac ŋgocor. Mina ŋgepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgaina taup laŋmo kamb tiɨpemb ŋgorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨr, mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgiɨrena kaca mba taŋrenan. Ainda moca Pola taŋga Tiranasna ririptina kaca taŋga anna tiɨkca meikramtaiɨrmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanaŋgepta mimitpac aŋgiɨrena kaca mba mac nda taŋitndai.

10 Ri, ma ainda moca taŋga gui mbuniŋna miɨn, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaiɨra muruŋa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

11 Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tiɨkca ma an gargar mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara moa larurina.

12 Ri, meikramtaiɨra mana gagabur murirena iŋit waŋgorapa mana riɨktacniŋa leacrena raraŋgir mananmo aŋgiɨca roumbbebta meikramtaiɨrmo an tiɨkca mina laiŋga mori, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco minmo tiɨkcarirena.

13 Na Iudana ramtaiɨr ndeida mina tamtamma taŋga an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbukca eacrina meikramtaiɨrta

18:28 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3 **19:12** Up 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38

ŋerŋgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot
Iesusna i mbuŋa towaica an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina
gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwitiri-
nan aku nemo mana i mbuŋa gagara
aindopnande, ne ŋgepca laruca taŋ.”
14 Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot
paŋan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana
nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ,
mina ndori ainta kirara mori taŋrina.
15 Karica oit ianna an ramtaɨra ainda
moca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna minmo ain-
dopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamŋirena, na
Pol motocmo aku lamŋirena, na ne
mandaibin?”
16 Ainda moca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca
mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaɨra
watca min nambatta putrikica minmo
tamtamma pia ŋgocraiatke, mina tikemb
ŋgapoikmo wɨŋga otrea minap rapaca
mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca
an kac tɨkcarica, kɨpcamacariat.
17 Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa
Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina
mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna
imo aŋgɨa ŋgepca manmo totori bagara-
niac maneaŋgat.
18 Ainda moatke, meikramtaɨr wɨt ani-
aca marɨpacat. Ri, mina kɨpca kabena
meikramtaɨrta lamnɨacmo, ndori morina
tɨpemb ŋgorikmo mbopca malaruat.
19 Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca
morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca
morina timbigta kaip, aŋgɨa larua
meikramtaɨr muruŋna outta tɨkca maro-
tacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min
ŋgopoikna kitcartukarta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa
50 tausena kituknduknа mɨn.
20 Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wem-
baŋ laŋa meikramtaɨrmo moa magagrari,
mina rɨtɨpaikca moca gagraca mina taŋga
kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena auŋembmo
wiwitica tamtamma taŋri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

21 Karica an reikta iŋmbaia Ŋeroŋ
Ratta Polmo aoca ŋgepca ma ndona iroa
moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Aka-
iana pitrikca taŋgacarica iŋmbaia ma
Ierusalemma taŋnande. Ainda moatke,
ma aindopatna, “Aku anna taŋca, an-
nan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna
taŋnande.”
22 Ri, ma ndo ŋgotacrena ramoot-
niŋ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca
maniŋa Masedoniana pitrik mataŋgat.
Na ma ndo ŋgoinna, karica ma Esia
pitrikna auŋ Epesusmo teker emtem
maeacat.
23 Karica an mɨn mbuŋa meikramtaɨr
ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrap maipuŋgat, na mina mi-
napmo kamb anik puŋga ipuŋga mam-
bopri.
24 Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius
ma silwa mbuŋa mina mɨrɨpraraŋ
Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca
moca kituknduk aŋgɨrena, na mana aiŋ
kabena ramtaɨrmo anna aiŋ neaŋga mina
kituknduk anikca an mbuŋa moca
aŋgɨrena.
25 Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtaɨrapa kabena
ramtaɨra an kirarirta aiŋa morenan
aŋgɨa punica, ma minmo gaindopatna,
“Ramtaɨr ne lamŋirena aia an aiŋ mbuŋa
kituknduk aŋgɨrena.
26 Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniacmo aŋgɨca mina iroarmo moa
uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina.
Ainda moca ma Epesus niŋgikca mba
mori, ma moca taŋga Esiana pitrikna
auŋembmo kocnai aŋgɨna mamoek. Na
ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuŋa mo-
rina dawara anna mɨrpembraraiŋ, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikca wanaiŋ.’ ”
27 Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna
kamma, ma aina kituknduk aŋgɨrena
taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena
reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina
mɨrɨpraraŋna kac, Artemisnanmo moca
meikramtaɨrta iroarmo ma reac wanaiŋ
toc ndarunande. Ŋgaua meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an
mɨrɨpraraŋna meaca mbendeirena. Na
Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniaca
mo kecarina mamoek.”
28 Karica ramtaɨra an kamma waraca

19:15 Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **19:17** Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11 **19:20** Up 6.7, na 12.24 **19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1 **19:22** Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Up 16.16-19 **19:26** Ŋap 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15

mina nikembkatacarica, mina kamb anik keri. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraŋ, ma aniac ŋgoin.”

29 Ri, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruŋa lamŋia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ŋgepca Epesusna punirena taupca taŋga mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniŋmo mautiŋgat, an ramootniŋa maniŋa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniŋ, na maniŋa Polap taŋrena.

30 Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat.

31 Na Esiana ramtair paŋaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mamo kam gargar neaŋ taŋga aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

32 Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamŋia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniaca lamŋi ŋgocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.

33 Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ŋgacrina ramootmo, aŋgia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mamo watca, mamo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par aŋgia maŋgepat.

34 Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruŋa kocnai kamb anik keca taŋga kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraŋ, ma aniac ŋgoin.”

35 Ainda moatke, timbiŋ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa lamŋirenan, gan auŋ aniac Epesusna miripraraŋ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auŋ tamuŋ ndiŋ ŋgirikatnan.

36 Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiŋ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

37 Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ aŋgica kiprina, na maniŋa an aina miripraraŋa mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniŋa aina miripraraŋ meacmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopri.

38 Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna laŋ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paŋainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandoŋainande.

39 Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taŋca tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandoŋai.

40 Aintik ne warac, ramtair paŋainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk aŋgina min ŋgoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma minin kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena minin̄na digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.”

41 Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina mataŋgat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik mataŋgat

1 Karica an kidrikar ŋgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neaŋga taŋga an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋga ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ŋgepca Masedonia pitrik mataŋgat.

2 Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma taŋga Girisna pitrik malaruat.

3 Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma laŋgum mbuŋa Siria taŋna mori, Iudananda mamo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona

19:29 Up 20.4, na 27.2, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na Kol 4.10, na Pm 1.24 **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15 **20:4** Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21

iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ mac nda mataŋgat.
4 Na manap taŋrina ramtaɨrpaikca,
Sopata, ma Beria auŋ aniacnan, na ma
Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas
maniŋa Tesalonika auŋ aniacna ramoot-
niŋ, na Gaius ma Derbe auŋ aniacnan,
na Timoti toco, ma an auŋ aniacnan,
na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniŋa Esiana
pitrik waŋna ramootniŋ, na mina mu-
ruŋa Polap mataŋgat.
5 Karica an ramtaɨrpaikca aimo outm-
bai mataŋgat, mina aina moca Toroas
auŋ aniac ndabinandet.
6 Ri, Iudananda is ŋgocorta tapac
gagamna ra maiatke, aia laŋgum
aŋgɨca Pilipai auŋ tɨkcarica Toroas auŋ
mataŋgat, na ma aimo rai parmbai
mamoat. Na aia Toroas auŋmo rai
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maeacat.

Iutikusa kac ŋgetacndiŋa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

7 Karica raita ŋgatna ra lacauna mouŋa
aia tapac rɨmbɨtca amna tumbunna tɨkri,
Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo
mbopca taŋtaŋga mouŋ rɨkniŋ matɨkcat,
na auŋ raru te, ma aimo tɨkcarica Toroas
auŋ aniaca taŋnandet.
8 Na mina an kacmo tamuŋmbaina
diabca tɨkca anna mimitpac maaŋgɨat,
an kacna inikca memetacna tacaɨr wɨtta
mitpaca maica eacrena.
9 Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca,
nuoc ŋgam ianna ma anna mbiraca eac-
rina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouŋ rɨkniŋa
Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamnɨac num-
bca, ma ŋgoanirena, na ma ŋgoanirenan
mbuŋa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat
mbukrena taup ndiŋa, irikca pɨkɨnna
keca mamenacat.
10 Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo,
potac aŋgɨca minmo aind mambopat, “Ne
kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”*
11 Karica Pola mac tamuŋna diab mac
gaca tapac aŋgɨca rɨmbɨtca ambri, ma mi-
nap kamb topca taŋ, taŋga auŋ raruatke,
ma min tɨkcarica mataŋgat.
12 Ri, mina an menaca mac nda
ŋgepatna nuocmo aŋgɨca mana kac
naaŋgɨa mataŋgat, na mina toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.

Pola Toroas auŋ tɨkcarica Miletus auŋa taŋgatna

13 Karica aia laŋgum aŋgɨca Asos auŋa
outmbaica lembaia taŋga malaruat, na
Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna,
“Ne taŋca aukmo anna tɨkca aŋgɨna,” ma
ndo mbatŋdiŋa taŋnande.
14 Aintik ma kɨpca Asos ndaruca
aia watca, man aŋgɨca, aia laŋgum
naŋgabukca aia Mitilini auŋ mataŋgat.
15 Na Mitilini ŋgetacndiŋa iŋmbaina
ra, aia Kios muta taŋga malaruat, anna
tɨkca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac taŋga
malaruat. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna ra, aia
Miletus auŋa taŋga malaruat.
16 Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epe-
susa taŋna mba toŋgori, ma an Esiana
pitrikmo kɨdrɨk rocot ndeteaca, ma mba
toŋgori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an
Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pen-
tikos ŋgacrena rana moca anna tatkirina.
Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taŋna

17 Karica aia Miletus auŋ ndaruca,
Pola Epesus auŋ aniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
ramtaɨr paŋaindmo kam neaŋga taŋga,
mimo ndo ndambuŋ nakɨpna.
18 Ri, mina kɨpca laruri, ma minmo
aindopatna,
“Ne ndori aukna tɨpemb kirarirca ne
lamŋirena, aku ŋgaua Esia pitrikmo
outmbai nakɨpatnanna memetmbaca aku
nenap eacrina.
19 Na ne lamŋirena, memetmbaca Iu-
dana ramtaɨra kamb leaca aukna an
aiŋa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaŋna
moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena,
na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiŋ, aku
ndona ia mba aŋgɨa ŋgepri, aku Ka-
cootna aiŋ niŋgikca morena.

20:7 Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna mɨnɨŋ ŋgoinna gaind, manmo kɨtac meraca mamo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri. **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3

20 Na ne lamŋirena aku memetmbaca
wiwitireke, nen ŋgopotacna reac ianna
mba utiŋrenanna, nena tumnambta out-
apa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo
riptirena.
21 Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa
Giriknanmo mimitpac neaŋca, mimo
iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
raŋgai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa rɨpacna.
22 Na mandeaca Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo
moca aku Ierusalemma taŋnande, na
anna tɨkca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku
mba lamŋireke.
23 Aku lamŋirena, tenna auŋemb
anikta inik aku taŋ te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo
mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa
kac ŋgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia
maeacreke.
24 “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac
aniac ndopca an nake mba lamŋiri, na
aku ndona watmo nda utiŋcari nake, mba
moa gagrari. Wanaiŋ. Aku ndona aiŋa
moi korwina, na an aiŋa Kacoot Iesusa
aukmo neaŋrina. An aiŋa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kakadmaina kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitina.
25 “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ŋgaua
aku nenap eacri, taŋri, aku Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bubuocna kam wiwitirina. Na man-
deaca aku lamŋirena, iŋmbai ne aukna
inpaŋanna mba mac watitndai.
26 Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena
nena ianna ŋgocrai te, anna aukna
makukca wanaiŋ.
27 Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri,
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo mu-
ruŋa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba
utiŋri.
28 Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaiɨrta tumbun motocmo, minmo
wat, an meikramtaiɨr ma ndona Nuocna
racaindpaik mbuŋ ŋgoikatna. Nemo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta larapaca an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna sipsiparta ŋginaŋa mona.
29 Na aku lamŋirena, aku tɨkcarica taŋ
te, raŋna piriŋ kunnara kɨpca nena rɨkca
tɨkca sipsiparmo mo ŋgocrainande.
30 Te, nena ndeid koinda ŋgepca
nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna
iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaiɨrmo ndorica
raŋgaina moca.
31 Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo
matau wat, aku nemo morina tɨpemb
kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke
teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik
mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouŋemba,
mba ŋateri, nemo iro laŋ neaŋrina. Na
aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamnɨacniŋa
timbi irikrena.
32 “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna para tɨkrina, na ne mana
kakadmaina irona ndamŋina, te, an
kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi
gagraca nemo reik laiŋga Raraŋ Ae-
taniac neaŋrenanna, ma ndona lara-
pacatna meikramtaiɨra neaŋrinan, ne toco
aŋgɨnandet.
33 “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk,
co tik ŋgapaocna raraŋitta mba toŋgoca
aŋgɨrenanna, wanaiŋ.
34 Ne ndori lamŋirina, aku ndona par
mbuŋa reikca moca ndo ŋgotac te, aukap
taŋrenanmo otacrena.
35 Ri, aiŋira aku morinanna, aku nemo
wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aiŋa
mo. Te, aia an meikramtaiɨra ndo-
rimo otacna toawanaiŋ, aia minmo otac-
nande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa
mboprinan ndamŋi, ma gaindoprina,
‘Ramootta reik aŋgɨrinan ma toŋtoŋap,
na ramootta ma ndona reik neaŋrenanna
mana toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin.’ ”
36 Karica Pola an kamb topca maica,
ma tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca ma an ramtaiɨr
paŋaindap mambendeiat.
37 Ri, iŋmbaia mina ŋgepca Polna
parmo utiŋga, manmo piapopotri, nanae
bagaraniac mamoat.

20:22 Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25

38 Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac
ŋgoin mamoat, na ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Aku nena indepaŋaindmo mba
mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo
laŋgum naaŋgɨra taŋga maŋgabukat.

21

Pola laŋgum aŋgɨca Ierusalemma taŋna moca

1 Karica aia an ramtaɨr paŋaindmo
tɨkcarica aia laŋgum naŋgabukca, aia
Kos mutmo wandoŋ ŋgoin mataŋgat.
Na iŋmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta taŋga
malaruat, anna tɨkca aia mac taŋga
Patara auŋ magat.
2 Na Patara ŋgetacndiŋa aia kabena
laŋgum ianna watca, na an laŋgumma
ma Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori tik, aia
man naŋgabukca aia mataŋgat.
3 Na aia taŋga Saiprus mutmo, aina
par aeŋmbaia wattacarica, aia taŋga
Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auŋ ani-
aca matundocat. Na an laŋgumma aia
taŋrinanna, ma an auŋna reikap tik,
mina an aŋgɨ gari aia anna moca an
malambiat.
4 Ri, aia rana ŋgat kabena mɨnna
rai, aia anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨr ndeidap maeacri. Anna
tɨkca, anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨra Ŋeroŋ Ratta, minmo iroar
laiŋ neaŋga mina Polmo Ierusalemma taŋ
narica kɨraca mbopca, mawaracat.
5 Karica laŋgumma mac taŋna moatke,
aia taŋna mori, minapa mina meikmom-
bonikap, mina aimo auŋ aniacmo raekca
warkica mataŋri, na aia maŋara tɨkca aia
minap tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mambendeiat.
6 Ri, aia laŋgum naŋgabukna mori, aia
minmo kam laŋ neaŋga, mitoco aimo
kam laŋ neaŋga, mina ndorita auŋ mac
nda mataŋgat.

Sisaria auŋ aniaca tɨkca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

7 Karica aia Tair auŋ aniacmo tɨkcarica
aia lembaia taŋga Tolemes auŋ ani-
aca taŋga malaruat. Anna tɨkca, aia
anna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋ
neaŋga, minapmo ra kabe maeacat.
8 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auŋ
aniac tɨkcarica aia taŋga Sisaria auŋ
aniac malaruat. Karica aia taŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirina
ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip,
mina mamo Ierusalemma tɨkca parmba-
iapa mbut mbuniŋap larapacatna ramoot
ian, na ma up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo
opotacna aiŋa morena ramoot ian.
9 Na ma mombour paur niŋgikap, na
mina laŋgo ŋgocor, mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kammo rambca moa mboprena
meik.
10 Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca,
ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia
Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tɨkcarica ma
Sisaria auŋ aniac mairikat.
11 Karica ma ai ndambuŋ nakɨpca,
Polna weaond aŋgɨca ma ndona
parniŋapa orniŋ maleacat, ri, ma gain-
dopatna, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa, Iudananda Ierusalem
ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo
ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta para
tɨknande.’ ”
12 Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna mu-
ruŋa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo
Ierusalemma taŋ narica, aia ae-
maŋmaŋap manmo kɨraca mambopri.
13 Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gain-
dopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa
moa ŋgocraiapek? Aku kac ŋgoreaca
taŋna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina
aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco
aku Ierusalemma menaca aina Kacoot
Iesusna i aŋgɨ ŋgepna kocroca mina lam-
birena.”
14 Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma
anna tataŋna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo
kɨraca mbopna towanaiŋ. Karica aia
gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna
toŋgorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

21:4 Up 20.23, na 21.12 **21:6** Up 20.36 **21:8** Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17 **21:10** Up 11.28 **21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Up 20.24

Pola Iudiana kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ramtaɨr paŋainda mana kamma rɨtri waparaca moatna

(21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemma taŋga laruatna

15 Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbai aia ŋgepca reik kocroca
aia Ierusalem mataŋgat.
16 Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr ndeida, mitoca
ŋgepca aiap mataŋgat. Na mina aimo
Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naaŋgɨa
mataŋgat. An ramootna ia Mɨnason, ma
ŋgau ŋgoinna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana
kac maeacat.
17 Karica aia Ierusalemma taŋga laru-
atke, anna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
aimo toŋtoŋap tik, mina aimo aoca
aŋgɨca mataŋgat.
18 Na iŋmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa
watna mataŋgat. An kɨdrɨk toco mina
Iesusa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrta ramtaɨr
paŋaindap kɨpca mapuniat.
19 Ri, Pola an ramtaɨr paŋaindmo ra
laŋ neaŋga, ma minmo ndo moatna
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana para tɨkca,
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta rɨkca
tɨkca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo,
muruŋa mataua maniniat.

Ramtaɨr paŋainda Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋna mambopat

20 Ainda moca an ramtaɨr paŋainda
Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna i aŋgɨa ŋgepca aindoprina,
“Kaka u lamŋirena Iudana meikramtaɨr
wɨt aniac ŋgoinna Iesusmo marɨpacri.
Na an meikramtaɨra muruŋa mina Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgaina iro gargar aniacap.
21 Ri, anna ramtaɨr ndeida mina
gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u
minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda
mina Iudana meikramtaɨra wanaiŋnanta
rɨk ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tɨp
Wandɨkca kai raŋgai teac. Na mina
ndorita nuikpitikta tikiŋita kai katac teac,
co mina atuna kirarira kai raŋgai teac.” ’
22 Na aia lamŋirena, mina un kɨprina
kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida
moit?
23 Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna
unmo anna raŋgaina, na ramtaɨr paur
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap kamma babuca
eacrena.
24 Na u an ramtaɨrmo aŋgɨca, ne mu-
ruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo rat
ndaruna tɨp kirara raŋgai. Na u mina
gɨmbamba mona reikta kituknduk mo u
minmo otac te, an ramtaɨra ndorita
paŋaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an
tɨpna kirara mo te, mina lamŋinande, an
kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna
paparuna kam, na mina lamŋinande, u
toco Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgairena.
25 Na aia atuna timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnandmo
Iesusa rɨpacrenanmo aindoprina,
‘Ne mina rɨŋga menaca ndorita
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tɨkrena
ŋgoaebca kai am teac, na orapaɨr
paurna ŋgoaebmo mina mana logotmo
kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac,
na ŋgoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am
teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tataŋna
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira
kai mo teac.’ ”
26 Ainda moca Pola an ramtaɨr paur
aŋgɨca, iŋmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo
mo wandoŋaica rat ndaruna, na an
ramtaɨrtan motoco ma ainda moatna.
Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca mbukca taup ndamtaɨrmo mbop
waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wan-
doŋaica gɨmbamba mona.

Iudanaŋgepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca mamo mautiŋgat

27 Karica raita ŋgatna ra mai
ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana
pitrik ndiŋ nakɨprinan, mina Polmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca

21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21 **21:24** Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29 **21:26** Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15

tɨkca mamo anna tɨŋa tɨkca watca, mina anna meikramtaɨrta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna.

28-29 Ainda moca mina ŋgaua wattatnanna, Epesus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naaŋgɨa mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, "Israelna ramtaɨr, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtaɨrmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tɨp Wandɨkmo ipuŋga riptirena." Na mina minmo aindopatna, "Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtaɨr wanaiŋap aŋgɨca, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamnɨaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri."

30 Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaɨra muruŋa an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina kɨpca tumbunna tɨkca Polmo utiŋga mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca aŋgɨa laruri, mina mana tiŋmo tawi ŋgoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Polmo mautiŋgat

31 Na an kɨdrɨkca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, "Ierusalemna meikramtaɨra kaega moca tamtamma ruŋrena."

32 Karica ma anduna ŋgepca ndona paŋaind tekirapa ruŋrena ramtaɨrap, aŋgɨca mina an ŋgootta irikca an ŋgoke watna. Ri, an Iudanaŋgepta ramtaɨra, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtaɨr mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

33 Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna kɨpca Polmo utiŋga, mana ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuniŋ mbuŋ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, "Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ŋgocrairina?"

34 Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtaɨrta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kamna mɨnɨŋa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naaŋgɨ taŋna mambopat.

35 Karica Pola minap taŋga an kacna tar ndambuŋa tɨkatke, an ruŋrena ramtaɨra wattatnanna, an meikramtaɨra mina mamo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo paɨrpaik mbuŋ naaŋgɨca kaca mbukna mamoat.

36 Ri, an raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨatta mina iŋa raŋgairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, "Mamo, mo menac."

Pola Iudanaŋgepmo ndona rɨpacrina nininia moatna

37 Karica mina mamo kac naaŋgɨ mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo Girikna kam mbuŋa mamo gaindopatna, "Aku umo kam ianna mbopna mɨn ki?" Ri, an ramoot paŋanna mamo rutica aindopatna, "U Girikna kamma lamŋire ki?

38 Na aku umo gaind ndamŋiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ŋgaua ma runduŋ aniaca mo ŋgepca 4,000na mɨnna ramtaɨrpaik aŋgɨca bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap aŋgɨca taŋgatna."

39 Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auŋa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auŋa ma iap. Laŋ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtaɨrap mbopna."

40 Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mamo laŋ ndopatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca tara wɨtɨkca ndona par mbuŋ naaŋgɨra ŋgagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ mambopat.

21:28-29 Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20 **21:33** Up 20.23 **21:36** Lk 23.18, na In 19.15, na Up 22.22 **21:38** Up 5.36-37

22

1 Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeter-
apa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku
nemo wandoŋ ndopna mamoek, aku reac
ŋgoreac ianna mba mori.”
2 Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo
Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina
watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac
mbopatna,
3 “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna
aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tɨkca
mɨratna, an auŋa Silisiana pitriknan.
Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemma tɨkca
ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma
aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ŋgoinna
aina nicarta tɨpemb wandikmo aukmo
riptiatna. Na aku an tɨpemb wandikta
kirara raŋgaina moca aiŋ aniaca morina.
Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgonande, na an tɨpna kirara ne
morena.
4 Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo, moa men-
acrena. Na ramtaɨr ndeidapa meikpi-
tik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ŋgatɨk
mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ŋgoreac naaŋgɨa
tɨkrena.
5 Na taup ndamoot paŋan ania-
capa mana ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨr
paŋainda mina an reaca aku mori-
nanna, mina lamŋirena mina nemo
mbopna mɨn. Mina morina tim-
biŋ rapara aukmo neaŋga aku anap
aŋgɨca, aina Iudana ramtaɨr paŋainda
Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te,
aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo muoca leaca,
Ierusalemma nda aŋgɨ kɨp te, mina
minmo anna gɨrgɨr neaŋna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusa rɨpacatna ninini mamoat
(Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

6 Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat,
“Rana ŋgaŋganŋgɨca, ramo rɨk ŋgoinna
tɨkri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna
mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac
ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca
maaŋgɨat.
7 Ri, aku pitrik ŋgirikca keca, aku
ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat,
‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa
ŋgocrairena?’
8 Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot,
u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna,
‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa
ŋgocrairenan.’
9 Na an aukap eacrina ramtaɨra mina
an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap
mboprina kamma mina mba waraca
garacri.
10 “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Ka-
coot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na
Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca
Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna
an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina
aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’
11 Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ,
an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna
lamnɨacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap
taŋrina ramtaɨra aukna par ŋgutiŋga auŋ
naaŋgɨca mambukat.
12 “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ ianna Tɨp Wandɨkca mataua
raŋgairinan, mana ia Ananaias, na ma
an ndeacrena. Na Iudanaŋgepca an
ndeacrenanna mina mamo gaindoprena,
‘Ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.’
13 Ainda moca ma kɨpca aukna kɨtɨmma
wɨtɨkca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac
wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamo raia
mawatat.
14 Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina
nicar ŋgamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana
toŋtoŋna aiŋ ndamŋina. Te, mana aiŋa
morena ramoot wandoŋa u watnandet,
na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ
ndarueknanna u waracnandet.
15 Na u mana up aŋgɨca mana kam
wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa
an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna
mina lamŋinande.
16 Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica
eacrena? U ŋgepca mana i mbuŋa kɨtac

22:3 Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5 **22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Up 8.3 **22:5** Up 9.2 **22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13 **22:12** Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16 **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22

puk aŋgɨ te, ma una tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnandmo kam wiwitiatna

17 Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda taŋga laruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram ian mawatat.
18 Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, 'U tawi ŋgoinna ŋgepca Ierusalem tɨkcarica u taŋ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaɨra an kammo mba aŋgɨitndai.'
19 Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, 'Mina ndori lamŋirena ŋgaua aku Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca mbukca an una rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo muoca leaca, kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca minmo pirena.
20 Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku wɨtɨkca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtaɨrta tik ŋgapaocna reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.'
21 Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, 'U ŋgepca taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ŋgoinna Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnand tambuŋa mbagɨrica taŋnandet.' "

Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

22 Ainda moca mina waraca kɨpca, an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca kam keca gaindoprina, "Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna mɨnna wanaiŋ."
23 Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo riaŋga tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina aŋgɨca tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba toŋgori.
24 Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra Polmo ndorita kac naaŋgɨca mataŋgat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamŋina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.
25 Karica mina manmo ramtaɨra pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paŋanmo madigiat, "Ne gan tɨp kirara morinanna, anna Romna auŋna ramootmo ainta tɨp kirara morinanna anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? Ne aukmo wanaiŋa pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ŋgocor, anna laŋ ki?"
26 Ri, an ramoot paŋanna, an kamma waraca ma taŋca ndona ramoot paŋan aniacmo gaindopatna, "U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian."
27 Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca taŋga Polmo watca madigiat, "U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?" Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ore, aku annan."
28 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca aindopatna, "Aku kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina." Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, "Aku wanaiŋ, aukna aemmapa aetta maniŋa Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian."
29 Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaɨra tawi ŋgoinna manmo kacrepca wɨŋga aŋgɨca taŋga mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paŋan toca rugut mamoat, ma aind ndamŋirina, ma ndo ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik waŋgorta outta tɨkca kamb ndopatna

30 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paŋan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaɨra manmo ipuŋgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa, ninik waŋgormo mbopca mina kɨpca puniri,

22:18 Up 9.29-30 **22:19** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **22:20** Up 7.58, na 8.1 **22:21** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Up 21.36 **22:25** Up 16.37 **22:29** Up 16.38

ma Polmo wattacarica ma taŋga mina out mawɨtɨkat.

23

1 Karica Pola an Iudana ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨr paŋaindmo, wandoŋ ŋgoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta taŋrenan, aku mba katta taŋrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandoŋ laŋ niŋgik ndeaca, kɨpca mandeacna mɨn.”
2 Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca eacrena ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapgɨnmo maapat.
3 Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca una kapgɨn motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaɨra an reik ŋgorikca mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiŋ ŋgoin, u ndona an Tɨp Wandɨkca mba raŋgairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

4 Ri, Polna kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamo gaind madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

5 Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamŋi ŋgocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtaɨr paŋanmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’ ”

6 Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku rɨpacrenanna menacrina meikramtaɨra mac nda ŋgepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna wɨtɨkca eacrena.”

7 Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipuŋgat. Aintik mina tumbunniŋ matitacat.

8 Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaɨra menacrinanna mba mac ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca rɨpaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

9 Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndeida ŋgepca wɨtɨkca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ŋarikca ŋeroŋ ian, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna manmo kamb neaŋga ma mbop te, anna laŋ.” Na an ramtaɨra mina Parisina tumbunnan.

10 Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaɨra Polmo tɨpniŋa wɨŋi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamo aŋgɨa iukaica mamo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tɨkatna.

11 Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta kɨpca mana kɨtɨmma wɨtɨkca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u wɨtɨk gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitirina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

12 Karica kabena ŋaŋarmuŋa Iudana ramtaɨra Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamo mo menac, ŋgocor ndeacrena mɨnna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.”

13 Na an kam leacrina ramtaɨrta ndunduca 40na mɨnmo tamuŋmbai.

23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 **23:3** TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 **23:5** NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25 **23:11** Up 18.9, na 19.21, na 25.11, na 27.23-24, na 28.16-23

14 Karica an ramtaɨra taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa ramtaɨr paŋaindmo taŋga
watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar
leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac
emtemma mba amitndai, taŋi aia Polmo
mo menacnandet.’
15 Aintik nenapa ninik waŋgora kammo
neaŋ taŋca, mamo paruca aindop, ‘Aia
Polna kamna mɨnɨŋ mac waracna moca.’
Te, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ani-
acmo mbopca, ma Polmo aŋgɨca nen
ndambuŋ ŋgirik. Na aia lambi eaca
mina mamo aŋgɨca kɨp te, aia mamo mo
menacna.”
16 Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca
ma an kamma waracri, ma taŋga lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrta kaca mbukca Polmo
watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo,
ma mamo an mambopat.
17 Karica Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋan teker ianmo aca kɨpca mamo
gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ŋgammo lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨca taŋ, ma manap mbopna
kammap.”
18 Ri, an ramoot paŋan tekera mamo
aŋgɨca ndona ramoot paŋan aniac
ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca mataŋgat. Na
ma mamo gaindoprina, “Kac ŋgoreac
ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca
taŋga aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuŋ
naaŋgɨ kɨpna ndopca. Na ma unap
mbopna kammap.”
19 Aintik an ramoot paŋan aniaca mana
par ŋgutiŋga mamo aŋgɨca roumbmbaia
taŋga mamo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina
kam ndopna morena?”
20 Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana
ramtaɨra kam leaca umo, Pol aŋgɨca ninik
waŋgor tambuŋ ŋgirikna. Te, mina umo
paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina
reikta mɨnɨŋna ŋgorena.
21 Na u mina kamma kai warac teac,
mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina
Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna
reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taŋi
mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na man-
deaca mina iŋgoroca, taup malambireke,
ma kɨp te, mina mamo mo menacnan-
det. Na mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 40na mɨnmo
tamuŋmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam
laŋna ndabia eacrena.”
22 Karica an ramoot paŋanna an
nuocmo mandaca mataŋri, na ma
mamo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna,
“Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina
kambca, kai mbop teac ŋgoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliks ndambuŋa taŋgatna

23 Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
aniaca ndona ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
tekerniŋmo, aca kɨpca maniŋmo
gaindopatna, “Oŋgo lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta tumbunna 200na mɨn aŋgɨ
kocro, na 70na mɨnna os mbuŋa
taŋrenan, na 200na mɨnna lapoc
niŋgik mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo aŋgɨca
kocroca, mouŋa ŋgaŋganŋgɨa parmba-
iapa mbutremb paurna mɨnna tɨk te, ne
Sisaria taŋnande.
24 Na ne Polna ossar motoco aŋgɨca
kocro, na ne mamo matau ŋgoinna
bubuoci taŋca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Pe-
liksna para tɨk.”
25 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan
aniaca timbiŋ raparmo gaind matirat,

26 “Ra laŋ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo
gan timbiŋ rapar tirca umo Iudi-
ana ramoot paŋan Peliksmo neaŋga
makɨpek.
27 Iudanaŋgepca gan ramootmo utiŋga
mamo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca,
aukapa lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra aia
taŋga mina rɨkca tɨkca mamo aŋgɨrina.
Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnaŋgepta
ramoot ian.
28 Ri, aku an mina manap ipuŋga mbo-
prina mɨnɨŋna moca, aku mamo aŋgɨca
mina ninik waŋgorta ramtaɨr tambuŋ
naaŋgɨ taŋga,
29 aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo
gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tɨpemb
wandikca mba raŋgairi, aintik mina
mamo ipuŋrina. Na aia watri, ma
reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamo

23:15 Up 25.3 **23:27** Up 21.30-33, na 22.25-27, na 24.7 **23:28** Up 22.30 **23:29** Up 18.14-15, na 25.19, na 26.31 **23:30** Up 23.20, na 24.5-8

utiŋga kac ŋgoreaca tɨkna towanaiŋ, co
mamo mo menacna towanaiŋ.
30 Ainda moca aku mandeac
waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan
ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku
tawi ŋgoinna mamo un ndambuŋa man-
daca ma kɨprina. Ri, aku manap ipuŋrina
ramtaɨrmo mbopca mina un ndambuŋ
nakɨpi watca, an reac wandoŋaina. Te,
u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u
garacnande."

31 Karica an ruŋrena ramtaɨra mina
ramoot paŋanna kamma waraca mina
Polmo aŋgɨca an mouŋa Antipatiris auŋ
mataŋgat.
32 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an ossar puŋga
taŋrina ramtaɨra Polap Sisaria auŋ ani-
aca taŋri, na or mbuŋa taŋrina lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨra mina Ierusalem mac
nda mataŋgat.
33 Karica an ossar puŋga taŋrina
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra taŋga Sisaria
auŋ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo aŋgɨca
taŋga Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna out
mawɨtɨkat, na mina manmo an timbiŋ
rapar maneaŋgat.
34 Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paŋanna
timbiŋ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind
madigiat, "U tenmbai waŋna pitrikna
ramoot?" Na ma rutica aindoprina, "Aku
Silisianan."
35 Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna
mamo gaindoprina, "An unap ipuŋrena
ramtaɨra kɨp te, aku una makukna
kamma waracnande." Ri, ma minmo
mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot
paŋan aniac Erot moatna kac naaŋgɨa
taŋca an matɨkat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoat

1 Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup
ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria
auŋ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtaɨr
paŋaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tɨpemb
wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianap, mana
ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina
Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna
outta tɨkca kam ndop te, mamo anna tɨkca
ritri waparaca mona.
2 Ri, an ramoot paŋanna Polmo aca
kɨpatke, Tetulasa ŋgepca mamo kamb,
kamma tɨkca ipuŋga gaind mambopri,
"Ramoot paŋan Peliks, una iro laŋ
mbuŋa, aia mbibirac laŋ ndeacri, run-
duik kocor, na u ŋgaua aina pitrik waŋa
makukapnanmo u moca wandoŋairina.
3 Na kainta reikca, ten ndiŋ ndaru te,
aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina
iroara toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aia umo kam laŋ
ŋgoin neaŋrena.
4 "Ainda moca aku toŋgorinan, aia
una aiŋa mona kɨdrɨkca rocotta mba
utiŋitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac.
5 Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna,
ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar
anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina
rɨkca tɨkca runduikapa, makukara gan
tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan
mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot
paŋan.
6-8 Ri, Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo moca
ma rat ŋgocor, na tɨpemb ŋgorik toco
ma morenan, aintik aia mamo mautiŋri.*
Aintik u ndo mamo matau digi te, u mana
morina reaca u aŋgɨnande, ma kaia moca
aia mamo ritri waparaca mona naaŋgɨca
kɨprina."
9 Ri, Iudanaŋgepca Tetulasmo, otaca
muruŋa kekelamun keca gaindopatna,
"An kambca anna gidik ŋgoin."

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

10 Karica Iudiana ramoot paŋan ani-
aca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona
par mbuŋa naŋgagoatna, mbatca
Pola ŋgepca gaind mambopat, "Aku
lamŋirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, *"Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra kɨpca aimo ndada ndiaŋca manmo aina para tɨkca aŋgɨatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, 'Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tɨkna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuŋ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.' "*

waŋmo guiar wɨt ŋgoinna bubuocrina,
na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo
una outta tɨkna toŋtoŋap.
11 Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo
mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca
Ierusalemmo, raia parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋa taŋgatke.
12 Na gan aukap ipuŋrena ramtaɨra
mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot
ianap Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna
inikca tɨkca mba ipuŋri, na Iudananta
mimitpac aŋgɨrena kacmo meikramtaɨr
aŋgɨ punirena, co gan auŋ aniacna inikca
mimo aŋgɨca punirena, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
13 Ainda moca mina aukap ritri wa-
paraca morena kamma, ma gagaimb ko-
cor, an kambca mina una outta tɨkca
mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.
14 "Na kam gidikca gaind, 'Aku aina
nicar ŋgamrirta mbendeirena Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna tɨpca raŋgairena, na Kacoot
Iesusna Taupa raŋgairenan toco aku
anna raŋgairena.' Anmo mina aindo-
prina, 'Anna paparuna taup.' Na aku
an Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta kapca tirca
eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtaɨrta
timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk
toco anna rɨpacrena.
15 Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca
lambica eacrena ma an menacrina
meikramtaɨr wandoikapa, ŋgorikmo mac
mo ŋgepnande. An ramtaɨra rɨpacrena
kirara aku ainda rɨpacrina.
16 Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona
nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot
wandoŋ ndeacna, te, Raraŋ Aetania-
capa meikramtaɨrta lamnɨac ŋgoutmo tɨp
ŋgoreaca kai mo teac."
17 Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, "Aku
Ierusalemmo tɨkcarica taŋga kabena
pitrik waŋmo guiar ndepik ndeaca.
Na iŋmbai aku mac nda taŋca ndona
pitrik waŋnan tambuŋ ndaru te, aku
an reik ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrapa,
meikramtaɨrmo reik matpia eacrenanmo,
opotacna kituknduka aŋgɨca taŋca neaŋ
te, aku gɨmbamba mona.
18 Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna wuocna inikca tɨkca wattat-
nanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ ratta morina.
Na anna inikca meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
eac ŋgocor, na kamb anik kocor.
19 Ri, Iudana ramtaɨr ndeida Esiana
pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kɨpca
aukmo utiŋrina, na an ramtaɨra aukmo
kammap te, mina ndori gan nakɨpca una
outta tɨkca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.
20 Na wanaiŋ te, gan ramtaɨrmo digi,
mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat
te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik waŋgorta
ramtaɨra Ierusalemma tɨkca, aku minmo
kambca mboprina,
21 na aku mina out naŋgepca
wɨtɨkca mboprina kamma gaind, 'Aku
rɨpacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaɨra
mac nda ŋgepnande.' Aintik mandeaca
mina aukmo nen ndambuŋ, naaŋgɨ kɨpca,
ritri waparaca mona."
22 Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikapa
tɨpemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamŋirena.
Karica ma minmo aindopatna, "Lapoca
ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasa irik te, aku
nena kamma wandoŋainande."
23 Karica ma lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋan tekermo aindopatna, "U manmo
kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca, mamo aiŋira gagrara
kai neaŋ teac, na mana kamkabemo
wattacarica mina mana toŋtoŋna reikmo
mamo otac."

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ŋgoreaca tɨkatna

24 Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca
Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana
meac Darusila makɨpat. Na Darusila ma
Iudananta meac, maniŋa kɨpca mbiraca
Polmo aca ma kɨpca maniŋmo Karais
Iesusa rɨpacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa
mawaracri.
25 Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tɨp ki-
rar wandoŋ laŋapa, meacramoota ndona
iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndop-
rina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kɨkɨpna ra, ma

24:11 Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1 **24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:17** Up 21.17-28 **24:19** Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20 **24:22** Up 23.26 **24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke,
ramoot paŋan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri,
ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ, u pac taŋ,
oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac ac-
nande.”
26 Karica an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa Peliks ma iro
ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo
kituknduken iŋ neaŋna rɨtɨpacap. Ainda
moca an kɨdrɨkar wɨtta, ma manmo
memetmbaca aca kɨpca manap mbo-
prena.
27 Ainda moca taŋga gui mbuniŋ ma-
iatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiŋ
aŋgɨca ramoot paŋan ndaruatna mbatca,
Peliksa Iudana meikramtaɨrmo mamo
toŋgona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma
kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

1 Karica Pestasa kɨpca Iudiana pitrik
ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca,
ma Sisaria ŋgedacndiŋa Ierusalem ma-
gat.
2 Ri, taup ndamtaɨr paŋaindapa Iudana
outmbaica taŋrina ramtaɨr paŋainda
man ndambuŋ makɨpat. Ri, Pestasna
outta tɨkca, mina Polmo kamb puŋga
ipuŋga mbopri, na mina mamo ae-
maŋmaŋap gaindoprina,
3 “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma
Ierusalem nakɨp.” Mina aindoprinanna
an kɨdrɨkca, mina ramtaɨr ndeidmo
mbopca, mina taŋga taup ŋgiŋgoroca
lambi te, Polmo anna tɨkca mo menacna.
4 Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindo-
prina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ŋgoreac
maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiŋ, aku anna
taŋnande.
5 Aintik nena ramtaɨr paŋainda aukap
Sisaria auŋ ŋgirik, te, an ramootta ma
tɨp ianna mo ŋgocrai te, mina anna tɨkca
mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”
6 Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb
mbonkac, co, parniŋna mɨn toca ma
minap eaca, iŋmbaia ma Sisaria auŋ
mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri
waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca,
mimo Pol aŋgɨca mina outta tɨkna anna
kam ndoprinan.
7 Ainda moca, mina mamo aŋgɨa
kɨpatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiŋ
nakɨprinanna mamo wɨtɨkca paria aŋgɨca
kekelamun mairikat. Mina mamo kamb
gagrar puŋga ipuŋga mambopri, na mina
mboprina kambca ramoot paŋan Pes-
tasmo mɨniŋ kocor.
8 Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca ma-
iatke, ma mina kammo wandoŋa gainda
rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tɨp
wandɨk ianna mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba
mo ŋgocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.”
9 Karica ramoot paŋan Pestasa Iu-
dana ramtaɨrmo moi iroar inkar wewet-
tana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U
Ierusalemma taŋca aku una kammo anna
tɨkca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona
toŋgori ki? Na anna laŋ ecte, aku una
makukca anna tɨkca waracna.”
10 Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca
mandeac aku wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, anna
Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup,
na an taup niŋgikca aku ndona ritri wa-
paracna kamma anna tɨkca monande. Na
u ndo ŋgoinna mataua lamŋirina, aku Iu-
dananta reac ianna mba moa ŋgocrairi.
11 Na ŋgaua aku reac aniac ianna
moi ŋgocrai te, aku anna menacna
mɨn. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna
ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca
wanaiŋ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina
para tɨkna towanaiŋ. Anna moca aku
toŋgorinanna, gagɨrirta ramoot paŋan
aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”
12 Karica Pestasa, ndona landamŋi
ŋgotacrina ramtaɨrap mbopca maica,
na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U
toŋgorinanna Sisa ma una makukna
kamma waracna. Laŋ! U man ndambuŋa
taŋnande.”

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripamo Polna kam ndopatna

24:27 Up 25.9, na 25.14 **25:2** Up 24.1, na 25.15 **25:3** Up 23.12, na 23.15 **25:7** Up 24.5-6, na 24.13 **25:8** Up 24.12, na 28.17 **25:9** Up 24.27, na 25.20 **25:11** Up 23.11, na 23.29, na 25.25, na 26.31-32, na 28.19

13 Ainda moca rai ndeida taŋga mairi,
gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripaapa mana
mbi Benaisi, maniŋa Pestasmo oke watna
moca Sisaria auŋ aniac mataŋgat. Na
maniŋa mamo kam laŋ neaŋna, na tɨp
kirar laŋa wandacna moca.
14 Karica maniŋa an ndeaca rai wɨt
mamoat, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot
paŋanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma
gaindoprina, “Ŋgaua Peliksa ramoot
ianmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrinanna, ma an
maeacreke.
15 Na aku Ierusalemma taŋga eacri,
Iudana outmbaica taŋrina taup ndamtaɨr
paŋaindapa mina ramtaɨr paŋainda,
manmo kekelamun keca maipuŋgat. Na
mina toŋgorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma
makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta para tɨkca mina manmo mo
ŋgocraina.’
16 Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gain-
dopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo
makukca wanaiŋa neaŋna, tɨpemb ki-
rarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna,
ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtaɨrap
mina ritri waparacna ramtaɨr tambuŋa
taŋca, ma anna wɨtɨkca minap mbop
te. Ritri waparacna ramtaɨra mamo
ruti mbopna kɨdrɨk neaŋ te, ma minap
moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbop-
nande.’
17 “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria
nakɨpri, aku min nake mba lambiri.
Iŋmbaina ra ŋgoinna aku taŋga ritri wa-
paracna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo
an ramoot aŋgɨca kɨpna kam mambopat.
18 Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena
ramtaɨr toca ŋgepca wɨtɨkca manap
maipuŋgat. Na aku gaind ndamŋica,
‘Mina mamo reac ŋgoreac ianna morina
kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiŋ!
19 Mina ŋgepca mamo ndorita Iu-
dananta rɨtɨpacna tɨpna moca manap
maipuŋgat, an menacatna ramoot ian,
mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an
ramootta ma mba menacri.
20 Na aku an kamna mɨnɨŋna ŋgore
laruna mori, aukna iroa lamŋia paurica,
aku lamŋi garacna toawanaiŋ. Karica
aku mamo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma
taŋna toŋtoŋap ki, te, aku una kammo
anna tɨkca waracna ki?’
21 Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma
kac ŋgoreac ndeaci taŋga iŋmbaia Sisa
ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca mo-
nande. Na aku mamo gaindoprina, ‘U
kac ŋgoreac ndeaca taŋca aku taup ianna
wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuŋa mbagɨrica
taŋnande.’ ”
22 Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Agɨripa an kambca waraca maica, ma
ŋgepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk
toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ŋgoin
mbuŋa waracna toŋtoŋap.” Ri, Pestasa
manmo gaindopatna, “Ŋorap te, u warac-
nande.”
23 Ri, iŋmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripaapa Benaisi, maniŋa lam-
boi laiŋ aoca kɨpca mina tumbunna
punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨr paŋaind anikapa an
auŋna ramtaɨr paŋaind toco kɨprina,
ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo aŋgɨca
makɨpat.
24 Karica Pestasa ŋgepca gaind
mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan
Agɨripaapa, ne muruŋa mandaibinna
mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne
gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtaɨr
muruŋapa Ierusalemnandapa gannan
toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun
irikca, mamo ipuŋrena. Mina aukmo
gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo
menac, na ma kai eac teac.’
25 Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma
makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna men-
acna toawanaiŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna,
Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik
aku kam leaca mamo Romma mbagɨrica
ma taŋnande.
26 Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan
aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaŋ taŋnanna,
aku mba lamŋireke, te, ma lamŋinandet,
kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri
waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot
paŋan Agɨripa, aku unapa ganna mu-
ruŋ ndeacrena ramtaɨrmo gan ramootmo
aŋgɨca nen ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca kɨp te, aia

25:14 Up 24.27 **25:19** Up 18.15, na 23.29 **25:20** Up 25.9 **25:23** Mt 10.18, na Mk 13.9 **25:24** Up 25.2-3, na 25.7, na 22.22

mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamŋica, timbiŋ rapara tɨkna.
27 Ainda moca aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taŋ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mamo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoŋa neaŋ ŋgocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamŋinande anna tɨp kirar laŋa wanaiŋ.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

1 Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripa ŋgepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ŋgepca ndona parniŋ aŋgɨa ŋgepca ŋgagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.
2 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laŋ gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripa, aku aind ndamŋirina anna laŋ ŋgoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tɨki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaɨra aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”
3 Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tɨpemb kirarira u matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, titocna reikca aia ipuŋga mboprena. Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, u laŋanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”
4 Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ŋgaua aku mooŋnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem nakɨpca an ndeacrina.
5 Na mina atuna aukmo lamŋirina. Ainda moca mina toŋgo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laŋ, na mina lamŋirena aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacrina mɨnna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tɨp Wandɨk toco raŋgairena, na Parisinanda mina tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaina owai ŋgoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tɨpemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiŋ.
6 Aintik mandeaca aku ganna wɨtɨkca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande.
7 Na aina barna tumnamb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo muruŋa mouŋapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina rɨtɨpaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niŋgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋan, auk toco rɨpaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuŋga kekelamun irikrena.
8 Na kaina moca ne ramtaɨr ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtaɨrmo mac aŋgɨ ŋgeŋgepca rɨpac ŋgocor.”
9 Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ŋgaua aku ndo ŋgoinna gaind ndamŋirena aku reac wɨt aniaca mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ŋgocraica pɨkɨnna tɨknande.
10 Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemma tɨkca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda aukmo kam laŋapa gargar neaŋga aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo muoca kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laŋ ndopnande.
11 Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac aŋgɨrena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iŋ neaŋna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mamo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ŋgepca mimo mon kabena auŋembca taŋga eacrinanmo, raŋgaica taŋca ore aŋgɨca minmo moa ŋgocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo rɨpacatna ninini mamoat (Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋ 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

12 Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtaɨr paŋainda aukmo

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 **26:6** TW 18.5, na Ŋap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6

kam wandoŋ laŋapa gargar neaŋga
aukmo Damaskusa taŋna mbagɨriatke,
aku mataŋgat.
13 Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan aku umo
aindopnande, aia taŋga taupca tɨkca ra
taŋga rɨkniŋna mɨnna tɨkatke, aku wattat-
nanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuŋna
auŋ ŋgedacndiŋa metacatna memetaca
rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana
memetaca aukapa, aukap taŋrina ramtaɨr
tambatta, metaca korereca maaŋgɨat.
14 Na ainda metacatke, aia muruŋa
pitrik ŋgirikca mameracat, ri, aku wara-
catnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna
kam mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, 'Sol, Sol!
U kaina moca aukmo moa ŋgocrairena?
Na u aukap runduŋa anna owai ŋgoin, na
anna umo mba otacitndai.'*
15 Karica aku an kammo gaind mac
nda rutiatna, 'Kacoot u mandai?' Ri, ma
aukmo rutica gaindopatna, 'Aku Iesus u
aukmo moa ŋgocrairena.'
16 Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna,
'U ŋgepca wɨtɨk. Na mandeaca aku unmo
kɨprinanna, u aukna aiŋna ramootapa
kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo
larapacrina. Te, u meikramtaɨrmo an
u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku
unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbop-
nande.'
17 Na ma aindopatna, 'Aku unmo
Iudana meikramtaɨrapa, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanda mba wat-
tacarica, mina unmo mba mo
ŋgocraiitndai, wanaiŋ. Na anna
mɨniŋna moca aku umo mandaca u min
ndambuŋa taŋnande,
18 te, u mina lamnikca moi pɨarca, mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarapa
neaup tɨkcarica mina nikinik iroara
moi wandoŋaica mina tacna memetac
ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbɨkna gar-
gar tɨkcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ
nakɨpna. Na mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te,
mina an aukmo out ŋgoinna rɨpacrina
meikramtaɨra, aku ndo larapacrina tum-
bunna inikca mbukna.' "

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina kammo Agɨripamo mboprina

19 Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna,
"Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agɨripa, aku an
tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋ nakɨprina reacmo
manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa
watca, na aku an kammo raŋgairena.
20 Ainda moca aku ŋgepca meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar
ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk
ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiŋga
mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna
mina maŋgetrikiri, na aku an kamma
Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na
iŋmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnandmo
mboprina.
21 Aintik mina aukmo anna mɨniŋna
moca aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikca tɨkca utiŋga, aukmo mo
menacna morina.
22 Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo
otaca kɨp, kɨpca mandeaca aku ganna
wɨtɨkca meikramtaɨr tekirapa anikmo,
muruŋa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma
mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba
mbopri, wanaiŋ, aku an atua Mosesapa
rambca morina ramtaɨra mbopatna
reikta kammo laruna ndopatna.
23 Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna ramoot. Na ma gɨrgɨr aniac
aŋgɨca ma menacnandet, na an men-
acrina meikramtaɨrmo ma outmbai mac
ŋgepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndop-
nande."

Pola Agɨripamo rɨpacna kam ndopatna

24 Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri
mbuŋa, Pestasa ŋgepca kam bagara-
niac mbuŋa gaind mambopat, "Pol, u

* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, *"Una or mbuŋa u reac wɨrwɨr ianmo ke te, u anna gɨrgɨra aŋgɨnande."* **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21** Up 21.30-31 **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18

maica maŋaŋaoek! Na u kocnaia landamŋina riptia aŋgica anna ndo moca u maŋaŋaori.”

25 Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ŋaŋao ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke.

26 Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamŋirena, na aku umo wandoŋ ŋgoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamŋirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roumb ianna mba tikca moatke.”

27 Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamŋirena u ripacrinan.”

28 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa moi ŋgetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”

29 Ainda moatke, Pola mamo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamŋirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ŋgatikmo minap eteaca toŋgo ŋgocor.”

30 Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa ramoot paŋan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paŋaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ŋgepca mawitikat.

31 Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taŋri mbuŋa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina minin̨na moca ma menacna, co, mamo kac ŋgoreaca tikrina.”

32 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ramoot paŋan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiŋ co, u mamo watcarica ma taŋna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taŋna, taŋrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo laŋgumma tikca ma Romma taŋgatna

1 Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo laŋgum aŋgica Italina pitrikca taŋna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taŋna. Mana kaŋgauk ndeacrina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruŋrena ramtair.

2 Ri, aia Adaramitiumna laŋgum ian naŋgabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auŋembta kamdipara taŋna mori tik, aia mataŋgat. Na Aristakas ŋgacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auŋnan, na an auŋa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataŋri.

3 Na iŋmbaina ra, aia taŋga Saidon auŋ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laŋ mamoat. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taŋca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona toŋgorina reikta digica maaŋgiat.

4 Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia taŋga Saiprus ŋgacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiŋ mataŋri. Na aia wandoŋa taŋna towanaiŋ, watta aimo tapacreke.

5 Ainda moca aia lembaia taŋga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taŋga Maira ŋgacrena auŋ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auŋ magat.

6 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna Aleksandriana laŋgum ianna watca, na an laŋgumma ma Italia taŋna more tik, ma aimo an naaŋgia maŋgabukat.

7 Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataŋri, aia ainda lembaia taŋ, taŋga raia wit ŋgoin mamoat. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ŋgoin maaŋgiat. Ri, aia Nidus auŋ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taŋna toawanaiŋ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut mataŋgat, na ma Salmonena timup

26:26 In 18.20 **26:31** Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25 **26:32** Up 25.11 **27:1** Up 25.12, na 25.25 **27:2** Up 19.29 **27:3** Up 24.23

ndeacrena, ri, aia mamo monmbai waŋ mataŋgat.
8 Ainda moca laŋgumna aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra aiŋ aniaca moca aia Kiritna
maŋar roumb malembairi. Karica
iŋmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo
mina gaind ŋgacrena Kodur Laŋ, na ma
Lasea auŋ tekermo rambuŋaica eacrena.
9 Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wɨt
mamoat, na Iudananda amna reacmo
wariracna ra toco mataŋgat. Ri, Pola
minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia
ŋgocraimarica,*
10 na ramtaɨr, ne aukna kamma warac,
aku lamŋirena aia mandeaca taŋ te, aia
makukar wɨt ŋgoinna koacnandet. Gan
laŋgumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca
ŋgocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikem-
bca kecarinandet.”
11 Aindopatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot
paŋanna, Polna kamma mba wara-
catke, ma an laŋgumna tiŋara mo-
rina ramootapa laŋgumna aetna iro
maraŋgaiat.
12 Na an kamdɨp toco, laŋ ŋgoinna
wanaiŋ, laŋgumma ma anmo wat ani-
acapa macaitmo iŋgorocna toawanaiŋ.
Aintik ramtaɨr wɨtta kam leaca mina an
kamdɨp tɨkcarica taŋna. Na mina aind
malamŋiat, mina mɨn te, mina Piniksna
kamdɨpa taŋca anna eaca watna ma-
maina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit
mutmo raŋmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma
toca ra itirikmbaina waŋ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniaca maŋgepat

13 Ainda moca raŋmbaina mbunimna
watta laŋanna kɨpatke, mina anmo aind
malamŋiat, mina laŋa lembai taŋ te,
an mina mboprina kamdɨpa mina taŋca
tundocnande. Aintik mina laŋgumna
keca pukca utiŋga keraca eacrina reacmo
wɨŋga gaca, mina Kirit mutna maŋarmo
roumb ŋgoin malembairi.
14 Na rocotta wanaiŋ, ra gacgacna wat
aniaca ma maŋgepat, na mana ia Gamai,
na ma mutmo waŋembai ndiŋ makɨpat.
15 Ainda mori, an laŋgumma ma taŋga
an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia towai taŋna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, tik aia wattacarica an
watta aimo aŋgɨca mataŋri.
16 Na aia ootta taŋga mut teker ianna
rambuŋmbai mataŋri. Na mana ia
Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia
aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna moca, an laŋgumna
kor tekermo wɨŋga laŋgumma ŋgabukca
matau ŋgoin maleacri.
17 Karica mina laŋgumna ŋgaɨr anik
aŋgɨca, laŋgummo kaŋgaukca, keca
pukca, an ŋgaɨrpaik mbuŋa mina aŋgɨca
laŋgummo leaca magagaracat. Na an
ramtaɨr toco mina mananambiri, moca
mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rɨkca
eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina
lembairena embmo pɨarra aŋgɨ mairikat,
laŋgummo watrica ma utia mataŋri.
18 Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo
paŋpaiŋ ŋgoinna rapacatna mbatca, an
laŋgumna aiŋa morena ramtaɨra laŋgum
inikna reikmo aŋgɨa pukca kecamacariat.
19 Na iŋmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac
eacri, aintik laŋgum inikna ramtaɨra,
laŋgumna inikna aiŋa mona reik ndeid
mac aŋgɨca kecamacariat.
20 Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca
maeacri, na rai wɨt aniac ŋgoinna
taŋgatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na
aia aind malamŋiri, aia mba eacitndai,
aia menacnande.
21 Ri, an laŋgum ndeacrina ramtaɨra
amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai
wɨtta am ŋgocor ndeacri. Ainda moca
Pola mina outta ŋgepca wɨtɨkca minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca
ne mut Kirita tɨkcarica lembai ŋgocor co,
ne gan makukara mba aŋgɨca gainda mba
moca taŋraŋ mbe.
22 Aintik aku nemo ŋgep gaca toŋgona
aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba
ŋgocraiitndai, aia taŋrena laŋgumma
ma ndo ŋgocrainande.
23 Na ŋour mouŋa aku mbendeiri, aku
raŋgairena Raraŋ Aetaniacna, mbaiŋna

* **27:9** ***Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra:*** An Ra Aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Meikramtaɨrta Tɨpemb Kirarir Ŋgorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna mɨnna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ŋgeprenan, na laŋguipa mba taŋrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22 **27:22** Up 27.10, na 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, na Up 23.11, na Ro 1.9

aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa auk ndambuŋ makiɨpat.
24 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac,
u taŋca Sisana outta wiɨtiɨknande, na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina,
na an unap lembairena ramtaiɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋ mba menacitndai.’
25 Ainda moca ramtaiɨr, ne kai nanambi
teac, ne gagra, na aku riɨpacrina Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca mu-
ruŋcamiŋa larunandet.
26 Aintik aina taŋrena laŋgumma, ma
ootta taŋca mut ianna wiwir nagac-
nande.”

Laŋgumma wiwir magacat

27 Na aia Mediterenianna macait ani-
acna inikca utia taŋ, taŋga mouŋemba
parniŋapa paurna miɨnna monamoekna
mouŋ riɨkca, laŋgumna aiŋa morena
ramtaiɨra laŋgummo mut ianna taŋca
rambuŋaina mambopat.
28 Ri, mina ŋgaŋganŋgiɨna ŋgatiɨkmo
macait inikna keca pukca, ŋgaŋganŋgiɨca
targaur 20na miɨn, karica mina emtem
mac taŋga mandaca mac keatnanna
mana ŋgaŋganŋgiɨa 15na miɨnna targaur
malaruat.
29 Ainda moca an laŋgumna aiŋa
morena ramtaiɨra mananambiat, moca
mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina
laŋgum ŋgutiŋrena reik paurmo aŋgiɨca
laŋgumna iŋa keca irikca, mina auŋmo
tawi laruna mambendeiat.
30 Karica an laŋgumna aiŋa morena
ramtaiɨra an laŋgum tiɨkcarica kiɨpcarina
moca, mina an kor tekermo ŋgaiɨr piɨarca
manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina
parua ndorimo laŋgum ŋgutiŋrena reac
ianna, an laŋgum paŋanmo mac kena
mamori.
31 Na mina ainda moatke, Pola
an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaiɨrta ramoot
paŋanapa lapoca ruŋrena ramtaiɨr ndei-
dmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an
ramtaiɨra laŋgumma eac ŋgocor te, ne
ŋgocrainandet.”
32 Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaiɨra an korna ŋgaiɨr kat-
aca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia
mataŋgat.
33 Na auŋa raruna mori, Pola ŋgepca
minmo muruŋcamiŋa amna reac emtem
amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna,
“Ne kiɨdriɨk rocot ŋgoinna, nena iroar
inkara laŋa irik meraca eac ŋgocor, na
ne kamaind ŋgoin maeacri, taŋ, taŋga
mandeaca raia parniŋapa paurna miɨn
matiɨkat.
34 Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo
gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem
aŋgiɨra am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena
ianna mba mac ŋgocraiitndai. Ne mu-
ruŋcamiŋa laŋa monandet.”
35 Ri, ma aindopatke, iŋmbaia ma tapac
tiɨp ndeid aŋgiɨca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo,
mina outta tiɨkca mbendeica kam laŋ
neaŋga, karica ma tapac tiɨp emtem wit-
kica aŋgiɨ maammbat.
36 Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an
ramtaiɨra muruŋcamiŋa iroar laiŋ aŋgiɨca
mitoco an tapacar tiɨpembca aŋgiɨca
maammbat.
37 Na aia an laŋgum mbuŋa taŋrina
ramtaiɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgiɨna miɨnna 276na
miɨn.
38 Karica mina ndorita toŋtoŋna miɨnna
amba maiatke, mina an laŋgum inik
ndeacrina witarta tamur aŋgiɨa macait
inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te,
laŋgummo moi gobgica ŋgep ŋgacna
moca.

Laŋgumma maŋgocraiat

39 Karica auŋa raruatke, an laŋgumna
aiŋa morena ramtaiɨra an maŋara watca
mina mba lamŋiri, anna tenna pitrikna
maŋar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur
laŋ ianap, tik mina laŋgummo an ndiŋa
ootti taŋca an maŋarna wiwir nagacna
mori.
40 Ainda moca mina an laŋgummo
keca utiŋga eacrina ŋgaiɨrpaik kataca an
reikmo macait inikca tiɨkcarica, karica
mina an ŋgatiɨkca ŋgaua mina tiŋara
leacatnanmo piɨarca mina emba moa gaca

27:24 Up 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21, na 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Up 28.1 **27:31** Up 27.22 **27:34** 1 GRP 1.52, na Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 **27:35** Mt 15.36, na In 6.11, na 1 Ti 4.3-5 **27:41** 2 Ko 11.25

watta manmo aŋgɨri, mina an maŋarmo
ootta mataŋri.
41 Ainda moatke, laŋgumma an
maŋarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca
mana paŋanna anna tapaca ma taŋna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na mana iŋa mactir
anikca manmo pia taŋ, taŋga ma
mawɨrɨpat.
42 Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra kam
leaca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena
ramtaɨrmo mo menacna mori, moca mina
iri gaca kɨpcari nari.
43 Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paŋan
Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma
minmo mbopca mina an kac ŋgoreac
ndeacrina ramtaɨrmo mba mo menacri,
ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mandaibinna
irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maŋar na-
gac."
44 Na iri ŋgocortanmo, mina an
laŋgum wɨrɨpatna waŋgor puŋga mina
an ŋgutiŋga an mbuŋa utia maŋar ma-
gari. Na ande anna kirar mbuŋa aia
muruŋcamiŋa maŋara magat, na ianna
mba ŋgocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

1 Karica aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara laŋ
magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat,
mana ia Malta.
2 Ri, an mutna meikramtaɨra aimo ndi-
arirta tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ mamoat. Na an
kɨdrɨk toco pukca rapacri, na aia maga-
gauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo
muruŋ ŋgoinna aca aia an taca wɨtɨkca,
aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.
3 Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola laɨr ndeid
aŋgɨa punica, an laɨrmo aŋgɨa tac nakeca
taca wɨratke, nduop ianna ramtaɨra wica
menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma
laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.
4 Na an mutna meikramtaɨra wa-
tri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri,
mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri,
"An ramootta, ramtaɨra moa menacrena
ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca
mba menacri, na an kirara mɨrɨprarаŋa,
ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna,
manmo eteaca mba toŋgori."
5 Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo rau-
rica tac inikca keca mbukca wɨrri, na
Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.
6 Na an mutna meikramtaɨra ainda
watca, mina aind malamŋiat, mana para
urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca men-
acnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri,
eaca kɨdrɨk rocot mamoat, na Polmo reac
ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita
iroar ŋgetrikica gaindopatna, "Anna ma
raraŋ ian."
7 Na an tiacar ndepikca roumb ndeacre-
nanna, anna ramoot paŋan iannan,
na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca
aŋgɨca ndona kaca taŋga aimo an rai
mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tɨpca moca
aimo mataua raupŋiatna.
8 Ri, an mɨnna Pubiliusna aetta tik
owowaiapa lopukna roumbca mori, na
Pola taŋga mamo watca mamo mbendeia
mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nam-
batta tɨkca mana roumbca laŋ mamoat.
9 Ainda moatke, an mutna auŋ
ndeacrena roumbbebta meikramtaɨra
kɨpca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa laŋ
mamori.
10 Karica an mutna auŋna meikramtaɨra
Polmo torica, aimo tɨpemb laiŋ koinda
morina. Na aia taŋna mori, mina aimo
maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind,
mina aimo neaŋrina.

Pola taŋga Rom malaruat

11 Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac
maeacat. Karica iŋmbaia aia an mut
ndeacrina laŋgum ian naŋgabukca
mataŋgat. Na an laŋgumma an mutmo
wat aniaca kɨpatna mɨnna ma anna eacri,
na ma Aleksandria auŋna laŋgum, mana
laŋgum paŋanna potaca eacrinanna
reaca, anna Sus ŋgacrina mɨrɨprarаŋna
nuocniŋna da paŋanniŋ.
12 Ri, aia lembaia taŋga Sirakus auŋ
aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca taŋga rai
mbonkacna mɨn.
13 Karica aia Sirakus tɨkcarica, aia
lembaia taŋga Regium auŋ malaruat.
Na iŋmbaina ra, warna watta raŋmbai

27:44 Up 27.22-25 **28:2** Ro 1.14, na 1 Ko 14.11, na 2 Ko 11.27, na Kol 3.11 **28:5** Mk 16.18, na Lk 10.19 **28:6** Up 14.11 **28:8** Up 19.11, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 12.28, na Ie 5.14-15

ndiŋ nakɨpatke, aia lembaia taŋga rai
mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auŋa
matundocat.
14 Na ainda moca aia Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap
eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca taŋga
rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoat.
Karica aia min tɨkcarica, aia or mbuŋa
Rom auŋ aniac mataŋgat.
15 Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina
kɨpca aimo taupca tɨkca mandauprikiat.
Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tɨkrena
taupca tɨkca mawatat, anmo mina gaind
ŋgacrena Ŋemb Ŋgorena Kaik Mbonkac.
Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo kam laŋ neaŋga, mana iro inikca
magagrat.

Pola Romma tɨkca kam wembaŋ laŋ mawiwitiat

16 Na aia taŋga Rom auŋ aniaca laruri,
anna ramoot paŋanna Polmo wattacar-
ica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na
mana ŋginaŋa mona lapoca ruŋrena
ramootap, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgikca an
ndeacrina.
17 Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma
Iudana ramtaɨr paŋaindmo aca, mina
kɨpca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo ain-
doprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana
meikramtaɨrmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mo
ŋgocor, na aina nicar ŋgamrirta tɨp
ianna ipuŋga, mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na
mina aukmo Ierusalemma tɨkca muoca
utiŋga Romnaŋgepta par matɨkat.
18 Ri, Romnaŋgepca aukmo ritri wa-
paraca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac
ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik
mina aukmo wattacarica taŋna moatke.
19 Na Iudananda ainda mba toŋgori,
mina mac nda ipuŋgatna mbatca, aku
mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku
Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca
mona mambopat. Na an kɨdrɨkca aku
ndona pitrik waŋnanap ipuŋna kam ko-
cor.
20 Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kɨpca,
nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan
lawirta ŋgatɨkca mandeaca aukap eacre-
nanna, anna aku rɨpaca aimo Israelnanda
lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo
aukmo utiŋga eacrena.”
21 Karica mina mana kammo nda ru-
tica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia
auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar ianna mba aŋgɨri.
Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiŋa
kɨprenanna, aimo una kam ŋgoreac
ian, co, un morina reac ŋgoreac ianna
kamma aŋgɨ kɨpca aimo mbop ŋgocor.
22 Aintik aia una iroara waracna,
na aia lamŋirina meikramtaɨra tam-
tam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo nda
ipuŋga mambopreke.”
23 Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtaɨrap,
mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna
larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna kɨpca,
mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri.
Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa tɨkca taŋga wigwaca,
ma wɨtɨkca minmo an Tɨp Wandɨkna
kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morina ramtaɨra tirrina timbigta kapna
kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bubuocna kamb topi pɨar te, minmo moi
iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo rɨpacna.
24 Ainda moca man mboprina kam-
bca, ndeida anna rɨpacri, na ndeida an
kambmo mba rɨpacatke.
25 Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tɨp kabe
ŋgoin mambopat, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena
nicar ŋgamrirmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana
upa tɨkca gaindopatna,
26 ‘Gan meikramtaɨr tambuŋa taŋca
mimo aindop, “Ne waracraŋnandet, na
ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne
watraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacit-
ndai.”
27 Aintik gan meikramtaɨrta iroar
inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina
ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna
ŋateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapuro-
cri. Moca mina ndorita kour puŋga
kamma warac nari, na moca mina
ndorita lamnik puŋga wat nari, na

28:16 Up 24.23 **28:17** Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 **28:18** Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31 **28:19** Up 25.11 **28:20** Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13 **28:22** Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10

nikinik iroar puŋga ndamŋi rapacna,
te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kɨpca aku
minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’ ”
28-29 Ainda moca Pola gaind mac
mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋ
laŋna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo ma neaŋga taŋrina. Na mina
waracnande!”*
30 Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona
tɨp tɨpca oikrena kaca an ndeacri,
meikramtaɨra man ŋgokena moca kɨp te,
ma minmo aca tɨkrena.
31 Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo
ma kam gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa wiwitirina,
na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
tɨpembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac,
co ramoot ianna manmo mba kɨracri.

28:28-29 Ŋap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Na landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tɨp toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaɨra ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ndorimo kamb puŋga maipuŋga mataŋri.*
28:30 Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma toŋgorinanna, ma taŋga auŋ aniac Romna rɨtɨpacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma toŋgorinanna, ma minapmo kɨdrɨk emtemma minap eacna. Na iŋmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca taŋca kam wembaŋ laŋmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tɨpemb kirarira Iesusa raŋgairena meikramtaɨra morena.

Na out ŋgoinna Pola Romna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neaŋrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na iŋmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna mɨnɨŋmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaɨra mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨtɨpac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa mandaia Iudanaŋgeptan, co, Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨnande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨnande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda aŋgɨ te, mana eteacna watta ŋgam ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Ŋeroŋa manmo mbuki mɨnna tɨknande. Ainda moca tɨp ŋgoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na mɨnna tɨkca taŋga sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp wandɨkna mɨnɨŋna kambapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesus Karaisa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tɨkca taŋca sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanaŋgepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaɨra atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonan ŋgoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaɨrta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna wɨtta, mina Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨr ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaɨrta makuk. Na mina an reac aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamŋirina, iŋmbaia Iudanaŋgepta meikramtaɨrta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma an tɨpemb kirarira Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo anna raŋgaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna tɨpemb kirarira moraŋ. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaŋgauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

Rɨtɨpacna taup mbuŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta aia wandoik laiŋ taruna mɨn

(1—4)

Pol ma ndona up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta ramoot ndaruna aiŋirta kambca ma anna niniatna

1 Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up aŋgɨrena ramoot ndarurina.

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15

Aintik ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitina babuatna.
2 Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina
ramtaiра, an babuatna kam wembaŋ
laŋmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca
eacrina.
3 Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ
laŋ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc
ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna
barna kaŋgauk ndeacatna.
4 An minna Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamo
mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatnanna,
na an ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina,
anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina
Kacoot.
5 Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena,
aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mana up
aŋgirena aiŋna ramtairta aiŋ neaŋgatna.
Ma ainda mo te, Iudana meikramtair
wanaiŋa muruŋa Iesusa ripaca mana
kamma waraca raŋgaica mana imo aŋgi
ŋgepna.
6 Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik
ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna
kamma waracrenanna anna raŋgai.
7 Ne Romnaŋgepta meikramtair, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nemo matŋirena, ma nena
moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku
nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais,
nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi
wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

8 Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindop-
nande. Gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta
meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar
aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo mu-
ruŋcamiŋ, aku nena ndamŋireke, Iesus
Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku ndona tamuŋna
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan.
9-10 Aukna nikinik iro mbuŋa aku
gagaraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa more-
nan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ
laŋna aiŋmo wakikia moreke, memetm-
baca aku nena moca lamŋirenanna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo lamŋirena, na aku
mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku
manmo gagraca mbendeia gainda di-
girena, ma ndo toŋgo te, ma aukna taupca
moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnande.
11 Aintik aku nena watna toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoin, ndomo nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratna
kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaŋca
nemo moi paŋpaiŋina moca.
12 Na iro auknanna gaind, nena
ritipaikca auk ŋgotac te, aukna ritipac
toca nen ŋgotacnande. Ainda mo te,
anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi
gagranande.
13 Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku
toŋgorinanna, ne matau lamŋi rapac,
kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca,
aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aiŋa aku
Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otaca,
mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna.
Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande.
Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuŋ
ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena.
14 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo an aiŋa mona gagraca aukmo
Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna
wanaiŋnan kotacna aiŋa neaŋrina, na
an landamŋiarta meikramtairapa lan-
damŋiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo
otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna.
15 Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna
nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaŋ
laŋ wiwitina ŋgeprina.

Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara kam
wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam
wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba

1:2 Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 **1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15 **1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17 **1:16** Ŋap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8

moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaɨra muruŋa rɨpacrenan mac nda aŋgɨna gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca outta neaŋgatna, na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo iŋmbaia neaŋgatna.

17 Na kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tɨpna kirara moa aimo wandoik ŋgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia rɨpac te, ma aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ niŋgikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna mɨn. An kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, "Meikramtaɨra mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨtɨpac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet."

Meikramtaɨr muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena

18 Na aia lamŋirena tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtaɨr muruŋa manmo iŋ neaŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ŋgoreaca nda neaŋrenan. Na an meikramtaɨr manmo iŋ neaŋgarica tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenan mina an tɨpemb ŋgorikca, mina kam gidik laŋmo aŋgɨra wɨkɨnna tɨkrena.

19 Na an meikramtaɨr, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tɨpemb kirarirmo mina lamŋia maiatna. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ŋgepca manmo iŋ maneaŋreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ŋgocrairena.

20 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac, reac tɨkatna mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ŋgocora eacrenan, mina lamŋinande, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta mɨniŋmo, mina lamŋina mɨn, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna mɨnna wanaiŋ, "Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku gaindopna mɨnna wanaiŋ, 'Aku makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor.' "

21 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba aŋgɨra ŋgeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupa maeacreke.

22 Na mina aindoprena, "Aia landamŋiap," na mina iroara kocnaia taŋga ŋaŋaoca macariri.

23 Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba aŋgɨ ŋgeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa, amta ŋgoaebapa, nduipapa, kɨrpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaɨra ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena

24 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina toŋtoŋgar ŋgorikca minmo wɨŋreke, mina tɨpemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo aŋgɨra punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenan.

25 Ainta meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica kam paparu aŋgɨrinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ŋgepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta mɨniŋ, ainda moca aia meikramtaɨr, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna

1:17 Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Ŋap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Ŋap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29 **1:24** Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20

imo iarwara aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

26 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tɨpemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tɨpemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tɨpemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ŋgocor.

27 Na ramtaɨrpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tɨpemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtaɨrap tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaɨra mandaia ainta tɨpembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tɨpemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca aŋgɨrena.

28 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairena. Na mina tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan.

29 Na mina gaind tocna tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamnɨac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena tɨp kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tɨpna kirar. Na kabena meikramtaɨrta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik wɨtna meikramtaɨrmo iroar ŋgorik aŋgɨnande, na mina meikramtaɨrmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtaɨrta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma aŋgɨrenan, na mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara mɨn ŋgoin.

30 Na mina meikramtaɨrmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtaɨrta irembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garururеke, ndorita irembmo aŋgɨra ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tɨpemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor.

31 Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba toŋgoca lamŋirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo mba kadmairenan.

32 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra aintocna tɨpemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtaɨr, mina an tɨp wandɨkca mina matau lamŋirena, na mina tɨp wandɨkmo ndarena, mina ainta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tɨpemb ŋgorik tiŋgikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtaɨrta iremb aŋgɨra ŋgeprena.

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laŋa monande

1 Ainda moca ne meikramtaɨra muruŋa kabena meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tɨpembta kirarira ne toco, ne ainda morena.

2 Na aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ŋgorik puŋga ndarutirena, an meikramtaɨra ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, na an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoŋ niŋgik.

3 Na gaind tocna tɨpemb kirarira morena meikramtaɨrmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ŋgoinna u toco an mina morena tɨpembta kirarira

1:26 TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 **1:27** TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9 **1:32** Ŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21 **2:1** Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20 **2:4** Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15

morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacmo kɨpcarit ki, a?
4 Tida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un mo-
tocmo ma tɨp kirar laŋa morena, na ma
una moca kɨdrɨk rocotta una ndabirina,
na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ŋgoreaca
mba tawia neaŋgatke. Na anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨp kirar laŋ, na u anna watca
anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca toŋgorinanna, u iro inik ŋgetriki,
aintik ma unmo tɨp kirar laŋa morena. Na
u anna mba watatke, a?
5 Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro
inikca mba ŋgetrikiri. Na an tɨp kirar,
anna u ndona opoik ŋgoreac bagarani-
acmo aŋgɨra mbinmbata tɨkrena. Na
ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ndona ritri waparac wandoŋa mo
te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tɨkca u
anna opoik ŋgoreac aŋgɨnande.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, "Ma meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋa morena tɨpembta kirarirta
mɨnna opoikca ma neaŋnande."
7 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga raŋgaica mataua wɨtɨkca
gagaraca mina mbibirac laiŋ aŋgɨna
moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacap tamuŋna auŋa
taŋna wakikireke, anna i aniac aŋgɨ te,
an mai ŋgocorta iarwarna eteacna wat
rocot aŋgɨna morenan. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ainta meikramtaɨrmo an iarwarna
eteacna wat neaŋnande.
8 Na ndeida mina ndori tiŋgik
tamŋireke, na kam gidikmo iŋ
neaŋgarica, na an tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik laiŋga mba raŋgairena. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ainta meikramtaɨrmo nikkatre-
nan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik
ŋgorik koind rutica neaŋnande.
9 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca morenanna, makukar
bagraranikapa gɨgɨrar bagraranikca
minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo
outta larunande, na iŋmbaia Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ motocmo ma
larunande.
10 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna
mbibirac laŋa moca i aniac neaŋca,
nikinik iro wetwetmo an tɨp kirar laŋa
morena meikramtaɨra neaŋnande, na Iu-
danandmo outta neaŋnande, na iŋmbaia
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ motocmo ma
neaŋnandet.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa ritrina tɨp kirar kabea morenan,
mindacniŋ anna mina kabena wiwitnan,
min motocmo an tɨp kirar kabea mo-
nande.
12 Na anna gaind, meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Tɨp Wandɨk ŋgocor, na mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan,
mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina
Tɨp Wandɨk ŋgocor. Na meikramtaɨra
Tɨp Wandɨkap, na mina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Tɨp Wandɨkna kam mbuŋa ma mina
tɨpemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.
13 Na meikramtaɨra Tɨp Wandɨkna
kamma wanaiŋa waracrinanna, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, wandoikca
mba laruitndai, na meikramtaɨra Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgairenan, an meikramtaɨr
tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
meikramtaɨr wandoik topnande.
14 Na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa, Tɨp
Wandɨkca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na
mina ndeida ndorita iroar puŋga Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgairenan. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kirarmo ndorita iroar puŋga
raŋgai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tɨp
Wandɨkca mamori.
15-16 Na mina an tɨpemb kirarir puŋga,
Tɨp Wandɨkna kambca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacre-
nanna, ma larua raekca tɨknandet. Na
landamŋia mina nikinik iroar koind
ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wan-
dacrena, Tɨp Wandɨkca mina iroar inkar
ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndona ŋganŋgɨrina ra, ma an iŋgoroca
eacrena tɨpemb kirarirapa meikramtaɨr
muruŋna iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma
ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian,

2:6 Ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12 **2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17 **2:11** TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8

mina morena tɨpemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiŋ topnandet. Na kam wembaŋ laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtaɨr muruŋna ritri waparacna aiŋmo ma Iesus Karaisa neaŋnandet.”

Iudananda gaind ndamŋirena, Tɨp Wandɨkca mimo otacnande

17 Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammap, na ne gaind ndamŋirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tɨp Wandɨkca nenmo otacna mɨn. Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgɨra ŋgepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”
18 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ne lamŋirena, ne Tɨp Wandɨkna riptia aŋgɨra mairina, ainda moca ne aindoprena, “Tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga anna laŋ.”
19-20 Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, “Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi laŋapa kam gidikna mɨnɨŋa aia maaŋgɨrat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan tocna meikramtaɨrmo, taup wandac taŋna mɨn. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamŋiar kocorta meikramtaɨrmo riptiar neaŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.”
21 Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtaɨr ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ŋgocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaɨra, kai makɨm teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makɨmre ki?
22 Na ne gaindoprena, “Laŋtaŋgoarta meikramtaɨra mina tɨpemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba more ki? Na ne an mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarmo mba toŋgorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mɨrpembraraiŋta ŋgomrorta, reikmo mba makɨmre ki?
23 Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgɨra ŋgepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkca lamŋirena.” Na ne an Tɨp Wandɨkmo mba raŋgairenan, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ŋgocrairena.
24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tɨp kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaireke, Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik topreke, mana imo moa ŋgocrairena.”

Tikiŋit katacna tɨpna kirar ŋgoin

25 Anna gidik, aina Iudana tɨpna kirara aia tikiŋit katacrena tɨpna kirara anna laŋ, na u Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tɨp Wandɨkmo, u mba raŋgai ŋgocor te, una tikiŋit kataca eacrenan anna mindacniŋ, u anna tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.
26 Na ramootta mina mana tikiŋit katac ŋgocor, na ma Tɨpemb Wandikmo muruŋa wandoŋa raŋgairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.
27 Na anna gidik, ne Iudanaŋgepca Tɨp Wandɨkca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na u Tɨp Wandɨkmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, na kabena ramootta Tɨp Wandɨkmo, matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenanna, mindacniŋ, mina mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet.
28 Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aŋgɨca eac te, ma Iuda ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na tikiŋit katacrena tɨpna kirara, anna tik muruŋna reaca niŋgikca wanaiŋ.
29 Na ramootta Iudanaŋgepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanaŋgep ndeac te, ma Iudanaŋgep gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna tɨpna kirara gidik ŋgoin, na an tɨpna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ŋgoin ndiŋ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tɨp Wandɨkca mina tirca eacrenan ndiŋa mba raŋgaica larurinan, wanaiŋ. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind tocna ramootta ma

2:17 Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19 **2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Ŋap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4

meikramtaɨrta lamnik ŋgoutmo anna i aniaca mba aŋgɨritndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca tɨp kirar laŋa moi irikna mɨnna wanaiŋ

1 Na tikiŋit kakatacna tɨpna kirara, anmo tikna reac niŋgik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtaɨrmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laŋa ndo tikiŋit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit?
2 Kaica! Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik laiŋga neaŋga mamaiat, na out ŋgoinna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaŋgatna, te, mina anmo raupŋina.
3 Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba raŋgaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna rɨpac kocor te, anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kamma raŋgainandet ki?
4 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, meikramtaɨr muruŋa parurenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

"Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoŋa raŋgaica
u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.
Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.
U mbopi pɨarkena mɨn, na u makukar kocor."

5-6 Na titoca mo te? Aina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirar wandoŋmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an mɨn Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo opoik ŋgoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tɨpna kirar ŋgoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ainta iroar landamŋiara, anna aina meikramtaɨrta iroar tiŋgik puŋga tarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tɨpna kirar wandoŋa memetmbaca raŋgai ŋgocor te, titoca tɨkca ma meikramtaɨr muruŋna ritri waparaca moit?
7 Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, "Aukna paparuna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan ŋgoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ŋgoreac neaŋna moek?"
8 Na aind tocna kamna tɨpna kirara gan peperena kam ŋgoreac toco gaindoprena, "Aria, aia tɨp ŋgoreaca mona, an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande." Na ramtaɨr ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niŋgea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ŋgoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaɨrta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta opoik ŋgorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tɨpemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca mba morenanna

9 Na kaica? Ŋarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtaɨrmo tamuŋ ŋgoin ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na aia mboprina tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aimo Iudananapa, aimo Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaɨrap, aimo muruŋa wɨŋga kɨtaca eacrena.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

"Ramoot ianna
tɨp kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
11 Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ kocor.
Na ramoot ianna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ŋgocor.
12 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tɨkcaririna,
na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ŋgoin.
Na mina muruŋa ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

3:2 TW 4.7-8, na Ŋap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4 **3:3** Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2 **3:4** Ŋap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33 **3:5-6** Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15 **3:8** Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15 **3:9** Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23 **3:10** LR 7.20 **3:10** Ŋap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3

Na mina ianna tıp kirar laŋ ianap mba
morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
13 Na mina upna kamma
anna mukca tıŋ gootta eacrena kirar
toc.
Na mina paparuna kamb ndopre-
nan.
Na mina upembca ramootta mo
ŋgocraina kambca tıkrena,
na anna nduop ŋgoreacna kocna
kirar toc.
14 Na memetmbaca mina kabena
meacramootmo
moi ŋgocraina kam ndop te,
minmo makukar neaŋna kam
ŋgoreaca an ndoprena.
15 Na memetmbaca mina kabena
meacramoota
rıŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.
16 Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,
meikramtaıra mo ŋgocraina reikca
moca mina eteacna watta
mo ŋgocraica minmo makukca
neaŋnande.
17 Na mina kabena meikramtaırmo,
nikinik iroar wewettar
momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna.
18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,
rugutta mba morenanna.”

19 Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca muruŋa Tıp Wandıkca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaıra Tıp Wandıkna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna mınna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtaır aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

20 Ainda moca Tıp Wandıkca raŋtaŋgaina tıp kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tıp Wandıkca raŋgai ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaiŋ. Na Tıp Wandıkca anna aina morena tıpemb ŋgorikta makukarta kirarir tiŋgik wandacrena, na an niŋgik.

Ramootta Karaisa rıpacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap

21 Na mandeacna mınna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtaırmo wandoik ŋgacrinanna, ma larua raek matıkri. Na anna Tıp Wandıkna taup ndiŋa raŋgaica mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tıp Wandık ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtaırta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna.

22 Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaıra muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna Iesus Karaisa rıpacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtaır wandoik ŋgacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

23 Na aia meikramtaıra muruŋcamiŋa tıpemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgına mınna wanaiŋ.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtaır mac nda aŋgına moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaır wandoik ŋgacrina. Na aia meikramtaır wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna.

25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtaır wıt aniaca mana rıpacrinanta tıpemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtaır wandoik ŋgacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaırmo laŋanna tıkca mori, na ma mina morena tıpemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo

3:13 Ŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16 **3:14** Ŋap 10.7 **3:15** ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 **3:18** Ŋap 36.1 **3:19** In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 **3:21** Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **3:23** Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 **3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15

mba tawia neaŋgatke.
26 Na gan mandeacna mɨnna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma
ndo ŋgoinna ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa rɨpac
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacnande.
27 Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona
imo aŋgɨri ŋgepit? Anna meacramoot
ian ŋgocor. Na an i aŋgɨra ŋgeprena
kirara kocnai ŋgoin mamairi. Na tɨp
wandɨkca raŋtaŋgaina taupca, ma gan i
aŋgɨ ŋgepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecari
ŋgocor. Na ma aina rɨtɨpacna taupna i
aŋgɨra ŋgeprena kirara anna moa kecari-
atna.
28 Ainda moca mandeaca aia gaind
ndamŋirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo meikramtaɨr wandoik ndaru-
rina, na an tɨp wandɨk mbuŋa mba
raŋgaica laruri, wanaiŋ, anna rɨtɨpacna
taup mbuŋ niŋgik.
29 Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac
niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ,
ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco ma Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aeta-
niac.
30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe
niŋgik. Na ma ramtaɨra tikiŋit kakat-
aca Iesusna rɨtɨpacap eacrenanmo, ma
mina watrenan. Na ramtaɨra tikiŋit
katac ŋgocora Iesusa rɨpacrenan, ma
mina ŋginaŋa morena. Na ma minmo
muruŋcamiŋmo meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacrena.
31 Na aia gaindop te, rɨtɨpaca anna
reac lacau. Na aia Tɨp Wandɨkmo reac
ŋgoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia
Tɨp Wandɨkmo moi gagrana.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna

1 Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma
aina ŋgamaɨr. Ainda moca aia manmo
kaina kam ndopit?
2 Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma
moatna tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir
laiŋ puŋga ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndaru
te, na ma ndona i aŋgɨra ŋgep mbe. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca watrenanna,
ma an kirarir puŋga, ramoot wandoŋa
mba laruatke.
3 Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gain-
dopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma rɨpacri, ma manmo ramoot wan-
doŋ ŋgacatna.”
4 Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna
opoikca aŋgɨnande, na an opoikca anna
aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna
wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋna opoik.
Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac
niŋgik.
5 Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, ramoot wandoŋ
ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma
aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake,
kai mo teac, te, ma gainda rɨpacna,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morenanmo, meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacna mɨn. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac
manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande.
6 Na Dewit toco, gaind tocna kamna
kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta wan-
doik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co,
wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoca
werainande.
7 Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtaɨrta
makukara mo kecari te,
ma mina morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mo kecariekna meikramtaɨr,
mina toŋgo wereinande.
8 Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke
te,
ma toŋgoca wereinande.”

9 Na moca tikiŋit katacrenanna, ndori
toŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac

3:27 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12 **3:30** TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28 **3:31** Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4 **4:2** Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28 **4:3** RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23 **4:4** Ro 11.6 **4:7** Ŋap 32.1-2 **4:9** Ro 4.3

ŋgocortan toco, mina toŋgoca weraiit
ki? Na aia matau lamŋi rapac. Na aia
gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna
rɨtɨpaca watca ma manmo ramoot wan-
doŋ ŋgacrena.
10 Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma
tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma
tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna? Ma
tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.
11 Na an mɨn, ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor
ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wan-
doŋ ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tɨpna kirar
neaŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma
ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. Ainda
moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rɨpacrena tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramtaɨr
muruŋna ŋgamaɨr ndeacnande, na an
ramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
ramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacnande.
12 Na ramtaɨr ndeida tikiŋit kataca
eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ŋgamrir. An
ramtaɨra mina tikiŋita wanaiŋa mba kat-
acri, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋit kataca, mitoco
aina ŋgamaɨr Abraamna taupca raŋgaica
mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacatna. An
mɨnna Abraamma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor
ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna rɨpacrena meikramtaɨr muruŋnan

13 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa
mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta babua
mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa
neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tɨp wandɨk
ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ.
Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
rɨpacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot
wandoŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetani-
aca Abraammo an bababua moatna.
14 Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaɨra tɨp
wandɨkca raŋgairenanna, mina ndori an
Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ ndopca babuatna
reikmo mina ndori aŋgɨnande, te, an
rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ
ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacari-
nande.
15 Na aia lamŋirena, an mɨnna tɨp
wandɨkca eacri, meikramtaɨra an tɨp
wandɨkca raŋgai ŋgocor ndacarica, anna
ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na
an mɨnna tɨp wandɨkca eac ŋgocor te,
aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tɨp
wandɨkca mba raŋgairena.
16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa
mana iŋmbai ndaruekna ŋgamrirta
kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua
moatna. Meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca
mina an aŋgɨ ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kamma rɨpac te, mina aŋgɨnande.
Na an reikca anna meikramtaɨra Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgairenan tiŋgiknanna
wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
Abraamna rɨpacrina kirara rɨpac te, an
reikca mitoco aŋgɨnande. Na Abraamma
ma aina muruŋcamiŋna ŋgamaɨr paŋan.
17 Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo
moi aŋgɨri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacna wi-
witna ŋgamaɨr paŋan ndeacnande.” Na
an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an
Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacrena, ma an men-
acrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda
ŋgeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke,
an eac ŋgocorta reikca larurena.
18 Na Abraam, ma lamŋi ŋgocor,
an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca
babuatna reikca ma titoca tɨki moit.
Na Abraamma ma rɨpaca lamŋirina
an reik, mina larunande. Aintik,
“Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacna ŋgamaɨr,”
an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar,
“Abraam una mombonikta ŋgamrira,
mina wɨt aniac ŋgoin ndarunande.”
19 Na Abraamna iarira taŋga 100na

4:11 RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7 **4:12** Mt 3.9 **4:13** RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18 **4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 **4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12

mɨn toca tɨkatke, mana tikca menaca
ma mooŋnuocmo mo laruna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Ri, ma gaind ndamŋiatna Sara,
mooŋnuoca mɨrna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na
mana rɨtɨpaca gargar ŋgoin, anna bebede
ŋgocor.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mo
ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma
an bababuna kammo iro mbuniŋa mba
aŋgɨri, na ma ndona rɨtɨpaca mba ke-
cariri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mana rɨtɨpaca
manmo moa gagraca. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgɨra ŋgeprina.
21 Na Abraamma gaind ndamŋirinanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna
reaca ma mona mɨn.
22 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Abraamna rɨtɨpaca watca, “Ma manmo
ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.”

23 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tim-
bigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna,
“Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot
wandoŋ ŋgacatna.” Na an kamma ma
Abraam niŋgik nake, mba mbopatke.
Wanaiŋ.
24 An kamma ma aina moca ma
mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna rɨpaca,
an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa men-
acrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca
ŋgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina
rɨtɨpaikca watca anna ndamŋi te, ma
aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacnande.
25 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtaɨrmo
wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo men-
acatna, te, ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca
ŋgepatna, na aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacatna

1 Na aia rɨpacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacrina.
Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo
moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro
wetwet ndeacri.
2 Na Iesusa aimo rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrmo,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup
gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina kaŋgaukca mbukna moca,
mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ndabirena, ma kɨpca aimo aŋgɨ taŋca aia
manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ
koind aŋgɨnande, anna ndo moca aia
toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande.
3 Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa
mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia
toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaɨra aimo
neaŋgekna makukar ŋgoriknan. Na
anna aia lamŋina, aia makuk aŋgɨ te,
anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi
gagaranande.
4 Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na
aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia wɨtɨki
gagarana mɨn. Na aia wɨtɨki gagaraca
an totowairmo aŋgɨa aia irik ŋgocor te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamŋirena aia laiŋ,
na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca
mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo
mac nda aŋgɨnande.
5 Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo,
ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te,
aia wanaiŋa mba lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma
aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna, mana
meikramtaɨra matau momona kirarir
koinda, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroar
inkara tɨkatna.
6 Na an mɨnna aia ndori ŋgotacna
gagrar kocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra
ŋganŋgɨa, Karaisa menaca aimo tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaɨr
mac nda aŋgɨna ndopca.
7 Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aina ianna
ramoot wandoŋ ian ŋgotac nake, ainda
mba menacitndai. Na ŋarikca aia wat

4:21 Ŋap 115.3, na Ib 11.19 **4:22** RL 15.6 **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** Ŋap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10

te, ramoot ianna mana morena tɨpna
kirarira laiŋ koinda mo te. Anna laŋ,
moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man
ŋgotacna menacnandet.
8 Na aia tɨp ŋgoreacna makukara
morena meikramtaɨrta kirar ndeacrena.
Ainda moca Karaisa ai ŋgotacna moca
ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma
aimo mamatŋi bagaraniacap tik.
9 Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaind-
paikca irikca aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacrina. Ainda moca aia
mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma
aimo memetmbac ŋgotac te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morenanmo, ma mo ŋgocrainande.
10 An mɨnna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
puŋndamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca
an puŋndamootna tɨp kirara morenan,
na an tɨp kirara moi mboracna moca ma
menacri, ma aimo aŋgɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acap iro kabea tɨkatna. Na mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat
maaŋgɨri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro
kabea tɨkrina meikramtaɨr, aia matau
ŋgoin ndamŋirina, an Nuocna eteacna
wat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac
nda aŋgɨnande.
11 Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot
Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa aŋgɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacap iro kabea tɨkca, ainda moca
mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

12 Na aia lamŋirena, ramoot ianna
ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mori, an
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kirara, gan
tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laru-
atna. Aintik meikramtaɨra muruŋa
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mori, na
memenaca minmo muruŋ maaŋgɨat.
13 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca laru ŋgocor
ndeacri, an mɨnna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik aŋgɨatna.
Na Tɨp Wandɨkca eac ŋgocor co, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca an meikramtaɨrta morena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara kabe, kabe
nake, mba lamŋi mbe.
14 Na Adamna mɨnna tɨkca kɨpca
Mosesna mɨn mbuŋ, memenaca
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri,
meikramtaɨr ndeida, mina an Adamma
moatna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kirara
mo ŋgocor, na memenaca min motocmo
mo irikatna.
Na Adam, ma an iŋmbai nakɨpna
ramootna ŋgagatracna kirar.
15 Na Adamna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotaca, maniŋa kirar kabea wanaiŋ.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ramoot kabe moatna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna moca, kabena
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca anna menacrena.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo
irikca, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke,
meikramtaɨrmo larurena. Ri, an
ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina
opotac manan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacmo, moa aŋgɨra
meikramtaɨr wandoik ndaruatna, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac
laŋ, ma aia neaŋrina.
16 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca, maniŋa aimo kirar
kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An
ramoot kabe moatna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
meikramtaɨrmo, anna ritri waparaca
mona moca gaindopatna, “Mina kocnai
ŋgoinna topnandet.” Na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna wanaiŋ ŋgotac ndoprina opotaca
gaind, meikramtaɨra tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo
otaca minmo meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacnande.
17 Na ramoot ianna ma kammo
ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca memenaca
moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca

5:8 In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7 **5:10** In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 **5:12** RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45

gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndaruca,
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa moa irikri. Na
gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiŋ
mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadma-
iapa opotac mananna, an memenacna
gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin. Ainda
moca aia lamŋirina, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaiapa opotac aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo meikramtaɨr wandoik
ŋgacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaŋ
te, minmo gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda
monande.
18 Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo
matau lamŋi rapac. Ramoot ianna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo
ritri waparaca monandet. Na an
tɨp kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tɨp
wandoŋa morinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna
ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa ma aimo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacnande, na aimo iarwarna
eteacna wat neaŋnande.
19 Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac
ŋgocor ndeacatke, mana an kirara
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacmo moca mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara momona
meikramtaɨr ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara
ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana
an kirar mbuŋa meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca
wandoik ndarunande.
20 Na an mɨnna meikramtaɨra
Tɨp Wandɨkca aŋgɨca raŋgairenan,
mina an Tɨp Wandɨkmo memetm-
baca ŋaŋari raŋgai ŋgocora moraŋ
te, an meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna,
anmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina.
21 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ma
memenaca moa larua, an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca gagrirta
ramoot paŋan toc ndaruatna. Na
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina
opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtaɨr
wandoik ŋgacri, aia iarwarna eteacna
wat aŋgɨnande. Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, man-
deaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar
ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

1 Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam
ndopit? Aia gaindopna mɨn ki, "Aia
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca
moraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna moca
ma memetmbac nakadmairaŋnande,"
aia aindopit ki, a?
2 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia menaca maica
eacrena meikramtaɨrta kirar, an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina.
Na kaina moca aia an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋna?
3 Na aia Iesus Karaisa raŋgaica kɨtac
puk aŋgɨatna, ri, an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
aia muruŋcamiŋa mana memenacap
mɨkrina. Na ne an nake mba lamŋire ki,
a?
4 An kɨtac puk mbuŋa, aia Karaisna
memenacap mɨkrina, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo Karaisap au inikca tɨkca mutocatna.
Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuŋa,
ma Karaismo mukca tɨkca mac nda moa
ŋgepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb
larurina eteacna watna taup ŋgamma
raŋgaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨca Karaisap eacnande

5 Na aia Karaisa mɨkca, mana men-
acrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na
aintocna kirara aia mana mɨkca menac
te, aia man mac nda ŋgepatna kirara, aia
aind mac nda ŋgepnande.
6 Ri, aia lamŋirina, aina ŋgauna
iroar inkar ŋgorikca Karaisap ik
nakeraca manap menacatna, tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna gargara moi topna
moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa
ŋgocrairena. Ainda moca aia an
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna aiŋ wanaiŋa
momona meikramtaɨra kai eac teac.

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Ro 6.23 **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 **6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1

7 Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukmo, ma mba mɨkitndai.

8 Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te,
ai toco matau rɨpac gagraca an eteacna
wat aŋgɨca, manap eacna.
9 Na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa muk
ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepatna. Na ma
mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagrar
kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
10 Na Karais ma kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca
menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an
kirar mbuŋ ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Na
mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat aŋgɨca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap
eacrena.
11 Anna kirara ne toco gaind tocna
iro aŋgɨ. Ne toco menaca, ne an
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna gargarna
kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Ne toco Karais Iesusap mɨkca, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacap eteacna wat aŋgɨca manap
eacnande.

12 Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca nenmo raupŋi teac,
moca ne tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari.
Na an tikca ma ŋgocrainande. Aintik
moca tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca nenmo
wɨŋga ne an tik ŋgoreacna toŋtoŋa
raŋgainande.
13 Na ne kai watcarica tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac,
reaca kai raupŋi teac, moca ne tɨp
ŋgoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ŋgetacndiŋ
mac nda ŋgepca eteacna wat aŋgɨrina
meikramtaɨrta kirar ndeacrena, ainda
moca ne ndorimo aŋgɨri Raraŋ Aetani-
acna para tɨkca. Na ne watcarica ma
nena tikna reac, reacna ŋginaŋa mo te.
Na ne tɨpemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca
monande.
14 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ma nena
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba eacri, ain-
tik mandeaca ne mba meikramtaɨrapa Tɨp
Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Na
ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

Aia tɨpemb wandoik laiŋta aiŋa momona meikramtaɨr ndeac

15 Na aia meikramtaɨrapa Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik
aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk
ndeacrena, ainda moca aia tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca momoa, anna laŋ ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
16 Kaica ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Na ne
ndori koinda, ne ndorimo aŋgɨri ramoot
ianna para tɨk te, ne mana kamma
raŋgainandet, na ne mana tuombta
aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaɨr tarunande.
Ainta kirara, ne tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaɨr
taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgaica ne
meikramtaɨr wandoik ndarunande.
17 Gidik, ŋgaua ne tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta
meikramtaɨr tarurinan, ri, iŋmbaia Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo aŋgɨca ndona kamna
kaŋgaukca tɨkri, na ne an riptimo, nena
iroar puŋga matau ŋgoinna raŋgaiatna.
Ainda moca an mbuŋ tik, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ!
18 Na nena eteaca, ne tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndea-
catke, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna
tɨkca aŋgɨca, nenmo tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik laiŋga momona tuombta aiŋir kam-
nderta meikramtaɨra moatna.
19 Na ndacpemb koind, ŋgaua aku
nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna
ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku aina mo-
rina lamŋirina reikta kirarir puŋga, aku
kam roormo an reik puŋga kerena. Na
ŋgaua ne ndorita tikemb waŋgormo wat-
tacarica, mina tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna
tuombta aiŋir kamndera momona tikemb
tarurina, na ne ŋgepca ainta tɨpemb
ŋgorikcapa, kirarir ŋgaduduk kokot
ŋgoinna morena. Ainda moca mandeaca
ne ndorita tikemb waŋgormo watcarica

6:9 KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Ŋap 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro 6.1 **6:16** Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19 **6:18** In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16

mina tɨp kirar wandoŋna tuomna aiŋ
kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meacramoot ŋgoin ndaruca, ne
wandoŋ rat ndeacnande.
20 Na an mɨnna ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta tuombta aiŋir kamnder
ndeacri, ne mba tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doikta tuombta aiŋir kamndera momo-
nanna mba eacri.
21 Na ŋgaua ne an reikca mori, ne
kainta reik laiŋ aŋgɨrina, gan ne man-
deaca morena tɨpemb kirarirta reik toc
ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An tɨpemb kirarira
ramootta moa menacrena.
22 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna tɨpna tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morinanna tɨkca mac nda
aŋgɨca, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiŋir
kamnderta meikramtaɨr koinda morina.
An reik laiŋga ma mbopatnanna, ne
man ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨnande. Na
ma nemo moi aŋgɨri meikramtaɨr ratar
taruca, ne mana toŋgorena kirarira mo
te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat
neaŋnande.
23 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ma
ndona aiŋna meikramtaɨrmo opoikca
neaŋrenan. Na an opoikca anna
memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo
wanaiŋ ŋgotacrena opotaca, anna kakad-
maina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an
iarwarna eteacna watta aia aŋgɨrenanna,
anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ
mbuŋ.

7

Mandeac aia iro inik ŋgamna kirarirta aiŋ niŋgikca mo

1 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne
mandaibinna Tɨp Wandɨkca mataua
lamŋirenanna. Na ramootta menac
te, ma Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba
eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac
ŋgocor, ma Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
mba eacitndai.
2 Na meaca laŋgoca kaŋgait mananna
menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, tɨp wandɨkca
an meacmo aŋgɨra mana kaŋgaitap
mɨkca eacrena. Na an meac, mana
kaŋgaitta menac te, an tɨp wandɨkca
maniŋmo aŋgɨra mɨkca eacrenanna, an
tɨp wandɨkca manmo mba mac leacitndai.
3 Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ
te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ŋgo
te, ma meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukca
morena tɨp kirara morina. Na meaca
mana kaŋgaitta menac te, anna tɨp
wandɨkca an meacmo mba mac leac-
itndai. Aintik an meaca kabena
ramoot laŋgo te, ma meacramootna tɨp
ŋgadudukca morena tɨp kirara mba
mori.
4 Aintik aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna
tikca mɨkca ne manap menaca eacrena,
na ne Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba
eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna
kaŋgauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma
muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepatna,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarir
tiŋgikca aia anna moraŋ.
5 An mɨnna aia ŋgaua iro bagara
raŋgairi, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca Tɨp
Wandɨkmo ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac tɨkca
laruca aina tikna waŋgora muruŋa an
kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgairi, aia tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa
memenacna kirara moa laruatna.
6 Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica
aia an reik mac nda utiŋna mɨnna
wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri.
Ainda moca an Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo mac
nda utiŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na man-
deacna mɨnna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia
an Tɨp Wandɨkca mina timbigta kapca
tirca eacrena kirara mba raŋgaica mba
mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ŋgamna aiŋ
mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroara moa
ŋgepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocrairina

7 Na aia titoc ndopit? Tɨp Wandɨkca
anna ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ki?
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca

6:20 In 8.34 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mt 5.32 **7:4** Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33

aukmo otaca tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo
wati rapacna, titocnanna ŋgoreac eac
te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na
Tɨp Wandɨkca aindopatna, “U kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikmo lamnɨac mbuŋa
kai wati toŋgo teac.” Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
aindop ŋgocor te, aku mba garacit, na
an kabena meikramtaɨrta reikmo lamnik
puŋga watca toŋgorenanna, anna tɨp
kirar ŋgoreac.
8 Ri, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca Tɨp
Wandɨkna kam mbaraca taupembta ko-
reca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamnɨac
mbuŋa watca toŋgorena kirar tɨkca
mbukatna. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca eac ŋgocor
te, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca anna gargara
kocor ndeacnandet.
9 Na an mɨn aku Tɨp Wandɨkca lamŋi
ŋgocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eac-
rina. Na iŋmbaia aku Tɨp Wandɨk
ndamŋiatke, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
ŋgepca gargar maaŋgɨrat, na aukmo mo
menacatna.
10 Na Tɨp Wandɨkna aiŋa ma
meikramtaɨrmo eteacna wat neaŋnande.
Na aku Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa eteacna
watta mba aŋgɨratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tɨp
Wandɨkca aukmo moa menacatna.
11 Aintik tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca Tɨp
Wandɨkna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta
koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup
mbuŋa tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo
moa menacatna.
12 Na karica aia an Tɨp Wandɨkmo aia
titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tɨp Wandɨkca
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tɨp
Wandɨkca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ
ndiŋ nakɨpatna. Na an kambca an Tɨp
Wandɨkna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna
wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin.
13 Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma
aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa
menacatna. Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
an Tɨp Wandɨk laŋa mbukca, anna moa
kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukmo
wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca moi waekeca
meikramtaɨrmo anna wat rapacna moca,
na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca laŋa wanaiŋ,
ma kokot ŋgaduduk ŋgoreac. An kirar
mbuŋa Tɨp Wandɨkca an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, aŋgɨri
laru, raekca tɨkna moca. Mana kirarira
ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna ŋginaŋa morena

14 Na aia lamŋirena, Tɨp Wandɨkna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ
nakɨpatna. Na aku ndo an iro
bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa mba raŋgaiitndai.
Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo leaca
meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona
aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande.
15 Na aku mba lamŋiri, kaina mɨnɨŋna
moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainda moca
taŋre. Aku mo ŋgoin ndopca lamŋiekna
kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo
nari ŋgoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna
memetmbac ŋgoinna moraŋnande.
16 Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo
nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind
ndamŋinandet, Tɨp Wandɨkca anna reac
laŋ.
17 Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ. Tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ndo
aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa
larurena.
18 Na aku lamŋirena, reac laŋ ianna
aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna
aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndopre-
nan. Na anna gidik, aku tɨp kirar
laŋa mona moreke, na aku mona mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
19 Na tɨp kirar laŋa aku ndomo anna mo
ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo
narica morenanna, anna aku monande.
20 Na an tɨpna kirara aku mo narica
moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik
an tɨpna kirara anna aku ndo mba more-
nanna, wanaiŋ, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca

7:8 Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Ie 1.15 **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 **7:12** Ŋap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8 **7:13** Ro 5.20 **7:14** Ŋap 51.5, na In 3.6 **7:15** Gal 5.17 **7:18** RL 6.5, na 8.21

ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo
morena.
21 Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tɨp
ŋgoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na
aku tɨp kirar laŋa mo ndopca mo te, an
tɨp ŋgoreaca taup auknanna makatacek.
22 Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨkna toŋtoŋ
aniac ŋgoin.
23 Na aku watreke, kabena tɨpemb ki-
rarira aukna tik waŋgorta inkar ndeacre-
nanna. Na an tɨpna kirara ma tɨp
wandɨkap ruŋrena, ma aukna iro inik
ndeacrena. Na an tɨpna kirara anna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca
tɨkca ma aukna tikmo muruŋa aŋgɨra
bubuocrena.
24 Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro
inikca kocnaia moa ŋgocraica! Mandaia
ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik
tɨkcarina?
25 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
par mbuŋa, ma aukmo otacnandet.
Ainda moca aku ndona iro inik mbuŋa
muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp wandɨkna
kaŋgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro
bagara aku tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna tɨp
wandɨkna kaŋgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna

1 Ainda moca aia meikramtaɨra, aia
ndorimo Karaisa mɨk te, Tɨp Wandɨkca
aina ritri waparaca mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.
2 Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca
ne Karaisnan mamori, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna
tɨp wandɨkna kirara aimo eteacna wat
neaŋrena, ma nenmo tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecariri-
nan, na an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
tɨp wandɨkca ma nena ŋginaŋa mba mac
moitndai.
3 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecariit-
ndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tɨp
Wandɨkca raŋgaina gagrar kocor. Na an
reaca Tɨp Wandɨkca mona mɨnna wanaiŋ,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo morinan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan
mandaca kɨpca, ma ramootna kirar
toc ndaruca, ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morina meikramtaɨrta kirarir
toc ndaruca, ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna ritri waparaca moca, na
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna gargara moa
irikatna.
4 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kirara mori
tik, mana an Tɨp Wandɨkna kirar wandoŋ
laŋ mananmo aina wat mbuŋ ndaruna.
Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tɨpna
kirarira mba raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ. Aia
Ŋeroŋ Ratna tɨpna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa
raŋgairena.
5 Na meikramtaɨra iro bagarna kirara
raŋgairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro
bagarna kirar niŋgikca toŋgoraŋnandet.
Te, meikramtaɨra Ŋeroŋ Ratna tɨp
kirar mbuŋa raŋgairenanna, mina
iro inikca Ŋeroŋ Ratna iro niŋgikca
raŋgairaŋnande.
6 Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro
bagarna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgai te, an
ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna
iro inikca ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna toŋtoŋ
niŋgikca raŋgai te, an ramoot, ma
eteacna wat aŋgɨca ma nikinik iro wetwet
laŋ ndeacnande.
7 Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro
bagarna toŋtoŋa raŋgai te, an ramoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona puŋndamootta
monande. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.
Na ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tɨp Wandɨk
gidikca mba mac raŋgaiitndai.
8 Na meikramtaɨra iro bagarna tɨp ki-
rara raŋgairenan, an meikramtaɨr, mina

7:22 Ŋap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 **7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 **8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4

gidikca mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarira mba raŋgaiitndai.

9 Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna tɨpna kirar mbuŋa raŋgai. Na ramootta Karaisna Ŋeroŋa manap eac ŋgocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiŋ.

10 Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ malaruri. Na nena ŋerŋgaura eteacna watap eacnande.

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tɨkca mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta moatna aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neaŋnande.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo moa aŋgɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

12 Aintik aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niŋgikca raŋgaica anna aiŋa moca taŋna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna raŋgaina, mba mbopri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

13 Na ne ŋgaua iro bagarna kirarira taŋ te, ne menacnande. Na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat aŋgɨnande.

14 Na meikramtaɨr muruŋa ndorimo watcarica Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina tataŋna tiŋara mo te, an meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena.

15 Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo neaŋgatnanna, ma nemo aiŋ kamainda mona meikramtaɨra mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aŋtaŋgɨna mombonik ndarurina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ŋgacrenan, "*Abba*, Ate."

16 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo aina ŋerŋgaurmo riptiri, aia kam pɨarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena.

17 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neaŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋga ma aimo neaŋnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma aŋgɨratna. Na mandeaca aia man aŋgɨrina gɨrgɨrna kirar naaŋgɨ te, iŋmbaia aia anna i aniac aŋgɨca manap mbibirac laŋ ndeacnande.

Iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ ŋgoin aŋgɨnande

18 Iŋmbaia an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tɨknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaind ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia aŋgɨnandet, na ma mandeacna gɨrgɨrmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.

19 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma ŋganŋgɨrina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tɨknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind aŋgɨri ŋgepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, "Tumbuit ŋgoinna an ra laruit?"

20 Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa maŋgocraireke, na mina ŋgocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena.

21 An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋgɨrinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik

8:9 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:20** RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2

laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ ŋgoinna aiap Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.
22 Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan,
mitoco ɡirɡira aŋɡirena, anna meaca
mooŋnuoca mirna naaŋɡirena ɡirɡirna
kirar. Na mina muruŋa an ɡirɡirna aea
kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min.
23 Na an reikca min tiŋɡikca mba
aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aerena. Ri, reac
lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca
moca Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa
neaŋɡatna. Na ai toco ɡirɡir aŋɡica
aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋɡanŋɡirina
oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca
gaindopnande, aia mana aŋtaŋɡina
mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ŋɡetrikica aia
iro dam ndarunande.
24 Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda
aŋɡiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne
lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋɡa,
ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia
reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind
ndamŋinandet, aia mba aŋɡireke. Na
ramootta an reac aŋɡi te, ma kaina moca
wanaiŋ ndabit?
25 Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia
gidik ŋgoin naaŋɡinande, na aia mba
aŋɡireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara
moi paŋpaiŋica aia malambireke.
26 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta
meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina
reacna mbembendeia aia lamŋi ŋgocor.
Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke,
aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An
kirara moreke, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina taup
ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo
mbuŋa mbendeirena.
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna
iro inik ŋgoin mbatrena, na Ŋeroŋ
Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma lamŋirena, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa raŋɡaica ma aimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup
ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna
mbendeirena.
28 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa
ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋir
laiŋɡa morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtairmo
otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac
nda aŋɡinande, ainda moca ma mina
ŋɡacrena.
29 Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca lamŋiatna ma minmo lara-
pacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar
ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik
wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot
lacau ndarunande.
30 Na an meikramtaira ŋgaua ma
minmo larapacatnanna, ma min mo-
toca acnande. Na an meikramtair,
ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo
meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na
an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair
wandoik ŋgacatnanna, ma minmo
eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap
neaŋnande.

Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ katacna minna wanaiŋ

31 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca
moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndo-
pit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te,
mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋndamootta
moit?
32 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona
Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma
manmo aimo muruŋcaminja ŋgotacna
moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma
ndona Nuoc ŋgoinmo aia neaŋ te, ma
aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo
wanaiŋa neaŋnande.
33 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo lara-
pacatna aia manan ŋgoin. Ainda moca
mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit?
Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona
meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

8:23 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Ŋap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Ŋap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1

34 Mandaia ndo aimo an tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna opoik aŋgɨna moca anna wakiki
mbopit? Wanaiŋ. Meikramtaɨr ko-
cor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda
ŋgepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
aina taup ndamootta wɨtɨkca aimo otacna
moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke.
35 Na Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagara-
niac ŋgoin, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi
katacna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na makukca
aimo laruna mo te, co, aia gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ
te, co, ramootta aimo tɨp ŋgoreaca mo
te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik
ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo
mo ŋgocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo
laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo
Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure
ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
36 Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo
larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

"Aia una meikramtaɨra mori,
ainda moca memetmbaca mina aimo
rɨŋga menacrena.
Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,
na mina aimo mo menacna
toŋgorena."

37 Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca
aia tɨkca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna
reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia
memetmbaca an reaca mo irikna mɨn.
38 Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ri, aku gaind ŋgoinna rɨpacrina, reac
ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna
morina mamatŋi manan katacna mɨnna
wanaiŋ. Titocna reaca memenac, co,
eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerŋgaur,
co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iŋmbai
ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik mu-
ruŋ,
39 co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co,
gan wɨkɨn ndeacrena reik, co, an tam-
tam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca
muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma-
matŋimo, an katacna mɨnna wanaiŋ. An
mamatŋi manan, ma aimo aŋgɨra Karais
Iesusna para neaŋgatna, na ma aina
Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

9

(9—11)

Polna iro inikca ma Israelnaŋgepta kadmaiatna

1 Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca
Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa
waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku
mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku
gaind ndamŋirina, gan kamma aku
mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik.
2 Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke,
aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamŋirena.
3 Na aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa
racaindpaikmo mac nda aŋgɨ, anna mina
Israelnaŋgeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo
aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgai te, aku manmo
mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais
ndambuŋa taŋna taup kataca, aukna
laiplacara aukna taup aŋgɨnande.
4 Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca
aŋgɨratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna
watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam
leaca, an Tɨp Wandɨk neaŋgatna. Ri,
ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa
mona tɨp kirar wandacri, na ma minmo
bababuar mamoat.
5 Nena atuna ŋgamrira mina iremb
anikta ramtaɨr. Na mina racaindpaikna
wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaru-
atna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara
aia mana imo aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna
gidik.

8:35 Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Ŋap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22 **9:3** NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

6 Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba lamŋica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamŋirina, Israelna inikna meikramtaɨr, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ.

7 Na aia gainda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aisak niŋgik mbuŋa una mombonik ŋgamrira larunande."

8 An kamna mɨnɨŋa gaind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuŋ ndarurinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara rɨpacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande.

9 An bababua aindoprina, "An ra, aku ŋganŋgɨrinan laru te, aku mac nda kɨpnande, na an mɨnna Sara ma nuocna mooŋnuocap eacnande."

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamŋi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamaɨr.

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara raŋgaica, ma ndona toŋtoŋna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamŋirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa mɨr ŋgocor ndeacri, maniŋa tɨp laŋ, co, tɨp ŋgoreaca momoa maniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, "Una nik kabena nuocniŋa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una iŋmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa monandet."

13 Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, "Aku Iakopmo matŋirena, aku Isomo toŋgo ŋgocor."

14 Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

15 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, "Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande."

16 Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niŋgik.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, "Aku unmo aŋgɨri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgɨrca wɨtɨkrina, na aku ndona gargar aniaca un mbuŋa tɨki laru te, meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgɨri ŋgepnande."

18 Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda monandet.

19 Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, 'Aia tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena?' Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba raŋgaiitndai?"

20 U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna wɨnna ma ndo aŋgɨra moatna ramootmo gain-

9:6 Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21 **9:12** RL 25.23 **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Ŋap 92.15 **9:15** NA 33.19 **9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 **9:18** NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 **9:19** 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 **9:20** Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8

dopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo ainda
moapekna?”
21 Na wɨnna morena ramoot, ma
tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgɨca ma
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma wɨn mbuniŋa
monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona wɨn
laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ
wanaiŋa mona wɨn mamoat. Na ma
ainda mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋgik.
22 Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda
morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca
wandacrena, meikramtaɨrmo ndona gar-
gar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na
an wɨnne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac
aŋgɨca kocnai topna kocroca mamairi,
mina an ŋgogocraia aŋgɨnande. Na ma
minmo wattacarica kɨdrɨk rocot neaŋga
malambireke, minmo ma mo wɨrɨpnande.
23 Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna
tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat
rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoinmo ma an
wɨnnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmaina
opotac aŋgɨnande. Na an wɨnnemo, ma
atuna aŋgɨra ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma
an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande.
24 Na an wɨnne mina an kakadmaina
opotac laŋ aŋgɨnande, anna mɨnɨŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtaɨr wan-
doik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca
mba kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco,
Iudana meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ.
25 Na an ramma morina ramoot Os-
eana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena
kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gain-
dopatna, “Atuna meikramtaɨra aukna wi-
wit ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku minmo ndona
meikramtaɨr ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta
aku minmo atua matŋi ŋgocor, iŋmbaia
aku minmo matŋinande.
26 Na an kam tɨp toco Oseana timbigta
kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna,
‘Ne an meikramtaɨra aukna wiwit ndeac
ŋgocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnan-
det, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetm-
bac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’ ”
27 Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnaŋgepta
ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ
Israelnanda wɨt aniac ŋgoin ndaruca
maŋarna timgunna kirar ndaru te,
Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac
nda aŋgɨnande.
28 Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparacna taup
matɨkri, na ma minmo tawi ŋgoinna mo
ŋgocrai mainandet.”
29 An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna
kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma
gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap,
na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia
muruŋ ŋgoinna ŋgocrai mainandet, gan
auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ŋgocrairina
kirara, aia ainda ŋgocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau rɨpac ŋgocor ndacari, mina meikramtaɨr wandoikca mba laruatke

30 Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndo-
pit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wan-
doik ndaruna aiŋ aniaca mba moca
laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi.
Na mina rɨpacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
meikramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacatna.
31 Na Israelnanda, mina Tɨp Wandɨkca
raŋgaina aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina
meikramtaɨr wandoik ndarurena. Na an
Tɨp Wandɨkna aiŋ, ma meikramtaɨrmo
moi aŋgɨri meikramtaɨr wandoik
ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina
meikramtaɨr wandoikca mba larureke.
32 Aintik mina rɨtɨpacna kirara mba
raŋgairenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind
ndamŋirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagrar
puŋga, mina meikramtaɨr wandoik
tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta
mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena.
33 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne
warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan,
ma meikramtaɨrta oura aoclataca mina
pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo
aku aŋgɨri Saion takura tɨknande. Na
meikramtaɨra mina rɨpacrinan, mina
mba numbira mba moitndai.”

9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 **9:23** Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 **9:25** Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 **9:26** Osi 1.10 **9:27** Ro 11.5 **9:27** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 **9:30** Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 **9:31** Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8

10

Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tıpna kirara lamŋi ŋgocor

1 Ne Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacar, aukna
iro inikca aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgı,
memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an
reacna moca memetmbac ŋgoinna mben-
deirena.
2 Aku minmo matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena,
ainda moca aku mina moca gainda waeke
mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋna kirara raŋgaina moca aiŋ
wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirar ŋgoinna mina
matau lamŋi ŋgocor tik, mina ainda
morena.
3 Mina mba lamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna morena tıpna kirara ma raŋgaica
aimo meikramtaır wandoik ŋgacna,
mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuŋa
anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandoŋ
ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina
ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo
moi aŋgıri, mina meikramtaır wandoik
ndaru mbe.
4 Na aia lamŋirena, Karais ma Tıp
Wandıkna gargarmo, moa mairikri-
nan, na meikramtaıra muruŋcamiŋa
mana rıpac te, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnıacmo meikramtaır wandoik
tarunande.
5 Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna,
te, meikramtaıra Tıp Wandıkna kirara
raŋgairenan, na mina anmo mo te,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtaır
wandoik ŋgacnande. Na ma ain-
dopatna, “Ramootta Tıpemb Wandikmo
muruŋcamiŋa raŋgai te, ma eteacna wat
aŋgınande.”
6 Na ramootta rıtıpacna kirara raŋgaica
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ
ŋgac te, ma an kamma raŋgaiapekna,
“Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari,
‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’ ”
Anna ne Karaismo mac nda aŋgıra
wıkınna irikrina.
7 “Na ŋarikca ne gaindop nari,
‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtaır
tıkrena taup ŋgirikit?’ ” Anna gaind, ne
Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda aŋgıra
mac nda ŋgacatnan.
8 Na an kamna mınıŋ ŋgoinna gaind,
“An kamma nena kıtım ŋgoin maeacreke,
na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na
nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna
rıtıpacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca
wiwitirena.
9 Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuŋa
gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na
una iro inikca u rıpacrina Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo mukca tıkca mac nda moa
ŋgepatnanna rıpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
unmo mac nda aŋgınande.
10 Na aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga
rıpacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
meikramtaır wandoik ŋgacnande. Na up
mbuŋa aia ndorita rıpacna kam ndopca
waekerenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
mac nda aŋgınandet.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna,
“Meikramtaıra mana rıpaceknan, mina
numbira mba moitndai.”
12 Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtaır
wanaiŋmo aŋgıra tumbunna tıkca. Na
Kacoot, ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Kacoot.
Na man niŋgikca ndo meikramtaırmo
muruŋcamiŋa matau ŋgoinna moreke,
mina manmo ndori ŋgotacna digireke
ma minmo otacrena.
13 Ainda moca, “Meikramtaıra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Kacootmo ndori ŋgotacna
digi te, ma minmo mac nda aŋgınande.”
14 Na mina manmo rıpac ŋgocor te,
titoca tık te, mina manmo ndori ŋgotacna
moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam
mbarac ŋgocor te, titoca tıkca mina
mamo rıpacit? Na ramoot ianna an
kamma wiwiti ŋgocor te, titoca tık te,
mina an kamma waracit?
15 Na mina kam wiwitina ramtaırmo
mbagıri ŋgocor ndacari te, titoca tıkca

10:2 Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15

ramtaɨra an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaɨra kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨra kɨprena ramootta watreke, mina toŋgorena.”

Israelnanda kam wembaŋ laŋa mba raŋgaireke

16 Na Israelna meikramtaɨr wɨtta mina muruŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba aŋgɨca raŋgaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca rɨpacit?”
17 Na aia lamŋirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina rɨtɨpaikca moa ŋgeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.
18 Na aku gainda diginande, ŋarikca mina an kam wembaŋ laŋa warac ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mina muruŋa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auŋembca muruŋa kocnaia taŋga mamairi.”
19 Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnaŋgepca mina an kamna mɨnɨŋa lamŋi ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina lamŋirena. Out ŋgoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamŋirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ŋairemb teacrena ainta landamŋiar kocorta ramtaɨrta wiwitnan aŋgɨ te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.”
20 Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orea watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”
21 Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuŋreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtaɨrta ndamŋica, aku ndona parniŋ aŋgɨra ŋgepca aku minmo ndo ndambuŋ nakɨpna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

11

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

1 Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ŋgamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.
2 An wiwitmo, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtaɨr ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ŋgocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Na Elaia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,
3 “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtaɨrmo moa menacrena. Mina una gɨmbamba morena taupembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoek.”
4 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaɨra maeacreke, an meikramtaɨr, mina mɨrɨpraraŋ Balmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba raŋgairenanna.”
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr mbatepniŋna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna mɨnna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.
6 Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamŋica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ŋgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.

10:16 Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** Ŋap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Ŋap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Ŋap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18

7 Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An
reacmo Israelnanda an aŋgɨna aiŋ aniac
ŋgoinna morena, na mina mba aŋgɨri.
Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo
minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori
aŋgɨrina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara
mboracrina.
8 Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap
mboprina kirar, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
moca mina ŋgoa ndarekrekerena kirar,
ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba
watitndai, na kour minanna mba warac-
itndai, mina aind ndeaci kɨpi mandeacna
mɨn."
9 Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

"Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakɨpi puni
te,
aku toŋgorinanna an reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ŋgocrai,
anna weaŋa ŋgoaem aŋgɨrek
toc,
co, mina taŋga aua pukek toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ŋgoreaca mina an
aŋgɨrena.
10 Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca,
mina kai wat teac.
Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca,
mina wandoŋa kai wɨtɨk teac.
Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca
aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ."

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo aŋgɨratna

11 Aintik aku gainda diginande. An
mɨnna Israelnanda ŋgocrairi, mina koc-
naia ŋgocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnan
tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo aŋgɨatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo, morina tɨp laŋ
mananna watca, mina toŋgoca mina
nikembkatnande.
12 Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo iŋ neaŋgatke, na ma gan
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo opotac
aniac mamoat. Na Israelnanda mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira raŋgai ŋgocor
ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo tɨp laŋ
ŋgoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda
muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ
mac nda kɨp te, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aeta-
niac, ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo
muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinmo ma matau laŋ
ŋgoinna monande.
13 Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo gaindop-
nande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta inikca tɨkca
mana up aŋgɨrena ramootna aiŋa mona
mandaca, aku taŋgatna, na aku an aiŋa
morena, na aku an aiŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
14 Aintik aku ndona Iudanaŋgepta wi-
witna meikramtaɨrta iroar laiŋga moi
ŋgepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena
morena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mina
anmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watca mina
toŋgona moca. An tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aku
mina ndeid mac nda aŋgɨna moca.
15 Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨra mina manap iro
kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgɨ te, aia
wat garacnandet. An tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo ma moi mina
mac nda ŋgepnande.
16 Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina
outna witna kapɨrpaikna tɨp emtem
aŋgɨca kuri maica, mina anna emtemma
aŋgɨca an mbuŋa gɨmbamba moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnande. Te, anna
manan. An tɨpna kirara mina mori-
nanna, an witna kapɨrpaika mina kurir-
nanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan
malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraŋ
Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa
anna manan.
17 Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna
kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik
ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na
ne Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ ndeida,
ne raŋna ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na

11:7 Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **11:9** Ŋap 35.8 **11:9** Ŋap 69.22-23 **11:11** Up 13.46, na 22.18, na 22.21, na Ro 10.19 **11:16** Ndu 15.17-21, na Esi 44.30 **11:17** Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen aŋgɨca nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai laŋ aŋgɨca ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande.

18 Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia laŋ ŋgoin, aia an ik ŋgoinna ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamŋi aŋgɨ te, ne iŋcait outcait ndamŋi. Na ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neaŋrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neaŋrena.

19 Ŋarikca ne gaindopnande, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande."

20 Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tɨpna kirarna mɨnɨŋa gaind, mina rɨpac ŋgocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne rɨpacat tik, ainda moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb aŋgɨri ŋgep nari.

21 Na ne lamŋi, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.

22 Ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tɨp laŋa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaɨra mana tɨp kirara raŋgai ŋgocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tɨp kirar laŋa morena, na ne ndori mana tɨp kirar laŋa wɨtɨki gagraca raŋgai. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.

23 Na an ŋaik ndeida ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨra minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mɨn, ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨri metmbacnande.

24 Na ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua ne ik olip kunna ŋaik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo kataca aŋgɨra ik olip laŋ naaŋgɨra metmbacatna, anna nena ik ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Aintik anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mɨn, ma an ikna ŋaik koind aŋgɨca minmo mina ŋgau ndeacrina ik mac nda aŋgɨri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moca

25 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamŋi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taŋi, an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ titpaikca mana meikramtaɨra eacit.

26 Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruŋ mac nda aŋgɨnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, "Israelna meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ŋgepca kɨpca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tɨp kirarmo kecarina moca.

27 An mɨn mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande."

28 Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgɨra ndorita puŋndamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matŋirenan. Ma mina rɨmbnar ŋgamrirta tamŋica ainda moatna.

29 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtaɨrmo aca mina man ndambuŋ nakɨp te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ŋgetrikitndai.

30 Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma

11:18 In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12 **11:20** Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12 **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14 **11:23** 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** Ŋap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7

nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca
aŋgɨratna.
31 Na mandeaca aind niŋgik, Israel-
nanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda
ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmaina opotaca
ne aŋgɨrinanna, mandeaca mitoco
aŋgɨnande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotac.
32 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda
ipuŋrena tɨp kirarmo wattacarica an tɨp
kirara meikramtaɨrmo kac ŋgoreacna ki-
rara tɨkca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona
kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨri ŋgepna mɨn

33 Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamŋi man-
anna ma mɨn ŋgoin, macaitna orerna
kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta mɨnɨŋa
aia orea lamŋina mɨnna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
Na aia mana taupembca raŋgaina mɨnna,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
34 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna
inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia
ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamŋiara
lamŋica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo
manmo ainta landamŋiar neaŋrina?
35 Na mandaia ndo out ŋgoinna Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo reik neaŋgatna, te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?”
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
36 Na anna gidik ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma
ndo reac, reacna mɨnɨŋ. Na reac, reaca
muruŋa anna manan niŋgik. Na aia
iarwara mana i aniac aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ. Na
anna gidik ŋgoin.

Pola tɨp kirar laŋmo Karaisa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina tɨp kirar laŋa mona

12

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gɨmbambna reaca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ

1 Ainda moca aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotac aniac mananna moca, aku
kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne
ndorita tikembmo an puŋga gɨmbamna
kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na
ne menac ŋgocor ndeacekna mɨn mbuŋa,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr koind
ndeacnande, na ne mana toŋgorena
tɨpemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne
ainda mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena
nikinik iroar puŋga tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
mbendeinande.
2 Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr
taŋrena kirarira kai taŋ teac. Kari
ŋgoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar
inkarmo moi ŋgaib taruna, na nena
tɨpemb kirarir toco ŋgaib taruna. Ainda
moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga ma toŋgorenanna, ne matau
lamŋinande. Na ne an tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga matau lamŋinandet, na an tɨpemb
kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua moa
toŋgorenanapa, an tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik koindapa, kirarir laiŋ toco ne
lamŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna reac laŋa aia anna aiŋ niŋgikca mo

3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac
laŋa neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona
moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku
nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe,
kabena waparac nakena mamoek. Ne
ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, nena
landamŋiarapa, tɨpemb kirarira kabena
meikramtaɨrtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai
ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita
raŋgairena tɨpemb kirarira matau watca

11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Ŋap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Ŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 **12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12

anna matau lamŋi rapac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo neaŋrina an rɨtɨpacna mɨn niŋgik.
4 Na aia lamŋirena, aina tikembca
muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wɨt
ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ
kabea mba morenanna.
5 Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac ŋgoinna eacrena,
na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo aŋgɨrca
tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na
aina wɨt aniacna kabe kabea aia
kabena meikramtaɨrmo mɨkca, na kabe
ndarunande.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo
iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac
laŋna kirara moca neaŋgatna, aintik
aina ramoot ianna, landamŋi mananna
ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam
toc ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona rɨtɨpacna
mɨnna kambta mɨn niŋgik ndop.
7 Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kabena meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna lan-
damŋiap te, laŋ ma min ŋgopotacna aiŋ
gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiŋa
mona landamŋiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ
gidikca mo.
8 Na ramootta meikramtaɨrta iroar
inkara moi gagarana landamŋiap te,
ma meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara moi
gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na
ramootta reik matpirena meikramtaɨrmo
reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo
iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna
ŋginaŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo
matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena
meikramtaɨrmo kakadmaina opotaca
morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo
otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ

9 Ne ndorita mamatŋimo kabena
meikramtaɨrmo laŋanna neaŋ, na ne
kai paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne minmo
toŋgoca matŋiraŋ. Na ne tɨp ŋgoreacmo
ndarekrekecarica, ne tɨp laŋ niŋgikca
mɨk.
10 Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna meikramtaɨra neaŋ, te, minmo an
nena ndorita Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
kirara toŋgoca matŋiraŋ. Te, ne kabena
meikramtaɨrta iremb aŋgɨri ŋgepna aiŋ
niŋgikca wakiki mo.
11 Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki
moraŋ, na Ŋeroŋ Ratmo watcarica ma
nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aiŋa
mona.
12 Ne rɨpacre tik, ne Kacootna lam-
birena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne
toŋgo. Ŋarikca makukara nenmo laru
te, ne wɨtɨki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca
mbendeiraŋ.
13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr
ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te,
ne minmo otac. Na kabena auŋna
meikramtaɨr ndeida mina nen ndambuŋ
nakɨp te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna
raupŋi.
14 Na meikramtaɨra nenmo matau mo
ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo.
Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na
ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai
mbendei teac.
15 Na ne an toŋgoca werairena
meikramtaɨrap tɨkca ne muruŋa tɨkca
toŋgo werei. Na ne an aerena
meikramtaɨrap tɨkca ne muruŋa aeraŋ.
16 Ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo an tɨp
kirar kabe niŋgikca mo. Na ne ndorimo
gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Aia meikramtaɨr
anik ndeacnande.” Wanaiŋ. Na
ne an iremb kocora wanaiŋ ndeacrena
meikramtaɨr motocmo minap eteacna
toŋtoŋap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai aŋgɨri
ŋgepca gainda kai mbop teac, “Auk
niŋgik, aku ndo landamŋiap.”
17 Na mina nemo tɨp ŋgoreaca mo te,
ne mina tɨp ŋgoreaca kai mac nda ruti

12:5 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Ŋap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Ŋap 35.13 **12:16** Ŋap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15

teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋna lamnikmo tɨp kirar laŋ
niŋgikca mona landamŋi, ndamŋi.
18 Na ne mɨn ecte, ne ndori koinda
kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai aŋgɨ teac.
Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtaɨrap
iro wetwetta tɨkca tumbun ndeacna tau-
pembta kore.
19 Na ne aukna aikor laiŋ koind, ne
ndori puŋga mina nenmo moekna tɨpemb
ŋgorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac.
Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma
minmo nikkat. Na ne malamŋireke,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan
kammap maeacreke, “Tɨp ŋgoreac mac
nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo
mina tɨp ŋgoreac minan mac nda rutica,
minmo mo ŋgoreaca monande.
20 Na ŋarikca una puŋndamootta nik
wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac
neaŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo
puk neaŋ. U ainda mo te, ma numbira
mocarinande, ndo morina tɨp ŋgoreacna
moca.”
21 U tɨp ŋgoreacmo kai watcarica ma
unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiŋ. Una tɨp
laŋ niŋgik mbuŋa u tɨp ŋgoreacmo moi
iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ

1 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋ
ŋgoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia
lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋainda, mina ndori puŋga mba laruri.
Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaind morena aiŋira, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniac niŋgikna par mbuŋ ndarurina.
Aintik an ramtaɨr paŋainda eacrena. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tɨkca mina
eacrena.
2 Aintik meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr paŋaindta kambmo nda
ipuŋrenan, na an ramtaɨr paŋainda anna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca
neaŋrina aiŋa mina anna morena. Na an
meikramtaɨr mina ainda morenan, mina
ainda morena tɨpna kirara, mina anna
opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgɨnande.
3 Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋainda
mina eacrenanna, mina tɨp laŋa morena
meikramtaɨra moi rugdar mo nake mba
eacrenanna. Mina tɨp ŋgoreaca morena
meikramtaɨra moi rugdar mona eac-
rina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaind tarica rugut mo te, u tɨp kirar
laŋ niŋgikca mo, te, ma una i aŋgɨri
ŋgepnande.
4 Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋainda
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaɨr,
unmo otaca unmo moi aŋgɨri laŋ ndaruna
moca. Na u tɨp ŋgoreaca mo te, u rugutta
mo. Na u lamŋi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋainda bugrim ŋgutiŋga, eacrena,
na mina wanaiŋa mba utiŋga eacreke,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaɨr, na
ramootta tɨp ŋgoreaca mo te, ma mana
tɨp ŋgoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma
aŋgɨnandet.
5 Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia
an opoik ŋgoreacmo nanambiraŋ te, aia
mina kambca raŋgairaŋ. Na aia ndorita
iroar inkar koind puŋga gaind ndamŋi,
an tɨpna kirara anna wandoŋ. Aintik aia
anna raŋgairenan.
6 Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca ne kitcar-
tukar iurena ramtaɨra neaŋrena, ain-
tik gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋainda
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaɨr
ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna neaŋgatna aiŋa mina an
raupŋirena.
7 Na titocna reikca ne aŋgɨca
gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋainda
neaŋrenan, ne minmo neaŋ. Na ne
titocna kituknduka mina iurenan, ne
an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aŋgɨra
neaŋ. Na ne ramoot ianna kaŋgauk
ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te,
manmo tɨp kirar laŋ wandac. Na
ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne

12:18 Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25

mana i aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo gidik ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ

8 Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aŋgɨ te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨpna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨra neaŋ te, ma Tɨp Wandɨkmo gidik ŋgoinna raŋgairena ramoot.

9 Na aia lamŋirena, Tɨp Wandɨkca gaindoprina, "Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makɨm teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matŋi teac. Na ne meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp kirara kai mo teac." Ande an tɨpemb wandikapa, kabena tɨpemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruŋa gan kam tɨp kabena inik ndeacrena, "U ndomo matŋirena tɨpna kirara, u kabena meikramtaɨrmo gidik ŋgoinna ainda matŋi."

10 Na ramootta kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenan, ma minmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabena ramootta neaŋrenan, ma Tɨp Wandikca gidikca raŋgairena.

Aia wandoŋ niŋgikca taŋraŋ

11 Na aku nemo gan tɨpemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ne malamŋireke, an mɨnna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ŋgogomo tɨkcarica ne ŋgep. Na ne malamŋireke, an mɨnna aia Karaisa rɨpacrina meikramtaɨr ndarurina, na an mɨnna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgɨna ra, ma tawan ŋgoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kɨdrɨkca kɨpca rambuŋaia macarica.

12 Na neaupa maica tarkireke, na auŋa maica rarukena mamoek. Aintik aia neaupna tɨpemb ŋgorik muruŋ mananmo tɨkcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aŋgɨca anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aŋgɨca aocek toc.

13 Na aia wandoŋa taŋraŋ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuŋa taŋrena kirar, na aia wandoŋ ŋgoinna ainda taŋ. Na aia pukca kai amca ŋaŋaoi garuru teac, na aia tɨpemb ŋgadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tɨpemb ŋgorikmo piriŋ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.

14 Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo aŋgɨca manmo lapoca ruŋrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamŋica ndorita tikembca toŋgorena kirarir ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tɨpemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

1 Na ramootta rɨpacrenanna, na mana rɨtɨpaca ŋaŋari paŋpaiŋi ŋgocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda aŋgɨri kɨpi, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocorta reikta ke, kai gɨgɨrai digi ore teac.

2 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona rɨtɨpaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ŋgambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana rɨtɨpaca paŋpaiŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik ma warɨŋna ikir uprir tiŋgik ŋgambrena.

3 Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an warɨŋna ikir uprir tiŋgikca am ŋgocorta ramootmo, iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgɨ teac. Na ramootta warɨŋna ikir uprir tiŋgik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamŋi teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiŋ.

13:8 Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 **13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12

Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maaŋgɨatna.
4 Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek?
Na ŋarikca ma ndona aiŋa wɨtɨki gagraca
moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana
ramoot paŋanna reac. Na ma wɨtɨki
paŋpaiŋinande, anna gaind, Kacootta
ma manmo moi paŋpaiŋi te, ma wɨtɨki
gagrana mɨn.

5 Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind
ndamŋirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagara-
niac ŋgoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma
gaind ndamŋirina, an rai mina muruŋa
iro kabe niŋgik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe,
kabea ne anmo matau lamŋi, titocna iroa
mina iro inikap wandoŋa eacrenanna
tɨkit.
6 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ndamŋina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac
te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na
ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma
ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo lamŋicarica ma ambrena, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgacarica
ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca
muruŋa tamtam ŋgam ŋgocorta ramoot,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋiri, ma
amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandɨk
tɨkrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋa neaŋrena.

7 Na aia lamŋirena aina tumbunna
inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba
lamŋiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna
mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamŋiri,
mana memenaca anna mana reac ŋgoin.
Wanaiŋ.
8 Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋarikca aia
menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap
eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tiŋgik.
9 Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna,
na ma mac nda wat aŋgɨca mac nda
ŋgepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa
an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina
Kacoot ndeacnande.
10 Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna tɨp kirara ritri
watreke, na u manmo kam ŋgoreac ndo-
prena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena?
Na ne lamŋirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta wɨtɨkca ma aina
ritri waparaca monande.
11 Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gain-
dopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac
ndeacrena, na aku gidik ŋgoin ndoprena,
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr, mina mu-
ruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakɨpca aukmo tut-
pemb rɨmbɨtnande. Te, mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋa kam pɨarri mbopnande, aku
Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ŋgoin.”
12 Aintik aia lamŋirena, aina muruŋna
kabe, kabea ndori morina tɨpemb ki-
rarirta mɨniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbop-
nande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari

13 Aintik aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
morena tɨpemb kirarirmo, kai ritri wa-
paracna tɨp kirara kai mo teac, na minmo
iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgɨ teac. Na aia iro
dam ianna raŋgai te, an iroa, aia reac
ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo, moca mina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo nari.
14 Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo
moa pɨarra waekeca, aku gaind ŋgoin
ndamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca
watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat niŋgik.
Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind
ndamŋi te, an amna reaca rat ŋgocor
ŋgoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca
mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ.
15 Aintik u reac ian am te, moca
una Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara, ianna
gaind ndamŋi nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana

14:5 Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13

iroa moa ŋgocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamŋi, una moapekna an tɨpna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matŋiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda aŋgɨna moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

16 Na ne gaind ndamŋi, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tɨpemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtaɨr anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ŋgoreacna reacnan.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ŋgoinna gaind, tɨp kirar wandoŋ gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacna kirar niŋgik, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta moa larurenan.

18 Na ramootta an kirara raŋgaica Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo toŋgonande, te, meikramtaɨra manmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ ndopnande.

19 Aintik aia an kiraririmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgai, anna ndo aimo moi aŋgɨri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca moi paŋpaiŋirena.

20 Na u amna reac niŋgik nake, kai lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ŋgocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tɨp ŋgoreaca morina.

21 Na u racaindta ŋgoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ŋgirik te, anna laŋ, iŋmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac.

22 Na una rɨtɨpaca ma ndo umo iroar neaŋrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tɨkca lamŋirena, anna una reac ŋgoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamŋirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tɨkna mɨnna wanaiŋ, ma toŋtoŋ niŋgik.

23 Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tɨp kirara ainda morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naaŋgɨ te, anna mana ŋgoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamŋi ŋgocor tik ma morina, na mana rɨtɨpaca manmo ainda mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ŋgoreac. Na aia tɨp kirar ianna moca aina rɨtɨpaca anna toŋgo ŋgocor te, anna aia tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tɨp kirara raŋgai

1 Na aia meikramtaɨra rɨtɨpaik gagrarap eacrenan, aina momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaɨra rɨtɨpaik gagrar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tiŋgik ŋgotacna iroara kai aŋgɨ teac.

2 Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ aŋgɨnandet, na mina ndorita rɨtɨpaca moi paŋpaiŋinande.

3 Na aia lamŋirena, Karais, toco ma ndo niŋgik ŋgotac nake anna iroa mba lamŋirenan. Na an tɨp kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaɨra unmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, an kam ŋgoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.”

4 Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti aŋgɨna tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia wɨtɨki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨtɨpac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kɨpca aimo aŋgɨna moca.

5 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar niŋgik aŋgɨrenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina rɨtɨpaikca wɨtɨk gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna

14:16 Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Ŋap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 **15:4** Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16

tɨpna kirar koinda raŋgaica an iro niŋgik
ŋgutiŋ. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe niŋgik
ndeacnande,
6 te, ne muruŋcamiŋa iro kabe tɨkca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨri ŋgep, ma aina
Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiŋna meikramtaɨrap otacrena

7 Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an Iesusna
rɨtɨpacap eacrena meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨca
kɨpca ne ndoriap eacna toŋgo, ainda
moca Karais toco nenmo kɨpca ndoap
eacna toŋgorena. Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo
aŋgɨca ŋgepnandet.
8 Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iu-
danan ŋgotaca mina aiŋa mona ramoot
ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma
wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
anna gidik. Na an tɨpna kirara Iesusa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nicar ŋgamrira
babuca neaŋgatna kambca muruŋa ma
moa mɨnna tɨkrina.
9 Na ma toco toŋgorinanna, Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i
aŋgɨri ŋgepnande, na anna Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

"Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanta kɨdrɨkca tɨkca aŋgɨri
ŋgep te,
aku una i aŋgɨri ŋgepna ŋapar kum-
nande."

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna
kam ian toco gaind, "Ne kabena pitrik
waŋna meikramtaɨr, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
wiwitna meikramtaɨrap tumbunna tɨkca,
ne toŋgoca werei."
11 Na kabena kam tɨp ian toco ma
gaindopatna,

"Ne Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
muruŋa Kacootna imo aŋgɨri ŋgep.
Na ne kabena pitrikna waŋgor ndeacrena
meikramtaɨr toco,
ne mana imo aŋgɨri ŋgep."

12 Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, "Iesina
wiwitnan, mina rɨkca gagrirta ramoot
paŋan ŋgam ianna larunande, na ma
Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna, ma mina ŋginaŋa
monande. Na Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa, mina rɨpaca eteac laŋna reikta
ndabirena."
13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina
reikca ma neaŋnande, an reik laiŋga
aia aŋgɨ ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne
mana rɨpacrenan, na ma mɨn, ma nemo
toŋtoŋ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet
ndonanmo ma nemo tɨk laruna mɨn. Na
Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋ, ne an oitna
mɨnna lamtambina kirara morena, an
kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina
lambirena an reik laiŋmo neaŋnande. Na
an reikca nemo moi mɨnna tɨknande.

Pol ma ndona aiŋna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

14 Na ne aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro
mbuŋa rɨpacrina, ne tɨp laŋna kirarirmo,
ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar
landamŋiara ne mɨn, aintik ne ramoot
kabe kabea ne mɨn, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kabena meikramtaɨrmo iro laŋ neaŋna
mɨn.
15 Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirri-
nanna, anna emtemma gargar motem.
Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori.
Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena
iroara moi ŋgepna morina. Anna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo lara-
pacrina.
16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna
ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋnanta kɨdrɨk ŋgirikca an aiŋa

15:6 Up 4.24, na 4.32 **15:7** Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Ŋap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 **15:10** TW 32.43 **15:11** Ŋap 117.1 **15:12** Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 **15:13** Ro 12.12, na 14.17 **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 **15:16** Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17

mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moek-
nanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wem-
baŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku
taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena,
te, aku Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo
aŋgɨ kɨpca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa
gɨmbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna
toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
minmo aoci ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨr koind ndarunande.
17 Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiŋa
moca, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an aiŋa
morinanna aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.
18-19 Na aku kabena reikta kambca
mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku
gan reacna kamma aku an niŋgikna
kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa
aukna para tɨkrina aiŋna kamma aku
anna ninini niŋgikca monande. Na ma
aukna kam ŋgotaca, ma aukna parmo
aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo
gargara neaŋga aku ainta ŋgagatraca
moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ
Rat toco, aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. Na
an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna,
anna Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta
iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kamma raŋgaina moca. Ainda moca
aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaŋ
laŋ mananmo, Ierusalemma tɨkca, moa
ŋgepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo
taŋrina, aku taŋga Ilirikam pitrik aniaca
ndaruatna.
20 Na gan aiŋa aku toŋgorena, aku
an auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo Karaisna i
ndamŋi ŋgocortanmo, aku minmo mana
kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa
aku mba toŋgorenanna, an ramootta
outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an
nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ.
21 Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda
monandet, “An meikramtaɨra mana
nininia mina ŋgaua warac ŋgocor, mina
manmo watnande. Na meikramtaɨra
ŋgaua mina mana kamma warac ŋgocor,
mina manmo matau lamŋinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna taŋnandet

22 Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac
ŋgutiŋa eacreke, aku nena kɨpi watna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
23 Na mandeaca aku ganna tɨkca mona
aiŋir kocor. Na iarir wɨtta aku nena
watna pac lamŋia taŋrena.
24 Ainda moca aku nena watna
toŋtoŋap, na aku Spenna pitrik waŋa
taŋna mo te, aku kɨpi nena watcar-
ica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku
toŋgorinanna, iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca
aku Spenna taŋna.
25 Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemma
taŋnandet, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna moca.
26 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra
mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waŋ
ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kituk-
ndukeniŋ aŋgɨra tɨkca mon Ierusalemma
neaŋ taŋna moca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra reik kocortan
ŋgotacna moca.
27 Na an kituknduka mina
neaŋgatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa neaŋgatna, an tɨp kirara anna tɨp
kirar laŋ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo
rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna,
na Iudananda mina Ŋerŋgaourta reik
laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan aŋgɨa taŋga Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo neaŋgatna,
aintik Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa mina
Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna
aiŋa mona reikap.
28 Karica aku gan aiŋa moi korwicarica.
Iŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aŋgɨca
mon Ierusalem naaŋgɨ taŋca minmo
neaŋnande. Na iŋmbaia aku Spenna
taŋna mo te, aku kɨpi nenmo oke wat-
nande.
29 Na aku lamŋirena, aku nen ndambuŋ
nakɨp te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap
eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ŋgoinna
monandet.
30 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
toŋgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna
iromo outta tɨk, na gan kirarmo aia

15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15 **15:22** Ro 1.13 **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6 **15:25** Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12 **15:27** Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6 **15:29** Ro 1.11 **15:30** 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1

kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋia more-
nan, na anna aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratta moa
larurena. Na aku toŋgorinan, an iroa
nemo moi ŋgepca ne aukap tɨkca aia
mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo
otacna.
31 Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtaɨrta
para tɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna
para tɨkca mac nda aŋgɨna. Na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona
Ierusalemna meikramtaɨrmo moi mina
an aiŋ aku min ŋgotacna moeknanna
toŋgo.
32 Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac,
ma ndo aukmo toŋgo te, aku toŋtoŋ
niŋgik, na aku kɨpca nena wat te, nenap
emtemma mbiraci wɨktɨki eaca gargar
mac nda aŋgɨna.
33 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo
mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro
wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa
ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtaɨr wɨtmo ra laŋ neaŋrina

1 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne Pibimo
matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na
man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun-
nan ŋgotacrena.
2 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne Kacootmo
lamŋiraŋ, te, ne Pibimo aŋgɨca ma ne-
nap eac. Na anna tɨp kirar laŋ, aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra anna mo.
Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te,
aku toŋgorinanna ne manmo otac, ma
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacmo otacrena, na
ma auk motoco otacrena.
3 Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna
ra laŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais
Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena.
4 Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena,
auk ŋgotacna moca, ainda moca aku
ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam
laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋna meikramtaɨrta tumnambca,
muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.
5 Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna
kaca punirena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna neaŋ.
Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa
neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoin.
Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma out ŋgoinna,
an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrmo
rɨpacatna ramoot ndarurina.
6 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma
nen ŋgotacna aiŋ wɨt ŋgoinna morena.
7 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa
Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ
kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap
aia kac ŋgoreaca eacatna. Na maniŋna
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta inikca iap. Na
maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa
aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.
8 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa
neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma
Kacootna tɨp kirara raŋgairena ramoot.
9 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ,
ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena
ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ
neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin.
10 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ,
ma Karaismo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena
iap.
Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna
wiwitta neaŋ.
11 Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot
Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.
Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtaɨrmo,
aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina
Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.
12 Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna
ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna
aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena.
Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo
neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma
Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.
13 Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo
mana neaŋ, ma Kacootta raŋgairena
ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana
eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.
14 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiri-
tusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobas-
apa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusa

16:3 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na 2 Ti 4.19 **16:5** 1 Ko 16.15, na 16.19, na Kol 4.15, na 2 Ti 1.15, na Pm 1.2
16:13 Mk 15.21

rıpacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo
aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.
15 Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilolo-
gusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana
mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaıra minap eacrenanmo, mu-
ruŋa neaŋ.
16 Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tıpna ki-
rar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo
pipopotaca mo.
Na Karais Iesusna rıtıpaikta meikramtaırta
tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamiŋmo ra
laŋ neaŋrina.

Iesusna rıtıpaikta meikramtaırta tumbunna ndeida tıpniŋa titacatna

17 Ne aukna Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacar,
aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet,
ne aŋgıatna ririptimo ndarena ramtaır
nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndo-
preke, nena rıtıpacna tıpna kirara moi
irikca mina ŋgocrainandet. Na ne ainta
meikramtaırmo waekeca tawan ndeac.
18 Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋa
mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina ndorita
tikembta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca raŋgairena.
Na mina ndorita kambta toŋtoŋgar
topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik
aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca
an Iesusna rıtıpaikta meikramtaırta
tumbuna moca, mina ŋgoreac laŋa lamŋi
ŋgocor, titoca tıki mo te, anna laŋ, na
titoca tıki mo te, anna ŋgoreac.
19 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
ne matau raŋgaireke, an meikramtaıra
nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruŋa
waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toŋtoŋ
aniac ŋgoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne
tıp kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi rapac, te, ne
tıp ŋgoreacmo mba lamŋitndai.
20 Na tekemmotemma an Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca aimo mbibirac laŋapa nikinik
iro wetwet neaŋrenanna, ma Ramoot
Mbıkmo nena our kaŋgaukca tıkca kıtac
wıtıknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina
opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtaır ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

21 Na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, Tim-
oti, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na
Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina
aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra
laŋ neaŋga kıpatna.
22 Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam
aŋgıca aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na
Kacootna i mbuŋa aku nenmo ndona ra
laŋ neaŋga kıpatna.
23-24 Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laŋmo
nena neaŋga kıpatna, na ma aukmo
ndona kaca tıkca raupŋirenan, na ma
rıtıpacna meikramtaır motocmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa minmo mataua bubuocrena
ramoot.
Na Erastus, ma gan auŋ aniacna
inikna ramoot paŋan, na ma kituknduka r
raupŋirena ramoot, na aina Iesusa
rıpacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap,
maniŋa ndoniŋna ra laŋmo nena
neaŋrina.*

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgıri ŋgepraŋ

25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mın, ma nena
rıtıpaikmo moi ne wıtıki paŋpaiŋina mın.
Na an kambca, kam wembaŋ laŋmo inik
ndeacreke, aku mana tıp kirar laŋna
ndoprena, na an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna
Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wem-
baŋ laŋa atu, atu ŋgoinna man niŋgikca
iŋgoroca eacrina.
26 Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa raek matıkri.
Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtaırmo
muruŋcamiŋa minmo mbop, an kambca
atua rambca morina ramtaıra tiratna.
Aintik meikramtaıra muruŋcamiŋa an
iŋgoroca eacrena kamma mina lamŋia
garacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ainda
morena, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaır

16:16 1 Ko 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:23-24** Na landamŋina ramtaır ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tıp toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, *"Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik."* **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13

muruŋcamiŋmo mana rɨpaca mana
toŋgorina tɨpemb kirarira mo.
27 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe
niŋgikca ma landamŋia mɨn, na aia gaind
ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an reikca ma Iesus
Karaisna par mbuŋa tɨkca laruatna, ainda
moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ
naaŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik.

16:27 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Polna mɨn mbuŋa, Korinna ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auŋ aniacmo outta tɨkca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auŋ aniacmo Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna moa ŋgepatna. Na an mɨnna Pola min tɨkcarica, kabena auŋembmo aiŋa mona taŋri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa rɨpacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirca, minmo iro laŋ neaŋ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandoŋainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga ŋgocrai nari. Na ma laŋtaŋgoarta tɨpemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtaɨrmo larurenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋmo mba wattacarica mina tiŋara mona. Na ma mbendeina tɨp kirar laŋap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiŋga Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrenanmo, rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaɨra mac nda ŋgepnanap.

Na an reikca muruŋa Korinnandmo makukara neaŋgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiŋ topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋi rapaca mana toŋtoŋa matau raŋgaina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaɨra matŋina tɨpemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenan. Na gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar anna toŋgorenan.

Ne rɨtɨpacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aŋgɨri ŋgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac

(1—4)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aukmo up aŋgɨrena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap,

2 aŋga nenmo Korin auŋ aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ŋgoin. Na ma nenapa an auŋembta meikramtaɨra muruŋa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa rɨpacreke, na man mbuŋa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtaɨrmo, ma minmo muruŋa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruŋna Kacoot.

3 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna

4 Na Karais Iesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamŋireke, aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

5-6 Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paŋpaiŋiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneaŋgat. Na Karaisna par mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa mɨnna tɨkca maeacreke, gaind tocna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reaca matau lamŋina landamŋiar.

7 Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tɨkna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2 **1:7** Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12

Ŋeroŋ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba
matpiitndai.
8 Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi
paŋpaiŋica ne wɨtɨki gagraca, ne taŋi an
mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar
kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra
mbuŋa.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maa-
cat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap
nikinik iro kabe aŋgɨca manap eacna
moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma
mo mɨnna tɨknandet.

Korinna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, tɨpniŋa titacatna

10 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa,
aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande,
ne muruŋa iro kabe aŋgɨca kamkabe
niŋgikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma
taŋ teac. Na ne muruŋa wiwit kabe ŋgoin
ndeac, na ne muruŋa, iro kabe ndeac, na
toŋtoŋ kabe ndeac.
11 Na ne aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo
gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuŋga mbo-
prena.
12 Na an nena ainda ipuŋga mboprena
kirarirta kambca nena muruŋna rɨkca
aku gaindopnande, “Nena ndeida gain-
doprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida
gaindoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena
ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’ Na
nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Karais-
nan.’ ”
13 Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waŋniŋ
ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen
ŋgotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan
ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuŋa kɨtac puk
aŋgɨatnan ki, a?
14 Na nena rɨkca aku Kirispusapa Gaius,
maniŋ niŋgikca aku maniŋmo kɨtac
pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba
mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna.
15 Ainda moca ramoot ianna gainda kai
mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuŋa kɨtac puk
aŋgɨratna.”
16 Gidik aku meikramtaɨr ndeidmo kɨtac
puk neaŋgatna, an meikramtaɨra mina
Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku
lamŋi ŋgocor, aku ndeidmo kɨtac puk
neaŋgat, co, wanaiŋ.
17 Na Karais ma aukmo kɨtac pukca
mo nake mba mbagɨricatnan. Wanaiŋ.
Ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina
mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena
ramtaɨrta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiŋ.
Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi
reac wanaiŋ toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

18 Anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaɨra
kocnai topna morena meikramtaɨr,
mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo
mina anmo ŋaŋaona paparuna kam
toc ndamŋirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo mac nda aŋgɨrina meikramtaɨr,
aia lamŋirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna
kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar.
19 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku
gan tiacarpaikna iro laiŋgap eacrena
meikramtaɨrta landamŋimo, mo kecari
te, an landamŋi aniacap eacrenanmo, moi
kecarica mina wanaiŋ ndacarinande.”
20 Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo aia minmo
titocna kam ndopit? Na Tɨp Wandɨkca
matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena ramtaɨrmo,
aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb puŋga
ipuŋga mboprena ramtaɨrmo, aia min
motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
landamŋiarmo, mo ŋgocraica mina
ŋaŋaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.
21 Na mana iroapa landamŋi laŋ
manan mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aind
ndamŋirena, mina ndorita landamŋi
mbuŋ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
manmo mba lamŋi mbe. Aintik Raraŋ

1:8 Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:21** Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

Aetaniaca min mac nda aŋgɨna kabena
taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam ŋaŋao
mbuŋa.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na
meikramtaɨra anna waraca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac
nda aŋgɨnande.
22 Na Iudananda mina ndorimo
ŋgagatraca watna nagagararena, na
Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamŋi
laiŋapa iro landamŋi aniacap aŋgɨna
moca anna gagrarena.
23 Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca men-
acatna kamma Iudanaŋgepta iroar inkar
minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara
wiwitirinan. Na Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋa anmo ŋaŋaoca mboprena
kamna kirar ndamŋirena.
24 Na aia meikramtaɨr, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aina ŋgacrena kamma aia waracrina, na
Iudananapa Giriknan toco waracrina, na
aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna gargar, na ma mana iro landamŋi
laŋ.
25 Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra,
anmo gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna iroar ndeida laiŋga wanaiŋ,
anna ŋaŋao ŋgoin. Ri, an iroara
meikramtaɨrta landamŋimo kocnaia
tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na mina
gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpemb kirarir ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
wandacrena, ma gargara mɨnna wanaiŋ.
Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac
ŋgoin, meikramtaɨrta gargarmo kunda
tamuŋ ŋgoin.
26 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ne lamŋirena, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nenmo aca ne Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ndaruca eacri,
na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrta lamnikca, landamŋiar
anikta ramtaɨrta kirara eac ŋgocor.
Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na
nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtaɨrta
racaindpaiknanna wanaiŋ.
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacatna
meikramtaɨr, mina kabena meikramtaɨrta
lamnɨac ŋgoutta, mina iroara laiŋga
wanaiŋ, na aintocna tɨpna kirar mbuŋa,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna lan-
damŋiarta meikramtaɨrmo, moi numbira
monande. Na meikramtaɨr ndeida
watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar
ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aŋgɨ te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna
ramtaɨra moi numbira monande.
28 Na ma an iremb kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo, ma aŋgɨnande, na an
meikramtaɨrmo, ndeida watreke mina
ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ŋgocorta
kirar. Na aintocna tɨpna kirarna kirara
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar
anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma
minmo aŋgɨri iriki kaŋgaukca tɨknande.
29 Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, ndona i aŋgɨri
ŋgepna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo
aŋgɨca Karais Iesusap tɨkatna. Na
aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro
laŋapa landamŋina ramoot ndarurina.
Na Karais mbuŋ tɨk, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo moa aŋgɨra aia meikramtaɨr wan-
doik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana
tɨpemb kirarir ratta raŋgairena. Na
Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo Karais mbuŋ ŋgoikatna, na tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
31 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna,
aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara
raŋgairaŋ, “Na ramootta ndona i aŋgɨri
ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgɨ
ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgɨri
ŋgep.”

2

Pola Korinnaŋgepta rɨtɨpacna kamma an ndopatna

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
an mɨnna aku kɨpca nenap eacri, aku
nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eac-
rina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na
aku nenmo mba landamŋiarta ramtaɨr

1:22 Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11 **1:24** Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5 **1:29** Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9 **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21 **1:31** Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17

morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna
kamma mba mboprenanna.
2 Na aku gaind toc ndamŋirena, an
mɨnna aku nena rɨkmo eac te, aku
reac ianna landamŋina mba moitndai.
Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamŋi
niŋgikca lamŋiraŋnande. Na anna gidik,
Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.
3 Na an mɨnna aku nenap eacatnanna,
aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna,
na aku nekca ŋgocrairina.
4 Na aku mboprena kammapa kam
wembaŋ laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, anna
aku landamŋiarta ramtaɨrta kirar toca
mba morinan, te, aukna landamŋi aniaca
nena iroar inkara moi ŋgetrikinandet.
Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar
wandacatna.
5 Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku
toŋgo ŋgocor, ramootna landamŋi
mbuŋa ne ndorita rɨtɨpaikca moi laruna.
Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargara ndo an rɨtɨpaikca moi
laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ndo aimo landamŋi laŋ neaŋrena

6 Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaɨra
mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro
laŋapa landamŋina tɨpna kirar mbuŋa
gargarmo aŋgɨrinanmo, aia an kam
mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina aŋgɨrena. Na an
landamŋia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna
landamŋiarta ramtaɨr tambuŋa mba
tɨkca mba aŋgɨri. Na gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨr paŋaind tambuŋa mba tɨkca an
landamŋia mba aŋgɨri, ainta wiwitta
anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena.
7 Wanaiŋ. An iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋa
aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna iŋgorocrina iro laŋapa landamŋi
laŋ. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan.
Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor
ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo
aŋgɨca ŋgeprinan, na ma aimo larapac-
rina.
8 Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan
ianna lamŋi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina
lamŋiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuŋna
auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo aŋgɨca ik
nakeracatna?
9 Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
anna kammap eacrenanna anmo gain-
doprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna
wat ŋgocor, na anna kamma warac
ŋgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuŋa
laru ŋgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaɨra
mana mataua matŋirenanna anna mi-
nan.”
10 Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca
eacrena, na mana Ŋeroŋna aiŋ ŋgoin
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa
raek ndarurina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta reac,
reacna ŋginaŋa matau ŋgoinna orer-
ena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca
eacrena iroar toca ma orerena.
11 Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna
iroa lamŋina, mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na
an ramootta mana ŋeroŋa ndo mana
iro inik ndeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo
lamŋirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa,
ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inikca
mba lamŋirenanna. Mana Ŋeroŋ niŋgik
ma ndo lamŋirena.
12 Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋeroŋa mba
aŋgɨri. Wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Ŋeroŋ kɨprenan aŋgɨrinan, na ma
aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgoca wanaiŋa
neaŋrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna
wat garacna moca.
13 Na aia an toŋgoca wanaiŋa
neaŋrena reikta kamma an ndopca
larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma
ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa mba kɨpri.
Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Rat ŋgoinna ndo aimo
riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.
14 Na meacramoota Ŋeroŋ Ratta manap
eac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋna reikca ma mba aŋgɨritndai,
anmo ma gaind ndamŋinandet, an reikca

2:2 Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 **2:12** In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23

anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia Ŋeroŋ Rat ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨrena reikca an meikramtaɨra Ŋeroŋ Ratta minap eac ŋgocor, mina mba lamŋi garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaɨra Ŋeroŋ Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande.

15 Na meacramoota ma Ŋeroŋ Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ritrinande. Na ainda mona mɨnna meacramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, ma an Ŋeroŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tɨpemb kirarira ritrina.

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, "Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamŋirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina mɨn?" Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ŋgaua aku nenmo an kamma Ŋeroŋ Ratta raŋgairena meikramtaɨr ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tɨp kirar bagara raŋgairena meikramtaɨr ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an mɨn mbuŋa ne Karaisna tɨp kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina.

2 Na aku nemo mɨr neaŋambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaŋam ŋgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna mɨnna mba tɨkreke, na mandeac toco, ne mɨnna mba tɨkreke.

3 Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna raŋgairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ŋgorikca aŋgɨca kaega morena, na an iroar ŋgorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ŋgauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarir minan.

4 Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, "Aku Polnan." Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tɨpna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr koinda ma laruca.*

5 Na ne matau lamŋi, Apolosa ma mandai ŋgoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ŋgoin? Na aŋga aiŋa morena ramootniŋ niŋgik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo aŋmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na ianmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na ian motocmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na aŋna an aiŋniŋ mbuŋa ne Karaisa rɨpacatna.

6 Na aku warɨŋna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neaŋgabrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mana amna reaca moa larurena.

7 Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neaŋgabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma amna reaca moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap.

8 Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neaŋrenan, maniŋa muruŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena. Na maniŋna kabe kabea ndoniŋna morina aiŋna makukna mɨnna opoik aŋgɨnande.

9 Na aŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ, na ne mana warɨŋna kirar.

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, aku kac laŋa mona landamŋina muind laŋ aŋgɨatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tɨkca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta

2:15 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 * **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14

aukna tɨkrina watur nambatmo kaca
morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea
muruŋa ndorita ŋginaŋa mo, na mina
morena an kacna kirara matau wat.
11 Na ne lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut
aniac toca tɨkrina. Na kabena ramootta
kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut
aniac nambatta kabena outna waut ani-
aca ianna mba mac tɨkitndai. Wanaiŋ.
12 Na an outna waut aniaca mina kaca
an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida
gol mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida silwa
mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk
aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena waut mbuŋa mo
nari, na ndeida ik mbuŋa mo nari, na
ndeida ndaen mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida
oek mbuŋa mo nari.
13 Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaɨrta mo-
rina kaikta aiŋira muruŋa larui waeke-
nande, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgɨrina
meikramtaɨrta ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa,
ma tac toca wɨrnandet, na an taca
meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiŋira
towaia watnandet, an aiŋira laŋ, co,
ŋgoreac.
14 Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa,
co, kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut
nambatta morina kaca taca wɨr ŋgocor
te, an aiŋa morinan ramootta ma ndona
opoik aŋgɨnande.
15 Na an aiŋna ramoot, mana kaca
taca kocnai wɨrcari te, an ramoot mana
aiŋ aniaca wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Na
an aiŋna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma
gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac
iniknan aŋgɨrina ramoot.

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac

16 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na
Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne
anmo mba lamŋire ki, a?
17 Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande. Na
anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac,
an reacmo ma ndo ŋgoin larapacrinan,
an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande,
nen an meikramtaɨr, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtaɨrta imo kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac

18 Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru
nari. Na ŋarikca nena rɨkna ramoot
ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta lan-
damŋi ndamŋica ma gaind tocna iro
aŋgɨ te, “Aku landamŋi bagaraniac laŋna
ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ŋaŋaona
ramoot pac laru te, iŋmbaia ma lan-
damŋina ramoot ŋgoin ndarunande.
19 Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna
landamŋi laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo tɨp ŋaŋaona kirar ndeacrena,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan
kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtaɨr
ndeida mina iro landamŋi aniacap-
nanna, mina kabena meikramtaɨra moi
ŋgocraina iroar landamŋiar aŋgɨrena,
na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gainda morena,
ma mina an tɨpemb kirarirmo minmo an
mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi
ŋgocrainandet?”
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap
toco gaindopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamŋirena,
landamŋiarta ramtaɨrta iroar
inkarmo.
Na ma lamŋirena,
mina mo ndopca lamŋirena reikca
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai.”

21 Aintik ne an meikramtaɨrta i aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena tɨpna kirara ne tɨkcari. Na an
reikca muruŋa anna nenan.
22 Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa,
Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna wat-
apa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena
reikapa, na iŋmbai ndaruekna reikap, an
reikca muruŋcamiŋa nenan.
23 Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

3:11 Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21 **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** Ŋap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10

4

Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritrirena

1 Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi,
aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtaɨr. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iŋgorocatna kambta matau
raupŋina aiŋap.
2 Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa
raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna
kam ŋgoin matau raŋgairena.
3 Ainda moca ne aukna tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaɨra
aukna tɨpemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna
ra mbuŋa tɨkca ritri te, anna reac teker-
noc. Na auk toco ndona tɨpemb kirarira
mba ritrirenanna.
4 Na anna gidik, aku ndona tɨp ŋgoreac
ianna lamŋi ŋgocor, ainda moca mina
gainda mba mbopitndai, "U ramoot wan-
doŋ." Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca
watna aiŋa anna Kacootna aiŋ niŋgik.
5 Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke,
aintik ne kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna
ndabi, ma kɨpnande. Ma an neaup
inikca iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma mu-
ruŋ naaŋgɨca larui memetaca tɨknande.
Na ma meikramtaɨrta iroar inkarmo moi
waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋmo
kabe kabena irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgɨra ŋgeprena

6 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda
moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndop-
rina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tɨpemb
kirarira wandoŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna
kirara raŋgai, na ne an kammo kai kunni
werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca
kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgɨri ŋgep
teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo
ŋgocrai teac.
7 Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na
mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac
ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba
aŋgɨrina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgɨr
mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgɨra
ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina
reik ki?
8 Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laiŋga mɨn
ŋgoinna tɨkrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca
mɨnna tɨkca ne laŋ ŋgoin ki, ndeacre ki?
Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta
ramtaɨrta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre
ki? Na ainda kari, aku toŋgorinanna
ne gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind gidkar taru
te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind
ndarua aia nenap eacna.
9 Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaind
ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna
tɨkrina. Na aia ramtaɨrta kirar toc
ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina
aia menacnande. Te, mina toŋgorinanna
mina aimo meikramtaɨr muruŋna outapa
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outta
tɨkca mo menacna.
10 Anna Karaisna i aŋgɨri ŋgepna, na
aia ŋaŋaona ramtaɨr toc maeacreke. Na
ne Karaisna tɨpemb kirarira lamŋirena
landamŋina ramtaɨrta kirar. Na aia ndori
gagrar kocor, na ne wɨtɨkca gagrarina. Na
aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb
anikap.
11 Na ŋgau ŋgoinna tɨkca kɨpca man-
deacna mɨn, aia nik wataica eacrena, na
aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena,
na aia tik ŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca
eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ŋgocrairena,
na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb
kocor.
12 Na aia ndorita paɨr puŋga aiŋ aniac
ŋgoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea
mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
min ŋgotacna digirena. Na mina aimo
moa ŋgocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb
mɨkca an makukar aŋgɨrena.
13 Na mina aimo kam tɨpemb ŋgorik
koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ

4:2 Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Ŋap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45

tiŋgik ndoprena, na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaɨra aŋgɨca kecaririna. Na meikramtaɨrta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ŋgoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn.

Pola toŋgorinanna Korinnanda mana tɨpemb kirarira raŋgai

14 Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matŋia nenmo nena iroara moi pɨarna.

15 Mindacniŋ ramtaɨr wɨt ŋgoinna nenmo Karaisna tɨpemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wɨt kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an mɨnna aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiatna.

16 Aintik aku nenmo moi ŋgepca nenmo ndona tɨpemb kirarira watca raŋgaina moca.

17 Na an mɨniŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kɨpatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna mooŋnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiŋmo mataua raupŋirena. Aintik aku manmo matŋirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgepnande, an tɨpemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mɨkna moca, na an tɨpemb kirarir puŋga aku Iesusa rɨpacrina auŋembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neaŋrena, minmo anna raŋgaina moca.

18 Na nena ndeida gaind ndamŋinandet, aku mba mac kɨpca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ŋgepca tamtamma garururena.

19 Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo toŋgo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tɨki kɨpnande. Na aku kɨpekna mɨnna, aku mba an garururena meikramtaɨrta kamb mbarac nake mba kɨpri. Wanaiŋ. Aku kɨpca mina an gargar aniacna ŋgorenande, mina titocna gargarap?

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Anna gargarapna reac.

21 Na ne toŋgorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tɨki moit? Na ne toŋgorinanna, aku ndona monac tɨpap kɨpca nenmo an mbuŋa wandoŋait, ki? Co, ne toŋgorinanna, aku ndona mamatŋia nena neaŋca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kɨpit?

Ne rɨpacrina meikramtaɨra ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo, moi wandoŋai

5

(5—6)

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa morena tɨp kirara Korinnaŋgepta rɨkca eacrenan

1 Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirar ianna nena rɨkca larurina, na an tɨpna kirara rɨpac ŋgocora raekca wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaɨra an tɨpmo mo ŋgocor. Na an tɨpna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ŋgorena.

2 Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacraŋ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

3 Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ŋgoin maeacreke, na aukna ŋeroŋa ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tɨpna kirara morina.

4 Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa, ne tumbunna anna ŋgutiŋ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuŋa, aukna ŋeroŋ toco nenap eacnande.

5 Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbɨkna para tɨk te, mana tikca ŋgocrainande.

4:15 Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6

Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ŋeroŋmo
ma mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecari

6 Na ne ndorita irembca aŋgɨra ŋgepca
garururenan, anna tɨp kirar laŋa wanaiŋ.
Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamŋi
ŋgocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo
moi aniac ndarunande.
7 Aintik ne an is bagarmo aŋgɨri ke-
cari, te, ne tapac ŋgamna kirara laruca
isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamŋirena,
ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndaru-
rina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo
gɨmbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara
aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamŋica
man mbuŋa gɨmbamba moatna.*
8 Aintik an meikramtaɨra an Ra Ani-
acna kocrorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo
aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna
watna tɨp ŋgorikmo kocnai mo kecarica,
an meikramtaɨra ndorita kaikta is bagar
kecarica an Ra Aniacna ŋgobacrena ki-
rarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb
iroar inkarmo moi rat laŋ ndaruca
mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an
kirar anna is kocorta tapac ŋgamna kirar.
9 Na an timbiŋ rapara aku nenmo
outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, "Ne
an meac, co, ramoottą, meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena
meikramtaɨrap kai mɨk teac."
10 Na aku nenmo gainda mba
mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meikramtaɨrmo kocnai tɨkcari
nake mba mbopri, na meikramtaɨr ndei-
dmo kabena meikramtaɨrta reikca watca
matŋia makɨmrenan, na meikramtaɨra an
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena
tumbunnanmo tɨkcarina. Wanaiŋ. Na
ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtaɨrmo
gidikca tɨkcarina ndop te, laŋ, ne gan
tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tɨkcari.
11 Na an kamna mɨnɨŋ ŋgoinna
moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind,
ŋarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na
ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpca
morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikca matŋirenan, co, ma peperenan,
co, ma mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara mben-
deirena, co, ma puk gargara amba
ŋaŋaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna
reik makɨmrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na
ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac.
12 Na kaica? Na aku an raekm-
baina meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo
ritri waparaca mona aiŋap moit
ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na an Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
inikna meikramtaɨrmo, ritri waparacna
aiŋa, anna nenan ŋgoin.
13 Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaɨr,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritrinandet. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna timbigta kapna kamma gain-
dopatna, "Ne an nena rɨk ndeacrena
ramoot ŋgoreacmo, mo kecari."

6

Ne rɨpacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtaɨrmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tɨk teac

1 Na nena rɨkna ianna ma nena ianmo
kam makukap te, ŋarikca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, ma werapca
ma taŋi rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨr tam-
buŋa tɨkca mina manmo ritri waparaca
monandet? Na ma ainda morina tɨpna
kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a?
2 Na ŋarikca ne gainda mba lamŋiri,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr, aia
ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo,
minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina ritri wa-
paraca monande? Na ŋarikca aia ainda

5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 **5:7** NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * **5:7** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **5:8** TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 **5:9** Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 **5:11** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **5:12** Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 **5:13** TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 **6:2** Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4

mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekem-
motemna baraburuara nena rɨk ndeacre-
nanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo
ŋgocor?
3 Na ne mba lamŋirenan ki? Aia
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo ritri wa-
paraca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia
gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna
kam ndopna mɨn.
4 Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena
rɨk ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo
ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusa rɨpac
ŋgocorta ramtaɨrmo an aiŋ neaŋna?
5 Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna,
anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca.
Na titoca moca? Nena rɨkna ramoot ianna
ma landamŋi laŋap eacre, co, ma an
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨkna kamma
ma ritri waparaca mo mbe?
6 Na kaina moca Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri wa-
paraca mona naaŋgɨca taŋgatna, manmo
an Karaisa rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta
lamnikca tɨkca mana ritri waparaca
moatna?
7 Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
tumbunna meikramtaɨr ndeidmo ritri wa-
paraca morena taup naaŋgɨrca taŋrena.
Na nena an tɨpembta kirarira ndori
nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tɨpemb
kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana ki-
rarirmo ne mba raŋgaiapeke. Na kaina
moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo
makukara kabecaitta moraŋ ŋgocor? Na
kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcar-
ica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo
kabecait naaŋgɨraŋ ŋgocor?
8 Na ne an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo
raŋgaina karirinan. Wanaiŋ. Ne
ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ŋgocrairekе,
na parua mina reik wɨt aŋgɨrena.
Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar koinda moa
ŋgocrairena.
9 Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba
wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca
mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna
lamŋi ŋgocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar
inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morenan,
na meikramtaɨra an mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawara mbendeirenan, na laŋtaŋgoita
meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukna tɨp kirara
morenan, na ramtaɨra numbira morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo kabena ramtaɨrap
morenan,
10 na an makɨmrena meikramtaɨr, na
an meikramtaɨra kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikmo watca matŋirenan, na an
meikramtaɨra puk gargara amba
ŋaŋaorenan, na ianna meikramtaɨrmo
pepererenan, na an meikramtaɨrta
reikmo tamtam naaŋgɨrenan, na
ainda morena meikramtaɨra mina mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
inikmo mba mbukitndai.
11 Na ŋgaua nena meikramtaɨr ndeida
an meikramtaɨrta kirar toc ndeacrinan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na
nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb
wandoik maaŋgɨat. Na Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna iapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ
Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma nenmo moi wandoŋaica, ne
mana lamnɨacmo meikramtaɨr wandoik
malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna kac

12 Na meikramtaɨr ndeid mina gaindo-
prena, “Reikca muruŋa wandɨk kocor, na
aku mo niŋgik.” Na an kamma anna
gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac
laŋna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an
reikca anna muruŋa wandɨk kocor, na
aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai
watcarica ma aukmo mba raupŋitndai.
13 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida gaindoprena,
“Amna reac anna nikinikca moca mɨnna
tɨkrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac
aŋgɨrena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na
aku gaindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap
mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirar
ŋgoreaca mona reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ

6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 **6:7** Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20

ŋgoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na
Kacootta ma tiknan.
14 Na mana gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tɨkca
moa ŋgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi
ŋgepnande.
15 Na ne mba lamŋire ki, a? Na nena
tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur.
Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna
waŋgor ndeid aŋgɨca meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru
te, an tɨpna kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?
16 Na ramootta ma meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meacmo
mɨkrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori,
na ne anna mba lamŋirenan ki, a? Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindo-
prina, "Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande."
17 Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mɨk
te, ma ŋeroŋ mbuŋa ma manap kabea
tɨknande.
18 Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirarmo iukaica tawan
ndeac. Na tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar
ndeida meikramtaɨra morenan, anna
tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morenan, ma ndona tikmo tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk mbuŋa moa ŋgocrairena.
19 Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba
lamŋiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna
Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeroŋ
Ratta neaŋgatna, na anna nena iroar
inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna
aetta wanaiŋ?
20 Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo
kituknduk bagaraniac ŋgoin mbuŋ mac
nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wɨt
aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna,
an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan.

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tɨpna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tɨpna kirarna kam ndopatna

1 Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna
kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda
rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor
ndeacrenan, anna laŋ.
2 Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp
kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri,
aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ
ŋgoinna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na
meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna
ndorita kaŋte laŋgoca eac.
3 Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na
ramootta kai kɨrac teac. Na an iro kabea,
tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac
toco kai kɨrac teac.
4 Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba
raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta
ndo anna raupŋirenan. Na an iro
kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba
raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo
anna raupŋirena.
5 Na oŋgo laŋgo te, oŋna ianna
ndona tikca kai kɨraca ianmo iŋa kai
neaŋ teac. Na gidik oŋgo iro kabe
aŋgɨ te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo wandɨk
emtem pac neaŋ. Na oŋgo mbem-
bendei niŋgikna aiŋa mo, an tɨpna ki-
rara anna laŋ. Na anna iŋmbai, oŋgo
ndoniŋna tikniŋmo mac aŋgɨri tum-
bunna tɨk. Na ŋarikca ne ndorita tikna
toŋtoŋna ŋginaŋa mo ŋgocor te, Ramoot
Mbɨkca nenmo towainande.
6 Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna,
anna nenmo tɨp wandɨkna kirara mba
mori, anna nen niŋgik ŋgotacnandet.
7 Na aku toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋa auk eacrena kirar toca
meik kocor ndeacna mɨn. Na Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋmo
mina kabe, kabemo ndona toŋtoŋna
reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot kabe, kabemo
neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona
ramoot ianmo toŋtoŋna aintocna reac
laŋ neaŋrena, na ramoot ian motocmo
ma ndona toŋtoŋna aintocna reac laŋ
neaŋrena.

6:15 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 **6:17** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 **6:18** Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11

8 Na an meikramtaɨr mina laŋgo
ŋgocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina
wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande.
Na mina auk eacrena kirara, laŋgo
ŋgocor anna laŋ.
9 Na ŋarikca mina ndorita tikna
toŋtoŋmo ŋaŋari raupŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin
ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica
mina laŋgo. Moca mina iroar ŋgepca
meacramootna tɨp kirar ŋgadudukca mo
nari.
10 Na an meikramtaɨra laŋgoca mairi-
nanna, aku minmo gan kam tɨp gargar
neaŋnande. Na an kam tɨp gargarna
kirara anna auknan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.
Anna Kacootna kam tɨp gargar manan.
Na an tɨp wandɨkca gaind, meaca ma
ndona kaŋgaitmo kai tɨkcari teac.
11 Na ma ndona kaŋgaitmo kai kari
teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai
mac laŋgo teac, ma wanaiŋ ndeac. Na
wanaiŋ ecte, ma nikinik iro laŋ aŋgɨca
ma mac nda taŋca ndona kaŋgaitap eac.
Na kaŋgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai
tɨkcari teac.
12 Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammap.
Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna,
wanaiŋ. Na aku gaindopnande, ŋarikca
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna ma
Karaisa rɨpac ŋgocorta meac laŋgoca eac
te. Na ŋarikca an meac, ma manap eacna
toŋtoŋap, ma manmo an nake kai oot
mandac teac.
13 Na ŋarikca meac ian ma laŋgo
te, na mana kaŋgaitta Iesusmo rɨpac
ŋgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna
toŋtoŋap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai
oot mandac teac.
14 Na ne lamŋirena, ramootta rɨpac
ŋgocor, ma ndona meacap mɨkca
eacrena, na an tɨp kirar mbuŋa ramootta
ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca rɨpac
ŋgocor, na ma an kakaap mɨkrinan,
an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna
wanaiŋ ecte, nena mombonikca mina
aind ndeacnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na
mandeaca mina rat malaruri.
15 Na ŋarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma
Iesusmo rɨpac ŋgocor, na ma ŋgepca
ndona meac, co, ramootmo tɨkcari te,
anna laŋ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na
aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot,
co, ma an meaca Karaisa rɨpacrinanna,
anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap
mba mɨkca eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ma
manmo watcarica ma taŋ, na anna
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena
meikramtaɨrapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna
ŋgacatna.
16 Na u meac u mɨn, u ndona kaŋgaitmo
otaca ma Karaisa rɨpacit, co wanaiŋ, u
anna mba lamŋireke? Na u kaŋgait u
toco u mɨn, u ndona meacmo otaca ma
Karaisa rɨpacit, co wanaiŋ, u toco anna
mba lamŋireke?

Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena

17 Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna
eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo mori-
nan, na neaŋrinan niŋgikca aia an
ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta
aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma aimo acatna, an watnan niŋgikca
raŋgairaŋ. Na aku an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo muruŋa an
kam tɨp gargarmo riptirenan.
18 Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo
ŋgaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai
mac moi wandoŋai teac, na an reikca
mina mana morinanmo, ma kai aŋgɨri
iŋgoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna
mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor ndeacre-
nanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, laŋ
watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac.
19 Na tikiŋit katacrena tɨpna kirara
anna mana mɨniŋ ŋgocor. Na ramootta
tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta tɨp kirara, an toca
anna mana mɨniŋ ŋgocor. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpna kirara raŋgairenanna,
ande anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.
20 Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na
Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat
niŋgik mbuŋa eacraŋ.

7:9 1 Ti 5.14 **7:10** Mal 2.14-16 **7:10** Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18 **7:15** Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **7:16** 1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24 **7:19** In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15

21 Ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ kamainda
momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiŋ ka-
mainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake,
iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna
unmo tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta
mo laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, u towai an
taup ndiŋ pac raŋgai taŋ.
22 Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna
aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot
ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan
mamori, na ma Kacootna lamnɨacmo ma
tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta
wanaiŋ. Na aind niŋgik, ramootta
wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna
tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande.
23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda
oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna
moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna
tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac.
24 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia
titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna
wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

Pol ma an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

25 Ainda moca aku an laŋgo ŋgocorta
meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Ka-
cootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona
iro mbuŋa tɨkca larurina, anna gaind
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca,
ma aukmo moa aŋgɨra kammo kam gidik
niŋgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna.
26 Na gan mɨnna mandeaca aintocna
makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne
muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira
ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.
27 Na u meac laŋgoca eacraŋ te, u
manmo tɨkcarina taupembtake, kai ore
teac. Na u laŋgo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u
meac aŋgɨna iroa kai mo teac.
28 Na ŋarikca u meac laŋgo te, u
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na
ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna laŋgo te,
ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori.
Na meikapa ramtaɨra laŋgo te, mina
eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar
anik mbukraŋnande, na aku toŋgo
ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.
29 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aku gaindopnande, an oitna mɨnna maica
kɨpca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an
kɨdrɨk tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap
eacrena ramtaɨr, ne ndorimo meik ko-
corna kirar toc ndeac.
30 Na ne meikramtaɨra aerenan, ne ndo-
rimo ae ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta kirar
toc ndeac. Na meikramtaɨra toŋgoca
wereirenan, ne ndorimo an toŋgoca
werei ŋgocorta meikramtaɨra eacrena
kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaɨra reik
ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan
eacrena kirar toc ndeac.
31 Na ne meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikna
reik mbuŋa aiŋa morenan, ne aintocna
aiŋna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena
eteacna watapna mɨn. Na aia lamŋirena,
rocotta mba tɨkitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa
mana reikap muruŋa topnande.
32 Aintik aku mba toŋgori, gan
tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena
iroarmo tamtamma wɨŋna. Na ramootta
laŋgo ŋgocor, ma Karaisna tɨpemb
kirarirta moca anna ndamŋirenan, ma
ndomo an Karaisna toŋgorena tɨpemb
kirarira mona moca.
33 Na ramootta laŋgo te, ma gan
tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam
ndamŋiraŋnande. Na mana morena
kirara mana meacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
raŋgairenan.
34 Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ maaŋgɨat.
Na mombour ŋgaibapa an meik ndeida
laŋgo ŋgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna
tɨpemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac
lamŋirena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo ndorita tikembmo muruŋa mana
neaŋca mina ratar laiŋ tarunande.
Na mina ndorita ŋerŋgaur motocap
neaŋnandet. Na meac laŋtaŋgo, ma gan
tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma
lamŋiraŋnande. Na mana toŋgoca
mona tɨp kirara mana kaŋgaitna toŋtoŋa

7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Ro 13.11 **7:31** Ŋap 39.6, na Ie 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **7:34** Lk 10.40

raŋgainandet.
35 Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna
nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna
moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiŋ.
Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tipemb ki-
rarir gidikca raŋgairaŋ, te, Kacootna aiŋ
niŋgikmo memetmbaca moraŋ. Na aku
mba toŋgori, ŋarikca reac ianna nena
iroarmo tamtamma moi ŋgetriki nari.
36 Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind
ndamŋi nari, meac ŋgam ian mina
aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo
tip ŋgoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma
mbirac te, na an ramootna toŋtoŋa anna
gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup ian nake wat
tambacari te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
an meacmo laŋgo te. Anna ma, tip
ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori.
37 Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona
iro inik mbuŋa moa gagraca eacrenan,
reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai,
na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo raupŋina min, na
ŋarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca,
an meac ŋgamma mina man laŋgona
baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna
laŋ maniŋa kai laŋgo teac. Maniŋa
wanaiŋ niŋgik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar
anna laŋ.
38 Aintik ramootta mina mana babu-
rina meac ŋgamma ma an laŋgo te,
ma manmo tip kirar laŋa morina. Na
ramootta mina man laŋgona baburina
meac ŋgam laŋgona kari te, anna ma tip
laŋ ŋgoinna morena.
39 Na meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta
menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap
eacraŋnandet. Na ŋarikca mana
kaŋgaitta menac te, an meaca manap
mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot
ian laŋgo ndop te, anna laŋ, ma an
ramoot laŋgo. Na ma laŋgo ndop te, ma
Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna laŋgo.
40 Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamŋirena,
ma laŋgo ŋgocor te, ma toŋtoŋ laŋ niŋgik
ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik aku lamŋirena,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma aukap
eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembrarainta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebca ammit ki co wanaiŋ

8

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mirpembrarainta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebta kam

1 Na mandeaca aku ŋgoaebca mina
mirpembrarainta dawarta outta tikca
ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande.
Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena,
"Aia muruŋa lamŋirena." An kamma
anna gidik. Na landamŋi mbuŋa,
anna garura moa larurena, na kabena
meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tip
kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta
ritipaikca moa gagrarena.
2 Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋina
min, ma reac ianna ma matau ŋgoin
ndamŋirena, na aind ndamŋiekna
ramoot, mana landamŋi minna mba
tikreke.
3 Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona
mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo lamŋinandet.
4 Ainda moca an mirpembrarainta
dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca
meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara,
aku anna kammo gaindopnande.
Aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna
mirpembrarainta dawara anna reac
gidikca wanaiŋ. Na kabena Raraŋ
Aetaniac ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ.
Anna Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ma
ndo eacrena.
5 Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina,
"Mirpembrarainŋ ŋgacrena," na reik
wit anikmo mina, "Kacoot ŋgacrena."
Na an, "Mirpembrarainga," mina riac
tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena.
6 Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo
kabe niŋgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo

7:39 Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14 **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8 **8:1** Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11

ma Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma
an reik muruŋna miniŋ, na aia mana
meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia
Kacoot kabe niŋgik ianap, anna Iesus
Karais. Na ma ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reaca
morina ramoot, na man mbuŋa aia an
reik puŋga ndorita eteacna watmo an
mbuŋ ŋgotacreke, eacrena.

7 Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida
mina an reikmo mina anmo lamŋi
ŋgocor. Na mina ndeida ŋgepca ŋgauna
mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena
tipemb kirarira raŋgairena. Aintik mina
an amna ŋgoaem am te, mina lamŋi
ŋgocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina
aind ndamŋiatna, aia tip laŋa mba
moapeke.

8 Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba aŋgiri
taŋitndai. Na aia am ŋgocor ndacari te,
anna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo
ŋgoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an
toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo
mba moi laŋa mba laruitndai.

9 Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na
ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Ne
titocna amta reikca toŋgoca ambrena
reik, an reik tiŋgik am. Na ŋarikca nena
morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta
iroar landamŋiar minanna ŋaŋari lamŋi
ŋgocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb
ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgiriknari.

10 Na u ramootta landamŋiap, na
u taŋca an punica mirpembraraiŋta
dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u
mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna
iroa ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor. Na ma unmo
wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara
mana iromo moi ŋgepca ma toco, an
mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena
amna reacmo am nari.

11 Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa,
una an landamŋia an ŋaŋari ripac
ŋgocorta ramootna landamŋimo moi
ŋgocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana
moca menacrina.

12 Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ŋaŋari
lamŋi garac ŋgocor. Na ne minmo
an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morinanna,
anna mina iro landamŋi mbuŋa ne mina
ritipaca mo ŋgocrairi, na anna ma gargar
kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ŋgoreacna
makukca morinan.

13 Aintik ŋarikca amna reaca ndo
aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo
moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca irik
te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta
ŋgoaebmo mba mac amitndai taŋi aukna
memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa
ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina
tip ŋgoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋirta kam ndoprena

1 Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac
ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamŋi
te, aku mona min. Na aku up aŋgirena
ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaiŋ? Na
aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co
wanaiŋ? Na aku Kacootna aiŋa moca ne
aukna aiŋ mbuŋa ripacatnan, co wanaiŋ?

2 Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind
ndamŋirina, aku up aŋgirena ramootta
wanaiŋ. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi,
na nen mbuŋa anna ndo aukmo ainda
wandacrina, aku Kacootna up aŋgirena
ramoot gidik.

3 Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna
tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina
kambmo gan kam mbuŋa nda rutirina.

4 Na kaica aia up aŋgirena ramtairmo
gainda momoa anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? Aia
pukapa amna reacmo an mbuŋa ndorita
aiŋna opoik aŋgirenanna, anna laŋ ki,
wanaiŋ?

5 Na aia ripacrena meik laŋgoca minap
aŋgica ndada te, anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?
An tipna kirara aina up aŋgirena ramtair
ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap,
mina morenan.

6 Na kaica Banambas aŋga ndoniŋ
niŋgikca, ndoniŋ ŋgotacna kituknduknа
aiŋa morena, na ndeida wanaiŋ, a?

8:7 Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 **8:11** Ro 14.15-20 **8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14

7 Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta
aiŋa mo te, ma ndona aiŋna reikmo
ndo mbuŋa oikit? Na mandaia ndona
warɨŋa moi mutoc maica, ma an warɨŋna
amna reac ianna mba aŋgɨritndai? Na
mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica,
ma ndo ŋgoinna ma an sipsiparta mɨrna
puk emtemma aŋgɨrca am ŋgocor?
8 Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, aku
meikramtaɨrta iroar tiŋgikca raŋgaica an
kamma morena, wanaiŋ. Tɨp Wandɨk
toco an kam kabea mboprina.
9 Na Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkna inikca tirca
eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, “Ne bul-
makaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an
mɨnna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiŋa
morenan.” Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
bulmakaorta lamŋica mbopatna kam ki?
Wanaiŋ.
10 Anna gidik ma aina ndamŋica ma
mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan,
aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind
tocna kirara mona moca morena. Na
an ramootta tiacarpaik ŋgodca warɨŋa
morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa
aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna
maniŋa lamŋirena, maniŋa an amna
reacna emtemma aŋgɨnande.*
11 Na aia nenmo ŋeroŋna reik laiŋmo,
nena rɨkca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo
tik ŋgotacna reikmo ne aimo neaŋ, na
anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ? Na anna gaind,
aia ndori mutocrina reac ŋgoinna gagam
aŋgɨrinan.
12 Na ne ndori laŋ ndop te, kabena
meikramtaɨra nen ndambuŋ, ndeacrena
reik aŋgɨ te, anna laŋ. Na ne ndori
laŋ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaŋna
toŋtoŋap, na ne aimo neaŋ te, anna laŋ
ŋgoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuŋa
tɨkca aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin, na aia mba
aŋgɨreke. Aintik aia makukar wɨt anik
aŋgɨnande. Na aia mba aŋgɨreke, ainda
moca aia Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna
taup wawara nari.
13 Na ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna
aiŋa morenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kacna amna reac aŋgɨrena. Na ramtaɨra
gɨmbamna amna reik aŋgɨna aiŋa more-
nan, mina an meikramtaɨra gɨmbamba
morena gɨmbamna ŋgoaebta ŋgoaeb
tɨpemb aŋgɨrena. Na ne anna mba
lamŋire, ki, a?
14 Aintocna kamna kirar ŋgoinna, Ka-
cootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaɨra
kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨrenan, mina
an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirena
meikramtaɨrmo otacna. Tik ŋgotacrena
reik aŋgɨca minmo neaŋ.
15 Na auk ŋgoin, aku mba an Ka-
cootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku
mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku
nen ndambuŋna reac aŋgɨnake, timbiŋ
rapara mba tirrina. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na
aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena
an tɨpembta kirarirta toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna
morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna
aina an tɨpemb kirarirmo kai mo ŋgocrai
teac, anna aku toŋgorena.
16 Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina
mo te, aku ndona imo mba aŋgɨ ŋgepca
gainda mba mbopitndai, aku tɨp kirar
laŋa morinan. Wanaiŋ. An kam wem-
baŋ laŋ wiwitirena aiŋa, Kacootta aukmo
neaŋrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an
aiŋa mba tɨkcariitndai. Na aku kam
wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti ŋgocor te, aku
laŋa mba eacitndai.
17 Na aku an wiwitna aiŋmo ndona
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mo te, Kacootta
aukmo opoikca neaŋnandet. Na anna
aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an aiŋa mba
mori, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo
aukmo rɨpaca aukmo larapaca, an wi-
witina aiŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na aku
monande.
18 Aintik aku titocna opoik aŋgɨrit? Na
an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋ mbuŋa

9:7 TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma ndona opoikca aŋgɨnande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5

aku an reikca aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin, anna
aku mba aŋgɨrenanna. Na aku kam
wembaŋ laŋa meikramtaɨrmo wanaiŋa
wiwitirenanna toŋgorena. Na an toŋtoŋ
aniac aku aŋgɨrenanna, anna ande aukna
opoik.

Pola meikramtaɨr muruŋna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa momona ramoot ndeacrina

19 Na aku wanaiŋ ndeacri, aku ramoot
ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mba
mori. Aku ndo toŋgocat tik, aku
meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋna tuomna aiŋ
kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna,
ndomo meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac aŋgɨca
minmo aŋgɨri kɨpca Karaisna wiwitna
inikca mbukna moca.
20 Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna
mɨnna, aku Iudananta tɨp kirara
raŋgaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo
Iudanandmo aŋgɨca Karaisna wiwitta
mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku
Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba eacri,
na Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgauk ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrta lamnikca, aku ndomo
an Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca eacrena
ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtaɨr mac
nda aŋgɨna.
21 Na meikramtaɨrta lamnikmo
mandaibinna Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca
eac ŋgocortan, auk toco an Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgaukca eac ŋgocorta ramootna kirar.
Ainda moca aku an meikramtaɨra an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca eac ŋgocortanna
aŋgɨna. Na anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Tɨp Wandɨkca mba tɨkcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku
Karaisna tɨp wandɨkca maraŋgaireke.
22 Na an rɨtɨpaik gagrar kocorta
meikramtaɨrta lamnikmo, aku toco
an rɨtɨpac gargar ŋgocorta ramootna
kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna
meikramtaɨr mac aŋgɨna. Na anna gaind,
aku ndomo taupemb wɨtta towai orea
mina ndeid mac nda aŋgɨca Karaisna
wiwitta mbukna moca.
23 Na aku an aiŋirmo muruŋcamiŋ
ŋgoinna morenan, te, an kam wembaŋ
laŋmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk
toco aku an reikca aŋgɨna, na Kacootta an
reikca kocrorina meikramtaɨra kam wem-
baŋ laŋa rɨpacrenanmo neaŋnandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik aŋgɨna

24 Na ne anna mba lamŋirena ki, a?
Na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo
katum ŋgootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe
ma ndo opoik aŋgɨnande. Aintik nen toco
muruŋcamiŋa gagraca ootca, an opoik
aŋgɨna.
25 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa ndo-
rimo katum ŋgootca outta tɨkna more-
nan, mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋgarmo
muruŋcamiŋa mo irik te, aiŋ gargara
moca an opoik laŋna reac aŋgɨna. Na
an opoik laŋna reaca mina aŋgɨrenan,
iŋmbaia mina ŋgocrainandet. Na aia
ndorimo aŋgɨna morena opoikna reik
laiŋga, mina mba ŋgocrairenanna.
26 Aintik aku ndomo ainda morina,
an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna,
ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na
aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena
ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te,
mba katrenan.
27 Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi
ŋgoinna pica manmo moa aŋgɨa ma
aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgairena. Na moca aku
kabena meikramtaɨrmo kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitirenan, na iŋmbai aku ndona moca
an opoikca aŋgɨ ŋgocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
toŋgorinanna ne gaind ŋgoinna matau
lamŋi, an Mosesna mɨn mbuŋa. Aina
nicar ŋgamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimir-
paikna kaŋgauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca
taŋrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup
kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna.

9:19 Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Ŋap 78.13

2 Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamiŋa
an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kɨtac
puk aŋgɨrina, na an kɨtac puk mbuŋa
minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna
wiwit malaruri.
3 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac
paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat
neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna.
4 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk
ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeroŋ
Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap
taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais
ŋgoin.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina
meikramtaɨr wɨtna tɨpemb kirarira ma
mba toŋgori. Aintik mina an ramtaɨr
kocorta taupca tɨkca menacatna, na mina
warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.
6 Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an
ŋgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo
anna watrapaca an reik ŋgorikca aia
anna kai toŋgo teac, na an tɨp kirar
ŋgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac.
7 Na meikramtaɨra an mɨrpembraraiŋta
dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina
ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina,
“Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba
ŋaŋaorenan, na iŋmbaia mina meikap
wereinandet.”
8 Na aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara
mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ŋgoinna
23,000na mɨnna topatna.
9 Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac,
mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena
nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna.
10 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekela-
munna kai ke teac, mina meikramtaɨr
ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa men-
acrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
kɨpca minmo moa menacatna.
11 Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna,
anna ŋgagatracna kirar toca wan-
dacrina, te, meikramtaɨrmo, watna
moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaɨra, anna
mina aimo mandeacna mɨn ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrmo iroar neaŋrina, gan
tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kɨpca
marambuŋairi.
12 Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma
gaind ndamŋirena, ma matau wɨtɨk
gagranande, anna laŋ ma ndona moca
matau wat. Moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna irik nari.
13 Na an totowaiara nenmo larure-
nanna, anna kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca,
wanaiŋ. Na an totowaiara anna
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurena
totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona
kammo raŋgairena, na ma nenmo
mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo
mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda
tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na
totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet.
Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna raŋgai te,
ma nenmo moca ne wɨtɨki gagaranande,
na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi
irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, aia ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kai raŋgai teac

14 Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarta mbendeirena
tɨpemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan
ndeac.
15 Na ne landamŋiap, aintik aku nenmo
gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena
kambmo ndori puŋga ritri.
16 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am
te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa
aŋgɨra punirena. Na an tapaca aia wit-
kica ambrena. Anna aimo aŋgɨra kɨpca
Karaisna tikap mɨkrena.
17 Na an tapac kabe niŋgik, aia
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa an tapac
kabe niŋgikca an ambrena, aintik aia

10:3 NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24 **10:4** Ŋap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16

meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa tik kabe ndarunande.
18 Na Israelnaŋgepta tɨpembta ki-
rarirmo ne lamŋirena. Mina an
gɨmbamba morena taupca tɨkrena amta
ŋgoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna
ndo minmo aŋgɨra punica Raraŋ Aeta-
niacap tumbunna tɨkrina.
19 Na ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari
aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena
meikramtaɨra mɨrpembraraiŋta dawarmo
gɨmbambara morenanna, anna reac
gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara anna reik
gidkara, wanaiŋ.
20 Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna
raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ
Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na
aku toŋgo ŋgocor nenmo an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikcap tumbunna tɨkna.
21 Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac
amitndai, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta kab mo-
tocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna
ambrena bara mba mac tɨkca amitndai,
na ŋerŋgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne
mba mac tɨkca amitndai.
22 Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta
aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina
gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ
ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naaŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ

23 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida aindopatna,
“Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.”
Ainda moca an reikca mina muruŋa
aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind
mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna mu-
ruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an
reikca muruŋa aina rɨtɨpaikmo mba moca
gagrarenan.
24 Na aia ndori ŋgopotacna iroara kai
aŋgɨ teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan
kotacna iro landamŋi aŋgɨ.
25 Na ŋgoaeb budirapa reikca mina
mbik tɨkca oikrena taupca tɨkrenanna,
anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai
tamtami ndamŋica ndada digi teac, anna
ten ndiŋa kɨprinan. Wanaiŋ.
26 Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaik
nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa
Kacootnan niŋgik.”
27 Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo
rɨpac ŋgocor te, na ma ndomo manap
amna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te,
anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta
reikca ne aŋgɨca am. Na ne iroar inkara
kai ndada nake lamŋica, tamtamma kai
digi teac.
28 Na ŋarikca moca ramoot ianna ma
eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ŋgoaemma
mina mɨrɨpraraŋna dana outta tɨkrina.”
Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam
an ndamŋica, ne kai am teac, moca ne
mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgocrai nari.
29 Na aku nena iroar inkara moi
ŋgocraina moca mba mbopatke,
aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamŋica
mbopatna, ŋarikca ma ndona nikinik
iroa raŋgaica aindopnande, ne tɨp
ŋgoreaca morina.
Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ainta
kamma mbop ŋgocor, anna aku ndona
toŋgorena reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na
kaina moca aku anduna an kabena
ramootna nikinik iroa raŋgaica an
reikmo wandɨk tɨkrenanmo aukmo anna
mo narica?
30 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋgarica aku am te, kaina moca
kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina?
31 Aintik ŋarikca ne amta reikapa puik
ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan,
ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna i aniac aŋgɨra ŋgeprena.
32 Na ne Iudananapa, Giriknanapa,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunnan ndamŋi, na
ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna mɨnna
reikca kai moca mina tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo nari.

10:18 TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na Ŋap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 **10:26** NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na Ŋap 24.1 **10:27** Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Ro 14.16 **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24

33 Na auk toco, aku morena reik wɨt
aniac, na anna mɨn, meikramtaɨrmo moi
toŋgoca mina aukna morena tɨpemb ki-
rarira toŋgonande. Na aku mba ndo
ŋgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku
kabena meikramtaɨr ŋgotaca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo min mac nda aŋgɨna moca.

11

1 Na ne aukna kirara raŋgaica auk
taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku
Karaisna kirara raŋgaica taŋrena.

Pol ma Ŋeroŋ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paŋan kɨtacna tɨpna kirarna kam ndoprina

2 Na memetmbaca ne aukna
ndamŋireke, na an kambca aku aŋgɨca
nena neaŋgatnanna, ne an kambca
matau utiŋga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku
gaindopnande, ne tɨp kirar laŋ ŋgoinna
morena.
3 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne kabena
kam tocmo lamŋi, outmbai ndeacrena
ramtaɨrta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna
anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai
ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana
kaŋgait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai
ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aeta-
niac.
4 Ŋarikca ramootta ndona paŋan kɨtaca
mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo
wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot
paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na
anna ma Karais.
5 Na ŋarikca meac ianna ma ndona
paŋanmo kɨtac ŋgocor, na ma mbendei
te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te,
an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa
numbira morena, na anna gaind tocna
kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna
lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna.
6 Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika
tamaia ŋgocor, na ma ndona
lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac
mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te,
ut kecari narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma
ndona paŋanmo tamai.
7 Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna
kai tamai teac, ma ŋgagatracna kirar
toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
i aniaca wandacreke, na mana gargar
aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma
ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wan-
dacrena.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna
tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke,
wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna
tik mbuŋa moatna.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac
nake mba lamŋica, ma ramootmo man
ŋgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma
meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca
mona ndamŋica ma meac mbitaca
moatna.
10 Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona
paŋannan tamaia an mbuŋa ndona
ŋgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.
11 Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna,
an meikpitikca mina ndori puŋga mba
eacrenanna, na ramtaɨrpitik toco mina
ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Meikpitikca ramtaɨr ŋgotacna eacrena,
na ramtaɨra meikpitik ŋgotacna eacre-
nan.
12 Na out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa
moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac
mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta
mɨnɨŋ.
13 Na ne ndori puŋga gan kamma
ritri. Ŋarikca meac mbitaca paŋannan
tamaia ŋgocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeirenanna, anna tɨp kirar laŋ ki,
wanaiŋ?
14 Na aina meacramootna tɨp kirar
ŋgoinna, ndo nenmo ainda wandacrina,
ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna,
anna manmo laŋa mba mbuk tɨki watit-
ndait.
15 Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot
ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laŋ.

11:1 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13 **11:8** RL 2.18-23

Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaŋgatna, manmo an mbuŋa ndona paŋan wawarana moca.
16 Na ramootta aukna kammo mac
nda ipuŋi mbop te, anmo ma gaind
ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, aia kabena
tɨpembta kirarirmo mba raŋgairenanna,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnamb toco, mina
kabena tɨpna kirar ian ŋgocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tɨp kirar laŋa mba mori

17 Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo
tɨpemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne
anna raŋgai. Na an reac aku mbopna
morenanna, aku nena morena tɨpna ki-
rarna moca aku mba toŋgoca mbopre-
nanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨk te, ne
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mba wandacre-
nanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga mba morenanna.
18 Na out ŋgoin, aku gaind pac mbop-
nande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na
ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara, ndorimo
tumbunna tɨkca Kacootna kam mbaracna
punirenanna, ne ndorita rɨkmo, ne ndo-
rimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuŋrenan.
Na aku an kambmo emtemma rɨpacrina,
19 na anmo aku gaind ndamŋirina,
nena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta tum-
bunna emtemma titacrina, na ne
matau ŋgoinna wat garacnande, nena
meikramtaɨrta ndeida, mandaibinna
ndori Karaisna toŋtoŋna tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo mataua raŋgairena.
20 Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te,
ne amna reaca morenanna, na an amna
reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaiŋ.
21 Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne taw-
ina ndorita amna reac aŋgɨca ambrena.
Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena.
Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ŋgamca
mina ŋaŋaoca eacraŋnande.
22 Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca
pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor
ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna, anna reac wanaiŋ ki, na ne
gan nakɨpca an laiplacara amna reik
kocortanmo moi mina numbir aŋgɨrena,
ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac
mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tɨpemb
kirarirta toŋgoca nenmo kam toŋtoŋ
ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aŋgɨca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaɨra neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

23 Na an kamma aku nena neaŋrinanna,
anna aku Kacoot ndambuŋnan aŋgɨatna.
Na an kamma gaind. An mouŋa Iudasa
Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tɨkatke, an
mouŋ toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac
aŋgɨca,
24 ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia,
kam laŋ neaŋga, ma witkica ma mam-
bopat, "Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena
neaŋrina, nen ŋgotacna, na ne ainda
moraŋ te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnande."
25 Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna
kab aŋgɨca, an iro kabe mac moca, ma
aindopatna, "Gan wain kabna pukca anna
aku nenap kam ŋgam leacrina, ndona
racaindpaik mbuŋ. Na memetmbaca, ne
an kab mbuŋ ŋgamraŋ, na ne ainda
moraŋ te, ne aukna ndamŋiraŋnandet."
26 Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wan-
dacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te,
an kab mbuŋ ŋgam te, ne memetmbaca
ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana
aŋgɨratna gɨrgɨrna kammo memetmbaca
waeke mbopi taŋi, mana mac nda kɨpna
mɨn mbuŋ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac aŋgɨ

27 Ainda moca an mɨnna mina Ka-
cootna tapacapa mana kab mbuŋ ŋgam
te, na meacramoot ianna tɨp kirar laŋa
mo ŋgocor te, anna gaind, ma Ka-
cootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa
reac wanaiŋ ŋgoinna morina. Na
mana morina tɨp kirara ma anna makuk
aŋgɨnande.

11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, na 3.3 **11:19** TW 13.3, na 1 Io 2.19 **11:22** Ie 2.5-6 **11:23** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 **11:25** NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 **11:26** In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29

28 Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau
pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an
Kacootna kab mbuŋa amna.
29 Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna
tikmo matau lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma
an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan,
anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgoin
naaŋgɨra kɨprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca manmo ritri waparaca monande.
30 Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca, nena inikna
meikramtaɨr ndeida gagrar kocora koc-
naia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca
ndeida menaca mamairi.
31 Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau
ŋgoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an
puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai.
32 Na ŋarikca Kacootta aina morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa
wanaiŋ, ma aimo makukar neaŋnande.
Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrapmo ritri
waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.
33 Aintik ne aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tum-
bunna tɨk te, ne kabenanta moca
tekemtem ndabi.
34 Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona
kacnɨma tɨkca am. Na ŋarikca nena tum-
bunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tɨpca maeacreke, aku mba
kocnaia mbopri, iŋmbaia aku kɨpca nena
wat te, aku kocnai wandoŋainande.

12

Pola Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau
ŋgoinna mbopca ne matau lamŋina, an
Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik
laiŋta moca.
2 Na ne malamŋireke, an mɨnna ne
rɨpac ŋgocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac
ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ŋgocorta
mɨrpembrarainta dawar tambuŋa, wɨŋi
taŋ te, ne ŋgepca wanaiŋ ŋgoin pac
taŋrena.
3 Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne gan
kam ŋgoinna matau lamŋi rapac. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ramoot ian
ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb
aŋgɨra ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba
mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ŋgocrainande!”
Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratta manapmo eac
ŋgocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai,
“Iesusa Kacoot.”
4 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna an aiŋa neaŋrena
kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar.
Na Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena.
5 Na aia Kacootna titocna aiŋira damara
morenanna, Kacoot kabe niŋgikca ndo
eacrena.
6 Na aiŋirmo aia titoca tɨki mona
kirarira wɨt, na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe
niŋgik, ma ndo meikramtaɨrmo gargar
neaŋreke, mina an aiŋirmo mona mɨn.
7 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta, ndona gar-
garmo meikramtaɨrmo kabe, kabea
muruŋa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena
meikramtaɨrmo otacnande.
8 Na ramoot ianmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo
kabena ndeidmo iroar laiŋ neaŋna gargar
neaŋrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo,
an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabea manmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna landamŋiar ndeidta kirarirmo
meikramtaɨra neaŋna gargar neaŋrena.
9 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona rɨtɨpacna
gargarmo an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa
aŋgɨrenan. Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe
mbuŋa kabena ndeida roumbbebta
meikramtaɨrmo moa laŋa mona gargar
aŋgɨrena.
10 Na ianna ma ŋgagatracara morena
gargar aŋgɨrena. Na ianna ma ramma
moi mbopna gargar aŋgɨrena. Na ianna
ma titocna ŋerŋgaurta tɨpemb kirarira
ritrina gargar aŋgɨrena. Na ianna ma
kabena kam mbuŋ ndopna landamŋi
aŋgɨrena. Na ianna ma an kambta mɨniŋ
uriracna landamŋi aŋgɨrena.

11:28 Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 **11:31** Ŋap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 **11:32** Ŋap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 **12:2** Ŋap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4

11 Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabea ma ndo
an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na
wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋga ma
ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac
neaŋnande, na ian motocmo an reac
neaŋnande.

Aina muruŋcamiŋna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

12 Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na
mana umbumbura wɨt. Na an tikna um-
bumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabea
moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma
an kirar kabea eacrena.
13 Na anna gaind, Ŋeroŋ Rat kabea
ndo aimo muruŋcamiŋmo kɨtac pukca
neaŋrina, na iro kabe niŋgikca moca
aimo muruŋ naaŋgɨra tik kabe ndaru-
rina, na aia Iudananapa, Giriknan, co,
tuomna aiŋ kamainda morenanapa,
wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaɨrap, aia
muruŋcamiŋa an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe
niŋgikna puk aŋgɨca amba an mbuŋa
gargar aŋgɨrena.
14 Na aia lamŋirena, tikca ma waŋ kabe
niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Mana waŋgora wɨt.
15 Na ŋarikca ora gaindop te, "Aku para
wanaiŋ, aintik aku tikna waŋembaia
wanaiŋ." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna
waŋembai ndeacrena.
16 Na ŋarikca koara gaindop te, "Aku
lamnɨaca wanaiŋ, aintik aku tikna um-
bum ianna wanaiŋ." Anna ma parure-
nan, ma tikna waŋembaia eacrena.
17 Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikna lamnɨacmo
muruŋ ndaru te, ma kai mbuŋa kamma
waracit? Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikmo koar
muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta
iŋpai ŋgiŋpait?
18 Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaiŋ.
Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca tik muruŋna
umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tɨkca
mairina, ndona toŋgorina kirar.
19 Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik
ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiŋ.
20 Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaiŋ.
Wanaiŋ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wɨt,
na mina tik kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.
21 Na lamnɨaca parmo gaindopna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, "U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo
kabea aku matau eacna mɨn." Na paŋan
toco, ormo gaindopna mɨnna wanaiŋ, "U
eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau
eacna mɨn."
22 Wanaiŋ. Aia lamŋirena tikna
umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind
ndamŋirena mina gargara wanaiŋ, na
mina eac ŋgocor te, tikca laŋa mba
eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
23 Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia
gaind ndamŋirena aia an meikramtaɨrmo
wandac narica, aŋgɨra iŋgorocrenanna,
aia mina lamboirmo matau ŋgoin
ŋgaocraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur
motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo,
aia matau ŋgoin naaŋgɨra iŋgorocrena.
24 Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia
wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma
muruŋa aŋgɨra tumbun kabea tɨkrina.
Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb ko-
corta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ŋgoin
ndeacrena.
25 Na ma ainda mo te, tikca ma mba
tamtamma titacna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Tik
umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena
umbumburmo raupŋinandet.
26 Ainda moca tikna umbum ianna
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, an tikca muruŋa andu
an gɨrgɨr aŋgɨnande. Na umbum ianna
i aniac aŋgɨ te, an umbumbur ndeida
muruŋa manap toŋtoŋ kabe aŋgɨnande.
27 Ainda moca ne muruŋa Karaisna tik
kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea,
mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina.
28 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo
larapaca mina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋa mona.
Na out ŋgoinna ma up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrta aiŋa morenan larapacrina,
na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca
morena ramtaɨrmo larapacrina, na
an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina tɨpemb
kirarirmo ririptina ramtaɨrmo lara-
pacrina, na ŋgagatracara mona wi-
witnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba

12:12 Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **12:18** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28 **12:27** Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol 1.24 **12:28** Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12

moi laŋa monanmo larapacrina, na
kabena meikramtaɨrmo opotacna aiŋa
mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac,
reacna aiŋirta ŋginaŋa mona wiwitmo
larapacrina, na kabena auŋembta kamb
puŋ toprena aiŋna meikramtaɨrmo
larapacrina.
29 Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa
up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ndarure ki? Co,
mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtaɨr
ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririptina aiŋa
mona meikramtaɨr ki? Co, mina muruŋa
ŋgagatracara momona aiŋa mona gar-
garap ki?
30 Co, mina muruŋa roumbbebta
meikramtaɨra moi laŋa momona gar-
garap ki? Co, mina muruŋa auŋembta
kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina
muruŋa kamb uriracna mɨn ki? Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Mina muruŋa ndorita aiŋirap.
31 Te, nena toŋtoŋa moi gagraca,
ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna outna kakadmaina
opotacmo, ne aŋgɨna.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ

Na mandeaca aku toŋgorenanna,
nenmo outna tɨpna kirarna kam ndop-
nandet.

13

1 Na aku kabena meikramtaɨrmo
kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋ ndop te,
na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta
kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona
mamatŋimo minmo neaŋ ŋgocor, anna
aku taurna mɨtmɨtna kirar, co, rɨmbɨŋna
kirara mɨtmɨt kamainda morena.
2 Na aku rambca morena ramtaɨrta
kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroarmo
lamŋi te, na aku kabena landamŋi
wɨt aniacap te, na aku rɨtɨpac gar-
gar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiaŋi
waŋembaia taŋna mɨn, na aku ndona ma-
matŋimo kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ
ŋgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac
wanaiŋna kirara morina.
3 Na aku ndona reikmo muruŋa
ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaɨra
neaŋ te, na aku ndomo watcarica
meikramtaɨra aukmo aŋgɨca tik auk-
nanmo tac mbuŋa rotaca, aku menac te,
anna aku ndona mamatŋimo minmo mba
neaŋri, na an reikca mina muruŋa aukmo
emtemma mba otacitndai.
4 Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo
kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma kaega mba
tawia morenanna, na an tɨp kirar
ŋgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma
mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na
ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋmo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na ma
lamin aniacapna ramootmo ŋgoreaca
mba aŋgɨritndai. Na ramootta ndona
mamatŋimo kabenanna neaŋrenan,
ma mba ndona imo mba aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenanna.
5 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo tamtamma
mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta
ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana
nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna.
Na mina manmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena.
6 Na tɨp kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma
mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma tɨpemb
kirarir gidkar koinda toŋgorena.
7 Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo
kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenan, ma
reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo
mba moi irikitndai, wanaiŋ. Na
memetmbaca ma rɨpacrena, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan.
Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma
wɨtɨkca gagrarena.
8 Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita ma-
matŋi neaŋrena tɨpna kirara, ma mba
mac maiitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaɨrta
kambca wiwitirena aiŋ, anna mainande.
Na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ ndo-
prenanna, ma toco mainande. Na
meikramtaɨrta iroar landamŋiar laiŋ toco
mainande.
9 Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tɨp, tɨp
niŋgikca aŋgɨca lamŋirina. Ri, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna rambca morena ramtaɨra ram-

12:31 1 Ko 14.1 **13:2** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28 **13:3** Mt 6.2 **13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 **13:6** Ŋap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8

bca morena kamb motocmo, aia tɨp, tɨp niŋgikca wiwitirena.
10 Na iŋmbaia an reaca muruŋ ŋgoin nakɨp te, an mɨnna reikca muruŋa tɨp, tɨp niŋgik ndeacrenanna mina mainande.
11 Na anna mooŋnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ŋgaua aku mooŋnuoc teker ŋgoin ndeacri, an mɨnna aku kammo mooŋnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna mooŋnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku mooŋnuoc tekera lamŋirena kirar toc ndamŋirena. Na mandeaca aku ŋgepca ramootta aniaca mori, aku mooŋnuoc tekerna tɨpemb kirarirmo tɨkcaririna.
12 Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ŋaŋari laruca waeke ŋgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik niŋgik mbuŋa tɨkca watrina kirar. Na iŋmbaina mɨn mbuŋa, aia mina iŋpaŋan gidik ŋgoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋari, lamŋi garac ŋgocor. Na iŋmbaia aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋi rapacnande, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamŋia rapacrina.
13 Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tɨpna kirar, te, ma aimo moi laiŋga monan, na ianna aia mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨra neaŋrena tɨpna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tɨpna kirara ma laŋ ŋgoin, anna gan tɨpna kirar, kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋia morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniacap moraŋ

1 Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨra neaŋ. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo muruŋna aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ aniaca mo. Na wanaiŋa neaŋgatna reik laiŋta, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an aŋgɨna aiŋ gagrai moca aŋgɨ, na anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaɨrta mboprena kam.
2 Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtaɨrta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamŋina mɨnna wanaiŋ, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.
3 Ŋarikca meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtaɨrta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikmo moi gagraraŋnande. Na minmo tɨp kirar ianna mona aoci ŋgepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi laiŋga monande.
4 Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna moa gagrarenan.
5 Na aku toŋgorena, ne meikramtaɨra muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna gargar aŋgɨnande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor te, ainda mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina.
6 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Ae-

13:12 Mt 18.10, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 5.7, na Pil 3.12, na Ie 1.23, na 1 Io 3.2 **13:13** 1 Te 1.3, na 1 Io 4.16 **14:1** 1 Ko 12.31, na 14.39 **14:2** Up 2.4, na 10.46 **14:5** Ndu 11.29

taniacna ramma morena kamma mbop
ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti
ŋgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo
otacit?
7 Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem
kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar.
Na mitoco kamma matau mo ŋgocor te,
na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam
memraŋa waraci garacit?
8 Na runduikta rɨmbɨŋa matau mo
ŋgocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit?
9 Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe
kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtaɨrta
kam mbuŋa an kam ndamŋi ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrmo mbop te, na titoca tɨk te,
mina an kamna mɨnɨŋa garacit? Nena
kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet.
10 Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wɨt
aniaca muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena.
Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtaɨrta
iroarmo moi pɨarna.
11 Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina
kammo aku lamŋi ŋgocor te, ma
gaind ndamŋinande, aku raŋna kurmin
ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind
ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma
raŋna kurmin ndamoot.
12 Na aintocna tɨpna kirara nena
rɨkmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta
kamna kam mbuŋ ndopekna mɨnna ma
larunande. Na aku lamŋirina, ne
toŋgorena an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa
neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, aŋgɨna moca. Ain-
tik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Ŋeroŋ
Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ aŋgɨ,
na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

13 Aintik ramootta kammo kabena
auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo
anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo
uriracna.
14 Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena auŋna
kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna
ŋeroŋa ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma
wanaiŋ ndeacrena.
15 Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku
ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinan-
det. Na aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa
ŋap ŋgumnandet.
16 Na u ainda mo ŋgocor te. Na una
ŋeroŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma
mana an kamma lamŋi ŋgocor, na kaina
moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.”
Na an una neaŋgapekna kamma laŋ
ki? Anna ma towanaiŋ. Una mboprina
kamma ma mba lamŋiri.
17 Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam
gidikca anna laŋ, na u kabena ramoot
ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa
gagrari.
18 Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auŋna
kam mbuŋ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.
19 Na an mɨnna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunna punica mben-
deina morenan, anna laŋ aku minmo
kamb tɨpemb parmbai niŋgik ndop-
nande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na
aku kabena meikramtaɨr motocmo ripti-
nande. Na 10,000na mɨnna auŋembta
kamb tɨpemb puŋga aku kai mbop teac.
20 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
mombonikta tɨpemb kirarirta landamŋi
toca kai eac teac. Wanaiŋ. Nena tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikta moca ne mombonik
tekirta tɨpemb kirarirta iro landamŋi toca
eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtaɨr
anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ.
21 Na Tɨp Wandɨkna kammo mina tirca
ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna,
‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an
kabena auŋna kamna ramtaɨrta up
mbuŋa neaŋga mina aukna kambmo,
mina mba waracrenanna.’ ”
22 Ainda moca kabena auŋna
kam mbuŋa mboprena tɨpna kirarna
ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina,
na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina.
Na an ŋgagatraca anna mana rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨrtanna wanaiŋ. Ma an rɨpac
ŋgocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna tɨpna kirarmo rambca morena
kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca

14:15 Ŋap 47.7, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **14:20** Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **14:21** Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34

rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋgatna ŋgagatrac. Na an ŋgagatraca anna rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrtanna wanaiŋ.
23 Ainda moca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna kɨpi muruŋa tɨk te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca auŋembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtaɨrmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo aŋgɨr ŋgocortan, co, meikramtaɨra Iesusa rɨpac ŋgocortan, mina kɨpi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ŋaŋaorena.
24 Na ŋarikca moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma rɨpac ŋgocor, co, ma Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma kɨpca mbuk te, na nena muruŋna an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, rɨŋa, nena muruŋna kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot.
25 Na mana iroar ŋgorikca mana nikinikca iŋgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tɨk te. Na ma mana outmo paŋan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨri ŋgepca, aindopnande, "Gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rɨk ndeacrena."

Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna mo

26 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne kai ŋgoinna morena? An mɨn ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna ŋap ŋgumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaŋnandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammap, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.
27 Na ndeida kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgikca ndori morenan. Na an ŋgaŋganŋgɨ niŋgik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaiŋ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iŋmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.
28 Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mɨkca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ.
29 Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tiŋgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.
30 Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta wɨtɨkca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.
31 Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa mɨn, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar aŋgɨnandet.
32 Na rambca morena meikramtaɨra kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupŋirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋ ndopnandet.
33-34 Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an mɨnna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambca puniekna mɨnna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambca muruŋa aind niŋgikca moraŋ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo outta kai tɨk teac. Na mina kaŋgauk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tɨp Wandɨkca aindoprina.
35 Na mina ndorimo kamna mɨnɨŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb puŋga tɨkca ndorita kaŋtermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, puniekna mɨnna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma

14:23 Up 2.13 **14:24** In 16.8 **14:25** Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12 **14:29** Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1

numbirta tɨp kirara morina.
36 Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tɨkca ŋgepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgɨreke, na meikramtaɨr ndeida kaica, a?
37 Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna landamŋiap, aintik ma lamŋirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar.
38 Na ramoot ianna an kammo, toŋgo ŋgocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac.
39 Aintik ne aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ŋgoinna toŋgoraŋ, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tɨp kirarmo anna wandɨkca kai tɨk teac.
40 Na ne mbendeina puniraŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandoŋ laŋa moraŋ.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ŋgepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ŋgepatna

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, an kam wembaŋ laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwitirinan, na nena iroar mac moi ŋgepna. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ne maaŋgɨri, na ne an mbuŋa wɨtɨkca gagrarina.
2 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgɨrena. Na ne an kam wembaŋ laŋa aku nenmo neaŋgatnanmo ne matau utiŋ, ŋarikca ne wanaiŋa rɨpac nari.
3 Na aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikmo neaŋrinan, na ande an kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikca aku out ŋgoinna aŋgɨatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.
4 Na mina manmo mukca tɨkrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ŋgeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar.
5 Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaɨrpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna.
6 Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar wɨt muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna 500na mɨnmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar wɨt aniaca mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri.
7 Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuŋa up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra muruŋa manmo watrina.
8 Na mina iŋmbai ŋgoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamnɨac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku mooŋnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mɨrrinanna kunku ŋgocor.
9 Na up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo aku mina rɨkmo teker ŋgoin. Na meikramtaɨra aukmo up aŋgɨrena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, towaia mo ŋgocrairenan.
10 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ŋgoin mamoreke. Na anna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa mɨnna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neaŋga aku an aiŋira morinan.

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 **14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 **15:1** Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Ŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **15:4** Ŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

11 Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ndeida morinan. Na
anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muk-
nan mac nda ŋgepatna kamma aia mu-
ruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca
rɨpacrinan.

Iŋmbaia meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ŋgepnandet

12 Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna
menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna
kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moca
nena rɨkna ndeida mina aindoprena,
"Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda
ŋgepitndai?"
13 Na anna gidik ecte, an menac-
rina meikramtaɨra mina mba mac nda
ŋgepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop
mbe, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba
mac nda mo ŋgep mbe."
14 Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke, laŋ an
kamma aia nenmo wiwitirinanna anna
ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena rɨtɨpaik
toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori.
15 Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia pa-
paruna ramtaɨr taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik
aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Ae-
taniac ma Karaismo moa ŋgepatna. Na
anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma men-
acrina meikramtaɨrmo, mo ŋgep ŋgocor
te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda
ŋgepatke.
16 Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma menacrina meikramtaɨrmo ma mba
moca ŋgeprena, aintik aia gaindopnan-
det, "Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba
moa ŋgepatke."
17 Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke,
aintik nena rɨtɨpaikca nenmo mba otac-
itndai. Na ne ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarap eacraŋnandet.
18 Na meikramtaɨra Karaisa rɨpaca
mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai top-
nande.
19 Na aia Karaisa rɨpaca, mana lambica
ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan
tiacarpaikna eteacna wat niŋgik aŋgɨna
reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ŋgoin
aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena
meikramtaɨrpembmo aia minmo kund-
rina.
20 Na ainda wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma koc-
naia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ŋgoinna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa
ŋgepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo
ma minmo out naŋgepatna, an warɨŋna
amna reaca out nagacrena kirar.
21 Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tɨp
kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot
ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma
mac nda mo ŋgepna tɨpna kirara moa
larurina.
22 Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna
meikramtaɨra mina muruŋcamiŋa mina
menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa
Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaɨra mina
muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap
eacnandet.
23 Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea
muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ŋgepca
ndorita eteacna wat aŋgɨca ndorita oit
ianna mɨnna lambina. Na out ŋgoin
naŋgepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na
an mɨnna ma mac nda kɨp te, aia mana
wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda
ŋgepnande.

24 Na an oit ianna mɨnna an reikca
muruŋ ŋgoinna mainandet. Te,
Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna
ramtaɨr paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna
ŋerŋgaurapa an reik muruŋa gargara-
ptan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo
topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo
Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tɨknande.
25 Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta
ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci
taŋi ma ndona puŋnaŋgepmo muruŋ
ŋgoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi
topnande.
26 Na ma puŋnaŋgepmo muruŋcamiŋ
ŋgoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna

15:15 Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 **15:25** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4

iŋmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia
moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnaŋgep.
27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca
tɨknande.” Na an kamma aindo-
prina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca
tɨknande. Aintik aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna
kaŋgauk niŋgikca tɨknande, na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca
mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ.
28 Na an reik muruŋa Karaisna
kaŋgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoinna ma ndo ma
an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca tɨkatna an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnande.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta
paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

29 Na meikramtaɨra menac te, mina
mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na kaina
mɨnɨŋna moca meikramtaɨr ndeida, an
menacrina meikramtaɨrta kɨtac pukca
aŋgɨrca min ŋgotacna? Na mina mac
nda ŋgep ŋgocor ndacari te, kaina moca
min ŋgotacna moa kɨtac pukca aŋgɨrena?
30 Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca
meikramtaɨr ndeida aia moi ŋgocraina
morena, na menacatna meikramtaɨra
mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, kaina moca aia
aind ndeacrena?
31 Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku
nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, memetm-
baca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina
tɨpna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruŋa
Karais Iesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena
i aŋgɨ ŋgepca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda
moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aŋgɨri
iŋgorocitndai.
32 Na ne aind ndamŋirena, aku ndona
toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an aiŋa morenan te,
laŋ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai aŋgɨna
moca gan Epesusna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb
kunnarap ruŋgatna? Na an menac-
rina meikramtaɨra mina mac nda ŋgep
ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, “Aia puk
am te, amna reaca amraŋ, ŋorapmbai aia
menacnande.”
33 Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena
meikramtaɨr, mina nenmo parunande.
Na ne gan kamma lamŋire ki, “Moca aia
meikramtaɨr ŋgorikca taŋi mɨk te, mina
aina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ ainanmo moi
ŋgocrainande.”
34 Na ne an tɨp ŋaŋaona kirara
tɨkcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiŋgik
ndeacraŋnandet. Na ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac,
nena rɨkna ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mba lamŋireke. Na aku an kam ndo-
prinanna, nenmo nena morena tɨpemb
kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waɨra mac nda ŋgepeknanna ma dam ŋgoinna watnandet

35 Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gainda
diginande, “An menacatna meikramtaɨr,
titoc ŋgoin mac nda ŋgepit? Na
mina titocna ŋgegetrikina tikap mac nda
ŋgepit?”
36 Ŋarikca moca u emtemma ŋaŋao
nari? Na u lamŋirena u konna loora
mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta
menacnandet, na iŋmbai mbuŋa ma
eteacna watta aŋgɨnandet.
37 Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna
konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor,
anna ma reac wanaiŋ, iŋmbai nagacekna
reikca. Wanaiŋ. Ma an iŋmbai nagacrena
konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait.
38 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina
gagrirapa raprirap neaŋgatna, an mana
toŋtoŋna irona kirar mbuŋa neaŋrena.
Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta
gagrirapa raprirmo iro, iroa moca mina
muruŋmo kabe, kabea neaŋgatna.
39 Na mina tikembca muruŋa iro kabe
niŋgikca, wanaiŋ. Na ramootna tikca
kabe niŋgik, na amta ŋgoaebca mina
tikembca damar, na ŋgorikta tikemb mi-
nanna dammbai, na ŋgoaebta tikemb
minan toco dammbai.
40 Na riac tamuŋna reik toco, mina
tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik

15:27 Ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11 **15:31** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 **15:34** Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5 **15:35** In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:36** In 12.24 **15:38** RL 1.11

toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac
tamuŋna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na
tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian.
41 Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na
karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian,
na guiara mina memetacara iro ian.
Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina
memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

42 Na memenacna ramootta mac nda
ŋgepna tip kirara, ma aind niŋgik ndeac-
nande. Na waiṙmo mutocrenan, ma
kota ŋgocrainandet. Na waiṙa mac
nda ŋgepeknan, ma mba mac koti
ŋgocraiitndai.
43 Na waiṙmo aia mutocrenan, anna
ma iremb kocor. Na waiṙa mac nda
ŋgepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na
waiṙa aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar
kocor. Na waiṙa ma mac nda ŋgepeknan,
anna ma gargarapnan.
44 Na waiṙa aia mutocrenan, anna
gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waiṙa mac nda
ŋgepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na
ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca waiṙap eacrena,
na tamuŋna auŋna waiṙap, anna Ŋeroŋ
Ratna kirar.
45 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap
toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramootta anna
Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna
watap.” Na iŋmbai ŋgoin ndaruekna
Adam ian, ma ŋeroŋ toca laruca
meikramtaiṙmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.*
46 Na an eteacna watta anna ŋeroŋnan,
na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan
tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out
ndarurina, na iŋmbaia ŋeroŋna eteacna
watta larurina.
47 Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna
pitrikna kapiṙ mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma
gan tiacarpaiknan. Na iŋmbaina Adam,
ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna.
48 Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaiṙ
muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna
kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna
meikramtaiṙ muruŋa mina an tamuŋna
auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina.
49 Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan
tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacre-
nan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia
muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna
kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

50 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku
nenmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande,
gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.
Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna
reik laiŋga mba aŋgiitndai. Na an
ŋgocrairena reac, ma ŋgocrai ŋgocorta
reacmo ma mba aŋgiitndai.
51 Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo
iŋgoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna
mamoek, na an kamma gaind, aia
muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia
muruŋa ŋgetrikica iro ian ndarunande.
52 Na anna tawi ŋgoinna ndarunande,
an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit
aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik,
taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina
meikramtaiṙ mina mac nda ŋgepnande,
na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia
muruŋa ŋgetrikica iro ian ndarunande.
53 Na anna gaind, an tik ma
ŋgocrairena, na ma ŋgetrikica ma
memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na
meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma
ŋgetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgica
memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.
54 Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca
ma ŋgocrairena, na ma ŋgetrikica,
memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande.
Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma
ŋgetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na
oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ŋgoin
ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma ruŋga gagrarca memenacmo moa
irikca kocnai moi topnande.
55 Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na
u, memenac, una lapoca te?”

15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An iŋmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:50** Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 **15:55** Osi 13.14 **15:56** Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13

56 Na menacna lapoc, anna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makuk, na tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk, ma Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa gargar
aŋgɨrena.
57 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ
neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
gargar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
gagrar neaŋga aia ruŋga outta tɨkrina.
58 Aintik ne aukna matŋirena Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau wɨtɨk
gagraca eac, na kai iŋtɨtɨkca mac nda taŋ
teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anikca more-
nanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na
ne gaind ndamŋiraŋ, memetmbaca ne
Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moraŋ.

Pola ma lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

1 Na mandeaca aku gan kitcar-
tukara ne iurenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra Ierusalem ndeacrenanna,
neaŋna morena kituknduknа kammap.
Na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku
minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne
ainda mo.
2 Na karwaina ŋgat kabe, kabena
rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra
taŋga maiapekna ŋgatna rana inikca,
ne aŋgɨra tɨkrina kituknduknarmo titaca
tɨpmo ndorita kaikca tɨkca moi aniac
motem ndaruna. Ŋarikca aku kɨp te,
ne mina neaŋna kituknduk nake mba
oreitndai. Ne minmo neaŋna kituknduk
emtemap eacnandet.
3 Na kaina oitna mɨnna aku kɨpi
laruek, ne ndorita ramtaɨr ndepik lara-
paca, ne minmo an wanaiŋna opotaca
momona kituknduk aŋgɨca neaŋca mina
Ierusalemma taŋna. Te, aku minmo tim-
biŋ rapara moi neaŋca minmo mandaca
mina taŋna.
4 Na aku minap taŋna ndamŋi te, anna
laŋ auk toco minap taŋnande, te, mina
aukap taŋnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taŋna toŋgorina

5 Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ani-
acna inik ndeacrena meikramtaɨrmo pac
taŋi watcarica, iŋmbaia aku kɨpca nenmo
watnande.
6 Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac
mandacnande. Na aku mba lamŋiri, aku
nenapmo eaci taŋi macait aniacapa wat
gagau aniac mait ki? Te, iŋmbaia aku
kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, ne aukmo
otaca aku taŋnandet.
7 Na aku ndomo nenapmo kɨdrɨk tekem-
motem niŋgikca ndeteac mba toŋgori.
Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ndo aukmo wat-
cari te, aku nenapmo kɨdrɨk rocotcait
motemma nenap eacnande.
8 Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taŋi
Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.
9 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna
taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiŋ
bagaraniacap, aku meikramtaɨrmo otaca
minmo moi meikramtaɨr wandoik taruna.
Na puŋnaŋgep wɨt aniac toco maeacreke.
10 Na iŋmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuŋ
nakɨp te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo
ma nikinik iro wetwet ŋgoin ndeacnande.
Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiŋa morena
ramoot, an auk morena aiŋna kirar.
11 Na ŋarikca nena ianna manmo,
anmo ramoot wanaiŋ ndopca mana
kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiŋ.
Ne mana iromo moi laŋa moca, manmo
otaca, iŋmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Na aku Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar ndeida manap kɨpna lambi-
nande.
12 Na aina kaka Apolosna kam man-
anna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo
gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo
nena kɨpi watna moca. Na ma ndomo

15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 **16:1** Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 **16:2** Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 **16:5** Up 19.21 **16:6** Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 **16:7** Up 18.21 **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 **16:8** Up 19.8-10 **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6

mandebanna tataŋa karica. Na iŋmbaia
ma kɨpna ndop te, ma kɨpnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

13 Na ne matau rɨpac gagraca, ndori
koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau
wɨtɨk gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac.
14 Na an reik wɨt anikca ne morenan, ne
ndorita mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa,
meikramtaɨrmo gidikca neaŋ.
15 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamŋireke.
Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨr,
na mina outta Iesusa rɨpacatna laiplacar
ndaruatna. Na mina toŋtoŋ mbuŋ, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna
aiŋna ramtaɨr ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo
digdigi gargar madigiek,
16 aintik ne ainta ramtaɨrap, na an
ramtaɨra min ŋgotaca an aiŋa morena
ramtaɨrta kaŋgauk ndeac.
17 Na Stepanasapa, Potunatas-
apa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuŋ
nakɨpatke, anna moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakɨpna
mɨnna wanaiŋ, aintik mina nen ŋgotaca
mina auk ndambuŋ nakɨpatna,
18 na an ramtaɨra mina aukna iro inikca
moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo
moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna
ramtaɨrmo mina irembmo aŋgɨri ŋgep.
19 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik
ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pirisila,
maniŋna kacnɨma punirena Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunap, mina
memetmbac ŋgoinna nenmo Kacootna i
mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.
20 Na an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na
an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaica
morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe,
kabea an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo,
minmo pipopotaca mo.
21 Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa
nenmo an ra laŋ tirrina.
22 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ma-
matŋimo Kacootmo neaŋ ŋgocor te, ma
ŋgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kɨp!
23 Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai
aniac mananna nenap eacnande.
24 Na Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aku ndona
mamatŋimo nenmo muruŋcamiŋa
neaŋrina, na anna gidik.

16:13 Ŋap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Pil 2.29 **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17 **16:22** Gal 1.8-9

Pola Korinnandmo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandoŋaina, te, ma minmo mac toŋgonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tɨpembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na an mɨnna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kɨtcaɨrtukar iua aŋgɨca taŋga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na mɨnna tɨkca taŋca sapta 9na mɨn, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kituknduka neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr ndeida kɨpca Korin auŋ aniaca eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋmo peperererenan.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up aŋgɨrena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga makɨpek.

2 Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tɨp kirarna mɨnɨŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena.

4 Na an makukar wɨt anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia mɨn, aia an meikramtaɨra titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi irikнande, na an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena.

5 Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniaca aiap eacrena.

6 Na aia makukar aŋgɨ te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda aŋgɨnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau wɨtɨkca gagaraca ai aŋgɨrena gɨrgɨrna kirar aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.

7 Na aia gaind ŋgoinna rɨpaca gagraca lamŋirena, ne wɨtɨkca gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, ne aiap an gɨrgɨr aŋgɨnandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet aŋgɨnandet.

8 Ainda moca ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia toŋgorinanna ne matau

1:1 Up 18.1, na 1 Ko 1.1 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.3 **1:3** Ro 15.5, na Epe 1.3, na 1 Pi 1.3 **1:5** Ŋap 34.19, na 94.19, na Kol 1.24 **1:7** Ro 8.17, na 2 Ti 2.12 **1:8** Up 19.23, na 1 Ko 15.32

lamŋirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tɨkca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ŋgocraiatna, na aia aind ndamŋiatna aia menacnande.

9 Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia aŋgɨrinan. Na aia ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo, ndori puŋga kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca rɨpac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtaɨrmo mac moa ŋgeprena.

10 Na an reac ŋgoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨatna. Na iŋmbai toco ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac laŋna lambirena, na reac ŋgoreaca aimo moi ŋgocraina kɨp te, ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨca aia laŋ ndeacnande.

11 Ne aimo mbembendei mbuŋ ŋgotac. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨr wɨtna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca watca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋna, na an reik ma ai ŋgotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

12 Ainda moca aku an reac kabena toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuŋa aku gainda lamŋirena, aku tɨp kirar wandoŋapa tɨp kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo, neaŋgatna tɨpna kirar mbuŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tɨpna kirar neaŋgatna, na aku an landamŋina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tɨkca aŋgɨri. Na aku an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacna inikca taŋrena, na nena rɨkca aku an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa taŋrena.

13-14 Na an mɨnna aku timbiŋ raprira tirca nenmo neaŋga kɨprenan, aku toŋgorenanna, aku tirrina timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne anna mɨniŋa mataua watta rapacrina, na an niŋgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niŋgik, na aku tirrena kamb wɨt aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kɨdrɨkar ndeida ŋaŋari wati rapac garac ŋgocor. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta mɨniŋ koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna mɨn mbuŋa, ne aukmo toŋtoŋ weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo toŋgoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

15-16 Na aku gainda rɨpaca lamŋirina, an tɨpna kirara aku morenanmo, ne toŋgonandet, na anna mɨniŋna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kɨpca nenmo pac watcarica, iŋmbaia aku nen tɨkcarica, Masedonia taŋnande, na kaina oitna mɨnna aku Masedonia tɨkcari te, aku lamŋirina, aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda kɨpnandet. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa matau raupŋinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waŋ aniac Iudia taŋna.

17 Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamŋirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ŋgetrikica aindoprena, “Anna gidik.” Na iŋmbaia aindopnande, “Anna parurena.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda raŋgairena, na aind niŋgikca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, na kamb wɨt aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋa,” anna eac ŋgocor.

19 Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rɨkca tɨkca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamŋirena, Karais ma, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋna,” kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma gidik niŋgik ndoprena.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar wɨtta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, “Gidik niŋgikca,” an bababuarmo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna

1:10 2 Ti 4.18, na 2 Pi 2.9 **1:12** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.18 **1:13-14** 2 Ko 5.12, na Pil 2.16 **1:15-16** Up 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5-6 **1:19** Up 9.20, na 18.5 **1:20** Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14

kamma warac, na Karaisna i niŋgik mbuŋa aia gaindoprena, “Anna gidik,” aia an kam niŋgik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgɨra, ŋgeprena.

21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mɨkca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga eacrena.

22 Na ma ndona ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo, ai mbuŋa tɨkca eacrena, na ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tɨkca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Ŋeroŋ Rat, na aia aind ndamŋinande, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia neaŋnande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke

23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik niŋgik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An niŋgik.

24 Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena rɨtɨpaikca raupŋirena, wanaiŋ. Nena rɨtɨpac mbuŋ, ne wɨtɨkca paŋpaiŋirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo toŋgonande.

2

1 Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aku gaind ndamŋirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kɨpitndai, ŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari.

2 Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit? Ŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit?

3 Na ne aukca moi toŋgona meikramtaɨr, aintik ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca makuk aŋgɨ narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kɨpatna. Na aku reac ianna toŋgo te, ne toco muruŋa an reaca toŋgonandet.

4 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an mɨnna aku nikinik iro gɨrgɨr bagaraniac aŋgɨca, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ŋgoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neaŋgatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aku nemo matŋirenan ŋgoin.

Korinnanta tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kam

5 Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wɨt gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena wɨtmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan.

6 Na an opoik ŋgoreaca an ramootta aŋgɨrinanna, meikramtaɨr wɨt aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo mɨn.

7 Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tɨp kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet.

8 Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matŋiraŋna.

9 Na ŋgaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma raŋgaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaiŋ?

10 Na ne ramoot ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecari te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamnɨac mbuŋa tɨkca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna.

11 Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbɨkca aimo paru te, aimo wɨŋa aia reik ŋgorikca monandet. Na mana tɨpemb kirarirmo aia lamŋirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna toŋtoŋap

1:21 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **1:22** Ro 8.16-17, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17 **1:23** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31 **1:24** 1 Pi 5.3 **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21 **2:4** Up 20.31 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.1, na Gal 4.12 **2:9** 2 Ko 7.15, na 10.6 **2:11** Lk 22.31 **2:12** Up 14.27, na 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Up 20.1

12 Na an oitna mɨnna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ
manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna
taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca.
13 Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat
ŋgocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa
eac ŋgocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ
aniac tɨkcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik
waŋ aniac mataŋgat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraca wɨtɨkrena

14 Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa wɨtɨkca ruŋga gagrarena, na puŋnaŋgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaɨra Karaismo lamŋirena. Na an landamŋia, anna iŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena.
15 Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an iŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an iŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda aŋgɨna morena meikramtaɨr tambuŋapa, an ŋgocraina morena meikramtaɨr motoco taŋrena.
16 Na an ŋgocrairena meikramtaɨr, mina memenacna iŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda aŋgɨna meikramtaɨr, mina iŋpai tarar ŋgoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laŋna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo mɨn, ma an aiŋa moit?
17 Na ne lamŋirena, aia meikramtaɨr wɨtna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk aŋgɨna aiŋa morenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ aŋgɨca anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ŋgam leacrina aiŋna ramtaɨr taruatna

1 Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamŋinande aia ramtaɨr wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtaɨrta kirar, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtaɨr laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ŋgotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
2 Na aina i aŋgɨri ŋgepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ŋgoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtaɨr wɨt aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamŋirena.
3 Na ne waekeke ŋgoin ndeacrena, Karais neaŋga kɨprina timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiŋ, ma meikramtaɨrta nikinik iro mbuŋa tirrinan.
4 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, Karais mbuŋ ma aina rɨtɨpaca moa laruca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca, aia aindopatna,
5 gidik, aia ndori puŋga an aiŋa mona mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia ndori puŋga ainda mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona mɨn. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo niŋgikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona mɨn.
6 Na ma ndo aimo moa mɨnna tɨkca, aia an leacatna kam ŋgamna aiŋa mona ramtaɨr ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ŋgamma anna mina Tɨp Wandɨkna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna reac. Na Tɨp Wandɨkna kambca ma meikramtaɨra moa menacrenan, na Ŋeroŋ Ratnanna ma meikramtaɨrmo eteacna watta neaŋrenan.
7 Na ne lamŋirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca, Tɨp Wandɨkmo neaŋrinan,

2:15 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10

anna meikramtaɨrmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tɨp Wandɨkca waut mbuŋa tirca meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtaɨrmo memetaca neaŋrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, ainda moca Israelnanda mana inpaŋanna watna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbai mbuŋa an memetaca mamaiat.

8 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaɨrmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tɨp Wandɨkmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiŋmo eacraŋnande.

9 Na Tɨp Wandɨkna aiŋ ma aimo ritri waparaca tɨkca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Tɨp Wandɨkap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaind ŋgacrena, meacramoota moi wandoŋai, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan.

10 Na an aiŋa atua ma memetacna tac aniaca aŋgɨrina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ŋgocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiŋa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoin.

11 Na an aiŋ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma mainande. Na ma kɨpatnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kɨpatna. Aintik aia lamŋi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ ŋgam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoinap kɨprina.

12 Na aia gidik ŋgoinna rɨpacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moca lambirena ma kɨpca aimo larua mɨnna tɨkca, memetmbac ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik aia nanambina mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekeraŋnande.

13 Na aia an Moses morina tɨpna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo iŋit waŋ mbuŋa tamaia, Israelnaŋgepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica.

14 Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mɨnɨŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an iŋit waŋna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an iŋit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiŋ. Karais niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

15 Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niŋgikca watca nininirena, an iŋit waŋa mina iroar inkarmo wɨŋga taurkica, kɨpca mandeacna mɨn.

16 Na ramootta iro inik ŋgetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

17 Na an kɨdrɨkca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Ŋeroŋ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ma makukar kocor koind.

18 Na aia muruŋcamiŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo aŋgɨri iŋgoroc ŋgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuŋ nakɨpca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca aŋgɨrenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ŋgetrikica, aia Kacootna ŋgagatracna kirar ŋgoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Ŋeroŋ Rat, na ma ainda morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna wɨnna kirar

1 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, ainda moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ.

3:8 Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5

2 Na aia an iŋgoroca morena tɨpemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋrina. Na aia mba
an paparuna tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mba
taŋrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kammo mba ŋgetrikirenan. Wanaiŋ.
Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca
mboprena, na meikramtaɨr, mina ndorita
iroar puŋga mina gaind ndamŋinande,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, aia aiŋ
wandoŋa morena.
3 Na meikramtaɨr ndeidta wiwitta an
kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitire-
nanna, matau lamŋi garac ŋgocor, an
wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet.
4 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca, ma gan
tiacarpaikna mɨrɨpraraŋ, na ma ndo an
rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta iroarmo
moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ
laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna
toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaisna in-
paŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

5 Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tɨpemb
kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ.
Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, “Iesus
Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna
kamma raŋgairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtaɨr
ndaruatna.”
6 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
gaindopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca
kɨpca larua eacrena.” Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna memetacna tac aniaca kɨpca
aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo
memetac aniac neaŋnandet. Na aia
Iesus Karaisna inpaŋan watrina, na
aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an
memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-
garapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

7 Na aia an reac laŋ ŋgoin ianap
eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna wɨnna
inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind,
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋina
moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara
wanaiŋ.

8 An taupemb wɨt aniac, titoc titocna
makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina
gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik
wɨt anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa
paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba
kocnaia ŋgocrairi.
9 Na meikramtaɨr mina aimo mo
ŋgocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina
aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia
ŋgocrairi.
10 Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna meme-
nacmo aia ndorita tikembca tɨkca aia
aŋgɨra taŋrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna
eteacna watta aina tikemb puŋga tɨki
wandacnande.
11 Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiŋa
morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an
eteacna wat aŋgɨca eacreke, na
meikramtaɨr mina aimo pi menacna
towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat
manan toco aina tikemb puŋga tɨkca
wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan.
12 Aintik memenac ma aina aiŋa
morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korin-
nanta meikramtaɨrta aiŋa morena.

13 Na aia Iesusa rɨpacrena, an tɨpna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap
mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca rɨpacatna, ainda moca aku an kam
ndoprina.” Ai toco rɨpacrena, aintik ai
toco an wiwitia mboprena.
14 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa
ŋgepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap
moi ŋgepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap
aŋgɨri, taŋca ndona kɨtɨm ndambuŋa
tɨknandet.
15 Na aku aindoprinanna, aku
lamŋirinan, an reikca aimo muruŋa
larurenan, anna nen ŋgotacna. Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtaɨr
wɨtmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, te,
mana i aniacmo aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋnandet.

4:3 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** Ŋap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4

Aia rɨpacri, na aia gargar aŋgɨrina

16 Na aia gaind ndamŋireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba
ŋaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna
kocnaia ŋgocrairena. Na anmo aia min-
dacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra
kabe, kabea ŋgetrikica ŋgaib tarurenan.
17 Na anna gaind, an makukara
aimo larurenanna anna reac teker
ŋgoin, na ma kɨdrɨk tekemmotem
ndeacnande. Na iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna
auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin aŋgɨca
iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an tamuŋna
auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker
motemmo kunnandet.
18 Na aia mba an lamnɨac mbuŋa wa-
trena mɨnna, reikta keca mba watre-
nanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamnɨac
mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta mɨnna reikca watna
gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamnɨac
mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kɨdrɨk ro-
cot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an
reik laiŋga, aina lamnɨac mbuŋa wat
ŋgocorta mɨnna reik, mina iarwara
eacraŋnandet.

5

1 Na aia gaind ŋgoinna mataua lamŋia
maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam
waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacre-
nan, na ma ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia
kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo
neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke.
Na an kacmo ramtaɨra ndorita paɨr puŋga
mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ
maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande.
2 Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ
maeacreke, na aia ŋoica wɨtɨkca eacrena.
Na aia ndorita kac ianna toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna
auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo
tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca moca aimo
kɨtacnandet.
3 Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda
mba eacitndai.
4 Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna
ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan,
aia gɨrgɨr aŋgɨreke, na aia ŋoica eacrena.
Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo
mba kocnai tɨkcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia
ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna, toŋgorenan,
na an kirara aia tik ŋgamma aocrena
kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma
toco an eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet.
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoin,
ma aimo an eteacna wat aŋgɨna moca
aimo anna naaŋgɨra ŋgobacrena. Na ma
anna moca aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna.
Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat, anna outna an
reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia
gaind ndamŋirina, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, an
reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.
6 Na aia anna ndamŋireke, anna ndo
aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa
gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, an mɨn
aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo,
mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.
7 Aia mandeaca rɨpac niŋgikca rɨpaca
aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke,
aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an
rɨtɨpac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan.
8 Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita
iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia
toŋgorinanna, aia ndorita an tik
tɨkcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ
mɨnɨŋmo mbibirac laŋ aŋgɨna.
9 Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena,
na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo
eac ŋgocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana
toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarirmo anna mo.
10 Anmo aia lamŋirena, aia mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna
taup ndarunande. Na an mɨnna aia
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga ndorita tik mbuŋa
eaca morenan, co, tɨpemb ŋgorikca
aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an
opoikca aia morina, tɨpembta kirarirta
mɨnna opoikca aia aŋgɨnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

4:17 Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 **5:1** 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 **5:2** Ro 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54 **5:5** Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 **5:6** Ib 11.13-16 **5:7** Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 **5:8** Pil 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 **5:10** LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23

11 Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut
morenan, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan,
aintik aia meikramtaɨrta iroar inkarmo,
moa ŋgetrikirena, minmo mana rɨpacna
moca. Na aia an tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋmo mba morenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo, ma lamŋirena. Na aku gainda
rɨpacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind
ndamŋirena, aia aiŋ wandoikca more-
nan.
12 Na aia nenmo an kam mbuŋa waia
mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamŋina,
aia ramtaɨr wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia
nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina
tɨpemb kirarirmo toŋgona moca. Na
aia toŋgorenanna, ne an meikramtaɨra
ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna
toŋgorenanmo, mina kammo mac
nda ruti, mina meikramtaɨrta iro inik
mbuŋa morena tɨpemb kirarirmo mina
mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina
an lamnɨac mbuŋa watrena reikmo
mina anna toŋgorenan, na morenanapa
kabena meikramtaɨrta nikinik iro mbuŋ
ndarurena tɨpemb kirarir minanmo, mba
toŋgorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti
mbop.
13 Na anna gidik ecte, aina tɨpemb
kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋaŋaorena
ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau
lamŋi te, anna nenmo otacnande.
14 Na Karais, ma ndona mamatŋimo
aimo neaŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa
mona raupŋirenanna. Anna gaind aia
mataua lamŋia mamairi, ramoot ianna
ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgɨca ma
menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia mu-
ruŋa menacrinan.
15 Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup
aŋgɨca ma menacatna, na ma ainda
moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap
eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba
lamŋia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup
aŋgɨca menacatna ramootmo aia lamŋi,
ma mac nda maŋgepri. Na aia memetm-
baca anna ndamŋiraŋ te, eacraŋna.
16 Ainda moca mandeaca aia an
meacramootna iro bagarna tɨpna kirara
mba raŋgaica ramoot ianna morena
tɨpemb kirarirmo mba ritriitndai. Na
anna gidik, ŋgaua aia an meacramootna
iro bagarna kirarira raŋgairi, aia
Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca
aia Karaismo an kirar mbuŋa ainda mba
mac moitndai.
17 Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap
mɨk te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac
ma manmo moi ramoot ŋgam ŋgoin
ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, man-
deaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi.
Na tɨp kirar ŋgamma ndo malaruri.
18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an
reik wɨt aniac muruŋna mɨnɨŋ. Na ŋgaua
aia mana puŋnaŋgepca moca eacri, ma
Karais mbuŋa tɨkca ma aimo moa aŋgɨra
aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo
gan aiŋ neaŋgatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca
ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moi mina manap
nikinik iro kabe ndaruna.
19 Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa moi mina
puŋnaŋgepta tɨpna kirar tɨkcarica mina
manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina
morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukartake,
ma mba lamŋitndai. Na ma aimo an
kam wiwitina aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, ma an
puŋnaŋgepta meikramtaɨrmo, moi mina
manap iro kabea mona.
20 Aintik aia Karaisna up aŋgɨca mana
kam wiwitirena, na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up
mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo acrena. Na aia
meikramtaɨrmo Karaisna kambca mbo-
prenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne
an puŋnaŋgepta tɨpna kirar pac tɨkcarica
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.”
21 Na Karais ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna,

5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 **5:14** Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5

aintik ma aina muruŋcamiŋna tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tɨkca
ma Karais nambatta tɨkatna, na Karaisa
ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukca morena
ramootna kirar ŋgoin malaruat. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ainda morina,
aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar
mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo,
meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

6

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra ndorita aiŋir puŋga makukar wɨt mbukrena

1 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa more-
nan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindop-
nande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotaca maaŋgɨrat, na moca ne an
kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiŋna kecari
nari.”
2 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gain-
dopatna, “Aku an mɨn mbuŋa, aku una
nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na
meacramoot mac nda aŋgɨna ra, aku
unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac!
Mandebanna anna oit mɨn laŋ. Na ne
matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna oitna
mɨn ndarurena.
3 Na aia toŋgo ŋgocor, aina morena
an aiŋa meikramtaɨrmo anna kome nar-
ica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca
an meikramtaɨrta oura rɨŋa mina mba
irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ.
4 Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna
ramtaɨra moca eacrena, aintik aia
memetmbaca ndorita tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa
minmo gainda wandac. Na an
titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo
ŋgocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan
aia wɨtɨk gagraca eacnande.
5 Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina
aimo kac ŋgoreacna inikca tɨkrena.
Na puŋnaŋgepca aimo pia kam keca
aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar
ŋgoinna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria
ŋgorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac
aŋgɨrena.
6 Na aia tɨp kirar rat ŋgoinna moreke,
na aia landamŋi laŋ aŋgɨrena. Na aia
kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia
meikramtaɨrmo tɨp kirar laŋ niŋgikca
morena. Na aia Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar
aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik
ŋgoinna neaŋrena, na aia up niŋgik
mbuŋa mba mboprenanna.
7 Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa
wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia
tɨp kirar wandoŋ ŋgutiŋa, an mbuŋa
runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa
aeŋmbai ŋgutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an
mbuŋa ruŋrena.
8 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
aina i aniacmo aŋgɨra ŋgeprena, na
meikramtaɨr ndeida mina aina i ani-
acmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina
aimo kam ŋgoreac ndopca peperer-
ena, na meikramtaɨr ndeida kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, aina morena tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtaɨr
ndeida mina lamŋirena aia paparuna
ramtaɨr, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik
aia an wiwitirena.
9 Na an meikramtaɨr mina aimo an
lamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta kirara mo-
rina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamŋi
ŋgocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo
lamŋirenan, na mina aimo menac ndo-
prena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨrenan, na aia maeacreke.
10 Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa
makuk aniac ŋgoinap eacrenan, na anna
laŋ anmo mindacniŋa mo, na memetm-
baca aia toŋtoŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia
reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaɨrta
kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ, anmo
aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtaɨrmo
reik wɨt aniac aŋgɨna moca otacrena. Na
anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ŋgocor,
mindacniŋ aia reik wɨt aniacap eacrena.
11 Na ne Korinnaŋgepca, aia nenmo
wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande. Aia
nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo mu-
ruŋ ŋgoinna neaŋrina.

6:1 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Ŋap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24

12 Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara
neaŋ nake mba ŋaterenanna. Wanaiŋ.
Aia nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. Na ne
ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaŋ
narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara
aiap mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.
13 Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta
ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mam-
bopek. Na aia nena morena tɨpna kirar
ŋgoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita
iroar inkarmo muruŋa aimo neaŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

14 Na an rɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨr
ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina,
aintik ne minapmo kai mɨk teac, na
minmo kai otaca mina morena tɨpemb
kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca
tɨkca tɨp wandoŋ laŋapa tɨp wandɨkca nda
ipuŋrenanna, maniŋa tumbunna titoca
tɨkit? Na titoca tɨkca memetaca neaupap
tumbunna tɨkit?
15 Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbɨkap
nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na
titoca tɨkca rɨpacrina ramootapa rɨpac
ŋgocorta ramootta maniŋa iro kabe
aŋgɨca eacit?
16 Na titoca tɨkca aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Kac ratapa mɨrpembraraiŋta
kacmo aŋgɨca maniŋmo tumbunna
tɨkit? Na aia lamŋirena, aia ndori
aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aku nenap
eacnande, na aku nenap nena rɨkca
nenap taŋraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ
Aetaniaca eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna
meikramtaɨra eacnandet."
17 Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an
rɨtɨpaik kocorta meikramtaɨrmo tɨkcarica,
ne mina rɨkca minap kai mac eac teac, na
ne mon kabena taupca taŋca an ndeac.
Na ne an wandɨk tɨkrina reac ianna kai
utiŋ teac, aku nenmo aŋgɨnandet.
18 Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne
aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet."
Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar
Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

1 Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an
Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara
aia aŋgɨra mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita
tikembta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik teacrena
patiŋapa, ndorita ŋerŋgaur teacrena
patiŋmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo kecarica, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo aia muruŋa
ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rugut moca, tɨp kirar rat gidik, gidik
ŋgoinmo memetmbaca raŋgairaŋ.

Korinnaŋgepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin

2 Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo
aia neaŋ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tɨp
ŋgoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na
aia ianmo moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na aia
ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna
aŋgɨ ŋgocor.
3 Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna
kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo
nake mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Aku gain-
dopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia
nena neaŋgatna. Aintik ne menac te,
laŋ ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne
eteacna wat aŋgɨ te, laŋ ai toco nenap an
eteacna wat aŋgɨnande.
4 Na aku nenmo wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin
mambopek, na aku nenmo rɨpacrena. Na
aku nena toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na
an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena
ndamŋirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo
moca aku wetwet laŋan ŋgoin ndeacrena,
na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin.
5 Na ŋgaua aia Masedonia eacri, na
an toco aina tikembca emtemma wɨk
emtem aŋgɨ ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na
titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina.
Na meikramtaɨra aimo ipuŋreke, na aia
ndorita iroar inkar puŋga rugut morina.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtaɨra
makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar
inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik
ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ

6:13 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 **7:2** Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13

ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar
inkarmo moa wewettatna.
7 Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aina iroar inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa mba
moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiŋ. Outta ne
Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma
aimo an nena moatna tɨpna kirarna kam
ndopatna. Aintik an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo
ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Tai-
tus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca
watna toŋtoŋap, na nena iroar inkara
aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam
ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Ainda moca aku
toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
8 Na aku lamŋirena, aukna timbiŋ
rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne
makukurina, na aku an nake iro
ŋgoreaca mba aŋgɨri. Na anna gidik,
ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac aŋgɨrina, na
mandeaca, wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena,
an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne
makukurina, na anna ma kɨdrɨk tekem-
motem ndeacnande.
9 Na mandeaca aku matoŋgori. Na an
toŋtoŋa anna nena makukartake, mba
toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna,
anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca
ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikina moatna. Na
aku lamŋirena. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa
numbira neaŋrenan, aintik aina kambca
nenmo emtemma moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor.
Wanaiŋ.
10 Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa
ŋgocrairenan anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa
larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota
iro inik ŋgetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.
Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta iroar
inkarapa numbirta tɨp kirara, anna ma
memenaca moa larurena.
11 Na ne anna moca matau lamŋiraŋ.
Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena
neaŋrina, na ma nenmo tɨpemb kirarir
iro, iroar laiŋ koinda moa larurena. Na
anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ŋgepca
ndorita mboprina kambta kam wan-
doŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ŋgepca
an tɨp ŋgoreaca morena ramootmo kaega
mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut
mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna
toŋtoŋap, na ne gagraca an tɨp ŋgoreaca
morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an aiŋira
ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo
wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.
12 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo
tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tɨp ŋgoreaca
morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke.
Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba
lamŋirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca
neaŋrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorina,
nena tɨpna kirar laiŋmo moi larui raekca
tɨk, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac, ma mawa-
treke, na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi.
Na ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna
morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ
rapara tiratna.
13 Na nena an tɨpemb kirarira ndo aina
iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.
Na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Taitusna
nikinik iromo moca ma wat aŋgɨca, ma
toŋgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia
toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ŋgoin.
14 Na ŋgaua aku nena imo Taitusna
outta tɨkca aŋgɨra ŋgepatke, aku ndona
an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori.
Wanaiŋ. Na an kamb wɨt anikca aia
nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na
aintocna kirar ŋgoinna mandeaca Taitusa
malamŋiat, an kamma aia moca nena i
aŋgɨra ŋgepatnanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.
15 Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ
ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca
manmo aŋgɨca, ne muruŋa mana kamma
raŋgairina. Aintik ma nen ndamŋia ma
ndona nikinik iromo neaŋgatna.
16 Na mandeaca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin,
anna aku rɨpaca gagararina, an tɨpemb
kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande,
anna moca aku toŋgorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ŋgobaca Iudiana rɨpacrena laiplacarmo neaŋnandet

8

(8—9)

Rɨpacrena laiplacara kituknduk mo ŋgobaca Iudiananmo neaŋnandet

7:8 2 Ko 2.4 **7:10** 2 Sml 12.13, na ML 17.22, na Mt 26.75, na 27.3-5, na Ib 12.16-17 **7:15** 2 Ko 2.9

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia
nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna morena tɨpna kirarirmo, ma
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
nambca Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik
ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo ota-
catna.
2 Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagara-
niaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar
inkara towaiatna. Na an mɨnna mina reik
kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina
mindacniŋna moca, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap
eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita rɨpacrena
laiplacar ndeid ŋgotacna ndamŋica
mina kituknduk ar wɨt anikapa ainta reik
aŋgɨra ŋgobaca mina neaŋna moca.
3 Na aku matau mbop waekena
mamoek, mina ndorita toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
an kituknduk ca neaŋrina. Na mina
ndorita reikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨna toŋtoŋna
mɨn mbuŋa mina neaŋrena. Na mina an
reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat
mac tɨkca minmo moa kunda neaŋrina.
4 Na mina gagrarina, aimo ndo-
rimo watcarica mina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta ndeida,
mbukca minap tɨkca aiŋa moca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrmo otacna moca kam gargar
ndopatna.
5 Na ŋgaua aia aind ndamŋiatna. Mina
aimo kituknduk ar niŋgikca neaŋnande.
Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaiŋ.
Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neaŋgatna,
na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa
raŋgaica mitoco ndorimo aia neaŋgatna.
Na an tɨpna kirar minanna, anmo kunda
tamuŋmbai.
6 Na ŋgaua Taitusa kakadmaina
opotacna aiŋmo nena rɨkca tɨkca aŋgɨra
ŋgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca
mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina.
7 Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna
morenanna, an tɨpna kirara anna laŋ
laŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
matau rɨpacrena, na ne mataua rɨpaca
gagrarena, na ne rɨtɨpacna kam ndopna
aiŋmo gargara morena. Na ne lan-
damŋi wɨtap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa mona tik ŋgeprena. Ainda moca
ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena. Anna laŋ,
mandeaca aintocna kirar ŋgoinna ne an
kakadmaina opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind
ŋgoinna gagraca moraŋ.
8 Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna
raŋgaina kam gargara mba mbopri,
wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo kam landamŋi
niŋgikca an ndoprena, meikramtaɨr
ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa
matau mona tik ŋgeprena, na an
kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo
garacna, nena kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirenanna, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.
9 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakad-
mai mananmo, ne lamŋia mairina. Na
ma reik wɨt anikapna ramoot, na ma reik
kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri,
ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wɨt anik
aŋgɨnande.
10 Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku
nenmo tɨk larunandet, na nenmo an ki-
tuknduk ar ŋgobacrena aiŋa mona. Na
gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa aŋgɨra
moa ŋgeprina. Na nena an aiŋa momona
toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin.
11 Na mandeaca anna laŋ, ne gagraca
an aiŋa ŋaŋari moi korwina. Na ŋgaua
nena iroara an aiŋa mona ŋgeprena, na
aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna
kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita
reikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨn mbuŋ.
12 Na ramootta reik wɨt neaŋna toŋtoŋ
aniacap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aŋgɨna
toŋgorena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
lamŋirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neaŋ
ndoprina mɨnna reikmo, ma an reikmo
ma aŋgɨnandet. Na ma an reik kocorta
ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba
moitndai.
13 Ainda moca aku gainda mba mbopri,
ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiŋ
ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna
aia muruŋa an mɨn kabe ŋgoinna tɨpemb
kirarira kabena meikramtaɨrmo mona.
14 Na gan mandeacna mɨnna ne reik
wɨt anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik
ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtaɨrmo

8:1 Ro 15.26 **8:4** 2 Ko 9.1-2 **8:7** 1 Ko 1.5, na 12.13, na 16.1-2, na 2 Ko 9.8 **8:9** Mt 8.20, na Lk 9.58, na Pil 2.6-7 **8:12** Mk 12.43, na Lk 21.3 **8:14** 2 Ko 9.12-13

otacna miṅn. Na iŋmbaia ne matpi te,
na mina reik wiṫap eac te, mina nen
ŋgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande.
Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an tiṗ kirar
kabea moca ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ
ndeacnande.
15 Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta
amna reac menamo wiṫ naaŋgiṙinan, an
amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na
ramootta mbatepniŋ naaŋgiṙinan, man
ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai.”

Pola ma ramtaiṙ ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagiṙiatna

16 Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo
moa ŋgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar.
Na ma toco, nen ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagara-
niac ŋgoin.
17 Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac
nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina.
Na ma aina kamma waraca raŋgairina.
Na ma toco, an aiŋna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin,
aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa nen
ndambuŋ nakiṗatna.
18 Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa
riṗacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagiṙica
kiṗatna. Na an Iesusna riṫiṗaikta
meikramtaiṙta tumnambta inikmo, ma
kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna
Iesusa riṗacrena laiplacarta ian.
19 Na an aiŋ niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Na
Iesusna riṫiṗaikta meikramtaiṙta tum-
nambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca,
ai ŋgotaca an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋa
mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca
Kacootna i aniac aŋgiṙi ŋgepna, te,
meikramtaiṙmo wandaca mina lamŋina,
aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa
ŋgeprena.
20 Na wanaiŋ naaŋgiṙina opotac laŋna
aiŋa meikramtaiṙa aimo neaŋrinanmo,
ramoot ianna aina an raupŋirena tiṗ
kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.
Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne
an kakamo mbagiṙica ma aiap kiṗrina.
21 Na aia tiṗ kirar laŋ niŋgikca
mona landamŋiap eacrena, na Kacootna
lamniac niŋgik mbuŋa mba moatna,
wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaiṙta lamnik toco
aia an tiṗ kirar laŋmo moatna.
22 Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo
mbagiṙica ma maniŋap kiṗatna. Na oit
wiṫca aia manmo aiŋir wiṫna iro, iro
towaica, aia watrina ma an aiŋira mona
gargara miṅn. Ainda moca ma lamŋirena,
ne tiṗemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morenan.
Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo more-
nanna ma toŋtoŋ aniacap.*
23 Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind
ndamŋiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot,
na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, na aŋga
nen ŋgotacna aiŋa morena. Na aina
Iesusa riṗacrena laplacauniŋmo, ne
gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Maniŋa
Iesusna riṫiṗaikta meikramtaiṙta tum-
nambta aiŋna ramootniŋa moca eacrena.
Na maniŋa ndoniŋna aiŋ mbuŋa
Karaisna i aniac aŋgiṙa ŋgeprena.
24 Na anna laŋ, ne an tiṗemb kirarir
laiŋmo an ramtaiṙmo mo. Na ne ainda
mo te, Iesusna riṫiṗaikta meikramtaiṙta
tumnambca, mina lamŋi rapacnande,
nena kabena meikramtaiṙmo mamatŋia
morena tiṗna kirara mina lamŋinande,
ainda moca aia nena aiŋna moca nena
imo aŋgi ŋgeprenan.

9

Korinnaŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaiṙmo otacrena

1 Na ne malamŋireke, an wanaiŋa
neaŋrena opotac laŋa aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaiṙ ŋgotacrenanmo, aia
aŋgi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma
rocotta mba tiritndai.
2 Na aku lamŋirena, nena iroar inkara
an opotacna aiŋa mona ŋgepatna,
ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena
imo Masedonianaŋgepta outta tiṫca
aŋgiṙa ŋgepatna. Na aku gaindopatna,
“Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna
meikramtaiṙ tikca an aiŋa moi ŋgep

8:15 NA 16.18 **8:21** ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 * **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamŋirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na miṅn, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. **8:24** 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7

ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an
aiŋa moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna
ndo Masedonianaŋgepta ndeidta iroara
moa ŋgepca mitoco, an aiŋa moatna.
3 Na aku toŋgo ŋgocor, aia nena i
aŋgiri ŋgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma
ŋarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na
aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne
kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna
ndamŋica mbopatna, ainda moca aku
Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna man-
dacatna.
4 Na aia gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina, ne
an reikca ŋgobacrinamo ne neaŋnande.
Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena, ŋarikca
Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na
ne ŋgobac ŋgocor ndeaceknanna wat te,
moca aiapa nenap an numbir aŋgi nari.
5 Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa gaind
ndamŋirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena
laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taŋca
nen ndambuŋ ndaruca, nena wanaiŋa
neaŋna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik
laiŋ neaŋ taŋna. Na an minna aku kip te,
mina watnandet, ne an wanaiŋna otacna
reik laiŋga ne matau ŋgobaca an opotaca
reac gidik ŋgoinna mo, na anmo aia nena
para mba tikca an kituknduka pa reikmo
wanaiŋa wiŋga aŋgiatna, wanaiŋ.
6 Na ne anmo matau ŋgoinna gaind
ndamŋi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatep-
niŋa mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep
niŋgik naaŋginande. Na ramootta ma
witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit
naaŋginande.
7 Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋ nena kabe,
kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau
ŋgore garaca an iroar niŋgikca raŋgaica
reik neaŋ. Na ŋarikca ramoot ian, ma
reac neaŋ narica ŋaterenan, na ma gaind
ndamŋi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo
ŋarikca timndaca ma neaŋ te. Anna laŋa
wanaiŋ, anna ŋgoreac, na ramootta reac
neaŋrenanna ma toŋtoŋap neaŋ, Raraŋ
Aetaniac ma an tip kirara toŋgorena.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, mana
wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotacna reik ma
nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga ne mu-
ruŋcamiŋa minna tiknande. Aintik
memetmbaca ne reikca min ŋgoin
ndeacraŋnande. Na ne reac, reaca min,
ne an puŋga aiŋir laiŋ wit anik koinda
monande.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca,
an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo
reik wit anik ŋgotacrenan,
anna ma gainda mori toc,
ramootta mutocrena amna reac
loormo tamtam nakerina.
Na mana an tip kirar wandoŋ mananna
iarwar ndeacraŋnande.”

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena
reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta
lour neaŋrena, na titoc, titocna amta
reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo
neaŋreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna
neaŋrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar
ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik
nenanna anna anik ndaruraŋnande, an
tipna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta
amna reacna loor mutoc te, iŋmbaia an
amna reaca memetmbac ŋgerraŋnande.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo reik
wit anikca neaŋnande, na ne kabena
meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neaŋna
min. Na an aina aiŋ mbuŋa nena an
wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotac laŋa anna
ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande.
12 Aintik an aiŋa ne moeknanna,
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair
ŋgotacnan, na mina mba mac mat-
piitndai, na an puŋga mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca
neaŋraŋnande.
13 Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min
ŋgotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb
kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te,
mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo
matau ŋgoinna raŋgaica mana kam
wembaŋ laŋmo matau aŋgirena. Na
mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiŋna
opotac laŋ aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco

9:6 ML 11.24, na 22.9, na Ro 12.8, na Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** TW 15.7, na ML 11.25, na Ro 12.8 **9:8** ML 28.27, na Pil 4.19 **9:9** Ŋap 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, na Osi 10.12, na Mt 6.1 **9:11** 2 Ko 1.11, na 4.15 **9:12** 2 Ko 8.14

an kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrena. Ne
ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
aŋgɨri ŋgepnande.
14 Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap
eacrena. Na mina nenmo toŋtoŋ bagara-
niac ŋgoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande.
15 Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac
laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagara-
niac ŋgoin, na aia anna kamma koc-
nai mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na aia an
wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋna moca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaɨra mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtaɨrta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

1 Na meikramtaɨr ndeid, mina aukmo
kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena,
“Pol ma aiap eacekna mɨnna ma ndomo
aŋgɨra irikca wɨkɨn ŋgoin ndeacrena, na
maica ma aimo tɨkcarica tawanna taŋ te,
ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na
aku Pol, aku toŋgorinanna ne Karaisna
tɨpemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona
imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro
inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ŋgoin
ndeacri, na ma meikramtaɨrmo matau
ŋgoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac
ianna digdigiap.
2 Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet,
iŋmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te,
na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam
gidik ŋgoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku
ndomo gidikca gaind ŋgoin ndamŋirena,
aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena
meikramtaɨr ndeida mina aimo gaind
ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb
kirarira raŋgairena.
3 Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna
meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na
aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena ki-
rara mba ruŋrenanna.
4 Na runduikta reik wɨt anikca aia
aŋgɨrina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna
reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna gargarap, na mina mɨn, mina an
puŋnaŋgepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo
tapinande.
5 Aintik an paparuna kambca
meikramtaɨrmo taupemb mboraca mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi aŋgɨnanapa,
titocna landamŋiara meikramtaɨrta iroar
puŋga larurenanmo aia muruŋa moi
irikrenan. Na meikramtaɨrta iroar
landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te,
mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina Karaisna
toŋtoŋa raŋgaina.
6 Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina
kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an
kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtaɨrmo,
aia an opoik ŋgorikmo minmo mac nda
rutinande.
7 Na ne an ndorita lamnɨac ŋgout
ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna
matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo
mbuŋa mataua rɨpac gagraca Karaisna
ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikinik
iromo matau lamŋi, ai toco Karaisna
ramoot ndeacrena, an tɨp kirara ma ndo
eacrenan toc.
8 Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona
iremb anikap neaŋgatna, na anna nena
rɨtɨpaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo
ŋgocraiitndai. Na aku aina morina an
aiŋna i aŋgɨri ŋgep te, aku anna numbira
mba moitndai.
9 Aintik aku mba toŋgori, ne aukna
tirrina timbiŋ raprirta ndamŋica rugutta
wanaiŋa kai mo teac.
10 Na anna gidik, meikramtaɨr ndeida
mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna tim-
biŋ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap
eacrena, na man ŋgoinna ndo kɨpca aiap
mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna
ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndon-
dopna kirara ma mba gɨwaca mbopre-
nan.”
11 Na meikramtaɨra an kam ndoprenan,
mina ndorita iroarmo matau pɨar keca

9:15 Ie 1.17 **10:1** 1 Ko 2.3 **10:2** 1 Ko 4.21 **10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10

gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na an mɨnna aia kɨpca nenap eac te, an tɨpna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiŋ raprira aia tirrinan ŋgoinna raŋgainandet. Na aia tawan ŋgoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiŋ rapar niŋgik tirca neaŋga kɨpatna.

12 Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtaɨr ndeidta kirara mina werairekе, ndorita i aŋgɨra ŋgeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tɨpna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiŋ. An meikramtaɨr mina ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tɨpemb kirarirap tɨki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtaɨr, mina ainda morenan, mina landamŋiar kocor koind.

13 Na aia ndorita morena ŋgaŋgannŋgɨapa irembmo aŋgɨra tamuŋa tɨtɨka, aia karirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgaŋgannŋgɨa aimo tɨkca biŋairina ŋgaŋgannŋgɨ niŋgikca raŋgainande. Na aia an niŋgikca raŋgaica kɨpi, nen ndambuŋ toco larunande.

14 Na an i aniacapa aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia neaŋrenan, anna nenmo kɨtacrinan. Ainda moca an mɨnna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita ŋgaŋgannŋgɨmo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiŋ. Na kabena meikramtaɨr ndeida taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, aia ndori tiŋgikca outta taŋga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtaɨrmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨa kɨprinan.

15 Na aia ndorita ŋgaŋgannŋgɨmo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtaɨr morena aiŋ mbuŋa mba aŋgɨra ŋgeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neaŋgatna aiŋmo aia ndorimo wandoŋ niŋgik ŋgoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena rɨtɨpaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rɨkca aniac ndarunande.

16 Na aia an kam wembaŋ laŋmo nena iŋmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaɨra taŋga aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba taŋitndai, moca aia taŋca an kabena ramtaɨrta morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgɨri ŋgep nari.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i aŋgɨri ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgɨri ŋgep.”

18 Na aia lamŋirena ramootta ndona i aŋgɨra ŋgepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i aŋgɨri ŋgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tɨp kirara paparuna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta tɨpna kirara wanaiŋ

1 Aku toŋgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam beberŋau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina mɨn ki?

2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mana toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna muruŋa man kabena kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeac, na an tɨpna kirar auk toco, aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin nemo Karaisa raŋgaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtaɨr ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ŋgamma tɨp ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocora manmo ramoot laŋgona warkica taŋrina kirar toc.

3 Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, ma paparuna tɨpemb kirarirmo ma matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ŋgocrai nari, na ne an tɨp kirar wandoŋ laŋ Karaisnan tɨkcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena.

4 Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamŋirena, ramtaɨr ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara

10:12 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 **10:13** Ro 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1 **10:15** Ro 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9

wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena
ŋeroŋ aŋgɨrena, na anna an Ŋeroŋ Ratta
ne ŋgaua aŋgɨatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ne
kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ mac aŋgɨrena,
na anna an ŋgaua aia aŋgɨrina kam
wembaŋ laŋna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ramoot
ian ma nena rɨkmo aind mac mo te, laŋ,
ne manmo watcarica ma moraŋ.

5 Na ne warac! Aku lamŋirena aku
nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku pa-
paruna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, ndorita i
aŋgɨra ŋgeprena ramtaɨrta, kaŋgaukca
mba eacrenanna.
6 Na anna gidik, aku kammo ŋaŋari
rɨtac mbopna landamŋia mɨnna wanaiŋ,
na aukna landamŋia emtemma mba mat-
pirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina
tɨpemb kirarir muruŋcamiŋa nenmo aia
wandaca maiatna.

7 Na ne ndori ne lamŋirena, aku nenmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa
nenmo wiwitirina, na aku anna opoikca
aku mba aŋgɨrinanna. Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa aku ndomo aŋgɨra kaŋgaukca
tɨkri, ndomo nena i aŋgɨri ŋgep ndopca.
Na titoca moca? Na an tɨpna kirara
aku moapeknanna anna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makuk ki, a?
8 Na aku kituknduka pa, ainta reikmo
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
nambta ndeidtan aŋgɨca an mbuŋa ndo
ŋgotaca nena rɨkna aiŋa mona moca.
Na an tɨpna kirara anna aku mina reik
makɨmrina kirar.
9 Na ŋgaua aku nenap eaca reik
matpairi, na an mɨnna aku ramoot
ianmo makukca neaŋ ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ.
Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara Mase-
donia tɨkcarica kɨpca Korin ndaruatke,
mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo
moa mɨnna tɨkrina. Na an reik,
aku mataua raupŋia eacri, aku nenmo
makuk ianna emtemma mo ŋgocor
ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind
niŋgikca raupŋiraŋnande.
10 Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap
eacrena. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, mon
Akaiana pitrik waŋmbaina inikna ramoot
ianna ma aukmo mba kɨracitndai, na aku
ndona imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.
11 Na kaina moca aku ndona aiŋna
opoikca aŋgɨ ŋgocor? Na aku nenmo
mba matŋirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋirenan, aku nenmo
matŋirenan.
12 Na ramtaɨr ndeid mina taupembta
ŋgorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb
aŋgɨca meikramtaɨrta lamnikmo ndorita
i aŋgɨri ŋgepna morena. Na aku anna
taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku
aind niŋgikca moraŋnande.
13 Na an ramtaɨr mina paparuna up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨr, na mina paparuna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨr. Na mina ndorita
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgetriki, te, meikramtaɨra
gaind ndamŋinandet, mina Karaisna up
aŋgɨatna ramtaɨr koind.
14 Na ne an nake ŋgep ŋgoreaca kai
ŋgep teac. Na aia ndori lamŋirena,
Ramoot Mbɨkca ma ndona tikmo
ŋgetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna
kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap
eacrena.
15 Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaiŋ,
na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr,
mina ndorimo ŋgetrikica tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋga momona aiŋna ramtaɨr
malaruri. Na iŋmbai mina ndorita mo-
rina aiŋna mɨnna opoik aŋgɨnande.

An mɨnna Pola up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wɨt anikca aŋgɨratna

16 Na outta aku mbopatna, na man-
deaca aku mac mbopna mamoek. Ramoot
ian aukmo ŋaŋaona ramootta kai mbop
teac. Na ne ndori, ne toŋgo te, laŋ, ne
aukmo ŋaŋaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte,
ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona
imo tekemtem pac aŋgɨri ŋgepca.
17 Na aku Kacootna toŋtoŋa mba
raŋgaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna.
Wanaiŋ. Aku ramoot ŋaŋaona kirar, na
aku ndona i aŋgɨri ŋgepna nagagararena.

11:5 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15 **11:13** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19 **11:16** 2 Ko 12.6

18 Na meikramtaɨr wɨt anik, mina gan
tiacarpaikna tɨpna kirara raŋgaica mina
ndorita i aŋgɨra maŋgepreke. Na auk
toco, an tɨp kirar kabea raŋgaica ndona
imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.

19 Nena iroar landamŋiara anik koind,
aintik ne toŋgorenan, ne ŋaŋaona
ramtaɨrmo wattacarica mina nenmo
ndorita ŋaŋaona kamb ndoprena!
20 Na anna gidik ŋgoin, ŋarikca ramoot
ian ma nenmo wɨŋ aŋgɨca taŋca, ne mana
aiŋ wanaiŋa mo te, co, ma nena reikmo
kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo
parua oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te,
ma ramoot aniac ŋgoin ndarunandet, na
ma nena indepaŋaind kap te, anna laŋ,
manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona
toŋtoŋa raŋgai moraŋ.
21 Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an
tɨpna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori
nenmo ainda mona gagrar kocor koind!
Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoŋa
waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tɨpna ki-
rarmo waekekea wandoŋ ndop te, na
auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande.
Mandeac aku ŋaŋaoreke mboprena.
22 Mina Iburunaŋgepnan ki, a? Laŋ,
auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israel-
naŋgepnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco aku
Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan
ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan.
23 Na mina Karaisna aiŋna ramtaɨr
ki, a? Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋaona
ramoot mbopapekna kirar ŋgoin. Na
aku nenmo Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa moa
kundrina. Na aku ndona aiŋna owowai
mbuŋa aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo
kac ŋgoreacna inikca kɨdrɨkar wɨtca tɨkca
eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na
ramtaɨra aukmo kɨdrɨkar wɨtta pirina, na
an mbuŋ aku kunda mon tamuŋ ŋgoin.
Na kɨdrɨk wɨtca maica aku menaca ka-
trena.
24 Na kɨdrɨkar parmbaia Iudananda
aukmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna piatna. Na anna
inikna kɨdrɨkca kabe, kabea mina aukmo
pia taŋga 39na mɨnna ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
aŋgɨratna.
25 Na kɨdrɨkar mbonkaca aukmo monac
tɨp mbuŋa piatna. Na kɨdrɨk kabe
mina aukmo waut mbuŋa rɨŋgatna. Na
kɨdrɨkar mbonkaca laŋgum ŋgocraica
aku eacrina, na an kɨdrɨkar mbonkacna
kɨdrɨk ianna aku mouŋ kabeapa ra kabea
aku macaitna inik ŋgutirina.
26 Na kɨdrɨkar wɨt, aku tawanna
auŋembca taŋrina, na aku gom puik
anik kataca maica ŋgocraica kattatna, na
an ramtaɨra taupca taŋreke, makɨmrena
ramtaɨra mina reik makɨmrena ramtaɨrta
par mbuŋa tɨkca. Na aukna kamkabear
koinda, mina aukmo mo ŋgocraina
moatna, na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
toco aukmo mo ŋgocraina moatna.
Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an
auŋemb anikta inikapa, an mɨnna
aku ramtaɨr kocorta taup ndeacrina.
Na maica aku macaitna inikca tɨkca
menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica
aku paparuna laiplacarta paɨr puŋga
ŋgocraica kattatna.
27 Na aku gaindta aiŋir gagrar anikca
morina. Na aku mouŋrembta aiŋira
moreke, aku mba ŋgorenanna, na aku
nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna
ŋgocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna,
na waua aukmo moa ŋgocraica, aku
ndona tik taurkina tik ŋgapaoca ka-
maind.
28 Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Ra, ra aku
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
namb raupŋina ndamŋirena, na anna
ndo aukmo makuk aniac neaŋga eacrena.
29 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna
gargara mai te, anna laŋ, auk toco ndona
tikca raŋgai lamŋinandet, aukna gargar
toco mairina. Na anna laŋ, ramootta
ramoot ianmo moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna ŋgirik te, aku ainda morena
tɨpna kirarna kaega monande.

30 Na taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor ŋgoin
te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ŋgoin aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik
aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an

11:21 Pil 3.5 **11:23** Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41 **11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11 **11:27** Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23

mbuŋa aŋgɨri ŋgepnandet.
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamŋirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara aŋgɨri ŋgepraŋ.
32 Na mon Damaskusa tɨkca, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Aretasna ramoot paŋan ian ma auŋ aniac Damaskusna tɨŋna ŋginaŋa mona ramtaɨrmo tɨkatna. Na ma aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨk ndopca.
33 Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tɨkca auŋ aniacna wuoc tamuŋna roumbna tɨŋ teker ndiŋa tɨkca kacrepca irikca wɨkɨnna tɨkri, na aku an ramoot paŋanna parnan kɨpcariatna.

12

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa kamb wɨt neaŋgatna

1 Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ŋgoin naaŋgɨri ŋgepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbɨanmemraŋna tamram ndeidapa iŋgoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande.
2 Na aku lamŋirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na mɨnna anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨa gaca tamuŋna auŋmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniŋnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auŋa, manmo anna tɨkrina. Na ma ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamŋiri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena.
3-4 Na aku an ramootmo aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨa gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ŋgetrikiri, aku lamŋi ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena. Na an tamuŋna auŋa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na an toco wandɨk, ramootta mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
5 Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i aŋgɨri ŋgepnande, na aku ndo ŋgoinna aku ndona ia mba mac aŋgɨri ŋgepitndai. Na aku ndo ŋgoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋ naaŋgɨra ŋgeprena.
6 Na anna gidik, aku ndona i aŋgɨri ŋgep ndop te, aku an ŋaŋaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba aŋgɨri ŋgepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku toŋgo ŋgocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna morena tɨpemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuŋa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reaca Polna tikmo rɨŋrinan

7 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toŋgo ŋgocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro aŋgɨri ŋgepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neaŋga ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca rɨŋrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbɨkna aiŋna ŋeroŋ, anna aukmo makuk neaŋga aku ndona imo kai tacro aŋgɨri ŋgepcari teac.
8 Na kɨdrɨkar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca.
9 Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una mɨn. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ŋgoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiŋa wakikia morena.” Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuŋa ndona imo aŋgɨca ŋgepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande.
10 Aintik ŋarikca Karaisna an aiŋ mbuŋa tɨkca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaɨra aukmo mo laŋa mo ŋgocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaɨra aukmo mo ŋgocraina morenan, na meikramtaɨra aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ŋgocor, na gidik, an mɨnna

11:32 Up 9.23-25 **12:5** 2 Ko 11.30 **12:6** 2 Ko 10.8, na 11.16 **12:7** Iop 2.6, na Esi 28.24, na Lk 13.16, na Gal 4.13-14 **12:8** Mt 26.44 **12:9** 2 Ko 11.30, na Pil 4.11-13, na 1 Pi 4.14 **12:10** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 7.4, na 13.4

aku gagrar kocor, na gan mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnaŋgepta rɨtɨpaca moi paŋpaiŋina moca

11 An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ŋaŋao ŋgoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ŋgepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i aŋgɨri ŋgep te, anna tɨp wandoŋ laŋ. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ŋgoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra, ndorita i aŋgɨ ŋgeprena ramtaɨrta kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna.
12 Na an mɨn aku nena rɨk ndeacatke, aku reik wɨt aniaca moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up aŋgɨrena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku wɨtɨkca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aku an ŋgagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir anikca nena rɨk ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot.
13 Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tɨpna kirara moatnanna, an tɨp kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niŋgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ŋgoinna aku nena reac ianna aŋgɨ ŋgocor. Na ne aukmo an tɨp kirara moapeknanmo, ne an tɨp kirarmo mo kecari.
14 Laŋ mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨkɨpa kɨdrɨkara mbonkac mamoek, na an mɨn toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba aŋgɨritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niŋgik aŋgɨnandet. Na ne ndori lamŋirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiŋa moca aŋgɨri tumbunna tɨkca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ameratera ndori amna reik aŋgɨri punica mombonikmo otacna aiŋa morenan.
15 Na aku ndo, aku toŋgorena ndona reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnande, na ndona tɨk motocmo, nena ŋerŋgaur ŋgotacna neaŋrena. Na aku ndona mamatŋi muruŋ ŋgoinna nena neaŋrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatŋi muruŋmo aukmo mba neaŋri?
16 Na meikramtaɨr ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tɨkca aŋgɨrenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ŋgumbepa rɨŋreke. Na ma aina reik aŋgɨrena.”
17 Na kaica? Na an ramtaɨra aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca kɨpatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ŋarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuŋa nena reik ndeid makɨmri ki, a?
18 Na aku Taitusmo iroar neaŋga ma nen ndambuŋ nakɨpatna, na aku kabena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kɨpatna. Na ŋarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makɨm nari? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na aŋga iro kabea raŋgairenan, na aŋga taup kabe niŋgik mbuŋa taŋrenan.
19 Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, ne an timbiŋ raparna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamŋiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandoŋaina tirrina. Na ainda wanaiŋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtaɨr tarurina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac mbuŋa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtaɨr laiŋ, aia an kambca muruŋ ŋgoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena rɨtɨpaikca moi paŋpaiŋina.
20 Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamŋiatna, ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaɨra aku toŋgo watna morenanna eac ŋgocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rɨkmo aintocna tɨpna kirarirmo nena rɨkca tɨki wat nari, gan tɨpna kirarira, kam mbuŋ ndopi taŋca kabena meikramtaɨrmo iro ŋgoreac aŋgɨrena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo iŋmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira

12:11 2 Ko 11.5 **12:12** Ro 15.19 **12:13** 2 Ko 11.9 **12:14** 2 Ko 13.1 **12:15** Pil 2.17 **12:18** 2 Ko 8.6, na 8.16-18 **12:20** 2 Ko 2.1-4

muruŋa moa kurirena.
21 Na moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca
aukna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lam-
nikca tɨkca aukmo moi numbira mac
neaŋ nari. Na moca aku meikramtaɨr
wɨt anikta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita
iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ŋgocor, na mina
an patiŋmo iŋ neaŋri, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara mona tik ŋgep
te, mina meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukca
morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo-
nandet, na anna mina ŋgaua morina
tɨpemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tɨpemb
kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kad-
mainande.

13

Ne Korinnaŋgeptan ne ndorita rɨtɨpaikta ŋginaŋmo matau raupŋi

1 Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuŋmo
kɨdrɨk mbonkac nakɨpna mamoek.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gaindopatna, “Ŋarikca ramootta tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot
mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia
an kam wandoŋaina mɨn.”
2 Na ŋgaua aku nenmo mbopatna,
na iŋmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna
aku nenapmo kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa eacatna
mɨn. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba
eacreke, na aku an ŋgauna tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morina meikramtaɨr, aku
gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratna, na
an mɨnna meikramtaɨr motocap, na
ŋarikca aku mac nda kɨp te, aku an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca morenanmo aku
minmo wanaiŋa mba wataritndait.
3 Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais
ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up
mbuŋa tɨkca mbopre ki, co wanaiŋ? Na
anna laŋ, an tɨpna kirara anna aku ndo
mbuŋa morena, na ne gidik ŋgoinna
lamŋinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma
nena tɨpemb kirarira moi wandoŋaina
aiŋa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiŋ.
Ma ndona gargar ŋgoinmo ma nena wan-
dacrenanna.
4 Na anna gidik, ŋgaua ma gagrar
kocor, na mina manmo ik naaŋgɨra
keracatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-
gar mbuŋa ma mandeaca wat mac nda
aŋgɨrina. Na aia manap mɨkca aia gar-
gar kocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar
mbuŋ ai toco, eteacna wat aŋgɨca manap
eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rɨkca
wandacnande.
5 Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tɨpemb
kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita
iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena
rɨtɨpaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiŋ? Na ne
ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo matau ritriraŋ.
Na moca ne mba lamŋiri, Iesus Karaisa
ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na
ŋarikca ma nenapmo eac ŋgocor, anna
ne mana rɨtɨpaik kocor.
6 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne matau orea
wat, aia Karaisna aiŋ gidik ŋgoinna
morena.
7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deirena, manmo nen ŋgotacna moca, na
ne tɨp ŋgoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia
gainda mba lamŋiitndait, ne aimo wat,
ne aimo Karaisna aiŋna ramtaɨrta kirar
toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam
ndoprina. Wanaiŋ. Mindacniŋ ne aimo
gaind ndamŋirena, aia aiŋna ramtaɨr
laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aina toŋtoŋ aniaca
gaind, aia toŋgorinanna, ne tɨpemb ki-
rarir wandoik tiŋgikca moraŋ.
8 Na ne lamŋirena, aia reac ian mbuŋa
kam gidikmo moi irikna mɨnna, wanaiŋ.
Na aia kam gidik ŋgotaca anna aiŋ
niŋgikca mona mɨn.
9 Aintik ne matau wɨtɨki gagraca eac te,
aia gagrar kocor, na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar gagrar taruna.
10 Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiŋa
bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an
aiŋa mona i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.
Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku
an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na
kaina mɨn aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te,
aku nena tɨpemb ŋgorik wandoŋaina

12:21 2 Ko 13.2 **13:1** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 12.14, na 1 Ti 5.19 **13:4** Ro 6.4, na Pil 2.7-8, na 1 Pi 3.18 **13:5** 1 Ko 9.27, na 11.28, na Gal 4.19 **13:8** 1 Ko 13.6 **13:10** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 2.3, na 10.2, na 10.8, na 12.20-21, na Ta 1.14

aiŋna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na
Kacootta ma aukmo an aiŋ neaŋrina, na
aku nena rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana, na anna
nenmo mba moi ŋgocraiitndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kamb

11 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na
aku gaindopnande, ne toŋtoŋgar koind
teacraŋ. Na ne aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne
aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe
niŋgik aŋgɨca, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro
wetwetapa mamatŋi neaŋrenan, na ma
nenap eacnande.
12 Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairena
meacramootna tɨpna kirar, nena mu-
ruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea ndorita
laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra mina nenmo ra
laŋ neaŋrena.
13-14 Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena
kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
nenmo matŋirena, na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma
nena iroar inkara mɨkca eacraŋnande.

13:11 Ro 15.33 **13:12** Ro 16.16, na 1 Te 5.26, na 1 Pi 5.14

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na out ŋgoinna Iesusmo raŋgairena wiwitta anna Iudanaŋgep niŋgik. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up aŋgiɨrena ramtaiɨrta ramoot Polmo, mbagiɨrica ma taŋga Iudana meikramtaiɨr wanaiŋ motoca kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirina. Na an kiɨdriɨkca an meikramtaiɨra Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kiɨpca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ŋgaua an meikramtaiɨra mina Tiɨp Wandiɨkca an Iudanaŋgepca morenanmo, mba raŋgairena. Na an miɨnna mina Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tiɨp Wandiɨkmo raŋgaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtaiɨr ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanaŋgepta tiɨpna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tiɨp Wandiɨkca raŋgaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa riɨpac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniɨac ŋgoutta meikramtaiɨr laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ŋgam aŋgiɨnande.

Na an Iudiana ramtaiɨr ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca taŋga, mina Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tiɨp Wandiɨkca raŋgaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina riɨtiɨpaikapa, mina tiɨpembta kirarirmo moi wandoŋaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up aŋgiɨrena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba raŋgairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo riɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaiɨrmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋmo neaŋgatna. Na iŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaiɨra Iesusmo riɨpacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniɨac ŋgoutmo meikramtaiɨr wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tiɨpca gaind, an kiɨdriɨkca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda aŋgiɨca aia laŋ macariri, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tiŋara morena, na aia kabena meikramtaiɨrmo tiɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up aŋgiɨrena aiŋna ramootta mona moca mamo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

1 Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up aŋgiɨrena ramoot ian. Ramtaiɨr ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up aŋgiɨrena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiɨriatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, maniŋa aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tiɨkca mac nda moca ŋgepatna.

2 Ainda moca aukapa, aina Iesusa riɨpacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tiɨkca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaiɨra Iesusna riɨtiɨpaikta meikramtaiɨrta tumnambmo, aku an kam neaŋga kiɨpekna.

3 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

4 An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica, ma aina tiɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma ainda moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tiɨp ŋgoreacna inikca tiɨkca, aimo mac nda aŋgiɨnande.

5 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgiɨri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

6-7 Na kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 **1:3** Ro 1.7, na Pil 1.2 **1:4** Ro 4.25, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 2.5, na 1 Io 5.19
1:6-7 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13

laŋ ianna eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
Meikramtaɨr ndeida nena iroarmo moa
ŋgocraica, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ
ŋgetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna
iro nikinikca an tɨp kirara ne moapeknan
mbatca aku ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.
An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna
kakadmaina opotac laŋa moapekna
aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona
meikramtaɨra mona moca anna ŋgacri.
Na ne tawi ŋgoinna ŋguriraca ndorimo
manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena
kam ianmo, anmo kam wembaŋ laŋ
ndopca an mac raŋgaina morena.
8 Ŋarikca aia ndorimo kabena kam
wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiti te, co,
tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam
wembaŋ laŋa, aia nenmo ŋgaua ndop-
rina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an
tɨpna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma
taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.
9 Na an kamma aia ŋgaua nenmo
mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an
kam mac mbopnande. Ŋarikca, ramoot
ianna nemo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ
ian wiwiti te, an kamma ŋgaua ne
waracatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. An
ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac,
mamo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna
taup ndeacraŋnande.
10 Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna
kamma, ne tit ndamŋirena. An kamma
meikramtaɨrmo, moca mina aukmo
toŋgoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo aukmo toŋgonande. Co, aku
meikramtaɨrmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiŋ!
Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtaɨrmo
waiaocraŋ te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna
ramootta wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

11 Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku
nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande. An
kam wembaŋ laŋa ŋgaua aku nenmo
wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna
mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ.
12 Aku mba an kam wembaŋ laŋa,
ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tɨkca
aŋgɨratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot
ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk
ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wembaŋ laŋ
wandacatnan.
13 Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ŋgaua, auk
morina reikta kambca, ne lamŋirena,
aku ŋgaua Iudananta tɨp kirar ŋgoinna
mataua rɨpaca raŋgairi, aku Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik
neaŋrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo
ŋgocrairina.
14 Aku aina Iudananta tɨp kirara matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairi, moca taŋrina. Ri, aku
Iudana inikna ramtaɨr ŋgaibapa, aukna
urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tɨp
kirar mbuŋa outta taŋrena.
15 Na ŋgaua aemma aukmo mɨr ŋgocor
ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukmo atuna
babuatna. Ma ndo lamŋirena rana mɨnna
tɨk te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac
mbuŋa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ŋgoin
ŋgacnande.
16 Na ma ndo toŋgoca aukmo ndona
mooŋnuocmo gidik ŋgoinna wandacatke,
ma aukmo man ŋgoinna raŋgaica Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo, anna kam
wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina moca. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tɨp kirara mona
ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ŋgaua
wandacatke, aku mba taŋga meikramtaɨr
ndeidmo mba digiatke.
17 Ri, aku Ierusalemma ga nake, mba
taŋgatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Aukna
outmbai ndaruatna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra
wat nake, mba taŋgatke! Aku anduna
ŋgepca taŋga Arebiana pitrik anikpaik
ndaruca an ndeacaca, iŋmbaia aku mac
nda taŋga auŋ Damaskus ndaruca.
18 An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke,
aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem na-

1:8 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 **1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 **1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18 **1:16** Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7 **1:18** In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30

gaca. Manapmo karwai tɨpca manap
eacatke.
19 An mɨnna, aku kabena up aŋgɨrena
ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Ka-
cootna lapmbitac Iemis niŋgik mawatat.
20 Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca
neaŋga kɨpekna kam, an kamma aku
nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoin watreke, aku nenmo
gidik ŋgoin ndoprena.
21 Iŋmbai mbuŋa, aku Siriana pitrik
anikpaikna auŋembapa, Silisiana pitrik
anikpaikna auŋembta inikca mbukca,
anna taŋrena.
22 Iesus Karaisna iŋa raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrta tumnambca Iudia inik
ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna in-
paŋanna mba watta garacatke.
23 Mina aukna ninini niŋgikca gainda
waracrina, “Ŋgaua an ramootta ma aimo
makukar anikca neaŋri, aina rɨtɨpaca
moa ŋgocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca
ma an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, an ŋgaua
ma kam laŋa moa ŋgocrairina rɨtɨpacna
tɨp kirara, mandeaca ma ŋgetrikica,
an rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirarmo ma ainda wi-
witirena.”
24 Mina waracrinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca,
aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina
mana ia aŋgɨra ŋgeprina.

2

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naaŋgɨrina

1 Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na mɨn
maiatke, iŋmbaia aukapa Banambasap,
aŋga Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Tai-
tusap aŋgɨrca ma toco aŋgap mataŋgat.
2 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca
ainda moca aku taŋgatna. Aku taŋga
Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtaɨr
paŋaind tocna ramtaɨr tiŋgiknanap
mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam
wembaŋ laŋmo, Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca
wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam
ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamŋiatna.
Ŋarikca, gan aiŋa, aku ŋgaua morina
aiŋirapa, mandeacna aiŋirta kirarir,
mana gagamma mba laruitndai.
3 Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna
ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina
mba aimo mana tikiŋit katac nake mba
mbopatke.
4 An kam laruatna mɨnɨŋa gaind.
Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina
tumbunmo iŋgoroca kɨpca mbukca wa-
tri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara
moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laŋ
ainan mbatca toŋgorina. Ainda moca
an ramtaɨr mina aimo Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgaukna tuombta aiŋir kamndera mac
mona ndopri.
5 Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna
ramtaɨrta toŋtoŋgarta reikta kaŋgauk
ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia toŋgorinanna
kam wembaŋ laŋa gidikca kai ŋgetriki
teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik
niŋgikca nenap eacraŋ.
6 Aukna landamŋia, aku gaind
ndamŋirina. Ramtaɨr ndeida, mina
irembta ramtaɨr paŋaind tocna ramtaɨr,
anna reac tekernoc. Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma mba irembta ramtaɨr tiŋgikta mba
lamŋirenanna. Mina aukna morina
reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo
mba mac nda ipuŋga kam ianna mba
mbopatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
7 Ainda moca mina watatke, Raraŋ
Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiŋa
mona moca, aukmo an aiŋmo Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ
laŋnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma
ndo Pitamo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo,
Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiŋna kirar
ŋgoin.
8 Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pitamo,
Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramootmo aiŋ
neaŋga ma Iudananta kɨdrɨkca tɨki mona
gargar neaŋgatna. An aiŋna kirara Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up aŋgɨrena
aiŋ neaŋga aukmo Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋna kɨdrɨkca tɨki mona an aiŋna
gargarap neaŋgatke.
9 Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap,

1:19 Mt 13.55 **1:21** Up 9.30 **2:1** Up 11.30, na 15.2 **2:3** Up 16.3 **2:4** Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13 **2:5** Gal 3.1, na 4.16 **2:6** TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **2:7** Up 22.21 **2:9** In 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe 3.8

minmo meikramtaɨra Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an mɨnna, an ramtaɨra lamŋia garacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac laŋna aiŋ an neaŋga, ainda moca mina Banambas aŋmo, aŋna parniŋ ŋgutiŋga, mina aŋmo aŋgɨra ndorita laiplacarta kirar ŋgoinna wandacatna. Ainda moca aia muruŋa iro kabe aŋgɨca, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Aŋga Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna kɨdrɨk ŋgirikca anna tɨkca, aiŋa mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kɨdrɨk ŋgirikca anna tɨkca aiŋa monandet.

10 Mina aŋmo, gan kam niŋgik ndopatna. Mina toŋgorinanna, aŋga mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtaɨrmo, aŋga mina rɨk ŋgirikca min ŋgotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiŋa ndomo memetmbaca toŋgo moca taŋraŋna morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tɨp kirara an ndopca laruatna

11 Pita ma ndo, tɨp laŋa mo ŋgocor. Tik, an mɨn mbuŋa ma auŋ Antiok nakɨpatke, aku manmo mana inpaŋan ŋgoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoat.

12 Ri, Iudana ramtaɨr ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kɨp laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋap, amba taŋrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tɨp kirara raŋgairena laiplacar ndeida kɨpca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Ainda moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanmo kɨpi mɨk ŋgocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeacat.

13 Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auŋ ndeacrenan toco manap ainda morinan, mina paparuna an tɨp kirar mbuŋa anna moatke. Iŋmbaia mina paparuna tɨp kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ŋgetrikica, ma mina raŋgaiatna.

14 Iŋmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikca mba ŋaŋaria raŋgaiatke. Ainda moca aku Pitamo meikramtaɨr wɨtta lamnik ŋgoutta tɨkca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una raŋgaiatna tɨp kirara, u Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ morena tɨpna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiŋna rɨpacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tɨp kirara raŋgaina moca.”

Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa rɨpacrenan min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa rɨpac te, ma meacramoot wandoŋ ndarunande

15 Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Aŋga Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo aŋmo mɨratnan. Aŋga mba Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋna, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morena meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ.

16 Aŋga malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamŋirenanna, ramootta Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa rɨpaca utiŋ te, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacraŋnande. Ainda moca aŋ toca rɨpacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo rɨpaca utiŋ te, an taup niŋgikca ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacnande. Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋtaŋgaina tɨp kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda ŋaŋari raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋa mba acatke. Wanaiŋ.

17 Aia Iesus Karaisna rɨtɨpacmo utiŋ te, anna ndo aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta aiŋa morena meikramtaɨr ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna mɨn, ‘Karais, ma ndo tɨp ŋgoreacna

2:10 Up 11.29-30 **2:12** Up 11.3 **2:14** 1 Ti 5.20 **2:16** Ŋap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Io 3.8-9

makukna tɨpna kirara mo gagarana moca
more ki, a?’ Ainda wanaiŋ! Aia ainda kai
mbop teac.
18 Ŋarikca, aku ndomo Tɨp Wandɨkna
kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici,
iŋmbaia aku an tɨp kirar mac nda
mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku
meikramtaɨrmo ndomo waekeke ŋgoinna
wandacrina, aku Tɨp Wandɨkca mba
raŋgairena ramoot.
19 Tɨp Wandɨkca ma aukmo memen-
acna taupca tɨkca eacrena, mana wapatta,
aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc.
Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap
ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku
mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna
eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca
aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat
ŋgam maaŋgɨri.*
20 Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna
eteacna watta wanaiŋ. Anna Karaisna
eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke.
Mandeaca aku an tɨpemb kirarirapa, an
aiŋira gan tiacarpaikca tɨkca morena
aiŋirta gargara, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuocna rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirar mbuŋa
morena aiŋir. Ma aukna moca mamatŋi
ŋgoin. Ainda moca ma auk ŋgotacna
moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna.
21 Ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotacmo reac ŋgoreac toca
kai mo kecari teac. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca ma
aimo aŋgɨri wandoŋaica aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, wandoŋ ŋgoin
ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna
memenaca, ma reac wanaiŋ toc ndacari-
nande.”

3

Pola Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋtaŋgaina tɨp kirarapa rɨtɨpaca raŋgairena tɨp kirarna kam ndopatna

1 Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo
atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik
puŋga watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca
eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda
moca ne Galesiana meikramtaɨra ne
ŋaŋaŋao ŋgoin! Mandeaca mandai
ndo nenmo ndur ŋgoreaca moca ne
roreapekna?
2 Aku nenmo reac ian niŋgikna digdi-
gia, diginande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, kaina taup ŋgoin mbuŋ
naaŋgɨrina? Ne Tɨp Wandɨkna, tɨpna
kirara raŋgaica aŋgɨre ki? Co, ne
kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca rɨpaca anna
raŋgaica aŋgɨrina?
3 Ne kocnaia ŋaŋaoca macariri? Ŋgaua
ne mandeb ŋgepca Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar
mbuŋa taŋrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne
ŋgetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuŋa
moca maina ki?
4 Ne ŋgaua kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨca
eacri, ramtaɨr ndeida nemo anna
makukar neaŋrina. Na ne mandeaca
anmo ne reac wanaiŋ toc nakecarina
moekca? Aku anna mba rɨpacri. Anna
reac kamainda wanaiŋ. Anna reac gidik.*
5 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nena kɨdrɨkca
tɨkca ŋgagatracara moatke, nenmo
Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Kaina moca, ma
ainda moatna? Anna mɨnɨŋa gaind. Ma
nemo Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaina mona moat
ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ
mbaraca rɨpacna moa morina?
6 Na ne Abraamna tɨpna kirara wat.
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rɨpaca, ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo ramoot
wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.”
7 Ainda moca ne gaind ndamŋi,
mandaibinna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca
rɨpacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik
koind.

2:19 Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 * **2:19** ***Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar:*** An kam tɨpna mɨnɨŋa gaind, Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra kɨprina. Ri, aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo Tɨp Wandɨkna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 **2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * **3:4** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gan kammo gaind ŋguriracrena, *“Ne ŋgaua, kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgɨca eacri, mori, ne ŋgagatracapa reik laiŋga nena rɨk ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiŋ toc nakecarina moekca?”* **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17

8 Na atu ŋgoinna kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembaŋ laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa mataui moraŋnande.” Ma ainda wandacatna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca rɨpac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wembaŋ laŋa, atu ŋgoinna ndopatna.

9 Ainda moca Abraamma anna rɨpacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaɨra mandeaca muruŋa ainda rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande.

10 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgairena, mina Tɨp Wandɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa ŋaŋari raŋgairaŋ ŋgocor ŋgoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaɨra mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamŋi te, Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋtaŋgaina tɨpna kirara ndo meikramtaɨrmo aŋgɨri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna mɨn, an iro ndamŋirena meikramtaɨra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo ŋgocrainande.

11 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaɨra mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨtɨpac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ŋgoin mambopat, ainda moca ramoot ianna Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna taupemb kocor.

12 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋtaŋgaina kirara, anna rɨtɨpacna reaca wanaiŋ. Anna mana reac niŋgik. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tɨp Wandɨkmo muruŋa gidik ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ma eteacna wat aŋgɨca ma an mbuŋ ndeacnande.”

13 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca gaindta kammap eacrena, “Mandaia an Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma muruŋa anna raŋgai ŋgocor ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Ainda moca Karaisa ma aimo ŋgocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda aŋgɨatna, na an ŋgogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaɨra muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ŋgogocraina meikramtaɨr.” Ainda moca Karaisa, aina taup aŋgɨca, aina makukar aŋgɨrina.

14 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laŋa, atuna neaŋga, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiŋa Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laŋa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ motocmo malaruri. Ainda moca aia mamo rɨpac te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat aŋgɨnande. Ma ŋgaua babua mbopatna kirar ŋgoin.

Tɨp Wandɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ

15 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtaɨrta tɨpembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoek. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna mɨnna wanaiŋ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba raŋgaiitndai.”

16 Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Iŋmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna

3:9 Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12

kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gainda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋ nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana miniŋa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niŋgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niŋgik, ma Karais.†

17 Na aukna kamna miniŋa gaind. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammapmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira taŋga maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca iŋmbai ŋgoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.

18 Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamŋiri co, aia Tip Wandikca raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neaŋna min, co, an opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiŋ Abraammo mba neaŋ mbe. Aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiŋa an opotac neaŋgatna.

19 Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna iŋmbai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, tip ŋgoreacna makukna miniŋ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma toŋgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci taŋi iŋmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neaŋnande. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura neaŋga mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neaŋgatna.

20 Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ŋgoinna, ma ndomo aiŋ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiŋmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neaŋitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu neaŋrinan, ma ndo kabe niŋgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatna

21 Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neaŋri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma raŋgairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandoŋaina min ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo aŋgi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna neaŋnande.

23 Na atua ritipaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca taŋga ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke.

24 Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aŋgiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.

25 Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ŋgoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacitndai.

---

† **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana miniŋa, miniŋ kabea wanaiŋ. Mina aindoprena, *“Una racaindpaikca iŋmbai te, larunande.”* Pola an kamma gaind ndamŋiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiŋa laruatna nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10

Rıtıpaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

26 Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa rıpaca mana mıkrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.
27 Na ne muruŋa kıtac puk aŋgırca maica Karaisap mıkca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc.
28 Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruŋa aŋgıri, tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tıkca, wat te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiŋ. Na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋna ramoot, co, auŋna ramoot wanaiŋ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuŋ tik, ne muruŋa tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tıkrina.
29 Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaŋ ndopca baburina opotac, ne aŋgınande.

4

Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaıra Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

1 Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona mooŋnuoc ianap. An mooŋnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo iŋmbaia ma kocnai aŋgınandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma mooŋnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaırta kirar ndeac te.
2 Ma ndo, mana ŋginaŋa morena ramtaırapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeaci taŋi mana aetta ndo baburina mın mbuŋ.
3 Na mana mınıŋa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiŋir kamnderta tıpembta kaŋgauk ndeacrina.
4 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamŋica ŋganŋgırina ra ŋgoin laruatke, ma ndona mooŋnuocmo mandaca ma makıpat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mırca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tıp Wandıkna kaŋgauk ndeacrina.
5 Ri, aimo meikramtaırmo Tıp Wandıkna kaŋgaukca tıki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.
6 Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Ŋeroŋ Rat mbagırica an Ŋeroŋmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ŋgaca mboprena, *"Abba*, Ate." *
7 Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiŋ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana mooŋnuoc malaruri. Na u mana mooŋnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamŋi, ma ndona reik laiŋga ma umo neaŋnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ŋgoin

8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ŋgaua lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder koindara morina.
9 Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaŋaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaura gagrar kocorapa laiŋga wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mac mona moek?
10 Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira raŋgairaŋ te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia

3:26 In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5 * **4:6** Aramna kam mbuŋa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ŋgacrena, *"Abba."* Na mana mınıŋa, "Ate." **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16

raŋgairaŋ te, ne guiarta kɨdrɨkarta kirarira, raŋgairaŋ te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira raŋgairaŋna moca!
11 Ainda moca aku nena an tɨpemb kirarirna ndamŋireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiŋ, aku nemo moatna aiŋa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

12 Ainda moca aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo toŋgorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tɨp wandɨk kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An mɨnna tɨkca ne aukmo tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor.
13 Ne mataua lamŋirena, out ŋgoin, aku ainta roumb ianna aukmo aŋgɨca, an roumb mbuŋ tik, aku kɨpca laruca out ŋgoinna nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirina.
14 An mɨn mbuŋa, aukna tikca gagra ŋgocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neaŋga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian aŋgɨrina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais aŋgɨrina kirar ŋgoin.
15 An mɨn mbuŋa, ne weperei aniac aŋgɨca aukmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndopnande. Ŋgaua, ne aukmo roumbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai aŋgɨca, ne auk ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neaŋna mɨn, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ŋgotacna anna mamatŋi nenanna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna, anna mɨn. Na mandeaca nena an toŋtoŋa ten ndeacre?
16 Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puŋndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

17 Na ne warac! An meikramtaɨra, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ŋgotacna landamŋi laiŋ kocor, wanaiŋ! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tiŋgik ŋgotacraŋna moca.
18 Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtaɨrmo opotaca momona tɨp laŋna tɨpca anna mɨnɨŋa anna laŋ ecte, anna laŋ. Memetmbaca, ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena mɨn, ne aind niŋgikca kai toŋgo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ŋgocor, ne ainta kirar niŋgikca mo eacraŋ.
19 Ne aukna mombonik, aku toŋgorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ŋgoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku gɨrgɨrap, an gɨrgɨra meaca mooŋnuoca mɨrna moreke aŋgɨrina gɨrgɨrna kirar.
20 Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ŋgetrikica kam wetwet mbuŋa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoin. Aku mba lamŋiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

21 Ne meikramtaɨra ndorimo Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma lamŋi ŋgocor ki, a?
22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna mooŋnuoc mbuniŋ niŋgikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca mɨrrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, anna, mana meac laŋtaŋgo mɨrrina nuoc.
23 Na Ega, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meac, na ma mɨrrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wɨt larurena kirara mɨrca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma mɨrrina nuoc, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc.
24 Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniŋna kam roorna mɨnɨŋa gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrap kam mbuniŋ leacrina kɨdrɨkna kirar toc. Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtaɨrap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tɨkca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca

4:13 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9 **4:16** Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14 **4:22** RL 16.15, na 21.2 **4:23** RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11 **4:24** Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1

tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande.
25 Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auŋ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tɨkca, mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mamoreke.
26 Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma auŋ mɨnɨŋna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande.
27 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, "U kopirina meac, u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeac! U mooŋnuoca mɨrrena gɨrgɨrmo, u lamŋi ŋgocor, una nikinikca laŋ. U toŋgoca ŋapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u laŋgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wɨt aniac ndarunande."
28 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.
29 Karica an mooŋnuoca ma meikramtaɨr moca mooŋnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina mooŋnuoc, an mooŋnuoca kabena mooŋnuoc ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ ndarurina mooŋnuocmo mo laŋa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.
30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, "An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecari te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mooŋnuoc, ma kai auŋ mɨnɨŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgɨ teac." Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.
31 Aintik aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia lamŋirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ mɨnɨŋna meacna mombonik.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo aina tiŋara moreke, aia rɨpacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtaɨrmo tɨp laŋa monande

5

(5—6)

Aia wanaiŋ ŋgoin ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac

1 Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca mɨk narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau wɨtɨki gagraca, ne kabena ramtaɨrmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.
2 Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
3 Ne ramtaɨra muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tɨpemb Wandikca muruŋa raŋgairaŋ.
4 Karica ne ndorimo Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ ŋgac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.
5 Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.
6 Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tɨp kirarna aiŋa mɨnɨŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tɨp kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirara rɨpac te,

4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22

anna ndo manmo aoci ŋgepca ma kabena
meikramtaɨrmo ma matŋia, minmo ndi-
arna tɨp kirara monande. Anna ndo reac
gidik ŋgoin.
7-8 Na ne ŋgaua Karaisna taup ŋgoin
ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac,
mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca
mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba
raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ.
Ma nena ŋgacrena ramoot. Ma nena
taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!
9 Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekem-
motemma tapaca momona witap tɨki
kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ
mbuki mɨnna tɨknande.
10 Na aku gainda rɨpacrina. Kacoot, ma
nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa raŋgainande.
Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamŋica
aŋgɨritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara
moa ŋgocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamŋi
teac, ma ndona tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta
opoikca ma aŋgɨnande.
11 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aku ramtaɨrta tikemb iŋir katacna
kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co,
kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo
moa ŋgocraica taŋrena? Na aku
aindop te, ramtaɨrta tikiŋit katac,
aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna
kamma mba meikramtaɨrta iroara mba
moŋgocraitndai.*
12 Na an meikramtaɨra nena iroara moa
ŋgetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiŋit kakat-
acna tɨpna kirar nagagararena. Mina
ainda mona toŋgo te, mina ndorita
gebarta tikiŋit katac te, utniŋ motoco
kocnai waiŋtoci kecari.
13 Na anna gidik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo
tuombta aiŋir kamnder naaŋgɨrina
makukara mo kecarica, wetwet laŋ
ndeacna ŋgacrena. Moca ne ndorimo
gaind ndamŋi nari, "Aia wetwet laŋ
ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar
bagarna tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca aia anap
eacraŋnande." Na ne ainda kai lamŋi
teac! Wanaiŋ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo
kabena meikramtaɨrta aiŋa moca minmo
opotacapa mamatŋia moraŋ.
14 Na Tɨp Wandɨkna kambca muruŋa
gan kamna mɨnɨŋ kabe ndeacrena, "U
kabena meikramtaɨr motocmo, u ndoa
matŋia morena tɨp kirara, min motoco
mo, u ainta mamatŋina ndiarna tɨp kirara
mo."
15 Na ne ndorita rɨkmo kaega moca
ndorica ruŋraŋ te, ne ndoritake wat!
Moca ne ndorimo muruŋa mo ŋgocrai
nari.

Ŋgauna tɨpemb kirarirapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna tɨpemb kirarirap

16 Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Ŋeroŋ
Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tiŋara
mo te, ne mba an ŋgauna tɨpemb kirarir
bagrara mba raŋgaiitndai.
17 Na aia lamŋirena, iro nikinik bagara
ma ndomo Ŋeroŋ Ratta mo irikna
moreke. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco, ma iro
nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik
maniŋa ndoniŋmo paŋan ndamootniŋa
moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo
ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai.
18 Ainda moca ne Ŋeroŋ Ratta raŋgai
te, ne mba Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgaukca mba
eacitndai.
19 Na ne ŋgaua nikinik iro bagarna
tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca ne lamŋirena. Mana
tɨp kirara gaind, meikramtaɨr laŋtaŋgoia
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp ki-
rara morenanapa, meikramtaɨr laŋgo
ŋgocortanna kabena meacramootap
ŋgorenan, na tɨp ŋgaduduk ŋgoinna
morena.
20 Na an mɨrpembraraiŋmo, ne anmo
ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna
raŋgairena, na koikapa, ndururca mu-
ruŋa morena, na ndorimo titkara moca

5:7-8 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 * **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiŋit kakatacna kamna riptia mona toŋgorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, tikiŋit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiŋit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke.
5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8
5:16 Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15

ŋgepca, na kabena ramtaɨr laiŋta irembca mo ŋgocrairena, na nikembkatca ruŋrena. Na ndona ŋgomornandmo ndiaŋndiaŋnande. Na ndomo ndo niŋgik ndamŋi te, ndona imo tamuŋa tɨkna toŋgoreke, na kabena ramtaɨrta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena.

21 Na puk amca paŋan roreca ŋgepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiŋ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiŋa moraŋnande, na ainta tɨpembta kirarira morena. Ŋgaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoek. Meikramtaɨra muruŋa ainda mo te, mina mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

22 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo aoca ŋgepca aimo gaindta tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga monande. Kabena meikramtaɨrmo gidik ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, ainta weperaina tɨp kirar aŋgɨca, nikinik iro wetwetna tɨp kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau wɨtɨki gagraca eacraŋnande. Te, meikramtaɨrmo ndiara mo te, tɨp laŋa mo te, tɨp laŋna kirarmo wandoŋa mo taŋraŋ te, tɨp gidikca mo.

23 Te, laŋan wetwet ndeacna tɨp kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tɨkcarina mɨn. Na tɨp wandɨk ianna anna wandɨk ianna tɨk ŋgocor.

24 Meikramtaɨra muruŋa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruŋa ndorita ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta tɨpembapa, mana toŋtoŋna mamatŋina reikap aŋgɨrca, muruŋa anap ik naaŋgɨa keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ, ma aimo wat ŋgam neaŋgatna. Ainda moca aia mamo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiŋara moraŋ.

26 Na aia ndorita irembmo kai aŋgɨri ŋgep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ŋgepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtaɨrta reikmo kai aŋgɨna mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niŋgikca u an mac nda aŋgɨnandet

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne lamŋirenanna nena ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa raŋgairenanna, ne an ramootmo laŋanna moca manmo otaca mana tɨp kirarmo aŋgɨri wandoŋai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbɨkca nenmo, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari.

2 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tɨp wandɨkmo ne moa magagrari.

3 Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaca wanaiŋ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ŋgoin, ma ndomo paruapekna.

4 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra muruŋa ndorita morena tɨpembta kirarirmo, mina ndori puŋga ritri lamŋinande, anna laŋ, co, laŋa wanaiŋ. Ma ndona matŋirena tɨp kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tɨpna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai.

5 Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita morena aiŋna makukara ndori puŋga mbuknande.

6 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti aŋgɨrinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biŋainande. An toco manan.

7 Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgumma rɨndɨŋ ndop te, ne toa mba tɨkitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona warɨŋna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niŋgikca ndo una warɨŋna inik nagacnande. 8 Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ŋgauna nikinik iro bagara anna

5:21 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 **5:26** Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18

raŋgairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ŋgoreac aŋgɨca kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na ma ndo Ŋeroŋ Ratna kirara raŋgai te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana tiŋara moca, ma mana gagam laŋ aŋgɨca ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnande.

9 Ainda moca aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. Aia an aiŋa ŋate ŋgocora mo te, mana gagam aŋgɨna ra laru te, aia mana gagam aŋgɨna mɨn. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind aŋgɨnande.

10 Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona mɨn te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaɨra Iesusa rɨpacrenanmo, minmo an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ.

Gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam

11 Na an kam motemma aku ndo ŋgoin tirna mamoek. An kambca, aku titrir anik puŋga tɨkca eacraŋnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac.

12 Na Iudana ramtaɨr, mina ndorimo nena tikemb iŋir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtaɨrta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamŋirena, “Ŋarikca kabena ramtaɨr ndeida aind ndamŋi nari, aia Karaisa rɨpaca mana ik nakeracrinanna raŋgai te, mina aimo mo ŋgocrai nari.”

13 Ainda moca ramtaɨra, mandaia an Iudananta tikiŋit kakataca aŋgɨrca eacrenan, mina ndori puŋga mina an Tɨp Wandɨkca mba ŋaŋaria raŋgairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb iŋir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiŋa anna mo te, anna i aniac aŋgɨna moca morena.

14 Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba aŋgɨri ŋgepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba aŋgɨri ŋgepitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niŋgikca aku an niŋgik naaŋgɨri ŋgepraŋnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiŋirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tɨp kirara mba mac raŋgaiitndai.

15 Ainda moca mandeaca tikiŋit kakatacna tɨp kirara, anna reac wanaiŋ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiŋ ndeteacna tɨp kirara an toco anna wanaiŋ mamori. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtaɨr ŋgaib laiŋ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

16 Aintik mandaia an iro aŋgɨca anna raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

17 Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neaŋ teac. Na ramtaɨra aukmo pirina ndipta ŋgeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ŋgoin.

18 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laŋna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ŋerŋgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 * **6:16** ***Israelnand koinda:*** Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ŋgepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋnanta rɨpacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ŋgam, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina aŋgɨnande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na gan timbiŋ raparna miniŋ gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuŋna auŋnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaira moa ŋgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mika iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruŋa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tika wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgirina. Na ma minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrina, na anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiŋga monandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iŋmbaina timbiŋ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ŋgoinna moca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raŋgairaŋnande.

Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paŋan. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taŋca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaŋgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taŋca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aia matau ŋgoinna watrena, an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ŋgaib ndarurina

(1—3)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up aŋgirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek.

2 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrina

3 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina ŋerŋgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan.

4 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar kocor.

5 Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa Iesus Karaisa

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5

morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik
tarunande. Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna.
6 Na an mooŋnuoca ma matŋirinan
ŋgoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia
mana kakadmai aniacna lamŋina moca,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋ.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica
mɨnna tɨkri. Na Karaisa menacatke,
aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaind-
paik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moa
kecamariri.
8 Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo,
aimo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋgatna, ri, ma
aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar
laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋrinan.
9 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna
aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica
eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma
iŋgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo
an iromo wandacrina.
10 Na an reaca ma monanna anna
gaind, ma an reacmo tiŋara moca taŋ,
taŋi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te,
ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna
reikmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninandet.
Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma
anna paŋanna wɨtɨkca eacnandet.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona
toŋtoŋapa mana iroa raŋgairenan, na
ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena.
Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iu-
danandmo larapaca aia manap mɨkca
mana wiwitna meikramtaɨr koind tarurinan.
12 Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out
ŋgoinna Karaisa rɨpaca mana lambirena.
Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo
memetmbaca aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet.
13 Na ne toco Iudana meikramtaɨr
wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo warac-
rina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ
laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨrinan. Aintik ne Karaismo rɨpacrina.
Ainda moca ne Karaisap mɨkrina, na ma
baburina Ŋeroŋ Ratta, ma anna raŋgaica
nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ŋgagatraca
nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna
meikramtaɨr koind.
14 Ainda moca aia lamŋirinan, aia
Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aŋgɨrina. Na iŋmbaia
ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona
meikramtaɨrmo babuca neaŋ ndopri-
nanna, aia aŋgɨnandet. Na aia an
reik aŋgɨna lambirenan, na an mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te,
aia mana mombonik toc ndaruŋandet.
Te, an aiŋir gagrarca ma morinanna,
aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.

Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbende-ica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋna

15 Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot
Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna rɨpacrena, ainda
moca ne ndorita mamatŋimo, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa
neaŋrena.
16 Na memetmbaca aku mben-
deirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo
lamŋirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
kam laŋ neaŋrena.
17 Ainda moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeirenan, na ma aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma
Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna
tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica
mana kamna mɨnɨŋa lamŋina mori, ma
nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne
manmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋnandet.
18 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ma nena
iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne
matau lamŋina, an reikca ma nenmo
garacrinanna, ne aŋgɨnandet, na an
reikta moca ne anna lambica eacre-
nan. Ainda moca ne an reik laiŋ
laiŋta ndamŋina, na an reikca Raraŋ

1:6 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12

Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana
meikramtaɨrtan.
19 Te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet, an mana
gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo otacrenan, na
anna bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na mana gargara
aia ŋganŋgɨna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na mana
an gargar aniaca aimo aiŋa morenan.
20 Na ma ndo ŋgaua Karaisap aiŋa
morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gar-
gar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma
manmo moa mac nda ŋgeprinan. Ri,
manmo tamuŋna auŋa aŋgɨca taŋga ma
mana par umbaia mbiracatna.
21 Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna
ŋerŋgaurapa, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, gan
tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, an
gargarapna reikap, ma minmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan.
Na mandeacna mɨnapa, iŋmbaiap, an
ramtaɨr mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo
tamuŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet.
22 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo
muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca
tɨkrinan, na mana reikmo ma mu-
ruŋcamiŋa paŋanna wɨtɨkrinan, na
an tɨpna kirara ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta paŋan
ndeacrenan.
23 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma
reikmo muruŋcamiŋna inikca eacrenan,
na ma minmo mɨnna tɨkrinan. Na
mana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumnambmo, ma mɨn ŋgoinna tɨkrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

1 Na ŋgaua ne ainta mitkara moca
ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarap, na
anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina
meikramtaɨr toc ndeacrina.
2 Ainda moca an mɨnna ne gan
tiacarpaikna tɨpemb ŋgorikca raŋgaica
taŋrena. Na ne riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorikta ramoot paŋanna tɨpemb ki-
rarira raŋgairenan. Na an ŋeroŋna gar-
gara mandeaca ma meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrenanmo,
mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiŋa more-
nan.
3 Na ŋgaua aia muruŋa an wiwitap
eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar
bagrar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca
raŋgairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar
bagrarapa aina toŋtoŋgarta iroara
raŋgairena. Na an mɨnna aia aind
ndeacri, an meikramtaɨra muruŋa an
tɨpemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik
ŋgoreaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgɨ kocrori-
nanna, aia an aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin.
4-5 Na anna gidik, aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menac-
rina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena
meikramtaɨr toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca mɨnna
tɨkca eacri, na ma aimo mamatŋi ani-
aca neaŋrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia
Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri.
Na anna laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakad-
maina opotac mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda
aŋgɨrina.
6 Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap
moa ŋgeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia
Karaisap mana tamuŋna auŋna gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca aia
manap mbiracrinan.
7 Na Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa ma
aimo an tɨp kirar laŋa morenan, ainda
moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo
aia meikramtaɨra Iesusmo rɨpacrenanmo,
iŋmbaina mɨnmo ma memetmbaca wan-
dacnandet.
8 Na ne Karaisa rɨpacri tik, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kakadmai mbuŋa ma nenmo
mac nda aŋgɨrinan. Na nemo mac
nda aŋgɨrina aiŋa, ne ndori puŋga mba

1:19 Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Ŋap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4

mori, wanaiŋ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiŋa
neaŋrina aiŋ.
9 Aintik anna nena aiŋa morena
opoikca wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot
ianna ma ndona i aŋgɨ ŋgepna mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
10 Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma
aimo moca, aia meikramtaɨr ŋgaib taru-
rina. Te, aia tɨp kirar laŋna taupca taŋna,
na anna ma ŋgaua ainanmo kocroca aia
an mbuŋa taŋnandet.

*Iesusa puŋnaŋgepca morena tɨp ki-
rarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniŋmo
aŋgɨa kabe mamori*

11 Ainda moca ne lamŋirenan, Iu-
dana wiwitna ramtaɨra mina ndorita
paɨr puŋga ndorita tikemb iŋirmo kat-
acrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena,
"Ne tikiŋita mba katacrena ramtaɨr."
Na an kambca mina ndorita tikem-
bca morina tɨpemb kirarir. Ainda
moca ne matau lamŋi, atua ne Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ ndeacri,
12 aintik an kɨdrɨkca ne Karaismo
tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna
wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na
an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo
kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne
minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan
tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne iŋmbaia lam-
bina reac laŋ ian ŋgocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo lamŋi ŋgocor.
13 Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica
eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda
nenmo aŋgɨca kɨpca ne Karais Iesusap
mɨkri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ
ŋgoinna eacrena.
14 Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia
nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac
laiŋga eacrenan. Na ŋgaua Iu-
danaŋgepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo
puŋnaŋgepca morinan, ainda moca an
puŋnaŋgepna tɨp kirara, ma wuoca
moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna
meikramtaɨrmo rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrenan.
Na Karaisna tik mbuŋa ma an wuocmo
rɨŋga irikca ma an puŋnaŋgepna tɨp
kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an
wiwitniŋmo moca maniŋa wiwit kabe
malaruat.
15 Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuŋa ma
Tɨp Wandɨkapa mana kamb tɨpembapa
wandɨk tɨkrena tɨpembca ma mo kecari-
rina. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an wi-
witniŋmo aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkca, mina
ramoot ŋgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri,
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia
nikinik iro kabea eacnandet.
16 Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna,
ma an wiwitniŋmo aŋgɨca tumbun kabea
tɨkca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kek-
erac mbuŋa ma an atuna puŋnaŋgepna
tɨp kirara ma mo menacrinan.
17 Na ma kɨpca kam wembaŋ laŋmo
gainda wiwitiatna, "Mandeaca ne nikinik
iro wetwet kabea eacrenan." Na an
kam wembaŋ laŋa ma nenmo tawan-
mbaia eacrenanapa, rambuŋa eacrena
meikramtaɨrmo, ma wiwitirinan.
18 Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna
Karais mbuŋa aia tumbun mbuniŋa
Ŋeroŋ kabeap, na man mbuŋa ma taup
gootca aia Aet ndambuŋa taŋi laruna mɨn.

*Aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac gidik*

19 Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrta kirara mba eacre-
nanna, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨr koinda eacrenan. Na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.
20 Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrapa, rambca morena
ramtaɨrmo kacna witir toc aŋgɨa
wɨtɨkrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna
rɨkna wit.
21 Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta
eacrenan, aintik mina muruŋcamiŋa

2:9 Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19

mataua mikca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moca taŋrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taŋrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet.
22 Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aŋgica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Ŋeroŋ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋap

1 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matau ŋgoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan.
2 Ainda moca aku lamŋirena, ne mawaracat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiŋa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiŋa mona nen ŋgotacna neaŋrinan.
3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna.
4 Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet. An iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiŋa morenanna, aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.
5 Na atu ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitirenan.
6 Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia muruŋcamiŋa maaŋgiri.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirena aiŋa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaŋga aku gagraca gan aiŋa monandet.
8 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kaŋgauk ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamŋiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiŋa aukmo neaŋgatna. Na an aiŋa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋa ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiŋ, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaiŋ.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iŋgoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna.
10 Na atua ma anmo aŋgica iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamŋiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroara lamŋina.
11 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan.
12 Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋga larurena taup.
13 Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind

2:22 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24

mambopek, an gɨrgɨra aku nenmo otacna
aŋgɨatnanna, ne an nake kai lamŋi teac,
moca nena rɨtɨpaca iriknandet. Kari
ŋgoin. Na an reaca larurenanmo ne
toŋgo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

14-15 Ainda moca aina Aetta morina
reikta moca, aku an ndamŋireke, aintik
aku manmo tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtrena. Na ma
tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna
wiwit muruŋcamiŋna Aet. Na ma ndo
ŋgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neaŋgatna.
16 Na aku gainda mbendeirena, aina
Aet, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga moca nenmo
neaŋrena, aintik ma Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa
nena iroar inkarmo mbukca mɨnna tikri-
nan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eac-
nandet.
17 Na nena rɨtɨpaik puŋga Karaisa ma
nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨpemb ki-
rarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki
mɨnna tɨk te, ne gagraca wɨtɨkca eacnan-
det. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna
iacnduk utiŋa, ikca moa gagaraca wɨtɨkca
eacrena kirar toc.
18-19 Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
gargar aŋgɨnandet, te, Karaisna kabena
meikramtaɨra mamatŋina tɨpna ki-
rarmo, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet,
mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana
tamuŋapa, mana pɨkɨnap. Na anna
gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara ma lan-
damŋiarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo
matau lamŋinandet. Na reik laiŋga
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan,
na mina nen motoco mɨnna tɨknandet.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara
aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋira morenan,
ainda moca an gargara aina iroarmo
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na an reikca
aia manmo mona digirenanna, an
reikca mina mana ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna
wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
21 Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
buna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais
Iesusna i mbuŋa aŋgɨ ŋgepca taŋi
iŋmbaina mɨnna tɨknandet. Na anna
gidik.

Aia Karais Iesusna tɨk toc ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgairaŋna

4

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨra aia Karaisna tik toc

1 Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa more-
nan, aintik aku kac ŋgoreaca eacre-
nan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ŋgacrina ataca
ne manmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgai, na
ma toŋgorena tɨpna kirara, ne wandoŋa
taŋraŋ.
2 Na ne kabena rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrmo,
ndorita irembmo kai aŋgɨ ŋgep teac, ne
mina kaŋgauk ndeac, na minmo kaega
kai mo teac, minmo laŋan wetwetta mo,
na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne
nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo
makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo
mamatŋina tɨp kirara moraŋ, na mina
nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk.
3 Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tɨpna
kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan
tɨp kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo neaŋrina,
na an tɨpna kirara ma ŋgatɨkna kirara
aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoat. Ainda
moca ne gagaraca an tɨp kirarmo utiŋ.
4 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikapa, tik
umbum kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne
reac kabe niŋgikna lambi, na reik laiŋga
ma aimo monanna, ma moca mɨnna
tɨknandet.

3:14-15 Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11 **3:16** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27 **3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 **3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 **3:20** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18

5 Na Kacoot kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na
rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirar kabe niŋgikapa kɨtac
puk kabe niŋgikca eacrenan.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca
eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet
kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋmbai, na ma
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋna rɨkca
aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtaɨrmo, ma
muruŋcamiŋa mina inkar teacrenan.
7 Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac
aniac laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan,
aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo kabe,
kabemo kakadmai aniac ŋgoin neaŋrina.
8 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca gaindoprinan,

"Ma tamuŋ ŋgoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnaŋgepta meikramtaɨrap
aŋgɨca manap mataŋgat.
Na meikramtaɨrmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa neaŋrinan."

9 Na gan kamma, "Ma tamuŋa gacatna"
mana mɨniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa
tamuŋa gaga niŋgikca mba wandacrina.
Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ
ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat.
Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnan-
det.
10 Na gan ramoot, ma ŋgaua gan
tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma
tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna
riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo
gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca mɨnna
tɨknandet.
11 Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga
meikramtaɨrmo wanaiŋa neaŋrinan,
ndeidmo ma up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta
aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo rambca
morena ramtaɨrta aiŋira neaŋrina, na
ndeidmo ma kam wembaŋ laŋa wi-
witia auŋembca taŋna aiŋira neaŋrina,
na ndeidmo ma rɨtɨpacna tumbunna
ŋginaŋna aiŋa monanapa, ririptina
aiŋira neaŋrina.
12 Na Karaisa aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo, an aiŋir laiŋga ma
wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, na aimo otaca aia
mana aiŋmo laŋa monan. Te, Karaisna
tikca ma gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande.
13 Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taŋi aina
rɨtɨpaikca gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet, te,
aia nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacnandet,
na aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuocmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet.
Na aina rɨtɨpaikca ma meikramtaɨr anik
toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te,
Karaisa ndo aŋgɨrina tɨpna kirar laŋa aia
aŋgɨnandet.
14 Na aia mombonik tekernoikca,
mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca
meikramtaɨrmo matau ŋgoinna pa-
paruna kam mbuŋa mboprena ramootna
kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo
rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri
taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana
tataŋna taupca wandoŋa mba taŋitndai.
Na aia ainda mba eacitndait.
15 Ainda moca ainta kamb ŋgorikmo,
aia ndorita kourmo kai tɨki warac teac.
Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, mamatŋina tɨpna ki-
rarmo raŋgairaŋ, na minmo kamb gidkar
tiŋgikca mbopraŋ. Te, aia meikramtaɨr
gagrarca laruca aia Karaismo matau
mɨkna, na ma aina paŋan.
16 Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb um-
bumbura ma moca, mina mɨkca aiŋira
morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa
budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda
moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe
kabea ndorita aiŋira morena, na an tɨpna
kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnaire-
nan, na kabena meikramtaɨra mamatŋina
tɨpna kirara ma raŋgairena.

Rɨtɨpacna meikramtaɨra Karaisna tɨp kirar ŋgammo raŋgairaŋ

17 Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar
mbuŋa Kacootna i mbuŋa mambopek, ne
an Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa rɨpac

4:5 In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Ŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14

ŋgocorta tɨpemb kirarira kai raŋgaica taŋ teac. Mina iroara rorerina.
18 Na mina iroara ŋgorik, na mina
neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiŋ
kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo
raekmbaia eacrenan.
19 Na mina morena tɨpembta kirarira
mina numbira mba morenan. Na
mina an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta inikca
mbukca, mina iroar inkara ŋgepca, mina
ainta tɨpemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo,
memetmbaca mona iroarap.
20-21 Na aku lamŋirena, ne Karaisna
kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo
Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na
aku lamŋirena, mina nenmo an tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca, an rɨpac ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨra morenan mbuŋa, mba rip-
tirena.
22 Na ŋgaua ne toco, an nena
nikinik iroar bagrar puŋga taŋrinan, na
mana tɨpemb kirarira, paparurenan, na
nikinik iro ŋgoreaca ŋgepca tɨp kirar
ŋgoreaca monandet, na an tɨp kirara
ndo unmo taup ŋgoreaca warkica taŋca
ŋgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an
tɨpemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari.
23 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica,
ma nena iroarmo moi ŋgaib tarunandet.
24 Te, ne meikramtaɨr ŋgaib laiŋ
ndarunandet. Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniaca riacrinanna, mina meikramtaɨr
ŋgaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa mina tɨpemb kirarira wandoik
koind, na rat ŋgoin.
25 Ainda moca ne paparuna tɨpemb
kirarirmo tɨkcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa
tik kabena tɨp kirar ndeacrenan, ain-
tik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena rɨtɨpacna
meikramtaɨrmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbo-
praŋ.
26 Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat.
Moca ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo
nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra
irik nari.
27 Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo
taup tɨk nari.
28 Ainda moca reik macmakɨmna
meikramtaɨra, mina reikca kai makɨm
teac, kari ŋgoin. Na mandeaca mina
aiŋira moraŋ. Aintik mina aiŋirmo
ndorita par mbuŋa moraŋ te, mina reik
wɨt laiŋ aŋgɨnandet. Na an reik matpirina
meikramtaɨrmo, mina minmo otacna
mɨn.
29 Na nena upembta kambca, kamb
ŋgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin
ndacari. Na ne kamb laiŋ tiŋgik topraŋ te,
ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo moi gagranan-
det. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kakadmaimo, meikramtaɨra mana
kamb mbaracrenanmo aŋgɨca taŋrena.
30 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ
Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai neaŋ
teac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrinanna, anna ne mana
larapacatna meikramtaɨr koinda wan-
dacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨna kɨp te, ne mitkar kocor koinda
wanaiŋa eacnandet.
31 Na ne nikinik iro ŋgoreacapa,
nikkakatapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecari, na runduŋapa,
nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peper-
ena kam ŋgoreac tocmo, mo kecari.
32 Aintik ne kabena rɨtɨpacna
meikramtaɨrmo, tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet
laiŋga mo. Na ne mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tɨpna
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa
moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco,
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecari.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ

4:18 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10 **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10 **4:25** Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Ŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9 **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11 **4:30** Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19 **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36

1 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca
mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne mana mombonik
teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana
morena tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgairaŋ.
2 Aintik ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mamatŋirena tɨpemb kirarirap taŋraŋ,
na an tɨpna kirara, Karaisa aimo
matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna
watnan neaŋga aimo otacatna. Na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta
neaŋrinanna, ma an gɨmbambara iŋpai
tarar laŋapna kirar toca neaŋrinan.
3 Ainda moca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca kai mo teac, na
kaina tɨpemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo,
muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik laiŋ,
laiŋga aŋgɨca wɨtta mona iromo kai aŋgɨ
teac. Na an reikta kamna tɨp emtemma
nena rɨkca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra ainta kambta
kirarira ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
4 Na ne kamb ŋgadudukapa, ŋaŋaona
kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ŋgorikca
kai mbop teac. Na ainta tɨpna kirara
aia mona mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, anna laŋ.
5 Na ne gainda matau lamŋirena,
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpemb
kirarirapa, kaina tɨpemb ŋgadudukar
ŋgorikcapa, reik laiŋ, laiŋga aŋgɨca
wɨtta mona iroarmo kai aŋgɨ teac, ainta
meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira anna mina
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena
kirar, na ainta meikramtaɨra mina
Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca
mba mbukitndai.
6 Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca
ne paparuna meikramtaɨrta kamb kamn-
dera raŋgaica, anna ndo nenmo wɨŋa, ne
an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgai nari.
Na ainta tɨpembta kirarir koindta moca,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda
mboprena meikramtaɨrmo nikkatrena.
7 Ainda moca ne ainta meikramtaɨrmo
kai pitkumi taŋ teac.
8 Na ne ŋgaua neaupna inik ndeacrina,
na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca
tɨkrinan. Aintik nena tɨpembta kirarira
an memetaca eacrina meikramtaɨrta ki-
rar toc ndeacraŋ.
9 Na memetaca ma reik laiŋta tɨpemb
kirarirapa, tɨpemb kirarir wandoikapa,
kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ.
10 Ainda moca ne towaica Kacootta
toŋgorena landamŋina tɨpemb kirarirmo
ne aŋgɨ.
11 Na ne kai neaupa raŋgaica tɨpemb
ŋgorikca morena meikramtaɨrap kai
pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta tɨpna kirara ma
gagam laŋa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiŋ.
Na ne ainta tɨpna kirara meikramtaɨrmo
gainda wandac, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.
12 Na an tɨpemb kirarira mina iŋgoroca
morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruit-
ndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reikta kamb
ndondopca numbira morenan.
13 Na memetaca ma iŋgoroca eacrena
tɨpemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina mu-
ruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet.
14 Na an mɨnna memetaca reac ianna
moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac
toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda
moca kam tɨp ianna eacrenan, na ma
aindoprina,

"U mandaia mandeaca ŋgorenanna,
u ŋgepnandet.
Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet.
Na Karaisa unmo memetaca
neaŋnandet."

15 Ainda moca ne ndorita tɨpemb ki-
rarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta
landamŋi kocorta kirara kai taŋ teac,
wanaiŋ. Ne an ramootta landamŋiap
taŋrena ramootna kirar toca taŋraŋ.
16 Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpna kirara mona ŋgaŋganŋgɨap. Na
mandeacna mɨnna aia eacrenanna, anna
kɨdrɨk ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndoritake,

5:2 NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Ŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 **5:6** Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 **5:13** In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5

matau wat, na ne reik laiŋga moraŋ,
moca an kidrika wanaiŋa taŋ nari.
17 Na ne ŋaŋaona tipemb kirarira kai
mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna toŋtoŋna
tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamŋiraŋ.
18 Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore
teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo
ŋgocrairenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki
minna tik.
19 Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne
an ŋaparta timbigta kapca eacrena
ŋaparmo umb, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i
aŋgi ŋgeprena ŋapar motocmo umb, na
Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina
ŋaparmo umb. Na ne an ŋaparmo
ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puŋga
Kacootmo umb.
20 Na memetmbaca ne reik muruŋna
moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i
mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam
laŋa neaŋraŋ.

Meikramtair laŋtaŋgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

21 Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea
Karaismo toriraŋ, na ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena
kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.
22 Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita
kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ, an tipna
kirara ne Kacootna kaŋgaukca eacrenan.
23 Na anna gaind, ramootta ma
ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena,
na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna
ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta
paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna
ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca
mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo
mac nda aŋgirinan.
24 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambca Karaisna kaŋgaukca eacre-
nan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne
memetmbaca ne ndorita kaŋterta
kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.
25 Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo
mataui matŋiraŋ, na an tipna kirara
Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambmo matŋirena, ma ndona
eteacna wat neaŋga Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna.
26 Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb
puŋga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat
ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa
Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta
tumnambmo moca, mina manan ŋgoin
ndarurinan.
27 Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina
mana lamniacmo taror laŋ ŋgoin
ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina
patiŋapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor.
Wanaiŋ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta
meikramtairta tumnambca, mina
ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraŋna.
28 Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa,
ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau
matŋiraŋ, na an tipna kirar motocmo
ne ndorita tikembmo matŋirena. Na
ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua
matŋirenanna, ma ndo ŋgoinmo ma
matŋirenan.
29 Na aia lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma
ndona tikmo puŋnaŋgepca mba more-
nan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo amna reaca
neaŋrenanna, na ma manmo matau
raupŋirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa
Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-
nambmo ainda morenan,
30 na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna
umbumburta kirar toc.
31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gaindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma
ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona mea-
cap mikrenan, na maniŋa tik kabe
ndarurena.”
32 Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro
aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuŋa, Karaisapa

5:17 Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 **5:19** Ŋap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Ŋap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 **5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7

mana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta, kam ndoprena.
33 Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, na an tɨpna kirara ne ndorimo matŋirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kaŋtermo toriraŋ.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemeraeterta kamb ndoprina

1 Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca raŋgairaŋ. Na ne muruŋa Kacootmo mɨkca eacrenan, na an tɨpna kirara anna tɨp wandoŋa, ne anna raŋgaia morenan.
2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kaŋgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca raŋgairaŋ.” Na anna Mosesna outna tɨpca, ma bababuna kammap eacrenan.
3 Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aiŋira u muruŋa morenanna, mina laiŋga larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kɨdrɨk, rocotta eacnandet.”
4 Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoŋairaŋ. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neaŋraŋ.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaɨrapa mina ramtaɨr paŋaindta kamb toprina

5 Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaɨr, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne minmo rugutta moraŋ, moca ne mina lamnik ŋgoutta, tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiŋ laiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ. Na an tɨpna kirar kabe mbuŋa, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan.
6 Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamŋiap, na mina nenap rambuŋa eac te, ne minmo aiŋir laiŋga moraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne gaind ndamŋiraŋ, ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtaɨra eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaina toŋtoŋap.
7 Ainda moca ne iroar laiŋ aŋgɨca aiŋira moraŋ. Na ne ramootna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna aiŋ ŋgoinna morenan.
8 Na ne lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma aiŋmo mataui laŋa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mo ŋgocorta ramoot.
9 Na ne ramtaɨr paŋaind, ne toco tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaɨrmo, tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tɨpemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr toc ndeacna

10 Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoek, na ne Kacootmo mamɨkri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamŋiraŋ te, ne gagaraca wɨtɨknande.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara wɨtɨkca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tɨpemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma iŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet.
12 Na ne matau lamŋi. Aia meikramtaɨrap mba ruŋrenan. Wanaiŋ.

6:1 ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 **6:2** Mt 15.4 **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 **6:4** TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Ŋap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 **6:11** Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca gargarapnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ŋerŋgaurapa, kainta reik ŋgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdiriŋ aniaca tɨkca ruŋrenan. Na an riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap tocmo ruŋrenan.

13 Ainda moca ne an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aŋgɨ aoc, na kɨdrɨk ŋgoreacna mɨnna, ne gagara wɨtɨkca ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa mai te, ne gagaraca wɨtɨkca eacraŋnandet.

14 Na ne wɨtɨk gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita rɨktacniŋa leac, na tɨp kirar wandoŋ laŋmo nena rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac.

15 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtaɨrmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tɨpemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ŋgapoik toca moca aoc.

16 Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruŋa aŋgɨ, na rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirar motocmo ne aŋgɨ, te, Ramoot Ŋgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puŋga rɨŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona.

17 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nenmo mac nda aŋgɨrinan, na an landamŋia nena paŋanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.

18 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraŋ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moraŋ te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraŋ, te, ne an tɨpna kirara mba tɨkcariitndai. Na ne wɨkca kai aŋgɨ teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtaɨrmo otacna.

19 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tɨkna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iŋgoroca eacrena kam wembaŋ laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagɨrica taŋga, aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋa neaŋrinan, ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagranan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtaɨrmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona

21 Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.

22 Na aku manmo mandaca ma kɨp te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagrana.

23 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca rɨpacnan, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋina.

24 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tɨpna kirara, meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matŋirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matŋiraŋnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ndona kakadmaica neaŋnandet.

6:13 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 **6:16** 1 Io 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na an mɨnna Pola macait aniaca kataca Iuropna pitrik waŋmo outta taŋga laruatke, ma taŋga kam wembaŋ laŋmo Masedoniana pitrik waŋna auŋ aniac Pilipaia tɨkca wiwitirina. Na u, Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 taŋca wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na iŋmbaia ma kabena auŋa taŋga eacri, mina manmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina. Na ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina mɨnna ma waracrinanna, ramtaɨr ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiŋ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaŋga taŋrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neaŋrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna rɨpaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna eacrena.

Na ŋgaua Pola ma kituknduka matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kituknduka neaŋga taŋga manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laŋa neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamŋi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laŋ aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ŋgamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrinan. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina Iudanaŋgepta tɨpemb wandikta kirara mba raŋgaica an reac laŋa aŋgɨrinan. Wanaiŋ. Mina Iesus niŋgikca rɨpaca aŋgɨrina. Na Pola toŋgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tɨpemb kirarira aŋgɨna. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba raŋgairena. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo aŋgɨca irikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaɨra Karaismo matau ŋgoinna mɨkrenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara aŋgɨrena, na mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na an mɨnna aia gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamŋirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Pilipainaŋgepca Polmo mataua mɨkca ma minmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

(1—4)

1 Aŋga Polapa Timoti, aŋga Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena ramootniŋ, aŋga Pilipai auŋ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋapa, ne Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaiŋga mona ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, aiŋa morena ramtaɨr paŋaindmo, gan timbiŋ rapara neaŋga makɨpek.

2 Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan

3 Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋirenan, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan.

4-5 Na aku nenmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, an mɨnna ne rɨpacatna ra tɨkca kɨpca mandeacna mɨn, ne aiap mɨkca aia kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo nenmo wiwitirinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toŋgoca mbembendeia morenan.

6 Aintik aku lamŋirinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ŋgeprinan. Na ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kɨkɨpna Ra tɨkca, an aiŋira mainandet.

7 Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa

1:1 Up 16.12-40 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na Gal 1.3, na Pm 1.3 **1:3** Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 1.4, na Epe 1.15-16 **1:6** In 6.29, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3

gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mɨkca
an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na ne
otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca
eacrenan, anna wandoŋ ŋgoin, aku
nenmo iro laŋap.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋirenan,
Karais Iesusna mamatŋia aukna nikinik
iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna moa
nenmo muruŋa watna.
9 Na memetmbaca aku gainda
mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara ma gagaraca
nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne
landamŋiara wɨt aŋgɨnandet, na nena
iroara mataua pɨarnandet.
10 Ainda moca ne tɨpemb kirarirmo,
muruŋa mataui watrapaca tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo riac aŋgɨ. Na Karaisa meikramtaɨr
muruŋcamiŋmo ritri waparaca mona Ra,
ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna
makukca ne mba aŋgɨitndai.
11 Na an tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga
Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo mɨn
ŋgoinna tɨknandet. Te, meikramtaɨra
an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i
aniaca neaŋnandet, na mana imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepnandet.

Pola kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagararenan

12 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ndamŋi, aku
kac ŋgoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam
wembaŋ laŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo
moa gagrarenan.
13 Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrapa kabena
meikramtaɨr toco, mina malamŋiat, anna
aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina
aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrinan.
14 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta wi-
wit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca
eacrenanna ndamŋireke, na anna ndo
mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina
Kacootmo gagraca rɨpacrinan. Na mina
nanambi ŋgocor, mina gagraca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.
15 Na anna gidik, mina ramtaɨr ndeida
watrinanna, meikramtaɨra aukmo i
aniaca neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo
ŋaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikre-
nan, na anna mɨnɨŋ mbuŋa mina
Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina
ndeidta iroara landamŋi laiŋgap tik,
mina kambmo wiwitirinan.
16 Na an ramtaɨra lamŋirenan, aku kac
ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wem-
baŋ laŋna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik
mina aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na mina
kammo wiwitirenan.
17 Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaɨra
mina ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna
morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna
kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara
landamŋi laiŋ kocor tik, mina ainda mori-
nan. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna,
mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaŋna
morena.
18 Ainda moca mina iroar laiŋgap, co,
iroar ŋgorikcap, mina muruŋa Karaisna
kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna
nikinik iroa moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Pola gainda lamŋirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

19 Na aku toŋgoraŋnandet, anna aku
lamŋirenan, memetmbaca ne mbende-
ica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo
otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Ŋeroŋa
aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca,
aku kac ŋgoreacmo tɨkcarica laruca
raekca eacraŋ.
20 Ainda moca aku toŋgorinanna aku
reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna
numbir aŋgɨ nari. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gaind
ndamŋirinan, mandeac, co, iŋmbai toco
aku gargar ŋgoinna wɨtɨkca aku tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na an tɨpemb ki-
rarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na
aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki
aku muruŋa morenanna, mina Karaismo
i aniaca neaŋnandet.
21 Na aukna iro landamŋia gaind.
Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku
Karaisap eacraŋnandet. Na aku menac
te, aku reac laŋ ŋgoinna aŋgɨnandet.

1:8 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23 **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6 **1:10** Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14 **1:12** 2 Ti 2.9 **1:13** Up 28.30, na Epe 3.1 **1:19** 2 Ko 1.11 **1:20** Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16 **1:21** Gal 2.20

22 Na aku menac ŋgocora eacraŋ te, aku
meikramtaɨr wɨt aniacmo otacnandet. Na
aku titocna taupca raŋgaiit? Aku mba
lamŋireke.
23 Na anmo aku iro mbuniŋap. Aku
toŋgorinanna, aku taŋca Karaisap eacna.
Na anna ma laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin.
24 Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te,
aku nenmo otacnandet.
25 Na aku gagraca rɨpacrenanna,
aku nenmo otacna aiŋap, aintik aku
lamŋirenan, aku eacraŋnandet, ne-
napmo aiŋa moraŋnandet, na nenmo
otaca moi gagraca ne rɨpaca toŋtoŋa
eacnande.
26 Ainda moca an mɨnna aku nenmo
mac nda kɨpi laru te, ne aukmo toŋgoca
Karais Iesusna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara aŋgɨrinan

27 Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tataŋ
eteaca ma wandoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na
ne Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ niŋgikmo
matau raŋgairaŋ. Na aku nenmo kɨpca
wat te, co, aku nena kamb tiŋgikca warac
te, aku lamŋinandet, ne gagraca wɨtɨkca
eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na
an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtaɨrmo,
mo ŋgepca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo
rɨpacna.
28 Na aku lamŋinandet, nena
puŋnaŋgepca nenmo moca ne rugutta
mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat
te, ne nanambi ŋgocor, mina gainda
lamŋinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laiŋ koind
teacnandet.
29 Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica,
ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo
Karais niŋgikmo rɨpacna mba watari,
wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco
mana i mbuŋa gɨrgɨr aŋgɨrinan.
30 Ainda moca ŋgaua ne watrinanna,
aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an run-
duŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne warac-
rina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne
gɨgɨrar aŋgɨrenan, na anna ne aukap
mɨkca an runduŋa eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ

1 Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara
moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo
matŋica toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morena ki?
Na anna nena iroar inkara moa
wewettarena. Na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratta mɨkca
eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
kadmaica minmo otacrena.
2 Na ainda mo te, ne tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga moraŋ te, aukna toŋtoŋa
mɨnna tɨknandet. Na ne muruŋa
iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋia toŋgorena tɨp ki-
rar kabea raŋgairaŋ. Na ne nikinik iro
kabe ŋgoinna eacraŋ.
3 Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamŋiraŋ
teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ŋgepraŋna.
Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind
ndamŋi, kabena meikramtaɨra nenmo
kunda tamuŋmbai.
4 Na ne ndorita reik tiŋgikca kai
bubuocraŋ teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne kabe,
kabea nena kabena meikramtaɨrta
reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca
mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan

5 Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa
utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo
utiŋ.
6 Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ŋgoinna
laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda
mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc
ndeacna.” Wanaiŋ.
7 Ma an tɨpna kirarmo tɨkcarica, ma
ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ

1:22 Ro 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:27** 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 **1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2 **2:3** Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2

kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc
malaruat.
8 Na meikramtaɨra manmo watrinanna,
ma ramoot ŋgoin ndarua eacrinan. Na
ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kambca raŋgairenan, taŋga ma
menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma taŋga ik
naaŋgɨ keraca mamenacat.
9 Na anna mɨniŋna moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manmo aŋgɨca ŋgepca manmo
tamuŋ ŋgoinna tɨkrinan. Na ma manmo
i laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma
kabena irembmo tamuŋ ŋgoin.
10 Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋrinan,
te, ŋerŋgaurapa, meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa,
gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbin-
nannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet.
11 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnan-
det, "Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot." Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac
Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

Na aia meikramtaɨrta rɨkmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

12 Aintik aukna aikndamtaɨr, memetm-
baca ne aukna kambca raŋgairenan, na
mandeac toco ne ainda moraŋ. Na
aku nenap eacrena kɨdrɨk niŋgikca ne
kambmo kai raŋgai teac, wanaiŋ. Na
mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne
matau ŋgoinna an kammo raŋgai. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨrinan, na mandeaca ne an reac
laŋmo aŋgɨnanna, ma larapacrinan, na
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanam-
bia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wan-
dacraŋ.
13 Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa
morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo
ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tɨpna kirara
ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tɨpemb
kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.
14 Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna
eaca ne moraŋ. Na ne an nake, kai
kekelamun ke teac.
15-16 Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te,
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wan-
doik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na
mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna
eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te,
ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta wi-
witmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira
mina rɨk ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna
an meikramtaɨrta wiwitna tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo raŋgaina karica tɨpemb ŋgorik
wɨtta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna
ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtaɨrmo
ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tɨpemb
kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monan-
det. Na aku gaind ndamŋinandet, an
aiŋir aku nena rɨkca morinanna, anna
aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.
17 Na nena rɨtɨpaca anna ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo gɨmbamba neaŋrena kirar.
Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, mindac-
niŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna
puk toco nena gɨmbambaap ruŋki te,
aku toŋgonandet. Na aku nenap
toŋgonandet.
18 Na an tɨpna kirara ne toco
toŋgoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik
ŋgoinna toŋtoŋa moraŋnandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

19 Na Kacoot Iesusa toŋgo te, ro-
cotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo
mbagɨrica ma kɨpnandet. Na an mɨnna
ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kɨp te,
ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbop-
nandet, te, aku toŋgonandet.
20 Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti,
ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Tim-
oti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro
kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen
ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na ma taupembta
ŋgorerenan.

2:9 In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Ŋap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16

21 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta mina ndorita
reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus
Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna iroar lan-
damŋiar kocor.
22 Na ne Timotina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
ne lamŋirenan. Na ne lamŋirenanna,
ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna
aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo
otacrena kirar ŋgoin.
23 Ainda moca aku emtemma pac
lambica watna, kaina reac ŋgoinna
aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo
nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagɨrica ma
kɨpnandet.
24 Na aku gainda rɨpacrinan, Kacootta
taup tɨk te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kɨpca
nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

25 Na aku gaind ndamŋirenan, aku Epa-
proditusmo mbagɨrica ma nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na
ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ kabena
ramoot, na ne manmo mbagɨrica ma
kɨpca aukmo otacrena.
26 Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap.
Na ma lamŋirenan, ne waracrinanna ma
roumbap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa
moa makukurinan.
27 Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roum-
bap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca
manmo otaca ma laŋa morinan. Na man
niŋgikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia
otacrinan, wanaiŋ. Ma auk motocmo kad-
maica otacrinan, na an kɨdrɨkca makuk
aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kɨtac teac.
28 Ainda moca aku manmo nen
ndambuŋa mbagɨrica kɨpna toŋtoŋ
aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na
toŋgonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa
mba makukuitndai.
29 Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Ka-
cootna i mbuŋa toŋgoca aŋgɨ. Na
ainta ramtaɨrmo ne minmo iremb anik
neaŋraŋ.
30 Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma men-
aca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laŋa eteaca
mba lamŋirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne mu-
ruŋa kɨpca aukmo otacna mɨnna wanaiŋ
tik, Epaproditusa kɨpca ne manmo auk
ŋgotacna neaŋrina aiŋa, ma anna mori,
na ma an aiŋ niŋgikna ndamŋica, ainda
moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniŋa
moca roumbmbaia tɨkca ma an aiŋa
morenan.

3

Ramootta Karaisa rɨpac te, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin

1 Aintik Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnan-
det, ne Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na an
kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba
ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca
nenmo bubuocnande.
2 Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaɨra
raŋna piriŋ kunarta kirarira aiŋir
ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaɨra gaind
ndamŋirena, aia muruŋa Israelna tɨpna
kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikemb iŋirmo
kataca, mo ŋgocrainandet.*
3 Na aia ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna Israelnaŋgep gidikna wiwitnan.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna gargar
mbuŋa aia manmo mbendeirena, na
Karais Iesusna imo aŋgɨ ŋgeprenan. Na
aia lamŋirenan, reikca ramtaɨra ndorita
tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma
mba otacitndai.
4 Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna
mɨn te, aku ndo, aku laŋ ŋgoinna eacnan-
det. Na an ramtaɨra ndorita tikembmo,
reikca ndarurinanna toŋgorenanmo, aku
minmo kunda outmbai.
5 Na aukna aemma aukmo mɨrca rai
par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca,
mina aukna tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na
aku Israelnaŋgepta ramoot. Na aku

2:22 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Pil 4.18 **2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17 **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4 **3:2** Ŋap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * **3:2** Ramtaɨr ndeida ramtaɨrmo gaindoprinan, an mɨnna mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tɨpna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikna iŋit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin, aintik ma Pilipainaŋgepmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22

Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaica Tɨp Wandɨkmo aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena.

6 Na aku gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ŋgaua aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaɨra Tɨp Wandɨkna kambta ndamŋi te, na mina aukna tɨp kirar wandoŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor.

7 Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna raŋgai te, aku kabena ramtaɨrmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca raŋgairenan.

8 Na aku Iudanaŋgepta reik tiŋgikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamŋirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamŋia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga, anna reik kokoit ŋgorik. Aintik aku Karais niŋgikca raŋgairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tɨkcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mɨkri,

9 na manap mɨkca eacrenan. Na aku Tɨp Wandɨkmo raŋgaia ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamŋireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuŋa ramoot wandoŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa rɨpacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo rɨpacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtaɨr wandoik ndoprenan.

10 Ainda moca aku toŋgorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ŋgoinna lamŋina, ma muk ŋgetacndiŋa ŋgepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana gɨrgɨr aŋgɨrena tɨpna kirara manap mɨkna. Na an mɨnna ma menaca ma utiŋrina landamŋi, an landamŋi kabea auk toco anmo utiŋna.

11 Ainda moca aku gainda lamŋirinan, auk toco muk ndiŋa mac ŋgepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa taŋ laruna morena

12 Na aku gainda lamŋirinan, aku Karaisna tɨpna kirara mba kocnaia aŋgɨreke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tɨpna kirarmo utiŋrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusa aukmo utiŋgatnan.

13 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku gaind ndamŋirenan, aku an tɨpna kirara mba kocnaia aŋgɨreke. Na aku iro kabe niŋgikap, aintik aku ŋgauna reikmo muruŋa ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku gagraca aiŋa moca an iŋmbai ndaruna opoik laŋmo aŋgɨna.

14 Na an ŋgaŋganŋgɨa mina tɨkrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina neaŋ ndoprina opoik laŋmo aŋgɨrina. Na an reac laŋa ma gaind. Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuŋna auŋa ŋgaca, manapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna.

15 Na aina iroar landamŋiar, anna landamŋiarta ramtaɨrta iroar landamŋiar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruŋa anna raŋgairaŋ. Na ne kabena iroar landamŋiarap te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamŋiar motocmo ma tiŋara monandet.

16 Na tɨp laŋna kirara aia aŋgɨrinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiŋraŋ.

17 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne muruŋa aukna tɨpna kirara raŋgai. Te, ne an ramtaɨra aina tɨpembta kirarirmo raŋgairenanna, ne mina tɨpemb kirarirmo matau watca anna raŋgaina.

18 Na kakadmai ŋgoin, meikramtaɨr wɨtta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puŋndamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tɨpembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo

3:6 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46 **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 **3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16

mac mambopek. Na aukna lamnɨaca timbca irikrenan.
19 Na mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan, na an toŋtoŋgara anna mina mɨrɨpraraŋna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamŋirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tɨpemb kirarira mona toŋgorenan. Na an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande.
20 Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtaɨr ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica irikca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna moca aia anna lambirenan.
21 Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina gɨrgɨr neaŋrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe aŋgɨca toŋgoca iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgɨ

1 Ainda moca aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca wɨtɨk, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matŋirena, na aku nenmo watna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Na nena morena tɨpemb kirarira aku toŋgorenan, na nena imo aŋgɨ ŋgeprenan, na aku nemo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
2 Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike oŋgo warac. Oŋgo muruŋniŋa Kacootna wiwitna meacniŋ, aintik oŋgo iro kabea tɨk.
3 Na Susugos, u aukna aiŋ kabe ŋgoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniŋmo otac. Na maniŋa aukmo matau ŋgoinna mɨkca otacrena, na aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa wiwitirinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiŋ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiŋa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruŋa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.
4 Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo toŋgoraŋ.
5 Aintik ne meikramtaɨrap muruŋa laŋan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta kirarira watna. Na ne lamŋi, Kacootta kɨpna marambuŋaiek.
6 Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori ŋgotacna digiraŋ.
7 Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋrenanna, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an mɨnɨŋa mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tɨpna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiŋ koinda eacnandet.
8 Ainda moca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoek. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tɨpemb kirarir gidkarta tamŋiraŋ, na meikramtaɨra mona tɨpemb kirarir rattar laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na tɨpemb kirarir wandoikta tamŋiraŋ, na tɨpemb kirarir tamŋiraŋ, na reik taror laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na reik laiŋ koindta tamŋiraŋ, na an tɨpemb kirarira out ŋgoinnanmo tamŋiraŋ, na aia meikramtaɨra muruŋa morena tɨpembta kirarirmo toŋgoca watrenanmo tamŋiraŋ.
9 Na aku nenmo riptirina tɨpemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na ne minmo mataua lamŋirenan, na an tɨpembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwitirinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tɨpembta kirarirmo, ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca moraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna

3:19 Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Ŋap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20

tɨpna kirarna mɨnɨŋ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola toŋgoatna Pilipainaŋgepca manmo reik laiŋga neaŋga taŋgatna

10 Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ŋgeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na anna gidik, ne ŋgaua auk ndamŋirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor.

11 Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiŋ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tɨpna kirara lamŋirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai.

12 Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ŋgoin, co, aku reik wɨtapnan, aku laŋanna eacrenan. Na laŋanna eacrena tɨpna kirara aku lamŋirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik wɨtap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik wɨtap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna mɨn, na aku laŋan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan.

13 Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona mɨn.

14 Na ne aukmo otacrina tɨpemb kirarira aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne aukap mɨkca aukna makukara mbukrinan.

15 Na ne Pilipaina meikramtaɨr, ne lamŋirenan, an mɨnna aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nen ndambuŋa mandebca mo ŋgeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa tɨkcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna aukmo mba mɨkca kituknndukmo opotacna tɨpna kirara mba otaca neaŋrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna ne ndori tiŋgikca aukmo otacrenan.

16 Na an mɨnna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kɨdrɨk ndeida opotaca morenan.

17 Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo reik laiŋta digirenan, wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, nena tɨpembta kirarira laiŋga laruraŋna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiŋga moraŋnandet.

18 Na an mɨnna ne aukmo reikca neaŋga kɨprinan, aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgɨrinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neaŋrina reik laiŋga, aukmo otaca aku reikca mɨn mɨn ŋgoin. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ma iŋpai laŋna gɨmbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

19 Na aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neaŋnandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtaɨrmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa mɨnna tɨknandet.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainaŋgepmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan

21 Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa neaŋrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara nenmo ra laŋ toco neaŋrina.

22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna morinan.

23 Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋeroŋap eacnandet.

4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 **4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Up 17.1 **4:18** NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16 **4:19** Ŋap 23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7 **4:20** Ro 16.27, na Gal 1.5 **4:22** Pil 1.13

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tɨkca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an mɨnna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo mbagɨrica mina an pitrik waŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mataŋgat, na mina Kolosi motocmo mataŋgat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtaɨr ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina rɨtɨpaikca moi gagara paŋpaiŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tɨkca neaŋga taŋgatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgɨna, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba aŋgɨ taŋi rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda aŋgɨnande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtaɨr ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tɨpemb koinda raŋgairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neaŋgatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo aŋgɨca taŋga Kolosinanda neaŋgatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neaŋga taŋgatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb wɨtmo mambopat.

Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira manmo mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up
aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋ
tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up aŋgɨrena
ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina
kaka Timoti,
2 aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra auŋ aniac
Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo neaŋga makɨpek. Na aina
Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica
nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne
laiŋ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna rɨpacrenan

3 Na aŋga mbendeina mo te, memetm-
baca aŋga nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na ma
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.
4-6 Na aŋga nena kambca waracrinanna,
ne Karais Iesusa rɨpacrenanapa, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena.
Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma
nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca
eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna
kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne
an kam gidikmo rɨpacrinan, na anna
kam wembaŋ laŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus
Karaismo matau ŋgoinna rɨpacrenan, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, mu-
ruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo
neaŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna
auŋembta meikramtaɨrmo, mina gan
kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena, na
meikramtaɨr wɨtta rɨpaca raŋgairinan, na
mina tɨpemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan.
Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ
laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo
mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tɨpna kirara
nena rɨk ndarurina.
7 Na Epaparasa ma nemo an kam wem-
baŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne
manmo malamŋiat. Na Epaparas tikca
ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7 **1:3** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3 **1:4-6** Mk 4.8, na 16.15, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.15, na 3.2, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Pm 1.5, na Ib 6.10, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.12 **1:7** Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23

ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo
mamatŋi ŋgoin. Na ma nenmo matau
ŋgoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau
ŋgoinna morenan.
8 Na ma aŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tɨpna
kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matau
ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

9 Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca,
aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo
otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo matau ŋgoinna
lamŋiraŋnandet. Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi
laiŋ neaŋnandet, na anna nena nikinik
iroarmo moca mɨnna tɨknandet.
10 Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtaɨr
taŋrena tɨpemb kirarir koinda taŋraŋ, te,
ma nena tɨpemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma
toŋgonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta
gagamma aŋgɨnande. Te, ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamŋia
memetmbaca ma acnairaŋnandet.
11 Na aŋga gainda mbendeirena,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laŋ
mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma
neaŋnande. Te, ne wɨtɨk gagraca an
mitkarmo muruŋa aŋgɨnandet, na ne
laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai
te, ne toŋgonande.
12 Na ne toŋgoca Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.
Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga raŋgai te, an reik laiŋ,
laiŋga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne
aŋgɨna mɨn. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetani-
acna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨrap muruŋa aŋgɨnandet.
13 Na aia neaupna gargarna kaŋgaukca
eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨca
ndona Nuocna wiwitta tɨkrinan. Na
an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ŋgoinna
matŋirenan.
14 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo
mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tɨpemb kirarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina

15 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna
towanaiŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc
ŋgoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan.
Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc,
na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moat-
nanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena.
16 Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca tamuŋna auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna
reikmo, muruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na
reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat
ŋgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargarapna
ŋerŋgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca,
ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan. Na reikca
muruŋa manan niŋgik, ma ndo an
reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan.
17 Na an mɨnna an reiki muruŋcamiŋa
laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man
mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma
anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan.
18 Na ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna anna
mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna
ma an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna eteacna watna mɨnɨŋ. Na ma
ndo ŋgoinna muk ŋgetacndiŋmo, outta
mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma
ndo ŋgoinna an reikta muruŋna paŋan
ndeacnandet.
19 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ma
an eteacna watapa mana tɨpembta ki-
rarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, ain-
tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mɨnna tɨkca
eacrenan.
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an
tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo
toŋtoŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap
nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda

1:9 Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2

moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma
ik naaŋgɨ keraca mamenacat. Ri,
mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna
kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina
puŋnaŋgepta tɨpemb kirarirmo moca
irikrinan.
21 Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo tawan ŋgoin
ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar
puŋga ne mamo puŋndamootta mori-
nan, na ne tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenan.
22 Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamen-
acat, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro
kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna,
ma nenmo man ndambuŋ naaŋgɨ kɨpna
morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora
mana lamnɨacmo wandoŋ ndeacraŋna.
23 Na ne ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo utiŋa
gagraca wɨtɨki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna
nenmo wɨŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ
laŋna rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirar gargarmo, ne
waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na
aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna
aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an
kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

24 Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap. Na aku Karais
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar.
Na an gɨrgɨra Karaisa aŋgɨatnanna, ma
mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa
aŋgɨrina gɨrgɨra, aku an Karaisa aŋgɨatna
gɨrgɨrmo, moca mɨnna tɨknan.
25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo
mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋna
ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa
mbopna aiŋap.
26 Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma iŋgoroca
eacrenan, na meikramtaɨra mba lamŋiri.
Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tɨkri,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra lamŋia
garacrinan.
27 Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo
mana meikramtaɨrmo, an iŋgorocrina
kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋina,
an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma Iu-
dana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo otacnandet.
Na an iŋgorocrina kamma ma gaind,
Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo
lambica ma nemo aŋgɨca taŋca ne manap
eacna, te, ne mana reik laiŋ laiŋ koinda,
tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanmo aŋgɨna.
28 Na aia meikramtaɨrmo kabe kabemo,
muruŋa Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo
wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiŋapa
landamŋiar laiŋga raŋgaica minmo
riptirena, na minmo kamb gagrara
neaŋrenan. Te, aia toŋgorenanna,
mina Karais mbuŋa rɨtɨpaik gagrarta
meikramtaɨr laiŋ taruca aia minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniac ndambuŋa aŋgɨca taŋna.
29 Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo
neaŋrena gagrar anik puŋga, aku man
laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

2

Aia gagara rɨpaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

1 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne gaind ŋgoin
ndamŋi, aku gargar ŋgoinna nenapa
Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunapa, an kabena
meikramtaɨra aukna inpaŋanna, wat
ŋgocortanmo otacna aiŋa morenan.
2 Na aku an aiŋa moca nena muruŋna
nikinik iroara mo gagraca, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaɨrta iroar
inkara moi ŋgepca minmo matŋina, na
minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku
toŋgorenanna, ne iroar laiŋ aŋgɨ, te,
anna ndo nena rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana.
Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna iŋgoroca eacrena kamna mɨnɨŋmo
matau lamŋina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an
iŋgoroca eacrena kamna mɨnɨŋ.

1:21 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19

3 Na iŋgoroca eacrena iroar laiŋapa,
landamŋiar muruŋa Karaismo moa
mɨnna tɨkca eacrena, na anna kituk-
ndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tɨkca
eacrena taupna kirar toc.
4 Na aku mba toŋgorenanna, ramoot
ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda
moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan.
5 Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na
aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena
kirar toc, na aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne
aiŋa wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo
gagaraca rɨpacrena.

Aia Karaisap mɨkca eaca eteacna wat gidikca aŋgɨna

6 Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo
aŋgɨrinan, aintik ne manap taŋraŋ.
7 Na ne man mbuŋa wɨtɨki gagra, an ki-
rar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca wɨtɨkca
eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta
wɨtɨkca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam
wembaŋ laŋa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne
anna rɨpac, na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋ.
8 Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca
ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir
kamnder naaŋgɨa ainta paparuna lan-
damŋiapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari,
na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamŋia
raŋgainandet. Na ainta ramtaɨra mina
ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa, ŋerŋgaura
riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta
iroarmo aŋgɨrenan. Na mina Karaisna
iro landamŋia mba raŋgairenan.
9 Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma
ai tocna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac
manmo kocnai ŋgoinna mɨnna tɨkrinan.
10 Na an reikca gagrarapnanmo, ma
mina muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ne
Karaisnan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrinan,
na an eteacna watta nenmo mɨn ŋgoinna
tɨkca eacrena.
11 Na ne manap mɨkca ne tikiŋit kakat-
acna tɨpna kirar gidikca ne maaŋgɨat. Na
tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca
wanaiŋ. Na Karaisna tɨp kirar mbuŋa aia
nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri.
Na anna tikiŋit katacna tɨp kirar gidik.
12 Na an mɨnna ne kɨtac pukca aŋgɨatke,
ne Karaisap mɨkrinan, na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan.
Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo
muk ndiŋa mac aŋgɨca ŋgeprinanna, ne
anna rɨpacrinan. Na an mɨnna ne kɨtac
puk aŋgɨatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap
mac nda aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan.
13 Na ŋgaua ne aind tocna tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morenan, na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ,
na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne
Karaisap eteacna wat maaŋgɨat, na ma
nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa
moa kecamariri.
14 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo ritri wa-
paraca morinan, na aina makukara mo
larurinan. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca aimo moca
aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca
eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri wa-
paracna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na
ma Tɨp Wandɨkna gargara mo kecariri-
nan, na Tɨp Wandɨkmo ik naaŋgɨ kerac-
rina.
15 Na ma ŋerŋgaur gagrarta gargarmo
moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gar-
garapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa wan-
dacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan,
na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna mɨnna wanaiŋ

16 Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai
watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na
gaindop nari, ne Tɨp Wandɨkna amta
reik gagamapa, puik gagrar ambrenanmo
mba raŋgairenan, na Tɨp Wandɨkna tut-
pemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeina ra aniacapa,
karwai ŋgamapa, Wɨktɨtɨkna Ra, ne anna
mba raŋgairenan.

2:4 Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 **2:10** Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Ro 2.29 **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13 **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1

17 Na an reikca anna iŋmbaia lataruna
ŋgagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na
reac gidikca anna Karais.
18 Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuŋa
watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma
nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tut-
pemb rɨmbɨtca mbendei te, ne manmo
kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna.
Na ainta ramtaɨra mina nikinik iroar
bagrara raŋgairenan, na mina gaind
ndamŋireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapa,
ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgeprena,
19 aintik mina Karaismo mba utiŋrena,
na ma aina paŋan ŋgoin. Na an
paŋanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta
amta reikca neaŋga ambrenan, na ma
tutpembta kɨcnambarmo moca mataua
mɨkrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gargar mbuŋa Karaisna tikca acnairena.
20 Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, ain-
tik an ŋerŋgaura riac tamuŋapa,
tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna
kaŋgaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na
kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena
ramtaɨrta kirar toca taŋrenan? Na
kaina moca ne ainta Tɨpemb Wandikmo
raŋgairenan,
21 “U kai utiŋ teac, u kai am teac, na
manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo
pipik teac?”
22 Na ainta tɨpemb wandikca mina an
aiŋa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na
mina tawi ŋgoinna mainandet. Na anna
ramtaɨra ndori puŋga moa larurenan, na
aimo riptica aia mina raŋgairena.
23 Na anna gidik ŋgoin, ainta tɨpembta
kirarira anna gidkara wanaiŋ, mina
aimo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeina mo
ŋgepnandet, na aina iroar inkara
mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gɨgɨrar
neaŋrena. Ainda moca ramtaɨr ndeida
gainda lamŋirena, an tɨpembta kirarira
mina iroar laiŋapa, landamŋiar laiŋga
raŋgairenan. Na an Tɨpemb Wandikca
ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara
mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ naŋgeprinan

1 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
nenmo Karaisap moa ŋgeprinan, aintik
ne auŋ tamuŋna reik aŋgɨna aiŋa moraŋ.
Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par um-
baia mbiraca eacnandet.
2 Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna
reikta ndamŋiraŋ, na ne gan tiacarpaikna
reikta ke, kai lamŋiraŋ teac.
3 Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna
watta Karaisap iŋgoroca eacrena, na ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacap mɨkrina.
4 Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna
mɨnɨŋ. Na an mɨnna ma raekca laru
te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
memetacna tac aniaca manap larunan-
det.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ŋgaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtaɨr ŋgaib tarurinan

5 Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna
tɨpemb kirarira nena iroar inkara mu-
ruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku
gaindta tɨpemb kirarirta kamb toprena,
anna tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp ki-
rarapa, tɨp kirar ratta wanaiŋapa, tikca
mo ŋgepna tɨp kirar ŋgoreacapa, kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikmo lamnɨac mbuŋa
watca aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap. Na kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikmo lamnɨac mbuŋa
watca aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap, an tɨpna kirara
anna ma mɨrɨpraraŋna tutupniŋ rɨmbɨtca
mbendeirena tɨpna kirar toc.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona
nikkakatna opoik ŋgoreacmo kocroca
eacrenanna, an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
morena meikramtaɨrmo, muruŋcamiŋa
neaŋnandet. Na anna meikramtaɨra
mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan.

2:19 Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 **3:1** Ŋap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6

7 Na ŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtaɨrap
taŋrena, na ne ainta tɨpembta kirarira
muruŋcamiŋa morenan.

8 Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa mo kecari,
anna kaega morena tɨpna kirarapa,
nikkatrena tɨpna kirarapa, nikinik iro
ŋgoreac aŋgɨrena tɨpna kirarapa, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo peperena kamb ŋgorik
ndoprena tɨpna kirarapa, rat ŋgocorta
kamb ndopna tɨpna kirar.

9 Na ne kabe kabea, kabena rɨtɨpacna
laiplacarta meikramtaɨrmo, kai paru teac,
anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta
tɨpemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,

10 na ne ŋgaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtaɨr ŋgaibca
mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo
iroar landamŋiar laiŋga neaŋrenan, na
ma nenmo ŋgaibca mo larurenan, na ne
mana kirar toc ndarurinan.

11 Ainda moca aia meikramtaɨra ŋgaib
tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe
toc. Na aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia
Girikna wiwitna meikramtaɨr, co, Iudana
wiwitna meikramtaɨr. Na aia tikiŋit
katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan,
co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtaɨr,
co, kabena kurminna meikramtaɨr, co,
aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera morena
meikramtaɨr, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamn-
dera mba morena meikramtaɨr. Na anna
gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan,
na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar
inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo ma-matŋina tɨp kirar ŋgoinmo aŋgɨ

12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-
pacrinan, na ne mana meikramtaɨrta
wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo ma-
matŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca ne ainta
tɨpembta kirarirmo aŋgɨ. Na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo gidikca kadmaica minmo
tɨp kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aŋgɨ
ŋgep teac, na meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga mo, na meikramtaɨra nenmo
makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac.

13 Na ramoot ianna nena rɨkca makuk
ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta
ianmo kammap te, ma an makukmo
mbukca an laiplacarta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecari. Na Kacootta
nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo
kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco
kabena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara, mo kecari.

14 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋiraŋ. Na an tɨpna kirara ma
kabena ainta tɨpemb kirarirmo kunda
tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ma kabena tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo
tumbunna morenan.

15 Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro
wetwetta neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia
nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik
iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo
bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca
ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoin ndeacna. Na
ne manmo kam laŋmo, memetmbaca
neaŋraŋ.

16 Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica
ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca
eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa
rɨpacrena kabena meikramtaɨrmo ripti,
na minmo iro landamŋi laŋapa iro neaŋ,
te, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca
moraŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo,
nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laŋ
neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tim-
bigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kum-
brena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tu-
tupniŋ rɨmbɨtca mbendeirena ŋaparapa,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tɨkrena
ŋaparmo umb.

17 Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena
aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna,
ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraŋ. Na
mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo
kam laŋ neaŋ.

3:7 Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15

Pola Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

18 Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta
kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tıpna kirara
anna Kacootna lamnıac ŋgoutta wandoŋ
laŋ.
19 Na ne ramtaırpitik, ne ndorita
meikmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, na ne
mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai
teac.
20 Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta
mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa
waracraŋ. Kacootta ma ainta tıpna ki-
rara, ma toŋgorenan.
21 Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mom-
bonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai
mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamŋi nari,
mina aiŋ laŋ ianna mona mınna wanaiŋ.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaırapa mina ramtaır paŋaindta kamb toprena

22 Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa
morena meikramtaır, ne ndorita ramtaır
paŋaindta kambmo muruŋa raŋgairaŋ.
Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, mina
nenmo rambuŋ ndeac te, ne minmo
aiŋir laiŋga moraŋna wai aocraŋnandet.
Wanaiŋ. Na ne iro laŋapa toŋtoŋap
aiŋa moraŋ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara
moraŋ, na memetmbaca ne aiŋ laŋna
taupna ndamŋica moraŋ.
23 Na reikca ne muruŋa morenan, ne
gagraca moraŋ. Na anna ne ramootna
aiŋa morena kirar toco, wanaiŋ. Anna ne
Kacootna aiŋa morenan.
24 Na ne lamŋirena, iŋmbaia Kacootta
nenmo opoik laiŋga ma larapacrinanna,
ma ndona meikramtaırmo neaŋnandet.
Na ne lamŋi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir
kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtaır, ma
ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan gidik.
25 Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an
makukna opoikca ma aŋgınandet. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaır mu-
ruŋcamiŋna makukarmo an tıpna kirar
kabe mbuŋa ritrirenan.

4

1 Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta
meikramtaırta ramtaır paŋainda, ne
tıpemb kirarir laiŋapa, tıpemb kirarir
wandoikmo minmo muruŋa moraŋ. Na
ne gaind ndamŋi, ne toco tamuŋna auŋna
Ramoot Paŋanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tıp kirarapa wandoŋa taŋraŋna tıp kirara raŋgairaŋ

2 Ainda moca ne mbembendeina
tıpemb kirarirmo matau utiŋraŋ. Na an
kıdrıkca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau
ŋgoinna lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam
laŋ neaŋ.
3 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia
ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo
digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna
kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma
iŋgoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma
laruca raekca tıkca eacrenan. Ainda
moca meikramtaıra an kamma waracna
karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca
tıkrinan.
4 Ainda moca ne mbendeiraŋ te, aku an
kammo matau wiwitina, na an tıpna ki-
rara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna aku
ainda mona.
5 Na an kıdrıkca ne raekm-
baina meikramtaıra Iesusna rıtıpaikta
meikramtaırta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar
laiŋga raŋgairaŋ, na tıpemb kirarir
laiŋga moraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne
kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tıpemb
kirarira wandacna.
6 Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiŋ
tiŋgik ndopraŋ, ainta kamb tiŋgikca
meikramtaıra toŋgoca waracrenan. Na
ne kabena meikramtaırta kambmo nda
ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamŋica
ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca taŋrinan

7 Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiŋirta
kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet. Na ma
aina aiŋ kabeapa, aina Iesusa rıpacrena

3:18 Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22

laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.
8 Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca aku manmo
nen ndambuŋa mandaca kɨprinan, te, ne
lamŋinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma
nena iroar inkara moi gagranande.
9 Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap
mandaca kɨprinan. Na Onesimus, ma
aina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian
ŋgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniŋa
nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo,
muruŋa mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neaŋga taŋrina

10 Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac
ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrinan. Na Banambasna mɨk Mak,
ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma
nen ndambuŋa kɨp te, ne man aŋgɨna
toŋtoŋap aŋgɨ, na anna moca aku nenmo
kamma neaŋga kɨpca mboprinan.
11 Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus
ŋgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna
an ramtaɨr mbonkac niŋgikca aukmo
otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo
ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau
ŋgoinna otacrenan.
12 Na Epaparas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ
neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamk-
abeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot.
Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca
gagraca wɨtɨkna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
an tɨpna kirara ne maaŋgɨri, na ne
mana toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau ŋgoinna
lamŋirenan.
13 Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma
nenapa Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisiananapa,
auŋ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo
opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan.
14 Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia mu-
ruŋa matŋirenan ŋgoin, manapa Demasa
maniŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.†
15 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna
ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nim-
pana kaca punirena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra
laŋ tocmo neaŋ.
16 Na an kɨdrɨkca ne gan timbiŋ ra-
para wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo neaŋ
taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an
kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo,
aku ŋgaua tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo, ne
toco anmo aŋgɨca anna wat.
17 Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiŋa
u Kacoot ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨrinanna, u
matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo
matau moraŋ.”
18 Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona par
mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca,
gan kambca tirrina. Na ne aukna moca
lamŋiraŋ, aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ne-
napmo eacnande.

4:9 Pm 1.10-12 * **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot. **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋapa, Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap. **4:17** Pm 1.2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

Pola Tesalonikaŋandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an mɨnna Pola Pilipaia tɨkcarica ma Tesalonika auŋ aniaca taŋgatna, na ma anna tɨkca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna moa ŋgeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 taŋca wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an mɨnna Iudanaŋgepca watrinanna, meikramtaɨr wɨtta Polna kambca raŋgaica, mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacmo tɨkcariri. Na iŋmbaia Pola taŋga Korin auŋ aniaca eacri, mana aiŋ kabe Timotia kɨpca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an mɨnna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikca moi gagranan. Na landamŋina ramtaɨr wɨtta mina gaind ndamŋirena, anna Polna out ŋgoinna timbiŋ raparna timbiŋ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikapa mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na anna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina mba gɨwaca lamŋirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kɨpit. Na mina garacna, an mɨnna Karaisa kɨp ŋgocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaɨra mitoca an iarwarna watta aŋgɨit, co wanaiŋ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kɨpit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an mɨnna Kacootta kɨp te, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgairaŋ, na mina kocroca eacraŋ.

Polapa mana aiŋ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanaŋgepta kadmairina

(1—3)

1 Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaɨra, ne Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tirca neaŋga kɨprina, nena meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mɨkca eacrenan.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanaŋgepta rɨtɨpaikta toŋgorena

2 Aia memetmbaca nena ndamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

3 Na nena rɨtɨpaikca nenmo moa ŋgepca, ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, na nena morena aiŋir laiŋta moca, aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matŋireke, na an mamatŋina aiŋ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena.

4 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatŋi aniac ŋgoin, aintik aia lamŋirinanna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ŋgoin.

5 Na gan kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nen ndambuŋ naaŋgɨra kɨpatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiŋ. Na ma gargarapa Ŋeroŋ Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik puŋga aina rɨtɨpaikta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rɨkca tɨkca nen ŋgotacatna tɨpemb kirarira ne ndori puŋga watatna.

6 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgɨri, nenmo makukar wɨt aniaca nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tɨpemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna raŋgairi, Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo aoca ŋgepca ne toŋgorina.

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1 **1:2** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10 **1:4** Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13 **1:5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3 **1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3

7 Aintik nena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ, ne
muruŋa Karaisa rɨpacrina meikramtaɨra
Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waŋ
ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruŋa
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga wandacrina.
8 Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitire-
nan, mana kamma rɨmbɨŋna mɨtmɨtna
kamna kirara, mon, monna taŋrena. Na
ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niŋgikca mba
taŋri. Wanaiŋ. An auŋemb muruŋa nena
Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpacrinanna kamna
nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo
mac ninini mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
9 Na mina ndori puŋga an larurina
reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna
reikta kamb topnandet. Na an mɨnna
aia nen ndambuŋ nakɨpatna mɨnna, ne
mɨrpembraraiŋ tɨkcarica nikinik iroar
uriracri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋirta
ramtaɨr tarurinan, na ne iarwar nde-
teacna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik niŋgikca
raŋgairinan.
10 Na mana Nuoca ma tamuŋna auŋ
tɨkcarica mac nda kɨpna moca ne anna
ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na
Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa
ŋgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma
ndo ai mac nda aŋgɨnande, na an mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia
laiŋ teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tɨkca morina aiŋna kamma ma anna ninirina

1 Ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
ndori lamŋirena, an aiŋira aia nena
rɨk ndeacri, morina mɨnna reikca mina
wanaiŋa mba maiitndait.
2 Na ne lamŋirena, aia nen ndambuŋ
nakɨp ŋgocor ndeacrina mɨnna, aia
Pilipai auŋ aniac ndeacri, aia gɨgɨrar
aŋgɨratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb
neaŋgatna. Na an mɨnna aia nen
ndambuŋ nakɨpatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an
puŋnaŋgep nake mba irikca mbiracri.
Wanaiŋ. Aia wɨtɨkca gagraca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an
wiwitirina.
3 Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa rɨpacna
ŋgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca
mbopatke, na aia tɨp ŋgoreac ianna mba
moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori.
Wanaiŋ.
4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna
towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam
wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋ neaŋgatna,
aintik aia meikramtaɨrmo ndorita aiŋira
wat nake, ainda mba lamŋia mbopatke.
Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo
aina nikemb inkara ritrirena, aintik aia
toŋgorinanna man niŋgik, ma ndo aina
aiŋira toŋgona.
5 Na ne lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma
toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an
kam mbuŋa waia mba aocri, na aia mba
nena reik laiŋ nake mba toŋgoca, nemo
an kam laŋ wiwitiatna, wanaiŋ.
6 Na aia mba aiŋa moca nen ndambuŋa
i aniac aŋgɨnan, co, kabena meikramtaɨr
tambuŋa i aniac aŋgɨnake mba mori.
7 Gidik, aia Karaisna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuŋa
toŋgo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo
otacna mɨn. Na an mɨn, aia nenap eacri,
aia laŋan wetwet ŋgoinna mooŋnuoc
teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaind ndeac-
rina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mɨr
neaŋgabrina kirar ndeacatna.
8 Na aia nemo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda
moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋmo neaŋrinan. Aintik aia
ndorita eteacna watmo neaŋga, nen
ŋgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor
koind ndarurinan tik.
9 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
lamŋirena an mɨnna aia nenap eacri, aia
aiŋir anikca mori, na kam wembaŋ laŋ
wiwitirina. Na an aiŋirmo aia mouŋapa,
raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara
mba neaŋitndait, na ne aimo amta reik
neaŋamnanna, wanaiŋ.

1:8 Ro 1.8 **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24 **2:9** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15

10 Na ne malamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniac toco lamŋirena, an tɨpemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa rɨpacrina meikramtaɨr kotacna morina tɨpna kirar. Na an tɨpemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ, na aia tɨpemb ŋgorikca mba morena.
11 Na ne lamŋirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupŋirena kirara, aia nenmo ainda raupŋirinan,
12 na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ŋgep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandoŋa aindopnande, nena moa taŋrena tɨpemb kirarira ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ŋgacrena, ne kɨpca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca eacna.

Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina rɨpacatke, mina gagraca wɨtɨkca makukar mbukrina

13 Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋreke, gan kam ndoprena. An mɨnna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tɨkca waracri, na ne gaindta iro landamŋia mba aŋgɨri, anna ramootna kam, wanaiŋ. Anna ne gaind naaŋgɨrina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaɨra Karaisa rɨpaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagrarina.
14 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtaɨrta kirar, an meikramtaɨr mina Iesus Karaisap mɨkca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gɨgɨrar aŋgɨrina, na Iudiana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun toco, mina Iudanaŋgepta parna gɨgɨrar aŋgɨrina.
15 Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepca ŋgepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtaɨr motocmo rɨŋga menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai narica mana kambmo nda ipuŋrina, ri, mina meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo ndorita puŋnaŋgepca moatna.
16 Na mina toŋgo ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaɨr mac nda aŋgɨnan, ainda moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanaŋgepca mac watna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin

17 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, Iudanaŋgepca aimo moca aia nenmo kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma tɨkcarica nenmo emtemma mac kɨpi wat ŋgocor. Na aia nena indepaŋainda wat ŋgocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.
18 Na aia nen ndambuŋ nakɨpna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨpna towaireke, na toawanaiŋ. Ramoot Mbɨkca aina taupembca mo wawararenan.
19 An mɨnna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kɨp te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia toŋgoit? Na aia mandaina imo aŋgɨ ŋgepit? Anna nen mbuŋ ki?
20 Na anna gidik, nen mbuŋa aia i aniaca aŋgɨca, na toŋgoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikanaŋgepca moi gagrana

1 Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na iŋmbaia aia gaind mac lamŋirina, aia mac lambina mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas aŋga Atens ndeacnande,
2 na aŋga Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca ma kɨpnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian, na

2:11 Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 **2:16** Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10 **2:19** Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 **3:1** Up 17.15 **3:2** Up 16.1-3

ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na
ma Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wi-
witirena ramoot. Na aŋga manmo nen
ndambuŋa mandaca kɨprinanna, nena
moi gagra te, nen ŋgotaca nena rɨtɨpaikca
moi gagrana,
3 moca an gɨgɨrarapa, mitkara ne aŋgɨca
eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi
tamtam ndamŋi nari. Na ne ndori
malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina.
4 Na an mɨnna aia nenap eacri,
aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara
iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind
ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, mandeacna oitta,
anna oit ŋgoreacna mɨn.
5 Anna mɨnɨŋna moca aku mac lambina
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Tim-
otimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kɨpatna,
te, aku nena rɨtɨpaikta kamb mbarac-
nandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋiatna,
moca totowaina ramootta nena rɨtɨpaikca
moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiŋa
wanaiŋ ndacari nari.

Timotia kam laŋap aŋgɨra kɨpatke, Pola toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

6 Na Timoti, ma nen tɨkcarica mande-
ban ŋgoinna ma ai ndambuŋ malaruri.
Na ma aimo nena kam laŋ ŋgoinna
wiwitirina. An nena rɨtɨpaik gagrarapa
kabena meikramtaɨra matŋirenanna, ma
niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna,
memetmbaca ne aina ndamŋireke, ne
ndorita iroar inkara aia neaŋrena. Na ne
aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna
toŋgorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke,
ndorimo nena watna morena.
7 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aia gainda waracrina, ne rɨpaca gagraca
eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara
moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruŋa
mbukrena.
8 Na aia gaind ndamŋirina, ne Kacootap
wɨtɨkca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina
eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ koind malaruri.
9 Na aia nena ndamŋireke, aia aina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo aia toŋtoŋ
bagaraniac ŋgoinna morena. Na aia
gaind nakeca malamŋiat, aia toŋgoca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena
toŋtoŋ anna, anna mɨnna wanaiŋ, na
ma aia neaŋrena toŋtoŋ mananna anmo
kunda tamuŋ, na bagaraniac ŋgoin.
10 Na aia memetmbaca mouŋapa ra,
mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
watcarica aia nena watna nakɨpnande.
Na ŋarikca nena rɨtɨpaikca matpi te, aia
mac moi mɨnna tɨknandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgɨca kɨpnande

11 Na aia rɨpacrenan, aina Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa
aimo aŋgɨri, nenmo Tesalonikanaŋgep
ndambuŋ nakɨpnandet.
12 Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootta ma
nenmo kabena meikramtaɨra toŋgoca
matŋirena tɨpembta kirarirmo, nena
iroar inkara moi mɨnna tɨk, te, ne Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena
meikramtaɨr motocmo ne minmo an ma-
matŋina kirara mo, te, an tɨpna kirara
aia nemo morinanna, ne an tɨpna kirar
kabemo ne minmo ainda mo.
13 Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi
gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrap mu-
ruŋa mac nda kɨp te, ma nenmo wandoŋ
rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik
laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨacmo ne tɨpemb ŋgorik kocor.
Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikanaŋgepca, ne ndorita tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraca aŋgɨri ndorita iroar inkara tɨk

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpca tamtamma kai mo teac

3:3 Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:4** Up 14.22, na 20.24 **3:5** Pil 2.16 **3:6** Up 18.5 **3:7** 2 Te 1.4 **3:8** Pil 4.1 **3:10** Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 **4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgairena
tɨpemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wan-
daca mamairi, na ne an tɨpemb kirarira
raŋgairena. Na mandeaca aia nena
iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca,
nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tɨpemb
kirarirmo memetmbac ŋgoinna moraŋna
moca.
2 Na ne malamŋireke, an kamb
gagrarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna,
aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa
ninia mbopatna.
3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind.
Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana
neaŋca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndo-
rimo ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨpemb kirarir tarica ndorimo aŋgɨri
iukairaŋ.
4 Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar
tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau
raupŋi te, ne ŋgepca tɨpemb kirarir ratta
raŋgaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga moraŋnande.
5 Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar
ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wɨŋga, ne
taŋga an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨpembca mo nari, an tɨpna kirara
Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana
meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa moraŋek toca, kai
mo teac.
6 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo
tɨp ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo
kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo
an tɨpemb kirarira mo nari. Ŋgaua
aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna,
Kacootta ainta tɨpemb kirarira morena
meikramtaɨrmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo
ŋgocrainandet.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tɨpemb
ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca raŋgai nake mba
acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma aimo aca, aia
ndorita eteacna watta manmo neaŋga,
mana tɨp kirar ratta raŋgaina.
8 Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda
ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma
mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na
an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Ŋeroŋ Rat
ndonan mbagɨrica kɨpca nenap eacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga matau moi gagra

9 Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara matau
matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit,
co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
tɨpemb kirarira nenmo ŋgaua riptia
mamaiat.
10 Na ne ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara Masedoniana
pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auŋembta
meikramtaɨrmo, ne an wandacrena. Ain-
tik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia
nena iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica, ne
an tɨpemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca
taŋraŋnandet.
11 Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac
gagraca ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita
paɨr puŋga aiŋira moca ndori kotacna.
An tɨpna kirara aia nenmo ŋgaua mbo-
prina.
12 Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba
matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena
meikramtaɨrmo, tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
moraŋnandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kɨpca aimo aŋgɨ puninandet

13 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aia toŋgorinanna, ne gainda matau
lamŋi, titocna reaca ndo an menac-
rina meikramtaɨrmo laruit. Na moca
ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtaɨr ndei-
dta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca rɨpac
ŋgocora wanaiŋa lambirenan.
14 Na aia gainda rɨpacrenan, Iesus
ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna.
Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusna gargar
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an rɨpaca

4:3 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Ŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Ŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23

menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepca
mina Iesusap kɨpnande.
15 Na aia Kacootna kam aŋgɨca nenmo
gaindopnande, Kacootta nda kɨp te, aia
menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtaɨr,
aia an menacrina meikramtaɨrmo aia
minmo outta mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ.
16 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar
mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taura mɨtmɨt aniaca kam rapacnande.
Te, Kacootta tamuŋna auŋ tɨkcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa rɨpacatna meikramtaɨra
menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda
ŋgepnande.
17 Na an mɨn aia menac ŋgocor
ndeacrena meikramtaɨr, aia riac tamuŋa
an meikramtaɨrap gaca Kacootmo
ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap
memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.
18 Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te,
mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagranandet.

5

Aia ndorimo aŋgɨri ŋgobaca Kacootna mac nda kɨkɨpna oitna mɨnna ndabina

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia
nenmo an reik laruna kɨdrɨkapa, rana
kamma mba tirca mbopitndai.
2 Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamŋia mai-
rina, Kacootna mac nda kɨpna ra, ma tawi
ŋgoinna macmakɨmna ramootta mouŋ
nakɨpekna kirar toc nakɨp larunande.
3 Na meikramtaɨra gaindopnandet,
“Mandeacna oitna mɨnna laŋ ŋgoin. Aia
laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ŋgocraina
reik toco anduna tɨki larunande, an kirara
meaca mooŋnuoca mɨrna aŋgɨekna
gɨrgɨrna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica
kɨpcarica iŋgorocna taupemb kocor.
4 Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna
inikca mba eacreke, na ŋarikca an ra
laruca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca wat
nari, na macmakɨmna ramootta mouŋ
nakɨpca u mana watca ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepek toca wat nari. Wanaiŋ.
5 Na ne meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa
raapa tacna wɨwɨrna memetacnan.
Na aia mba mouŋapa neaup diriŋna
iniknanna wanaiŋ.
6 Aintik aia kabena, meikramtaɨr
ndeida ŋgorena kirara kai ŋgo teac, anna
laŋ aina lamnikca watti eacraŋ te, na aina
iroar inkara matau pɨarke.
7 Na aia lamŋirena, ŋgorena
meikramtaɨra, mina mouŋ naŋgorena.
Na puk amba ŋaŋaorenanna, mina
mouŋa puk ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande.
8 Na aia rana memetacna inik
ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua
lamŋi rapacrena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca
rɨpacrena tɨpna kirarmo, matau utiŋ
gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
mamatŋina tɨpemb kirarirmo, matau
utiŋ gagrarenan, na an tɨpemb kirarirmo
tik ŋgapaoca rugut paŋanna wawarana
reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac, an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ puŋga
ma aimo aŋgɨnandet, na an kirarirmo, aia
paŋanna wawarana reac toca paŋainda
atuocnandet, na aia matau wɨtɨk gagraca
Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda
aŋgɨnandet.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona
an nikkakatna gɨrgɨrna makuk aŋgɨnake,
mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo lara-
pacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma
aimo mac nda aŋgɨnande.
10 Na Iesus ma ai ŋgotacna moca men-
acatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac
ŋgocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna
watap eacnandet.
11 Aintik nena mandeaca morena
tɨpembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, an
kam laŋ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita
iroar inkara moi gagrana.

4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Iu 1.20

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma rɨpacrina meikramtaɨrmo otaca mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ aŋgɨnande

12 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtaɨrmo toriraŋ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaiŋta ramtaɨr paŋainda tɨkrina, mina nenmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laŋ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande.
13 Na ne mataua lamŋirenan, an aiŋira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraŋ te, minmo matau matŋiraŋ. Na ne muruŋcamiŋa nikinik iro kabea aŋgɨca eacraŋnandet.

14 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ŋgepca, ne an aiŋira boboroca morena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo moi wandoŋai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagrar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtaɨrmo laŋanna tɨki mo.

15 Na mandaia nemo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, ne mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrapa, kabena meikramtaɨrap minmo an tɨpemb kirarir kabea moraŋ.

16 Na ne memetmbaca toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ.
17 Na ne mbendeina kai ŋate teac.
18 Mindacniŋ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨra Karais Iesusa mɨkrinanda, mina muruŋa aintocna tɨpemb kirarira moraŋ.

19 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kɨrac teac.
20 Na meikramtaɨra nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtaɨrta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ŋate teac.
21 Na ne ndori puŋga an kambca ritri, na mana laiŋ tiŋgik aŋgɨ,
22 te, ne tɨpemb ŋgorikmo tɨkcarica, iukai.
23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeteacna mɨnɨŋ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruŋa mana neaŋ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ŋerŋgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruŋapa, nena tikemb muruŋcamiŋmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne laiŋ koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kɨp te, ne tɨpemb ŋgorik kocor.
24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca raŋgairena, ainda moca ma nena ŋgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.
25 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.
26 Na nena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta tɨp kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo pipopotacrenan.
27 Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa kam gargar mbuŋa gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiŋ raparna kambmo Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopi warac.
28 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Ro 16.16

Pola Tesalonikaŋandmo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Iesusna nda kɨkɨpna ra, kaina reac ŋgoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniaca malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandoŋaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoinna meikramtaɨra kocnai ŋgoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraŋnandet. Te, tɨp wandɨkmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tɨpna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaɨra morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna raŋgaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ŋgopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniaca iŋmbaia larunande

(1—2)

1 Na aia ramtaɨr mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mɨkca eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makɨpek.

2 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Tesalonikanaŋgepmo mitkara larunanmo kɨdrɨkca mina gagaraca wɨtɨkrenan

3 Ainda moca aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ŋgoin, anna nena rɨtɨpaikmo moi gagrar koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tɨpna kirara ma larurinan.

4 Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca an kɨdrɨkca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo aŋgɨra ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtaɨrmo an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik muruŋa puŋnaŋgepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa gɨgɨrarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tɨpemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena

5 Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tɨpemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan, na ma aina tɨpemb kirarirmo ritrirena. Na ne gɨgɨrara aŋgɨrenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna mɨn ŋgoin.

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tɨp kirar wandoŋmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaɨra nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet.

7 Na mandeaca ne aŋgɨrena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wɨktɨtɨkca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kɨdrɨkca ainda monandet, te, an kɨdrɨkca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur gagrara muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo

1:1 Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7 **1:3** 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9 **1:5** Pil 1.28 **1:6** Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 **1:7** Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16

tɨkcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac
aniac ŋgoin mbuŋa kɨpnandet.
8 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo lamŋi narica morenanapa, aina
Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋa
raŋgai ŋgocortanmo, ma minmo mo
ŋgocrainandet.
9 Na mina opoik ŋgorikmo gainda
aŋgɨnandet. Mina Kacootapa mana
memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan
ŋgoinna eacnandet, te, mina ŋgocraica
iarwara eacraŋnandet.
10 Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lara-
pacrinanna, mana meikramtaɨra manmo
muruŋa rɨpacrenanna, mina mana i aŋgɨ
ŋgepca manmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna
monandet. Na ne toco, manap toŋtoŋa
monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kambca aia nena rɨkmo wiwitirinanmo,
ne manmo gidik ŋgoinna rɨpacrina.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikanaŋgepmo moi gagrana

11 Na aia an laruna morena reikta
moca aia lamŋirena, na memetmbaca
aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na
aia toŋgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne
mona mɨn ŋgoinna tɨpemb kirarira ma
acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo
mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te,
ne an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga muruŋa nena
rɨtɨpaikca mona ŋgeprinanna ne anna
mo.
12 Na an tɨpemb kirarir puŋga ne aina
Kacoot Iesusna i aŋgɨ ŋgep te, ma nena
iremb motocmo aŋgɨca ŋgepnande. Na
aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo
nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tɨp wandɨkca ndarena ramootta kɨpnandet

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, man-
deaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
mana mac nda kɨkɨpna kam mambopek,
te, aia manap tumbunna tɨkna. Na aia
toŋgorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca
ndorita kourmo matau ik.
2 Na moca ramtaɨr ndeida nenmo
gaindopnandet, Kacootta mac nda kɨpna
Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot
ianna gaind ndamŋinandet, Ŋeroŋ Ratta
manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta
kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo
aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te,
aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra
eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna
tɨkca warac te, ne kai tawi ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgep teac, nena iroar inkara anna
mitkar mbuk nari.
3 Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica,
ma ndona kamb puŋgapa, mana morena
tɨpemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na
ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba
laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Out ŋgoinna
meikramtaɨr wɨtta paŋainda garuruar
tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
iŋ neaŋnandet. Na tɨp wandɨkmo nda
mboprena ramootta ma out ŋgoinna
raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo mo topnandet.
4 Te, ma an reikca meikramtaɨra
tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeirenanmo,
muruŋa puŋndamootta moca, mina
an reikmo ndorita mɨrpembraraiŋ
topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paŋan
garura monande, na ma ndona imo
aŋgɨ ŋgepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa
mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma
kammo gainda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo,
Raraŋ Aetaniac.”
5 Na an mɨnna aku nenap eacrinanna,
aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina.
Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara
ndarekrekeri, a?
6 Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca
mboracrina reacmo ne malamŋiek, te,
ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ŋganŋgɨrina mɨn mbuŋa ma
laruca raekca tɨknande.

1:8 Ŋap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** Ŋap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3 **1:12** Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14 **2:4** Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 **2:7** 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3

7 Na ne malamŋireke, mandeac an tɨp
wandɨkmo nda mboprena tɨp kirara ma
iŋgoroca aiŋa moa eacrena. Na ma
iŋgoroca eaci taŋi, an ramootta mana
taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke
taŋnandet.
8 Na an mɨnna an ramootta tɨp
wandɨkmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek
ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma
ndona upna wat mbuŋa manmo moi
menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona
memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na
an memetac mbuŋa ma an tɨp wandɨkmo
nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi
ŋgocraica topnandet.
9 Na an ramootta tɨp wandɨkmo nda
mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbɨkna gar-
gar mbuŋa laruca raekca tɨknande. Na
Ramoot Mbɨkna paparuna tɨpemb kirarir
puŋga ma ainta gagrarta aiŋir anikapa,
paparuna ainta ŋgagatrac muruŋa mo-
nandet.
10 Na an paparuar muruŋna tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorik puŋga, an meikramtaɨra
ŋgocraina taupca taŋrenanmo, ma
parunande. Na an meikramtaɨra
ŋgocrainande. Anna mɨniŋa gaind, an
mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda
aŋgɨna kam gidikca neaŋrinanna, mina
an kammo aŋgɨna kari ŋgoin.
11 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina
paparuna kambmo rɨpacnandet.
12 Ainda moca an meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa kam gidikmo mba rɨpacrenan, na
mina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik tiŋgikca mo-
moa mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik
ŋgoreaca aŋgɨnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet

13 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
Kacootta nenmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik
aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋnandet. Na
ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo
mac nda aŋgɨrinan, ne mana outna aiŋna
gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Ŋeroŋ
Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr rat. Na ne kam
gidikmo rɨpacrinan, aintik an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨrina.
14 Na ma toŋgorinanna, ne aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa
gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaŋ
laŋa aia wiwitirinan mbuŋa ma nena
ŋgacrinan.
15 Ainda moca ne Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne gagraca wɨtɨk. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuŋa
wiwitirinanapa, timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa
tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo
mataui raŋgairaŋ.
16 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina
Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatŋi
ŋgoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina
nikinik iroarmo, moi laiŋga moca aia
iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na ma aina
rɨtɨpaikmo otacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laiŋga
mona.
17 Te, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma
nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo
otaca ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo matau
ŋgoinna muruŋa raŋgaica kamb laiŋga
mona.

Tesalonikanaŋgepta aiŋa mona ŋaterena meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo wandoŋai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aia
nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na
anna gaind. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kam-
bca auŋembmo muruŋa taŋca ma i aniac

2:8 Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Ro 1.32 **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3 **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25

aŋgɨnandet, na an kirara ma nena rɨkca
tɨkca i aniaca aŋgɨrena kirar toc.
2 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica,
ma aimo ramtaɨr ŋgorikta para tɨkca
aŋgɨna, na anna an ramtaɨra tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne
lamŋirena, meikramtaɨr wɨtta Karaismo
mba rɨpacrenan.
3 Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo
gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo
gidikca rɨpacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo
gagraca nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot
Ŋgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moit-
ndai.
4 Ainda moca Kacootta aimo moca aia
gainda matau lamŋina, ne an tɨpemb
kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndopri-
nanna, ne morina. Na iŋmbai toco, ne
gainda monandet.
5 Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacootta nena
iroarmo tiŋara moraŋ te, ne Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna tɨpemb kirarira matau ŋgoinna
lamŋina, ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirenanapa, Karaisna tɨp kirara
raŋgaia ma gagraca wɨtɨkca makukar
mbukna.

Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa aiŋa moraŋ

6 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa,
aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek,
nena ndeida Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca
neaŋrinanna, raŋgai ŋgocor te, ne
minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacraŋ.
7 Na ne lamŋirena, ne aina tɨpemb ki-
rarir tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋ. Na an kɨdrɨkca
aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba
eacri.
8 Na aia nena paɨrta amta reikca
wanaiŋa mba aŋgɨrinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia
oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa ramo, aiŋir
gagrarapa aiŋir wɨtta morenan, na aia
nenmo makukara mba neaŋri.
9 Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba
kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin,
na aia mba aŋgɨatke, anna aia nemo
tɨp kirar laŋmo wandaca nenmo anna
raŋgaina.
10 Na ne lamŋirena, an kɨdrɨkca aia
nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma
gainda neaŋrinan, ramootta aiŋa mona
kari te, ma amna reaca kai aŋgɨ teac.
11 Na mandeaca aia waracrina kam-
bca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa
eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba
morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena
meikramtaɨrta reikta kamb toprena, na
an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ.
12 Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtaɨrmo,
kamb gagrara ainda neaŋ te, mina matau
eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo,
ndorita amta reik puŋga raupŋinande.
13 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate
teac.
14 Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina
timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa raŋgai
ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat
rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ.
Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna
numbira monandet.
15 Na aia gainda mba mbopatke,
ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena
puŋndamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo
gaind ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna
kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo
wandoŋaina.

Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet

16 Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna
tɨp kirarna mɨnɨŋ, na memetmbaca ma
nemo reik muruŋna iroar inkara moi
wewettaca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta
nenap muruŋa eacnandet.
17 Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona
par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo
tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetm-
baca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna
aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.
18 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakad-
maica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

3:2 Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9 **3:14** 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, na Ta 3.10 **3:16** 1 Te 5.23 **3:17** 1 Ko 16.21

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanaŋgepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo aŋgɨa manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtaɨr ndeida anna meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaɨra mina kabena iro landamŋiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laiŋga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca aŋgɨna mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandɨk tɨknandet, na ma mba laŋgoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tɨpemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammap. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tɨpemb kirarira Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammap.

Timoti ma ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up aŋgɨrena ramoot ian.”

2 Na u Timoti, u aukna rɨtɨpacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

3 Na aku toŋgorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtaɨr ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac.

4 Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tɨpna kirara tɨkcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurirena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba rɨpacitndai. Na an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai.

5 Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtaɨrmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna toŋgona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨpemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋinande.

1:1 Kol 1.27 **1:2** Up 16.1, na Ta 1.4 **1:3** Gal 1.6, na Pil 2.24 **1:4** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na Ta 1.14 **1:5** Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22

6 Ainda moca mina ndeida an tɨpemb kirarirmo tɨkcarica, mina an kamma, mɨnɨŋ
kocortanna raŋgairina.
7 Na mina ndorimo tɨpemb wandik
tamŋirena ramtaɨr ndaruna mori. Aintik
mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa,
ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba
mataua lamŋia garacrina.

8 Na aia lamŋirenan, aia Tɨp Wandɨkmo
wattacarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
larapacrina aiŋa mo te, anna ma reac laŋ.
9 Na ai toco gainda lamŋirena, Tɨp
Wandɨkna aiŋa ma meikramtaɨr wan-
doik laiŋ tiŋgiktanna wanaiŋ. Na
Tɨp Wandɨk toco, ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morena meikramtaɨrapa,
paŋaind garuruarta meikramtaɨrtan,
na ma toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba
rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrapa, meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tɨp Wandɨk
toco, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaɨr
wandoik wanaiŋapa, reik ratmo peper-
enanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem,
co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo pica menacrenanna, an
toco ma minan.
10 Na Tɨp Wandɨk toco, ma an
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp ki-
rara morenan, na meikramtaɨrtanapa,
ramootniŋ, co, meacniŋa tɨp ŋgadudukca
morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tɨp
Wandɨk toco ma tuombta aiŋir kamndera
morena meikramtaɨrmo oikca aŋgɨca
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrapa, paparuna
kammo ndada mbopca taŋrenanapa,
kaina tɨpemb kirarira ripti laŋmo nda
ipuŋrena meikramtaɨra, Tɨp Wandɨk toco
anna ma minan.
11 Na gan kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo neaŋrina kam wembaŋ laŋna ki-
rara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam
wembaŋ laŋa aia aindoprina, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gar-
gar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuŋ
ŋgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca
aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina ma manmo kadmairina

12 Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais
Iesusmo kam laŋ neaŋri, ma rɨpaca
lamŋirena, aku mana aiŋa mona mɨn.
Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiŋa mona
moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma
aukmo gargar neaŋgatna.
13 Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku
mba lamŋirinan, na aku rɨtɨpac kocor.
Na ŋgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb
ŋgorikca mboprinan, na tɨp ŋgoreaca
morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa
ma anna ndamŋirina, ma aukmo kakad-
maina opotaca morina.
14 Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais,
ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik,
ma aukmo otaca aku mana rɨpaca,
kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena.
15 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna,
anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Ainda moca
meikramtaɨra muruŋa an kammo waraca
rɨpacnandet. Na an kamma gaind,
Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kɨpca
aimo tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaɨrmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Na
aku kakadmai ŋgoin, aku ndona tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukar momoca tamuŋ ŋgoin,
ainda moca aku nemo tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara momoca nemo outmbaica
taŋrena ramoot.
16 Aintik Karais Iesusa ma toŋgorenanna,
meikramtaɨra gainda matau lamŋina,
meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara
morenanmo Karaisa ma laŋanna eaca
mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo
out ŋgoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina.
Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca
ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco
rɨpaca, iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨna.
17 Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta
Ramoot Paŋan, na aia meikramtaɨra
mamo mba watrena, na ma mba men-
acrena. Ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Ae-
taniac. Aintik aia muruŋa memetmbaca

1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12

iarwara mana i aniac aŋgɨca ŋgepraŋ te,
mamo out ŋgoinna tɨkraŋnande. Anna
gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruŋca tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo irik

18 Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimit-
pacna kamma, aku umo neaŋgeknanna,
anna mina ŋgaua, unmo rambca morina
tɨpna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina
raŋgai te, u runduŋ laŋa moca tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moi iriknandet.
19 Aintik u Iesusmo matau rɨpac,
na u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
makukar kocor. Na ramtaɨr ndeida
anna raŋgaina kariri, ainda moca
mina rɨtɨpaca laŋgumma waut nagaca
ŋgocrairina kirar toc.
20 Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna,
anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Ain-
tik aku maniŋmo Ramoot Mbɨkna para
tɨkrinan, te, maniŋa iro laŋ aŋgɨca, Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca
mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa otacna

1 Ainda moca reac lacaua, u mo-
nanna anna gaind. U meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
mbendeica manmo kam laŋ neaŋgarica
manmo meikramtaɨr ŋgotacna digi. Na
manmo opotac laŋ neaŋna mbendei.
2 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-
deica ma gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
ramtaɨr paŋaindmo otac. Te, aia muruŋa
eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik
iro kabe niŋgik ndeac, te, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarirmo aia an
ŋgoinna raŋgaica eacraŋ.
3 Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta laŋ. Na ma
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ainta
mbembendeia ma toŋgorenan.
4 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa
mac nda aŋgɨnandet, te, mina kam
gidikna mɨnɨŋa matau lamŋinandet.
5 Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac
kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa, meikramtaɨrta rɨkca wɨtɨkca
eacrena ramoot kabe niŋgik eacrena, na
an ramootta anna Karais Iesus.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina kɨdrɨk
ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan ke-
cariri, ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa
mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma
toŋgorinanna ma meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa mac nda aŋgɨna.
7 Ainda moca ma aukmo larapac-
rina, na mana up aŋgɨrena ramoot ian
ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na
ma aukmo ririptina aiŋ neaŋrinan, te,
aku Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋmo, kam
gidikapa, rɨtɨpacna kam riptina. Na aku
kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parure-
nan.
8 Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, ramtaɨra
mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac,
na ndorimo wandoŋ rat ndeac te, Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo par gaca, mamo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir laiŋga, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tɨpna kirar

9 Na aku toŋgorenanna, meikpitikca
ndorita mɨnna lamboir laiŋ tiŋgik aoc. Na
mina kai kun teac, na kitukunduk aniacna
lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta
lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara
kai lanap teac.
10 Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma raŋgairenanna, mina anna mo
te, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo, anna ndo mina
lamboira wandacnandet.
11 Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tɨk
teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam mbarac.
12 Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo
mba wattacarica, mina ramtaɨrpitikmo,
paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtaɨrmo

1:18 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 **2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34

Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.

13 Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.

14 Na Ramoot Mbɨkca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ.

15 Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina mooŋnuoca mɨr te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca rɨpacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

3

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaɨra mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋ

1 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa toŋgorena.

2 Na gan tɨpapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona mɨn. Na ma tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tɨp laŋna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtaɨrmo matau riptina mɨnna ramoot.

3 Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kituknduknа toŋtoŋ aniacna mba morena ramoot.

4 Na ma ndona kacnɨmnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca raŋgairena.

5 Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor te, ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋ aŋgɨ mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.

6 Na mandeba rɨpacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba aŋgɨitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mamo toco ainda monande.

7 Na rɨpac ŋgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaɨra mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tɨpemb kirarir laiŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona mɨn. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ kocor, te, meikramtaɨra mamo kam ŋgorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaŋa mbuknandet.

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna aiŋa morena ramtaɨra tɨpemb laiŋga raŋgairaŋ

8 Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna, aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tɨpemb ŋgorikca mba morena ramoot, na kɨrpaina mimna ramootta wanaiŋ, na puk gargar mba amba ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na kituknduknа toŋtoŋ aniaca mba morena ramoot.

9 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembaŋ laŋa rɨpaca matau utiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo tɨpemb ŋgorik kocor.

10 Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiŋa mona mɨn te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca mina mo.

11 Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac taŋ teac, na puk gargara mba amba ŋaŋaorena meik, na mina mataua laŋan ndeaca, ndorita aiŋira wandoikca moraŋ.

12 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna aiŋa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe niŋgik laŋgo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupŋirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnɨmnan motocmo, matau raupŋirena.

2:13 RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 **3:1** Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 **3:2** Ta 1.6-9 **3:7** Up 22.12, na 1 Ko 5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9 **3:11** Ta 2.3

13 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna aiŋa morena ramtaɨr, mina
aiŋir laiŋga mo te, mina iremb laiŋ
aŋgɨnandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna
rɨtɨpacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba
rugutta mba moitndai.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirta kamna mɨnɨŋa, anna reac aniac ŋgoin

14-15 Ainda moca aku umo tawi kɨpca
watna toŋgorena. Na reac ianna aukmo
moca aku tawi kɨp ŋgocor ndacari
te, u gan timbiŋ rapara aku tirca
neaŋga kɨpeknanna, u anna watca u
lamŋinandet. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga aia mana
meikramtaɨra anna raŋgairaŋnandet.
Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan,
aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca
eacrena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunnan, na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna anna ma kacna
wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacre-
nan toc.
16 Na aia matau lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna tɨpemb kirarirta kam mɨnɨŋa anna
reac aniac ŋgoin. Na an kamma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,
meikramtaɨra mamo watri.
Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana tɨpna kirar wan-
doŋmo wandacrina,
ma wandoŋ ŋgoin,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura mamo watri.
Na meikramtaɨra mana kammo
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna
meikramtaɨrmo wiwitirinan,
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda marɨpacat.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo tamuŋna auŋ
naaŋgɨca gaca,
ma memetacapa i aniac maaŋgɨat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtaɨrta iroara moi paurirena

1 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma wandoŋ ŋgoinna
mataua mambopat, oit ianna mɨn
mbuŋa, meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
ndorita rɨtɨpaikca, mba mac utiŋga
gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna
ŋerŋgaurta kambca waracnandet, na
mɨrpembraraiŋta riptia raŋgainandet.
2 Na ainta ririptiar, mina kɨrpaina
mim mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo an pa-
paruna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an
meikramtaɨrta iroara moi paurinandet,
te, mina ndori puŋga morina tɨpemb
ŋgoriktake, mba garacitndait.
3 Na an meikramtaɨra, mina
meikramtaɨrmo wandɨk tɨkca, mina mba
laŋgoitndai. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca
moca tɨkrina amta reikmo mba aŋgɨca
amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna,
na aia mana rɨpacrena meikramtaɨra
mana kam gidik ndamŋirenanmo, an
reik aŋgɨca am te, manmo kam laŋ
neaŋna.
4 Aintik aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
morina reikca mina muruŋa laiŋ tiŋgik,
na aia ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamo
mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga aŋgɨ niŋgik.
5 Ainda moca aina mbembendeiapa,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca
moca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ndeacna

6 Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te,
u Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot
wandoŋ ndeacnandet. Te, aia rɨpacatna
kammapa landamŋiar laiŋga aŋgɨca
raŋgairenanna, u anna gargar aniac
aŋgɨnandet.
7 Na u an mɨnɨŋ kocorta nininiarmo iŋ
neaŋ, na meikramtaɨra riptia mboprena
kamb ŋgorikcapa ŋaŋaorena kambmo iŋ
neaŋ. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau aŋgɨ.

3:14-15 Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20 **3:16** Mk 16.19, na In 1.14, na 16.8-9, na 1 Pi 1.12, na 3.18 **4:1** 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 **4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** Ŋap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6

8 Na u lamŋirenanna, aia ndorita
tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetm-
baca ndorita tikembmo matau moi
kocrorena aiŋa moraŋ te, anna aimo
emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tıpemb kirarira moi gagrana
mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ŋgoinna
neaŋnandet. Te, ma aimo, iŋmbaina
iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia
eacrena watmo otacnandet.
9 Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ŋgoin,
meikramtaıra muruŋcamiŋa waraca
rıpacnandet.
10 Anna moca aia aiŋir anikca moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca rıpacatna, ma iar-
warna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma meikramtaırmo muruŋ mac nda
aŋgına ramoot, an meikramtaıra man
ŋgoinna rıpacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda
aŋgınandet. Aintik aia man ŋgoinna
rıpacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo
tıpemb kirarir laiŋga mataua morenan.
Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiŋir
anikca morenan.
11 Ainda moca u gan kammo
meikramtaırmo gagra mbopi warac, na
minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac,
te, mina raŋgaina.
12 Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina
unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ŋgam
ŋgoin. Ainda moca u an rıpacrena
meikramtaırmo, gainda wandaca mina
wat, una kam ndondop laiŋ puŋga, na
una eteac, na una mamatŋi, na una
ndiarna tıp, na una rıtıpacapa, una Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnıac ŋgout ndeacrena
tıpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u minmo
wandac.
13 Na aku umo kıp ŋgocor te,
u meikramtaırmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an
kamna mınıŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti
mbop.
14 Aintik u kai ŋate teac, an kakad-
maina opotac aŋgı meraca eac te, an
kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
umo wanaiŋa neaŋrina. An kakad-
maina opotaca ma Iesusna rıtıpaikta
meikramtaırta tumbunna, ramtaır
paŋaindta para tıkca, mina ndorita
paırmo una paŋanna tıkatke, una tıpemb
kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan.
15 Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo
matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ŋgoinna
matau mo, te, meikramtaıra an una
tıpemb kirarir wandoikca watna.
16 Na u ndona tıpemb kirarirmo, matau
wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaıra
riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi
gagra te, una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
un mac nda aŋgı te, an meikramtaıra una
kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac
nda aŋgınandet.

5

Timotia meikramtaırmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupŋi

1 Na u ramtaır bagrarmo kai latik teac,
u minmo laŋan wetwet ndop, na an
tıpna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u
min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tıpemb
kirarir kabemo, u nuik ŋgaibmo, u ndona
laiplacara morena tıpemb kirarirmo, min
motoco an tıpemb kirarira mo.
2 Na an tıpemb kirarir motoco, u ndona
aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda
mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıac
ŋgoutmo, u mombour ŋgaibmo, an
tıpemb kirarir laiŋga, u ndona mbica
morena tıpna kirara, u min motoco ainda
mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupŋina

3 Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u
manmo matau bubuoca raupŋi.
4 Na meac konimma mombonikapa,
rımbnarapnan te, out ŋgoinna an mom-
bonikapa rımbnara gaind ndamŋi, mina
rıtıpaikca towai tıkca ndorita racaind-
paikmo raupŋi, te, an tıpembta kirarira
mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo
otacrenan, na an tıpna kirara Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca toŋgorenan.

4:9 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Ŋap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20 **5:1** TN 19.32 **5:4** Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:5** Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32

5 Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe
ŋgoinna eacrenanna, ma gainda mo, ma
ndona rɨtɨpacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para
tɨkca, na ma mouŋapa raap memetm-
baca ma mbendeiraŋ, na manmo ndo
ŋgotacna digiraŋ.
6 Na meac konimma ndona tikna
toŋtoŋa raŋgaica eacrenan, an meaca ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca ma menaca
eacrena meacna kirar toc.
7 Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaŋ.
Na mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo te,
meikramtaɨra minmo kamb ŋgorikca
mba mbopitndait.
8 Na mandaia ma ndona racaind-
paikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac
ŋgocor, ma ndona rɨtɨpaca ma keca-
mariri, na ma ŋgoreac ŋgoin. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpac ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨra, mina ainta tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca, mba morenan.
9 Na meac konimma 60na mɨnna iarira
wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinm-
barta irembap kai tɨk teac, u 60na
mɨnnan niŋgikca tɨk. Na ma ramoot,
kabe niŋgikca laŋgoca menaca eacrena
meac.*
10 Na ma tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morena
iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo
mataua raupŋirenan, na ndiarna tɨp
kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan
kɨp te, amna reac neaŋgabrena. Na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta
ortɨmbɨkniŋna tiacar tukirena, na
makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena
ainta aiŋir laiŋga morena.
11 Na an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo, u
mina irembca kai aŋgɨ teac, iŋmbaia
mina laŋgona toŋtoŋgar ŋgep te, mina
laŋgo te, mina Karaismo iŋ neaŋnandet.
12 Na an tɨpembta kirarira mina out
ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb
leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndo-
rimo makukar maneaŋgek.
13 Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna,
mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina
ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋnandet.
Na mina kambmo ndoŋndoŋ rapaci
mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtaɨrmo
iŋmbai ndopraŋnandet. Ainda moca
mina mboprena kamb wɨt anikca aia
mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wan-
doikca wanaiŋ.
14 Ainda moca aku gaind ndamŋirena,
an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo wattacar-
ica mina laŋgoca, mombonikca mɨrca,
ndorita kacnɨmnanmo raupŋina. Na
mina ainda mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna
min morena tɨpemb kirarira watca, aimo
kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.
15 Na u lamŋirena, mina ndeida taup
laŋmo tɨkcarica, mina Ramoot Mbɨkca
maraŋgaiek.
16 Na rɨpacrena meaca, ma ndona
racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te,
ma ndo minmo raupŋia otacnande, te,
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Ainda
mo te, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara
reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupŋiraŋ

17 Na an Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨr
paŋainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa,
riptina aiŋ ŋgoinna morena ramtaɨrmo,
wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik
anik aŋgɨna.
18 Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bul-
makaoa, witna lourna lapea mo kecarina
aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai
teac.” Na aia lamŋirena, “Aiŋa morena
ramtaɨra mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca
mina aŋgɨrena.” 19 Na ramoot ianna gain-
dop te, “Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot
paŋanna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te,”

5:8 Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 * **5:9** Na aia mba lamŋiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb aŋgɨrina. Landamŋina ramtaɨr ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna aiŋ moraŋnande, na mina mba mac laŋgoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb aŋgɨca mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. **5:10** Ib 13.2 **5:13** 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1

u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac.

20 Na Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtaɨr paŋainda, mandaibinna tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara moraŋ te, minmo aŋgɨca meikramtaɨrta outta tɨkca, minmo latik te, meikramtaɨra anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tɨpembta kirarirmo matau raupŋiraŋ

21 Na Timoti, aku unmo wandoŋ ŋgoin mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupŋi. Te, u kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tɨpemb kirarira laiŋga kai kunni, mo teac.

22 Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawi tɨk teac. Moca kabena ramootna tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara u manap aŋgɨnandet. U ndomo matau raupŋi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo wandoŋ rat ndeac.

23 Na u an puk kabi gagamna tɨpna kirarmo, tɨkcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

24 Na meikramtaɨr ndeidta, tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mina outta taŋca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtaɨr ndeida, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara iŋgoroca eacrenanna, iŋmbaia mina raekca larunandet.

25 Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa, an tɨpemb laiŋga laruca raekca tɨknandet. Na tɨpemb laiŋga tawi laruca raek ndeac ŋgocor te, mitoco mba iŋgoroca eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca mo

1 Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaɨr, mina ndorita ramtaɨr paŋaindmo torica, mina kaŋgaukca eacraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2 Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ŋate teac, ma ande aina kaka ŋgoin. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laŋ aŋgɨnandet, na mina manmo matŋi. Na an reikmo u meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kituknduka matŋirenanna anna tɨp kirar ŋgoreacna mɨnɨŋ ŋgoin

3 Na aiŋa Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tɨkcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtaɨrmo kabena kambmo ripti te,

4 na aia lamŋinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamŋirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtaɨrmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo iro ŋgoreacap eacrena.

5 Ainda moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtaɨrta iroara, kocnaia ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mina

5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 **5:22** Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 **6:1** Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 **6:3** Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo, reik
aŋgɨrena taup ndoprena.
6 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb ki-
rarira raŋgai te, ma aimo neaŋrena
reikca aia toŋgonandet. Te, aia reik wɨtta
aŋgɨnandet.
7 Na aia lamŋirena, aina aemera
aimo mɨrrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac
ianna mba aŋgɨ kɨprinan, na aia gan
tiacarpaikmo tɨkcarica taŋ te, aia reac
ianna mba aŋgɨ taŋitndai.
8 Na aia amta reikapa, tik ŋgapoikta
lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, "Anna
aimo mɨn."
9 Aintik meikramtaɨra lamin aniaca
toŋgorenanna, totowaira kɨpca, minmo
towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande
ŋgoaemma weaŋa mbukca eacrena kirar
toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina
ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca monandet. Te,
anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande.
Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa minmo moca
mina ŋgocrainandet.
10 Ainda moca kituk ndukar matŋirenanna,
anna ndo tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar
wɨtna mɨnɨŋ. Aintik ramtaɨr ndeida
kituk ndukca matŋirenanna, an tɨpemb
kirarir puŋga mina ŋaŋaoca ndorita
rɨtɨpaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina
makukar anikca mbukraŋnande.

U paŋpaiŋa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet

11 Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot,
u an reikta moa kɨpcarica, na u gan
reikca raŋgai, u ramoot wandoŋa eaca,
u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpca matau raŋgaia,
na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau rɨpac, na
kabena meikramtaɨrmo matau matŋi, na
una rɨtɨpaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo iro wetwet neaŋ.
12 Te, u ndona rɨtɨpacna moca, run-
duŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna
eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moca,
umo acatna, u meikramtaɨr wɨtta lamnik
ŋgoutta, tɨkca u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
rɨpacatna kam ndopatna.
13-14 Na reikmo muruŋa wat neaŋrena
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacapa, Karais
Iesusna lamnɨacmo, ma gagraca wɨtɨkca
Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitire-
nanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek.
U an aŋgɨatna kambmo matau raŋgai.
Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na
reac ianna kai moca meikramtaɨra anmo
kamb ŋgorik topnandet. Wanaiŋ. U
anmo matau raŋgaia taŋca aina Kacoot
Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna.
15 Taŋca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca lara-
pacrina ra laru te. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarira ma anna
mɨnɨŋ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruŋa
bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na ma
kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan,
16 na ma mba menacrenan, na ma
memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot
ianna manmo mba watri, na mamo watna
mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia muruŋa mana i
aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ, na mana gargara
iarwara eacraŋnandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaɨra lamin wɨt aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca, kabena meikramtaɨrmo otac

17 Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna
meikramtaɨrmo, u minmo matau mbopi
gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa
kai aŋgɨ ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin
aniacna moca kai rɨpac teac, anna ma
memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo ndorita rɨtɨpaik tɨk te, ma ndo
aina toŋtoŋgarta landamŋiarta reikca
ma neaŋnandet.
18 Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca,
mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na
meikramtaɨra reik ŋgocortanmo otac, na
ndorita reikmo biŋai.
19 Na mina ainda mo te, iŋmbaia min
ŋgopotacna reik wɨt aniaca, mina aŋgɨ

6:6 Ŋap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Ŋap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 **6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 **6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25 **6:17** Ŋap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20

wembacnandet. Na mina an kɨpekna iar-
warna eteacna watta, mina anmo aŋgɨca
utiŋnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi

20 Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para
tɨkrinanmo u matau raupŋi. Na an
kambca mɨniŋ kocortanna, u anmo iŋ
neaŋ, na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kammo raŋgai ŋgocortanmo u
mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an
meikramtaɨra ndorimo gainda morena,
mina landamŋi laiŋgap nandmo u
minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam
kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena.
21 Ainda moca ramtaɨr ndeida an lan-
damŋia raŋgaia, mina rɨtɨpacna iroar
aŋtaŋgɨa mina mandarekrekeri.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina
opotaca nenap eacnandet.

6:20 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, na 1.19, na 2 Ti 2.18

Pola Timotimo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga mataŋgek. Te, ma watca tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona rɨtɨpacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandoŋ ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na meikramtaɨra manmo makukarapa, gɨgɨrara manmo neaŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca wɨtɨkca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, an aiŋa moraŋ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtaɨrta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tɨkca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtaɨrta eteacna watta mo ŋgocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tɨpemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna raŋgairaŋ. Na anna an rɨtɨpac gargarna tɨpemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨp kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna tɨp kirarap.

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up aŋgɨrena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋnande.

2 Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatŋina nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makɨpek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wembaŋ laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

3 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ŋgamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamŋirena, aku tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenan.

4 Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku toŋgonandet.

5 Na aku matau lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidikca rɨpacrena. An tɨpna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicau meac Loisa ŋgaua Karaisa rɨpacrina kirar. Na mandeacna mɨnna aku una an rɨtɨpac gargarna moca lamŋirena.

6 Na aku una iroa moca ŋgep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagrana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wɨrrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tɨkrinanna, anna ndoprena.

7 Na u lamŋirena, an Ŋeroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaɨra matŋirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupŋirena.

8 Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2 **1:3** Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10 **1:5** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20

numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar aŋgɨca aukap kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgɨri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtaɨr teacnandet. Na aia morina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamŋirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ŋgoinna ma reac ianna mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ŋgacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaɨra moca larurina.
10 Na mandeacna mɨnna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamŋirena.
11 Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋna moca ma toŋgorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up aŋgɨrena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtaɨrmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina.
12 Ainda moca aku an makukara aŋgɨrena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku rɨpacrena ramootmo, aku malamŋireke. Na aku matau lamŋirena an aiŋ toco, ma aukna para tɨkrinanna, ma mataua raupŋinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca Karaisna kɨkɨpna Ra aniaca kɨpnandet.
13 Ainda moca u matau lamŋi, an kamb laiŋga aku unmo neaŋrinanna, u an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca rɨpaca, na ndona mamatŋimo mamo neaŋ te, an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop.
14 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tɨkrina, na u anmo raupŋi. Na ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupŋiraŋ. Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.
15 Na u lamŋirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neaŋrina.
16 Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnɨmnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laŋa moca wewettarena, na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ.
17 An mɨnna ma auŋ aniac Romna kɨpatke, ma aukmo watna toŋtoŋap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo watrina.
18 Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamŋirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wɨt aniaca Epesus, auŋ aniaca tɨkca moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac

1 Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana.
2 Na an kambca aku meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta outta tɨkca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra mana kammo utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtaɨr motocmo riptina.
3 Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaɨra mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande.
4 Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira u lamŋirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca morena, te,

1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21 **2:3** 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25

mina lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna,
an aiŋa toŋgonandet.
5 Na ramootta katum ŋgot te, ma mana
tɨpemb kirarira raŋgai, na wanaiŋ ecte,
ma katum ŋgotrena gagamma, ma mba
aŋgɨitndai.
6 Na ramootta warɨŋna aiŋ aniaca
moca, reik mbataca minmo raupŋirenan,
ma an warɨŋna amta reikca ma ndo
ŋgoinna outta tɨkca aŋgɨnandet.
7 Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamŋirena, te, Kacootta una iro
landamŋimo mo pɨarnandet. Na u an
reikta mɨniŋta kambca u muruŋcamiŋa
lamŋinandet.

8 Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna
lamŋiraŋ, ma menaca ma mac nda
ŋgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan
Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar
ŋgoin.
9 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku man
wiwitica mboprenanna, anna mɨnɨŋna
moca meikramtaɨra aukmo ramoot
ŋgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina
aukmo ainta makukara neaŋrena, na
aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac
ŋgoreaca eacitndai.
10 Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa
moca gagraca an makukara muruŋa
mbukrena, te aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨra ma ndo riacrinanmo
otacnan. Na aku toŋgorinanna,
meikramtaɨra Karais Iesusa minmo mac
nda aŋgɨnanna, mina iarwarna eteacna
wat aŋgɨ te, mina manap iarwara laŋ
ndeacraŋnandet.

11 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna,
anna kam gidik ŋgoin.

"Aintik ai manap menac te,
ai toco manap iarwara eacraŋnandet.
12 Na aia gagraca wɨtɨkca,
makukara mbuk te,
ai toco manap gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋainda laruca eacnandet.
Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te,
ma toco aimo iŋ neaŋnandet.
13 Na aia mana raŋgaina kam leaca,
mamo raŋgai ŋgocor te,
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma raŋgainandet.
Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,
ma mba ŋgetrikitndai, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin."

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

14 Ainda moca u memetmbaca
meikramtaɨrmo, an kammo lamŋina
moca minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca
mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuŋi
mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co,
ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma
memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo
mo ŋgocrainandet.
15 Aintik u gagraca aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma una aiŋa toŋgonandet. Na
u Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca
wandoŋ ŋgoinna wiwiti, na u mana
lamnɨac ŋgoutta, u numbir kocor.
16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa raŋgai
ŋgocorta kamb ŋgorikmo, u iŋ neaŋ.
Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨ taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋna
taupca tɨkraŋnandet.
17 Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit
ŋgoreacna kirar, na ma tawaŋga acnaica
taŋrena, te, ma ramootta mo ŋgocraina
mɨn. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniŋa
Eimeneusapa, Piletus.
18 Na maniŋa kam gidikna taupmo
tɨkcarica maniŋa aindoprena, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtaɨr ndeidmo,
muk ŋgetacndiŋa nda mo ŋgeprinan.
Aintik iŋmbaia aia muk ŋgetacndiŋa
mba mac nda ŋgepitndai." Na an

2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20

kam mbuŋa mina meikramtaɨr ndeidta rɨtɨpaikca mo ŋgocrairena.

19 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
ndona Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunmo, wit gargara aŋgɨ wɨtɨkri, na
an witta ma wɨtɨkca eacrena. Na an
wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, "Ka-
cootta ma ndona meikramtaɨrmo ma
matau lamŋirena." Na gan kam tɨp toco
ma tiratna, "Meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
Kacootna i aŋgɨrenanna, mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo iŋ neaŋ."

20 Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina
tuoŋgour ndeida mina golapa, silwa
mbuŋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa,
tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna anna
eacrena. Na ndeid puŋga mina aiŋir anik
laiŋga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena
ainta aiŋira morenan.

21 Aintik ramootta ndona tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat
ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuoŋa
mina aiŋ laŋa morena kirar ŋgoin toc
ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ramoot ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ma
ndona Kacootmo otacna mɨn. Te, kaina
aiŋ laŋa kɨp te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

22 Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtaɨr
ŋgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ. Te, u
aiŋa moa tɨp kirar laŋ wandoŋ aŋgɨ,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨpacrena tɨp ki-
rarapa, kabena meikramtaɨra matŋirena
tɨp kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tɨpca
u aŋgɨ. Ainda moca ne muruŋcamiŋa
an tɨpemb kirarirmo moraŋ, na unapa
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna
imo mbendeiraŋ, na manmo raŋgairaŋ.

23 Na iroar laiŋ kocorta ramtaɨrmo, u
mina kambmo ndona koara kai tɨkca,
mina kamb ŋgorikca kai warac teac. Na
u lamŋirena, ainta kambca ma kaega
morena kammapa, runduŋa morenan.

24 Ainda moca Kacootna aiŋa morena
ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai
mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga mo. Na meikramtaɨra mana
kamma warac ŋgocor te, ma ndona
nikkakatmo kɨtaci irikca ma taup laŋna
orea meikramtaɨrmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
toŋgorena tɨpembta kirarira riptina.

25 Na meikramtaɨra kammo nda mbo-
prenanmo, ma minmo laŋanna mbopca
mina iroara wandoŋaina. Na ma ainda
mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo ota-
cnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica
kam gidikna landamŋi laŋ aŋgɨnande.

26 Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta
ma minmo ndona weaŋ mbuŋa minmo
maaŋgɨat, te, minmo moca mina mana
kammo raŋgaina. Na u minmo kam
gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar pɨarca raek
ndaruca laŋa monandet, na mina Pa-
paruna Ramootna weaŋ tɨkcarica mina
makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kɨpca rambuŋai te, meikramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca moraŋnandet

1 Ainda moca u gaind ndamŋi, gan
tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kɨpca rambuŋai
te, makukar wɨt ŋgorik koinda laru-
raŋnande.

2 Te, meikramtaɨra ndorita toŋtoŋgar
tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋnande, na mina
kituknduk aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na
mina ndorita irembca aŋgɨ ŋgep te,
mina kamma mba waracitndai, na
mina kaega monande, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca
mbopraŋnande. Na mina ndorita
aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai,
na meikramtaɨra minmo tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga morinan, na mina minmo
kam laŋa mba neaŋitndai, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo, mina iŋ
neaŋnandet.

2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19 **2:20** Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18 **3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3

3 Na mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo,
ac tɨkna iroar laiŋgap kocor, na mina
kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wan-
doŋaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mina minmo ndoŋndoŋ
rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna
toŋtoŋa mba raŋgaiitndai, na mina
ruŋca kabena meikramtaɨrmo mo
ŋgocrainandet. Na tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
mina manmo puŋnaŋgepca monandet.
4 Na mina ndorita aikndamtaɨrmo,
mina minmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo-
nandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikmo,
tawi ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋnande. Te, mina
gaind ndamŋinandet, mina ndori irem-
bapna ramtaɨr anik. Na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mba toŋgoitndai, na mina
gan tiacarpaikna toŋgorena ainta tɨpemb
kirarirmo mina toŋgoraŋnande.
5 Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tiŋgik
puŋga raŋgainandet. Na mana tɨpemb
kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca
mina emtemma mba lamŋiitndait. Aintik
ainta ramtaɨra u minmo iukaia tawan
ndeacraŋ.
6 Na ainta ramtaɨra mina taupem-
bta koreca iroar laiŋ kocorta meikta
kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai
aoca mina iroarta ŋginaiŋga monande.
Na an meikca mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukar wɨtta morinan, na an makukna
makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na
ma mina nikinik iroar mo ŋgepca minmo
wɨŋga mina mɨniŋ kocorta tɨpemb ki-
rarira morenan.
7 Na ainta meikca mina riptiar aŋgɨna
toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kam gidikca mina landamŋi aŋgɨna
mɨnna wanaiŋ.
8 Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa,
maniŋa Mosesmo puŋnaŋgepca mori.
Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaɨra, mina
kam gidikmo puŋnaŋgepca morena. Na
mina iroara ŋaŋaori, na mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo gidikca mba rɨpacrena.*
9 Na mina an tɨpemb kirarira, ma
mba acnairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aintik
meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina
tɨpemb kirarira muruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao
ŋgoin. An kirara atua meikramtaɨra
watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbaniŋa
morena ŋaŋaŋaona tɨpembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utiŋa gagra

10 Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tɨpemb ki-
rarira u lamŋirena, aku meikramtaɨrmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tɨpemb
kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na
aku taŋrena tɨpemb kirarirapa, mana
mɨnɨŋna tɨpemb kirarirmo, u mu-
ruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na u lamŋirena
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca rɨpacrena,
na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa
moi gagraca aiŋira morenan, na aku
kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenan, na
aku gagra wɨtɨkca, makukara mbukrena.
11 Na meikramtaɨra aukmo mo-
rina tɨpemb ŋgorikcapa, gɨgɨrara mu-
ruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoni-
ammapa, Listara tɨkca aku mbukrenanna
u lamŋirena. Na an reik ŋgorik
koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tɨkca
morinanna u lamŋirena. Na Kacootta
aukmo an makukar wɨtmo otaca aku laŋ
ndeacrena.
12 Gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mɨkna
morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb
kirarirmo raŋgaina morenanna,
meikramtaɨra minmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca
monandet.
13 Na meikramtaɨr ŋgorikcapa, pa-
paruna ririptia morena ramtaɨra mina
meikramtaɨrmo paruraŋnandet. Ainda
moca meikramtaɨr ŋgorik toco, mina
paruraŋnandet, na mina tɨpemb kirarira
kocnai ŋgocrainandet.

3:4 Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19 **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16 **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25 * **3:8** Na Mosesna mɨnna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanaŋgepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna reik tɨpembmo wacica aŋgɨrena ramootniŋ. Na u Nda Aŋgɨatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2

14 Na un ŋgoinna u an kammo u
aŋgɨrinanna, na u anna rɨpacrenan, na
u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaɨra
unmo riptiar neaŋgatnanna, u minmo
mataua lamŋirena.
15 Na an mɨnna u nuoc teker
ndeacrinanna, u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u
an landamŋi aŋgɨatna. Na an Timbigta
Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna mɨn,
te, u Karais Iesusa rɨpacna, na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca unmo mac nda aŋgɨnande.
16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma
ndo ŋgoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo,
moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma
reac laŋ ŋgoin, ma aimo kam gidikna
riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laiŋ ko-
corta meikramtaɨrmo wandoŋairena, na
aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na
aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta
tɨpemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona rip-
tirena.
17 Ainda moca an kamma aimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, moca
aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa
aŋgɨrinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia
aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

1 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacapa,
Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac
ŋgocortanna, ma toco mina tɨpemb
kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo
gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus,
ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋna
lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma
memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
eacraŋnandet.
2 Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca
wiwitiraŋ. Na meikramtaɨra mana
kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro
ŋgocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo
gagraca wiwitiraŋ. Na u minmo kam
gargar neaŋca mina iroara rɨŋga, mina
iroara moi ŋgepca mina iroar inkar
uriraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira
raŋgaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca
u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniaca toŋgorina tɨpemb kirarirmo
mataui riptiraŋ.
3 Na u warac, iŋmbaia meikramtaɨra
mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac
toŋgoca waracitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin,
mina koura ainta kamb ŋgorikca
waracna toŋtoŋ ŋgoinap, te, mina
ramtaɨr wɨtmo aŋgɨca mina toŋgorena
kammo riptica mina waracna.
4 Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo iŋ
neaŋca mina ninini wanaiŋmo kourmo
tɨkca waracrena.
5 Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamŋi
pɨarnande. U makukarapa, gɨgɨrara u
mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaŋ laŋna
aiŋa moca, meikramtaɨrmo wiwitiraŋ.
Na u meikramtaɨrmo opotacna aiŋap, na
u an aiŋmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuŋairi

6 Na u lamŋirena aku menacna ram-
buŋairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca
ma an wainna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gɨmbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku
nenmo tɨkcarina ra kɨpca marambuŋairi.
7 Ainda moca aku runduŋ laŋmo aku
maruŋgat, na aku opot laŋa katumrina.
Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina
mɨnna maaŋgɨat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
rɨtɨpaca aku utiŋga gagraca eacrena.
8 Na mandeac an katumna gagamma
ramootta outta tɨk te, ma aŋgɨnanna,
ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena.
Na outta tɨkrena gagamma gaind, Ka-
cootta aukmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndop-
nandet. Na Kacootta ma tɨpemb ki-
rarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairena,
na meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarira ma
ritrirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra,
ma aukmo an outta tɨkrena ramootna
gagamma, neaŋnandet. Na ma aukmo

3:15 In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 **3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10

ndo kabea mba neaŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma
an meikramtaɨra mana watna toŋtoŋ ani-
acapa, mamo lambica ma raekca laruca
ma mimo neaŋnandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ŋgoinna taŋna

9 Na Timoti, u auk ndambuŋmo towai
gagraca tawi ŋgoin nakɨp.
10 Na u warac, Demasa ma
gan tiacarpaikna tɨpembta kirarira
toŋgorenan tik, ma aukmo tɨkcarica
Tesalonika auŋ aniaca mataŋgat. Na
Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca
mataŋgat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana
pitrik tekera mataŋgat.
11 Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap
eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo aŋgɨca
ma unap kɨp, ma aukmo otaca aiŋa mona
ramoot laŋ.
12 Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca
ma Epesus auŋ aniaca mataŋgat.
13 Na u kɨpna mo te, u aukna tik
ŋgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auŋa
tɨkcarinanmo aŋgɨca kɨp, na ma Kar-
pusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta
kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta iŋir puŋga
morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari,
an timbigta kaipa u anap aŋgɨca kɨp.
14 Na baras mbuŋa reikca morena
ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik
ŋgorik wɨtta morina. Ainda moca
iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo an tɨpemb ki-
rarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo
mo ŋgocrainandet.
15 Na u toco, u mana moca mamo matau
wat, ma aina kammo ipuŋga gagraca nda
mboprina.
16 Na out ŋgoinna aku ndona wawara
ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot
ianna aukap mba wɨtɨkca aukmo otaca
mbopri. Wanaiŋ, mina muruŋcamiŋa
aukmo tɨkcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tɨpemb
ŋgorikta moca anna kai lamŋi teac.
17 Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo
kocroca, aukmo gargara neaŋrina. Aintik
aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica mɨnna
tɨkri, na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa
muruŋcamiŋa waracrina. Na Kacootta
aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tɨkca
maaŋgɨat.
18 An kirar mbuŋa mina aukmo tɨpemb
ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo
mac nda aŋgɨnandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa
mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena
tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgɨ taŋnandet. Na
aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar
naaŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.
19 Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa,
Akuwila maniŋmo neaŋ, na Onesi-
porusna kacnɨmnanmo neaŋ.
20 Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac
maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roum-
bap tik aku mamo auŋ aniac Miletusa
tɨkcamacariri.
21 Na u gagraca tawi kɨp. Na u lambi te,
laemba kɨpnandet.
Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa,
Kilodiaapa, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara
muruŋcamiŋa unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.
22 Aintik Kacootta una ŋeroŋap eac. Na
mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamiŋa
eacnandet.

4:9 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Ŋap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6 **4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Ŋap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Ŋap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21 **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an mɨnna ma Iesusna rɨtɨpacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨrta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tɨkcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnaŋgepta tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na iŋmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtaɨrta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tɨp kirara mboprina, na anna ramtaɨr bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtaɨr ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaɨrap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtaɨrmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo ndiarna tɨp kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna rɨtɨpacapa, tɨpemb kirarirmo, moa wandoŋairina

(1—3)

1 Aku Pol, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi aŋgɨca mana tɨpembta kirarira raŋgaina.

2 Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra rɨpac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋna. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaŋnandet. Na ma mba parurena.

3 Na an mɨnna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtaɨr ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tɨkatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitirina aiŋa aŋgɨrina.

4 Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makɨpek, na an rɨtɨpaca aia rɨpacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniŋa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet.

Taitusa ramtaɨr paŋaind laiŋmo larapacna

5 Na aku unmo Kirit muta tɨkcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tɨpembmo wandoŋaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auŋembta Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta ramtaɨr paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina aiŋa Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramtaɨr.

6 Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtaɨrta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niŋgikap laŋgoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa rɨpacrena, na mina tɨpemb ŋaŋao ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.

7 Na u lamŋirena, Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2

morena ramoot paŋanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo te, ma wandoŋ ndeac te, meikramtaɨra manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamŋi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtaɨrmo paŋanmbaia tɨkraŋna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ŋaŋaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo tamtamma mba ruŋrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ŋgoin aŋgɨnake, mba toŋgorena ramoot. Wanaiŋ.

8 Na meikramtaɨra mana kac nakɨp te, ma minmo actɨkca ma ndiarna tɨpna kirara mo. Na ma tɨpemb kirarir laiŋmo toŋgorena, na ma iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairena. Na ma tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

9 Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiŋga gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtaɨrmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna rɨpac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ŋgepca mina an kamma raŋgainande. Na an meikramtaɨra kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtaɨr wɨtta kabena meikramtaɨr ndeidta rɨtɨpacmo moa ŋgocrairena

10 Na Kirit mutna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna wɨtta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiŋna nininina kamb wɨtmo mbopca meikramtaɨrta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaɨra mina wɨtta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiŋit kakatacna gagrarena. Aintik u ŋginaŋa mona ramtaɨr paŋaind laiŋmo riaca larapac.

11 Ainda moca an ramtaɨra mina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtaɨrta kituknduk armo wanaiŋ naaŋgɨrena taupna ŋgorerena, aintik mina minmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca riptirena, na aia an tɨpemb kirarirmo mona mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na an tɨpemb kirarir puŋga mina meikramtaɨr ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaikca moa ŋgocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kɨraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.

12 Na atua Kiritna landamŋina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtaɨr koind, na mina raŋna amta ŋgoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtaɨr ŋgorik. Na mina gagam niŋgikca ndamŋirena, na mina meikramtaɨr boborar.”

13 Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neaŋga mina tɨpembmo wandoŋaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca rɨpacna.

14 Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋrena meikramtaɨrta titoc, titocna paparuna tɨpemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

15 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik rat ŋgocortanna raŋgairenan, mina Karaismo mba rɨpacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait.

16 Ainda moca mina upemb puŋga gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirena.” Na mina tɨpemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ŋgoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaɨra, mina reac laŋ ianna mona mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

2

Meikramtaɨr bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tɨpemb kirarirmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ

1:9 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1 **1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 **1:11** Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2 **1:14** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4 **1:15** Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16** Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4

1 Na u Taitus, u meikramtaɨrmo riptica,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir
gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgaica mona.
2 Te, u ramtaɨr bagrarmo mbopca mina
ndorita eteacna watna ŋginaŋa matau
mo. Na mina tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ
tiŋgikca moraŋ, te, meikramtaɨra minmo
torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca
raŋgairaŋ. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam gidikmo matau rɨpac, na kabena
meikramtaɨra matŋirena tɨpemb kirarira
mo, na mina wɨtɨk gagrana tɨpemb kirari-
rapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan
motocmo mo.
3 Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tɨpemb
ratarmo, anna raŋgaica taŋraŋ. Na mina
kabena meikramtaɨrmo ndoŋndoŋa kai
rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai wat-
carica ma mina iroarmo ŋginaŋa mona,
na kabena meikmo mina minmo tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca riptiraŋ.
4 Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaibmo
riptica mina ndorita kaŋterapa mom-
bonikmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirena
tɨpemb kirarira matau lamŋinandet.
5 Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita iroara
matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet.
Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta ŋginiŋmo
matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na
mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga mona, na mina ndorita
kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina
an tɨpemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena
kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moca ramtaɨr ŋgaibca anna raŋgaina

6 Ainda moca an tɨp kirar kabemo
u ramtaɨr ŋgaibmo mo ŋgepca, mi-
toco ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo matau
raupŋina.
7 Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa more-
nanna, u ndo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo te,
meikramtaɨra an tɨpemb kirarirmo watca
anna raŋgaina. Na una meikramtaɨra
riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na
u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ,
u memetmbaca tɨp kirar gidikca matau
lamŋiraŋ, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti.
8 Na u kamb wandoik tiŋgikca top te,
meikramtaɨra una tɨp ŋgoreaca mba ore
watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnaŋgepca
aimo kam ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.
Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikta moca
numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaɨrta kamb

9 Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena
ramtaɨrmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta
aiŋira mo te, mina ramtaɨr paŋainda
minmo toŋgonandet. Na mina ndorita
ramtaɨr paŋaindmo kam ŋgorikca kai
ruti mbop teac,
10 na mina ndorita ramtaɨr paŋaindta
reikca kai makɨm teac. Kari ŋgoin.
Mina ndorita ramtaɨr paŋaindta kam-
bca matau raŋgaia, mina tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga mo te, mina ramtaɨr paŋainda
minmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Ainda
moca kainta reikca mina morenanna,
mina meikramtaɨrta iroar inkara moi
ŋgepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca
neaŋnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, ma aimo
aŋgɨnandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirara raŋgaica Karaisna Rana lambiraŋ

11 Na aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kakadmaica larua raekca tɨkri, na
ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa nda
aŋgɨna mɨn.
12 Na mana an kakadmaica ma
aimo riptica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ
neaŋrena tɨpemb kirarirmo tɨkcarina,
na gan tiacarpaikna toŋtoŋgar ŋgorikca
muruŋcamiŋa tɨkcarina, na ma aimo
iroar laiŋga riptica aia wandoŋa taŋna.
Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna

2:1 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5 **2:7** 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16

meikramtaɨrta rɨk ndeacrenan, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica
aia mana tɨpemb kirarira raŋgainande,
13 na aia rɨpaca gagraca an reac laŋa
aia watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna lambirena.
Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ma
ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet.
14 Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan
kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na
ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikmo muruŋcamiŋa
mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ŋgoin
ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtaɨr
tarunande, na aia gagraca aiŋa moca,
ainta tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga aia monandet.
15 Na memetmbaca u meikramtaɨrmo
an kammo neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo mo
ŋgepca mina an kamma raŋgai, na an
kammo nda mboprena meikramtaɨrmo, u
minmo kam gargar neaŋga mina ndorita
tɨpemb kirarirmo wandoŋaina. Na u
minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo
pepere teac.

3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matau ŋgoinna morinanna aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo

1 Ainda moca u meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeaca mina kambca
waraca raŋgairaŋ. Na memetmbaca
mina kocroca mina kaina aiŋir laiŋga
muruŋcamiŋa mona.
2 Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam
ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai
ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina laŋan
ndeac, na meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ.
3 Ainda moca u lamŋirena, ŋgaua
ai toco landamŋiar laiŋ kocor tik, aia
kammo nda ipuŋrena. Aintik Ramoot
Mbɨkca aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetani-
acna taupca mba raŋgairi. Na aia ndorita
nikinik iroara moa ŋgeprena, na ainta
tɨpemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna
tikca mo ŋgepna ainta toŋtoŋap,
aintik aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta
meikramtaɨrta kirarir toc ndeacrena.
Ainda moca aia ŋgaua kaega mona
iroapna tɨpemb kirarirap taŋrenan,
na aia kabena meikramtaɨrta reikmo
ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo nikkakatap taŋrena.
Na meikramtaɨra aimo puŋnaŋgepca
moca taŋrenan, na aia kabe, kabea
kabena meikramtaɨrmo puŋnaŋgepca
moca taŋrena.
4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda
aŋgɨatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatŋi
ŋgoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na mana
an tɨpemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,
5 na ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨatna.
Na aina morina tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik laiŋta moca, ma anna ke, mba
lamŋirenanna, na aimo mac nda
aŋgɨrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona
kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aimo mac
nda aŋgɨatna. Na ma aimo ruca
aia meikramtaɨr ŋgaib tarurina, ri,
Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo eteacna wat ŋgam
maneaŋgat.
6 Na aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot
Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarmo
ruŋkica kundrina.
7 Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica
aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo
meikramtaɨr wandoikca morinan, te,
an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨnande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta
aia anna lambica eacrena.
8 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna,
anna kam gidik ŋgoin.

Na aku toŋgorinanna, u an reacmo
minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaɨra

2:13 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ŋap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenanna, mina gagraca aiŋa moi tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo. Na ainta tɨpemb kirarira ma meikramtaɨrmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik.

9 Na meikramtaɨra iptipuŋga toŋgorenan, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nicar ŋgamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tɨpemb Wandikta mɨnɨŋna moca ipuŋrenan, u an kamb ŋaŋaoarmo koar kai tɨki warac teac. Na aia lamŋirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mba raŋgaiitndai.

10 Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun titacna tɨp kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandoŋai. Na u kɨdrɨk kabe, co, mbuniŋa ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ŋgocor ndacari te, u manmo wat-carica mamo iŋa kocnai neaŋ.

11 Na u lamŋirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola toŋgorinanna Taitusa taŋca manmo watna

12 An kɨdrɨkca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuŋ nakɨp te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakɨpi wat. Na laemb aniacna kɨdrɨkca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina.

13 Na u tɨpemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

14 Na aina meikramtaɨra mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona landamŋi laiŋ aŋgɨca an meikramtaɨra reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo mba raŋgaiitndai, na kabena meikramtaɨrmo mba otacitndai.

15 Na meikramtaɨra aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aimo matŋia Iesusa rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.

3:9 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12 **3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tɨkcarica, kɨpcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tɨkca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an mɨnna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgɨ.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kɨpekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ.

2 Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

3 Ainda moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta moca Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

4-5 Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau rɨpacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

6 Na u Karaisa rɨpacrenan tik, u aiap mɨkrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una rɨtɨpacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga aŋgɨnandet. Te, reik laiŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamŋinandet.

7 Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenan, na an tɨp kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagrarena.

Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aŋgɨna

8-9 Ainda moca aku gaind ndamŋirena, aku umo an tɨp kirar laŋa mona kam gargara mba neaŋitndai. Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨp kirara, ma aŋmo aŋgɨ mɨkrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuŋa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toŋgorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamŋirena.

10 Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tɨp kirar laŋa mo. Na an kɨdrɨk mbuŋa aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ma kɨpca aukmo anna tɨkca

1:1 Epe 3.1 **1:2** Kol 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.3 **1:3** Gal 1.3 **1:4-5** Ro 1.8-9 **1:6** Pil 1.9, na Kol 1.9 **1:7** 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.13 **1:8-9** Pm 1.1 **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9

watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa rɨpacna
toŋgoca mamo otacatna. Ainda moca aku
aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ŋgoin toc
malaruat.*
11 Na ŋgaua ma un ŋgotacna aiŋ
laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo
opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona mɨn.
12 Na mandeaca aku manmo un
ndambuŋa mandaca makɨpek, na ma
aukna rugut ŋgoin.
13 Na aku manmo kɨraca ma aukap eac,
co, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna mo mbe, te, ma
una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna
gaind, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca
wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ŋgoreaca
eacrena.
14 Na aku toŋgorenanna, u anmo kam
laŋ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba
kɨracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna,
aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku
gaind ndamŋirena, u tɨp kirar laŋa moca
aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ
mbuŋa mo.
15 Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo
kɨdrɨk teker motemma tɨkcaririna. Na
an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo
mac nda aŋgɨca ma unapmo iarwara
eacraŋnandet.
16 Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ ka-
mainda mona ramootta kai lamŋi teac, na
anna gidik, ŋgaua ma una tuomna aiŋ ka-
mainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma
una Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian, na
u manmo matŋinandet. Na aku manmo
Iesusa rɨpacrena lapmbitac ian toca wa-
trenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara,
mamo neaŋrena. Na aku lamŋirena u
manmo matŋinandet. Na an tɨp kirara, u
kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenanna, u
mamo ainda matŋi. Na Kacootna mo te, u
mamo ndona Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta
ian toca matŋi.
17 Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap
aŋga Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot-
niŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tɨpna kirarmo
u aukmo aŋgɨrenanna, u man motoco
aind naaŋgɨ.
18 Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrinan te, co, ma unmo makukar
neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna
ina kaŋgaukca tɨkca aku ndo wan-
doŋainandet.
19 Na gan kam tɨp, “Aku ndo an reik
rutina opotaca monandet.” An kamma
aku Pola, aku ndo ŋgoinna aku ndona
par mbuŋa tirca umo neaŋga kɨpekna
kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna mɨn ŋgoin,
u ndo ŋgoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an
rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda
moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku
karirina.
20 Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i
mbuŋa aku toŋgorenanna, u aukmo an
tɨp kirar laŋa mo. Na aŋga Karaisna
ramootniŋ, aintik an tɨp kirar laŋna
moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.
21 Ainda moca aku matau lamŋirena, u
aukna an kammo raŋgainandet. Aintik
aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga
makɨpek. Na aku lamŋirena, an tɨpna
kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tɨp
kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanmo,
u kunda tamuŋmbaica monandet.
22 Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku
gainda rɨpacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te,
ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ
nakɨpnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna
ŋgogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo
kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kɨp te, aku anna
ŋgonande.

Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaɨra Pilimonmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

23 Na Epaparasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.
Na ma toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena, na
aŋga muruŋniŋa Karais Iesusna moca
kac ŋgoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ.
24 Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaɨra
mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina

* **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ŋgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tɨkcarica, kɨpcariatna. Na iŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Ri, an mɨnna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tɨp wandɨkca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kɨpcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgɨca ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. **1:13** Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11 **1:22** Pil 1.25, na 2.24 **1:23** Kol 1.7, na 4.12 **1:24** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na 2 Ti 4.10-11

irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demas-
apa, Lukap.
25 Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena
ŋerŋgaurap eacnandet.

Iburunaŋgepta timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita rɨtɨpaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtaɨr ndeida mina rɨtɨpaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina rɨtɨpaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an mɨnna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gɨgɨrar wɨtta aŋgɨatna. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtaɨrmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtaɨrapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtaɨrmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaɨra manmo rɨpacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca mbembendeina tɨpemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtaɨrta rɨtɨpac gagarana kamb wɨtmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita rɨtɨpacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgairaŋ. Na an makukarapa, gɨgɨrarap mina aŋgɨrenanmo, mina anmo iukairaŋ.

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

1 Atu ŋgoinna kɨdrɨkar wɨtapa, tɨpemb kirarir wɨt puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtaɨrta para tɨkca mina mbopatna.
2 Na mandeacna mɨn mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tɨkca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgɨna moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna.
3 Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

4 Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot

1:2 Ŋap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 **1:3** Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11
1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ŋap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5

ŋgacatna, na mina mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena.
5 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
6 Na an mɨnna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋgɨa kɨprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mana imo aŋgɨ ŋgep.”
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamŋiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndarurina.
Na ma ndona aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo
tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

8 Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,
u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.
Na u ndona meikramtaɨrmo
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.
9 Na u tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca toŋgorenan,
na tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo,
u mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin.
Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo una paŋanmo tabaɨrmo ruŋkirinan,
na unmo ma larapacatna,
moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.
Na anna ndo unmo moca
u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.
Na una aikora
mina un toŋgorena mɨnna mba toŋgoitndai.”

10 Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ŋgoinna
u gan tiacarpaikca moca
ma eacrenan.
Na una par mbuŋ ŋgoinna,
u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa riacmo u moatnan.
11 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca
mainandet,
na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.
Na maniŋa
raraŋit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca
mumutacarinande.
12 Na u maniŋmo
racaep toco rukumnandet.
Na u maniŋmo ramootta
tik ŋgapaoc toc ŋgetrikirena kirar toc.
Na u aind niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet,
u mba ŋgetrikirenan.
Na u mba menacitndait.”

13 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo
una kaŋgaukca tɨknande.”

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
14 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, mina ŋerŋgaur tiŋgik, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina taŋga an meikramtaɨra, ma minmo nda aŋgɨnanmo otacrenan.

1:6 TW 32.43, na Ŋap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 **1:7** Ŋap 104.4 **1:8** Ŋap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** Ŋap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** Ŋap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgɨrinanna anna reac aniac ŋgoin

1 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i
aniac ŋgoinna aŋgɨrenan. Ainda moca
an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita
nikinik iroar inkarmo utiŋ gagraca mamo
matau raŋgai. Moca aia ŋateca an kam
laŋmo mba raŋgaiit, na aia ndarekrekke
nari.
2 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaurta para tɨkca mina
minmo neaŋrinanna, na an kamma ma
gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaɨra
mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan,
na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina
an opoik ŋgoreaca mina morena tɨpemb
ŋgorikta mɨnna mina maaŋgɨat.*
3 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac
nda aŋgɨna aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an
mana aiŋa anna reac aniac ŋgoin. Ainda
moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia
titoca kɨpcarica tɨp ŋgoreacna opoikca
mba aŋgɨit? Aia towanaiŋ ŋgoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna aimo
mac nda aŋgɨna kammo ma wiwitiatna.
Na ramtaɨra mana kammo waracrinanna,
mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma
wandoŋ niŋgik.”
4 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta
ŋgagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca
mina tamtam ndamŋirenanna mori-
nan. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna opotacna reac
laŋ, ma ndona toŋgorina mɨnna ma
meikramtaɨrmo biŋaia neaŋrinan. Na
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna
kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandoŋ,
wandoŋ ŋgoin.

Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot

5 Na tiacarpaik ŋgamma Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamŋinandet,
ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
anna bubuocna mba tɨkatke. Wanaiŋ.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna
inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
na u manmo lamŋirenan?
Na kaina moca u manmo matau
bubuocrenan?
7 Na kɨdrɨk tekemmotemma
u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta kaŋgaukca tɨkrinan.
Na u manmo aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan,
na u manmo i aniacapa gargar
neaŋrinan.
8 Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,
na ma an un morina reikmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.
Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana
kaŋgaukca tɨkrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca
reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tɨkrinanna,
anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma
reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tɨkca mana
kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik
mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca
mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke.
Wanaiŋ.†
9 Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i
aniac ŋgoinna aŋgɨatna. Na atuna, kɨdrɨk
motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma

2:2 Ŋap 68.17 * **2:2** Na an kam tɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tɨp Wandɨkna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Aŋgɨatna sapta 19 taŋca sapta 20na mɨnna wat. Na an Nda Aŋgɨatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanaŋgepca mina gainda rɨpacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo Tɨp Wandɨkmo mina para tɨkca mina Mosesmo neaŋrinan. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Ramtaɨrta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tɨp toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na Ŋap 144.3 **2:6** Ŋap 8.4-6 **2:8** Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † **2:8** Gan kamma ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtaɨr muruŋna taup aŋgɨrina. Ainda moca an Ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandoŋa mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9

meikramtaɨrmo mina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgɨca menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa gɨrgɨr aniaca aŋgɨca mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgɨ ŋgepca mamo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik wɨtmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga, mina laŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtaɨrmo nda aŋgɨna aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa gɨrgɨrna makukara mbukatna, na an gɨrgɨr mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtaɨrmo otacatna. Na an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandoŋ ŋgoin.

11 Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtaɨrmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtaɨrmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo ainda ŋgacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan.

12 Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo
aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.
Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
aku mina rɨkmo
una i aŋgɨ ŋgepna ŋap ŋgumnandet.”

13 Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tɨkcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

14 Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtaɨr tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna mɨn. Na an tɨp kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina mɨn. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaɨra mo menacna gargarap.

15 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarina morinan.

16 Na gidik ŋgoin, Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan.

17 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraŋnandet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtaɨrmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa raŋgairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai.

18 Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gɨgɨrar aŋgɨrinan. Aintik meikramtaɨrmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna mɨn.

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai

2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12** Ŋap 22.22 **2:13** Ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10

1 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar
ratar, Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac,
ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne
Iesusmo matau lamŋiraŋ, ma aina an
Up Aŋgɨrena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot
Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo rɨpaca mana
imo mbop laruraŋ.
2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo larapaca
manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana
kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na
an tɨpna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna
meikramtaɨrta rɨkca tɨkca morinan, na an
wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc
ndeacrena.
3 Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca
morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin, na
kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac
neaŋgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo
kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.
4 Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe,
kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tɨkca
morinan.
5 Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana
kammo ma matau ŋgoinna raŋgairinan,
na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnɨmna wi-
witna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa
moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
aiŋna kamma ma mbopnandet.
6 Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuoc, na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min
bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana
kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na
ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetm-
baca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia
gagraca rɨpac, na Kacootmo lambica ma
aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kac toc ndeacnandet.

*Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbo-
prena meikramtaɨra mina wɨktɨtɨkca mba
aŋgɨitndai*

7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna
meikramtaɨr ndeacrenan, aintik aia
Ŋeroŋ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma
gaindopatna,

"Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,
8 ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca
manmo markɨmb paŋainda moca
mana kammo an kɨdrɨkca nda
mambopat,
na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tɨkca
towairina."

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

"Aintik nena nicar ŋgamrirca aukmo,
40na mɨnna iarirpaikca
aku moatna aiŋira mina mawatat.
Na anna tɨkca mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towairina.
10 Ainda moca aku
an meikramtaɨrmo nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,
'Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba
raŋgairenan.
Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca taŋrenan.'
11 Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna,
'Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wɨk,
tɨtɨkna auŋa mba mbukitndai.' "

12 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena
rɨkna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna
nikinik iro ŋgoreacapnanna, ma ndona
rɨtɨpacmo kecari nari, na ma iarwarna
eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
iŋ neaŋ nari.
13 Na raimo aia aindoprena, "Man-
deaca niŋgik." Ainda moca ra kabe
kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetani-
acna meikramtaɨrmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ,
na mina iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna tɨpna kirara nena
ianmo paruca ma garuru nari.
14 Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacrenanna, aia rɨtɨpac gargar aniacap.
Aintik aia ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo ainda utiŋi
gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia

3:2 Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Ŋap 95.7-11 **3:8** NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5 **3:11** Ndu 14.21-23 **3:14** Ib 3.6

ainda mo te, aia Karaisna ramtaɨr koind teacnandet.
15 Na aia lamŋirenan, an kam tɨpca ma eacrena,

"Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca manmo markɨmb paŋainda moca mana kammo an kɨdrɨkca nda mambopat."

16 Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaɨra Mosesa Isipa tɨkca aŋgɨca larurinan. Min tiŋgikca muruŋa an tɨpemb kirarira morenan.
17 Na mandaibinmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca 40na mɨnna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtaɨr kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niŋgikca ma minmo nikkatatna.
18 Na titocna wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋica ma gidik tamuŋ ndopatna, mina mana wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaɨra mana kammo nda ipuŋrinan. Ma min ŋgoin ndopatna.
19 Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, an meikramtaɨra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba rɨpacrenanna. Na an mɨnɨŋna moca mina mana wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa mba mbukitndai.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra wɨk aŋgɨnandet

1 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai motocmo wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa aŋgɨ taŋna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auŋa mbukna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
2 Na aia kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba rɨpacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.
3 Na aia meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenanna, ma aimo mana wɨktɨtɨkna auŋmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋna ndamŋica ma gaindopat,

"Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,
'Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa mba mbukitndai.' "

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna mɨn mbuŋa larurinan. Na aia lamŋirinan, atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tɨkrinan, ma ndona aiŋirmo kocnaia morina.
4 Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tɨp ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo gaindopatna, "An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wɨk matɨkat."
5 Na an kam tɨp mbuŋa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, "Mina aukna wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa mba mbukitndai."
6 Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna wɨktɨtɨkna auŋa maeacreke, na meikramtaɨr ndeida anna mbukna mɨn. Na an meikramtaɨra atua mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuŋrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke.
7 Na iŋmbai mbuŋa iarir wɨtca taŋgatke, an wiwitna mɨnna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuŋa kamma gainda tirca gaindopatna, "Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac." Na Dewitna mɨn mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

"Mandeac," anna aimo ainda wandacrina,

3:15 Ŋap 95.7-8, na Ib 3.7-8 **3:16** TW 1.25-38 **3:16** Ndu 14.1-35 **3:17** Ŋap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.10, na Iu 1.5 **3:18** TW 1.34-35, na Ib 3.11 **3:19** Ib 4.6 **4:1** Ib 12.15 **4:3** Ŋap 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14 **4:4** RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17 **4:5** Ŋap 95.11 **4:7** Ŋap 95.7-8

kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna
meikramtaɨra mana wɨktɨtɨkca
mbukna mɨn.

8 Na atua Iosua minmo wɨktɨtɨkca neaŋ
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋmbaia ma kabena
ra nake, mba mbopitndai.
9 Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta wɨktɨtɨkca
maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Wɨktɨtɨkna Rana kirar.
10 Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacna wɨktɨtɨkna taupca mbuk te,
ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma wɨktɨkca
eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma
ndo wɨktɨkca eacatna kirar toc.
11 Aintik ai toco gagraca aiŋa moca an
wɨktɨtɨkca mbukna. Na ŋarikca ramoot
ianna kammo nda ipuŋrena tɨpca raŋgai
te, na an kirara Israelnaŋgepca atua
morinan, ma anna raŋgai te, ma anna
moca irikca ma taprekenandet.
12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma
ma eteacna watap, na ma aiŋa moa
gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wɨrwɨr
ŋgoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuniŋapna
wɨwɨrmo kundrinan. Na an kamma
ma meikramtaɨrmo rɨŋga mina nikinik
iroarmo ŋai ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na
ma taŋga rugutapa ŋeroŋa eacrenanmo
rɨkca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa
gagrirta maimnaŋar mɨkca eacrenanmo
mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina
iroar inkarapa, toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋ
ndamŋirenan, na ma ritrinandet.
13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac
ianna mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta mba
iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca
muruŋcamiŋa mana lamnɨacmo raek
ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai
toco ndoritą morena reikta kambmo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca
mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo ŋgoinna aina tɨpemb kirarira
ritrinandet.

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma kam ŋgamma leacatna

(4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac

14 Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna
auŋ inik ŋgoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca
Iesusna rɨtɨpaca aia mboprenanmo aia
utiŋ gagra.
15 Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan ani-
acap, na ma lamŋirenan, aia ndorita
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna
gargar kocor. Aintik aia tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca momoca wetwet ŋgoin. Na
ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca
memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan,
an toco manmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurina,
na mamo towairina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna
tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori.
16 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina
mɨn, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma
kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia
man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma
aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na
aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo
otacnandet.

5

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin

1 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca lara-
pacrena tɨpna kirara gaind. Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian aŋgɨca lara-
pacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa
moca meikramtaɨrmo otacnan. Na
taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa, ma
titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
neaŋrenan, anna ian. Na titocna
gɨmbambarta aiŋirta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian.
2 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ma
ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo,
mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an

4:8 TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4 **4:10** RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 **4:11** Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 **4:12** Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 **4:13** Iop 26.6, na Ŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 **4:14** Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 **5:2** Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28

meikramtaɨra tɨpemb wandoikca lamŋi ŋgocortan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨkcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan.
3 Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gɨmbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gɨmbam toco ma monandet.
4 Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mba aŋgɨrenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiŋa aŋgɨnandet. Na an kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.
5 Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoat. Na ma ndona imo mba aŋgɨca ŋgepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larurinan. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa manmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

"U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina."

6 Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

"U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet."

7 Na an kɨdrɨkca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo mo irikrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenan.*
8 Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgaia riptia aŋgɨrinan.
9-10 Ainda moca anna ndo moca man niŋgikca ma out ŋgoinna kamma raŋgaiatna ramoot. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo larapaca gaindopatna, "U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet." Aintik meikramtaɨra mana kamma raŋgairenanmo, ma mac nda aŋgɨrenan, na ma min ŋgotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laŋa eacraŋnandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

11 Na Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wɨt aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ŋgoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba pɨarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna mɨnɨŋa wandac laruna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
12 Na ne ŋgaua rɨtɨpacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an mɨnna ne ririptina ramtaɨr ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo riptina towanaiŋ. Nena iroar inkara mba pɨarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaɨra nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna mɨnna wanaiŋ, ne mɨr pukca ambca maeacreke.
13 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, mandaia mɨr puk niŋgikca ambrenan,

5:3 TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 **5:4** NA 28.1 **5:5** Ŋap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 **5:6** Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 **5:7** In 12.27, na 17.1 * **5:7** Na an mɨnna Iesusa Getsemanina warɨŋa eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecari. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 taŋca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 taŋca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 taŋca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba aŋgɨri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda aŋgɨca ŋgeprina, na manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Aŋgɨrena Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 taŋca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. **5:8** Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 **5:9-10** Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 **5:11** Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2

anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋta tɨpembca mina
mba matau lamŋirenanna.
14 Na amna reac gargara anna
ainta meikramtaɨr aniktan. Na ainta
meikramtaɨra mina kɨdrɨk wɨtca towaica
mina tɨpemb laiŋapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta
tɨpembca, mina garacrenan, na mina
iroara pɨarca mina mandeaca matau
ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet

1-2 Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna
aŋgɨatna riptiatna kam, niŋgik kai mɨkca
eacraŋ teac. Na aia ainda moraŋ te,
anna aia kacna wɨtapa garurmo kɨdrɨkar
wɨtta mac tɨkrena kirar, na aia kac kika
mba moreke. Ainda moca an mɨkna
kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an
iroar inkarmo ŋgetrikina kamb wɨtta
kai mbopraŋ teac, memenacmo aŋgɨ
taŋrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo rɨpacrenan, na an tɨpemb kirarira
eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa iŋ
neaŋrenan, na ainta kɨtac puk aŋgɨrena
tɨpemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtaɨr
tambatta tɨkrena tɨpemb kirarirta kamb
wɨtmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac.
Na menacrina meikramtaɨra mac nda
ŋgeŋgepna kambca kai mbop teac, na
aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri wa-
paracmo wɨtɨki gagra te, na ma aimo
iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna,
co, aia iarwarna opoik ŋgoreac aŋgɨna
kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca
kai mɨkca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an
meikramtaɨra acnairina riptiar tiŋgikca
aŋgɨraŋ.
3 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona
toŋgo te, aia ainda mo.
4-6 Na ramtaɨr ndeida Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kambmo mina lamŋirina. Na an
reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kɨprenanna
mina matowaiat. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina
maaŋgɨat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo
mina towairinan, na mina lamŋirenan,
na kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna gargara mina maaŋgɨat, na an
gargara ma kɨdrɨk laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek
ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaɨra
mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta moca irik te, na
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda
kɨkɨpa iroar inkar ŋgetrikina taupemb
kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ainta tɨpembta
kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo
ik mac aŋgɨa keracatna kirar. Na anna
mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar,
te, meikramtaɨra manmo peperena kamb
topraŋnande.
7 Na memetmbaca pukca rapacre-
nanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa
wɨŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma
warɨŋna amna reac laiŋga an nambatmo
moa gacrena, na ma meikramtaɨrmo otac
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa
monandet.
8 Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna
ŋgatɨkapa katgar ŋgorik tiŋgikmo mo
gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ŋgoreac. Na
kɨdrɨk rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo
ŋgocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo
kocnai wɨrnandet.
9 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, man-
deaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar
mambopek. Na aia lamŋirenan, ne an
ŋgogocraia ne mba aŋgɨitndai. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac
nda aŋgɨatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ
neaŋnandet.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na ne
morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena
iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Na
ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na
anna ndo nenmo mo ŋgepca ne mana
meikramtaɨrmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda
moraŋnande.
11 Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne muruŋa an
aiŋmo gagraca ainda moraŋ. Na nena
rɨtɨpacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina

5:14 Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14 **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16 **6:8** RL 3.17-18 **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14

mana rana mamamaina lambina.
12 Ainda moca ne kai ŋate teac. Ne
gidik ŋgoinna rɨpacrena meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb kirarira raŋgairaŋ, na ne kai
ŋate teac. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo,
mina muruŋcamiŋa aŋgɨnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra rɨpacna

13 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Abraammo bababua neaŋna mori-
nanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mamo mba
kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aca
gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa
gainda aca mboprinan,
14 "Na aku gidik ŋgoinna aindoprinan,
aku umo matau ŋgoinna bubuocnandet,
na una wiwitna mombonik ŋgamrirmo
moca wɨt ŋgoin ndarunandet."
15 Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia
ŋateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca babu-
rina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndopri-
nanna, iŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo
muruŋcamiŋ maaŋgɨat.
16 Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara
gaind. Ramtaɨra gidik tamuŋna kammo
ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna
gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma
minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kund-
rina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop
te, anna mana kammo mo gagrarina.
Na kabena meikramtaɨra mana kammo
nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo
maleacri.
17 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuat-
nanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma
aimo matau ŋgoinna laŋa moraŋnandet.
Na ma aimo wandoŋ ŋgoinna gainda
wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba
ŋgetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ
ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagrari-
nan.
18 Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa
maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik
tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ŋgetrikitndai,
na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma mba paruitndai. Ainda moca aia
meikramtaɨra kɨpcarica taŋga Raraŋ Ae-
taniac ndambuŋna iŋgorocrenanna, aia
mana babuca lamŋiraŋ, na aina iroar
inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an
reik aŋgɨnanna lambina.
19 Na an reaca ma aimo lambina
mboprinanna, anna ma aimo laŋgum
ŋgutiŋna aŋga gargarna kirar, ma aina
eteacna watta utiŋ gagranan. Na an
laŋgum utiŋna aŋga, ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kaca loraca eacrena raraŋit aniacna
iŋmbaina Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukrena.
20 Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna
inikmo aimo out ŋgoinna mbukrinan.
An kɨdrɨkca ma Melkisedek tocna taup
ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na
ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan
ndeacraŋnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

1 Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna Tamuŋ Ŋgoinna taup ndamoot.
Na an kɨdrɨkca Abraamma gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindap ruŋga minmo moa
menacatke, ma ndona auŋa taŋri mbuŋa,
Melkisedeka mamo taupca tɨkca ndapuri-
kica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kam laŋmo maneaŋri.
2 Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruŋga
aŋgɨatna reikmo 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna nduca anmo Melkisedek
maneaŋgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo
aia ainda uriracrina, Tɨp Kirar Wandoŋ
Laŋna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na ma
toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan,
na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro
Wetwetna Tɨpna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan.
3 Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepae-
tapa, wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirta nininina
kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo
mɨrrina ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma men-
acrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamŋi

6:12 Ib 10.36 **6:13** RL 22.16-17 **6:14** RL 22.16-17 **6:16** NA 22.10-11 **6:17** Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9 **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1 **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7 **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24 **7:1** RL 14.17-20 **7:3** Ŋap 110.4

ŋgocor. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca
eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup
ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

4 Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Melkisedeka
ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna
nicau Abraam, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga
runduŋ mbuŋ naaŋgɨatnanna, ma 10,
10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna titaca, ma
an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna ma
Melkisedekmo neaŋgatna.

5 Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta
mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiŋa
aŋgɨrenan. Na Tɨp Wandɨkca gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaɨra mina ndorita
reikmo nduca 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna mina Liwairmo neaŋrena. Na
Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda
moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna reikca ndorita an
laiplacara neaŋrena.

6 Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna
bar ndiŋa mba kɨpatke. Na ma Abraamna
10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna reikca ma
maaŋgɨat. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrina.

7 Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrenan, ma i
aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man
ndambuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ
aŋgɨrinanna ma kaŋgaukca eacrenan.

8 Na Liwaira mina Israelnaŋgepta
10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna reikca
mina aŋgɨrena, na mina menacrena
meikramtaɨr. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta
ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna reik aŋgɨatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna
kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke.

9-10 Na Israelnaŋgepca 10, 10na
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna reikmo Liwairmo
neaŋrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna
mɨn, mina an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna reikca Abraamma neaŋrena.
Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na
ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna reikca neaŋrinan. Na
anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma
manmo mɨr ŋgocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka
Abraammo taupca tɨkca ndauprikiatna.
Na an mɨnna Abraamma Melkisedekmo
reik neaŋrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona
aemna nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma
Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco
Melkisedekmo 10, 10na mɨnna reikca
neaŋrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ŋgamma ma atuna taup ndamtaɨrmo kunda tamuŋmbai

11 Na atua Israelnaŋgepca Tɨp Wandɨk
aŋgɨrinanna, an Tɨp Wandɨkca ma gaindopatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtaɨrta
aiŋira monandet.” Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo meikramtaɨrmo
laŋ ŋgoinna mo te, na kaina moca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup
ndamoot ianna ma iŋmbai nakɨpnandet?
Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet,
na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiŋ.

12 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨrta wiwitta ŋgetrikiraŋ te, Tɨp Wandɨk toco ma
ŋgetrikiraŋnandet.

13 Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna
taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet, ma
kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna
ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna
gɨmbamna aiŋa mba mori.

14 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, aina
Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina.
Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup
ndamootna aiŋa mona kam ianna mba
mbopatke, wanaiŋ.

15 Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot
ŋgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek
toc. Na aia matau lamŋinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtaɨrmo kunda
outmbai.

16 Na an kɨdrɨkca Tɨp Wandɨkca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtaɨr tiŋgikca mina taup
ndamtaɨr tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna
ramtaɨra mina taup ndamtaɨrta aiŋa monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta
memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo
moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gaindopatna,

7:4 RL 14.20 **7:5** Ndu 18.21 **7:8** Ib 5.6, na 6.20 **7:14** RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5 **7:17** Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna
taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

18 Ainda moca an kamma aimo wan-
dacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atua Tɨp
Wandɨkca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tɨp
Wandɨkca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo
otacna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
19 Na an Tɨp Wandɨkca ma reac ianna
mba moa laŋ ŋgoinna mba laruri. Ainda
moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ŋgoin
ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna
lambirena, na ma Tɨp Wandɨkmo kunda
outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.
20 Na an kɨdrɨk toco, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacat-
nanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba lara-
pacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma gidik tamuŋ
ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna
taup ndamtaɨra ainda wanaiŋ. Na ramoot
ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo
taup ndamtaɨra laruatna.
21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik
tamuŋ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot
ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mambopri,
‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.’
Na ma ndona kammo
mba ŋgetrikitndai.”

22 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusa
raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna
laŋ ŋgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo
kundrina.
23 Na atua ramtaɨr wɨtta taup ndamtaɨr
tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca men-
acrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaɨra
memetmbaca mba eacrenanna.
24 Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na
taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utiŋga
eacrenan, na mana ŋgegetrikia kamaind.
25 Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kɨpca rambuŋairenanmo,
Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda
aŋgɨna mɨn ŋgoin. An kɨdrɨkca ma
memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap
eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca
mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.
26 Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot
paŋan aniaca aimo otacna mɨn ŋgoin.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tɨpemb
kirarirapa tɨpemb ŋgorik kocortanna,
ma anna raŋgairenan. Ainda moca
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta
ma rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ
ŋgoin matɨkat, na ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morena meikramtaɨrmo tawan
ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet.
27 Na atuna taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind
anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gɨmbamba
mona aiŋap. Na out ŋgoinna mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
gɨmbamba monandet. Na anna iŋmbaia
mina meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta gɨmbamba mac monandet.
Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iar-
warna gɨmbamba, ma anmo kɨdrɨk kabe
niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona
watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan.
28 Na Tɨp Wandɨkca ramtaɨrmo moca
mina gargar kocor, na mina taup
ndamtaɨr paŋaind anik tarurena. Na
an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tɨp Wandɨkmo
iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an
Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin, na ma
out ŋgoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma
iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan

1 Ainda moca an kamna mɨnɨŋa aia
mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup
ndamoot paŋan aniac laŋap eacrenan,
na ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna par umbaina

7:18 Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9 **7:19** Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 **7:21** Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:22** Ib 8.6, na 12.24 **7:25** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **7:26** Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1 **7:27** TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 **7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9 **8:1** Ŋap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2

mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca
eacrenan.
2 Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna
taup ndamootna aiŋa moca eacrenan, na
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ŋgoin. Na
an ndamma ramtaɨra mba morinanna,
wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Kacootta ndo ŋgoinna
moatna Ndam.
3 Ainda moca taup ndamtaɨr paŋaind
anikca mina muruŋa gɨmbambara more-
nanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik laiŋ
aŋgɨ kɨpca neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup
Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesus toco, ma
gɨmbamba mona.
4 Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋ te,
ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na
an kɨdrɨkca taup ndamtaɨra eacrenan,
na mina Tɨp Wandɨkca mboprinanna,
titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo neaŋrenan.
5 Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina
utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna
pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna
kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca
Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an
mɨnna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma
mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gain-
dopatna, “Na an kɨdrɨkca u an Ndamna
reikca mona mo te, u matau ŋgoinna
wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo
takur tamuŋa tɨkca neaŋrinanna u anna
raŋgai.”
6 Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup
ndamootna aiŋmo maaŋgɨrinan, na an
aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtaɨrmo ma
outmbai ŋgoin. Na ma meikramtaɨrapa
Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrena
ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ŋgammo,
mo gagranan. Na an leacatna kam
ŋgamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo
outmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca an reikta
leacatna kam ŋgamca aimo babuca neaŋ
ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna
kam bagara babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina
reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

Leacatna kam ŋgamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai

7 Na ne lamŋirenan, outna leacatna
kam bagara mana aiŋmo matau wandoŋ
laŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena
leacatna kam ŋgamma mba moitndai.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ŋgamma leacna monande.
9 Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, na aku minmo neaŋga mina nicarmo Isipa tɨkca mina par ŋgutiŋa aŋgɨca kɨpatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba raŋgairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iŋ neaŋrinan.’ ”
10 Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kɨdrɨkca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ŋgamma gaind. Aku ndona tɨpemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tɨknandet, na aukna tɨpemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtaɨr ndeacnande.
11 Te, an mɨnna meikramtaɨra ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamŋi.’ Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirenan, an meikramtaɨra irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan.
12 Na mina wandoŋa taŋ ŋgocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai.”
13 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ŋgamna moca mboprenan, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kɨdrɨk teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca

8:3 Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18 **8:8** Ier 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16 **8:11** Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27 **8:12** Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17 **9:1** NA 26.1-30

amna ŋgoaebta racaindmo gɨmbambara morenan

1 Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tɨpna kirarna tɨpap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

2 Anna mina moatna amta ŋgoaebta iŋitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tɨkrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tɨkrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca eacrenanmo anna tɨkrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ŋgacrenan, "Diab Rat." 3 Na mina raraŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ŋgoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ŋgacrenan, "Diab Rat Ŋgoin."

4 Na mina gɨmbamba moca iŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna wɨnna tɨkca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndɨndɨpacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tɨkrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.

5 Na an reacna tɨŋ nambatmo mina meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tɨŋmo tɨpniŋa mbiraca wɨkniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tɨŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgɨca, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta mɨniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

6 Ainda moca mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaɨra an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira morena.

7 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ŋgoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap aŋgɨca anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gɨmbamba moca ma ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mina lamŋi ŋgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.

8 Na an tɨpna kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mana tataŋna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.

9 Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna mɨnna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gɨmbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtaɨra mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoŋai, te, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan.

10 Na an Tɨpemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋa mataurena tɨpemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtaɨrmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niŋgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tɨpembca neaŋrinanna, ma meikramtaɨra anmo raŋgaica taŋca, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋaina mɨnna tɨkna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋa gɨmbamba morina

11 Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiŋga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ŋgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an Ndammo

9:2 NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18 **9:6** Ndu 18.2-6 **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 **9:11** Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1

ramootta ndona par mbuŋa mba morinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiŋ.

12 Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memearta racaindpaikca mba aŋgɨca an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuŋa gɨmbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat Ŋgoinmo kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet.

13 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta rat ŋgocora laru te, taup ndamtaɨra memerapa, bulmakaor ramtaɨrta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapɨra mina tac mbuŋa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aŋgɨca anmo meikramtaɨrta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtaɨrta tikembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo moca mac ratrina.

14 Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na Karaisa ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na iarwara eacrena Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa ma ndona watnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an mbuŋa gɨmbamna kirar toca neaŋrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niŋgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiŋ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamŋirena, aina iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo aia rat ŋgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tɨpemb wandikmo kai raŋgairaŋ teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraŋ.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ŋgammo mo gagararinan

15 Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo moca rat ŋgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gagranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtaɨrmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kɨdrɨkca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca raŋgai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina aŋgɨnandet. Te, mina iarwara laŋ ndeacnandet.

16 Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaŋ ndoprinanna, ma ramtaɨr ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaɨra an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo aŋgɨnandet.

17 Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiŋ ndeacnandet.

18 Na anna kirara mina amta ŋgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuŋa mina racaindpaik aŋgɨca, ruŋkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gagranan.

19 Ainda moca out ŋgoinna Mosesa meikramtaɨrmo Tɨpemb Wandikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopatna. Na iŋmbai ma bulmakao mooŋnuocapa, memena racaindpaik aŋgɨca pukap tɨkca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ŋaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ŋgatɨk laupa morenanna, an aŋgɨca racaindpaik inikca tɨknandet. Te, iŋmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mɨkca eacrenanmo aŋgɨca tɨp emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋ nambatta kenandet.

20 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagrarinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna raŋgaina ndoprinan.”

21 Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena wɨnapa, tuoŋgourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo

9:12 Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 **9:14** Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 **9:15** Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:17** Gal 3.15 **9:18** NA 24.6 **9:19** NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 **9:19** NA 24.6-8 **9:20** NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 **9:21** NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19

kerina.
22 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Tɨp
Wandɨk mbuŋa racaindpaik niŋgikca,
ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larure-
nan. Na mina gɨmbamba mona amna
ŋgoaem ianna mo menac ŋgocor te,
na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ŋgocor,
te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mba mo
kecariitndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ŋgoinna gɨmbamba moca tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

23 Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auŋ
tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacre-
nan. Na mina amta ŋgoaebta racaind-
paik aŋgɨca an reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo moca ratnan. Na
tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo rat-
nanna, anna gɨmbam rat laŋ ŋgoinna
maeacrena, na ma an amta ŋgoaebta
gɨmbammo kundrina.
24 Na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma
gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab
Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auŋ
tamuŋna Diab Ratna pocpoc niŋgik. Na
mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ ŋgoinmo
ma ndo ŋgoinna taŋga mbukrinan, na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna
manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna
aiŋira morenan.
25 Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup
ndamoot paŋan aniaca, ma gɨmbambara
morena racaindpaik aŋgɨca, ma an Diab
Rat Ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na anna
mana racaindpaikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesus
Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuŋna
auŋmo taŋga, ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
gɨmbamna kirar toc maneaŋgat. Na ma
memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
26 Na ma memetmbaca moraŋ te, ma
gɨrgɨr wɨt anikca aŋgɨnandet, an mɨnna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca
kɨpca ganna mɨn. Na anna wanaiŋ. Man-
deaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kɨdrɨkca
kɨpca rambuŋairina, na Karaisa ma
gan tiacarpaikmo kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca
kɨpatnan. Ma ndo ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo gɨmbamba mona moca ndona tik
neaŋga tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo
kecarina.
27 Na aia meikramtaɨra kɨdrɨk kabe
niŋgikca menacrenan, na iŋmbaia mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunan-
det.
28 Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuŋa,
Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gɨmbamba
moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kɨdrɨk kabe
niŋgikca neaŋrinan. Te, meikramtaɨr
wɨtna tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena
kɨdrɨk mac kɨpnandet, na an mɨnna ma
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar mo kecarina
mba kɨpitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma mac nda
kɨpca meikramtaɨra manmo lambirenan
ŋgoinmo, mac nda aŋgɨnandet.

10

Na atuna gɨmbambara mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ

1 Na Tɨp Wandɨk mbuŋa aia wa-
trenanna, ma iŋmbai nakɨkɨpna reik
laiŋta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma
aimo mba gɨwaca wandacatke. Na Tɨp
Wandɨkca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea
mina an gɨmbammo kirar kabea moraŋ.
Aintik aia lamŋirenan, Tɨp Wandɨkca
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna mben-
deirena Ndamma taŋrenanmo, mba wan-
doŋaiitndait. Na ma minmo laiŋga mba
moitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
2 Na ainta gɨmbamba meikramtaɨrmo,
moca mina laiŋ koind tarurenan, te, mina
kabena gɨmbammo mba moitndai. Na
an gɨmbam kabe niŋgikca meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi
ratta mona mɨn te, mina nikinik iroar
puŋga mina gaind ndamŋinandet, mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor.

9:22 TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 **9:23** Ib 8.5, na 10.1 **9:24** Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 **9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 **10:1** Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7

3 Na anna wanaiŋ. Na an gɨmbambara
iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
tamŋirena.
4 Na mana mɨniŋa gaind, bulmakao
ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo keca-
rina mɨnna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
5 Ainda moca an kɨdrɨkca Karaisa
gan tiacarpaik nakɨprinanna, ma gain-
dopatna,

"Mina amta ŋgoaebmo, moa menaca
gɨmbambara morenanna,
u mba toŋgorenanna.
Na u aukmo neaŋna tik ianmo,
u kocrorinan.
6 Na gɨmbambara mina tac mbuŋa koc-
naia rotacrenanapa,
na tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
gɨmbambar,
motocmo u mba toŋgorenanna.
7 Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnan-
det,
'Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandeaca aku
makɨpri,
na una toŋtoŋa raŋgainan
niŋgik.
Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca
kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacre-
nan.' "

8 Na outta ma minmo gɨmbambara
Tɨp Wandɨkca mboprina kammo mbopca
mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna,
"Mina amta ŋgoaebmo mo menacre-
nan, na gɨmbambara morenanmo u
mba toŋgorenan. Na gɨmbambara
mina tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrenanapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo keca-
rina gɨmbambara u mba toŋgorenan."
9 Na iŋmbaia ma gaindoprina, "Aku
una toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgaina kɨprena."
Ainda moca ma atuna tɨpemb kirarirmo
ma moa kecariri, na ma tɨp kirar ŋgammo
moca mana taup aŋgɨrinan.
10 Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica, ma ndona tikmo
gɨmbamba mona kirarmo, kɨdrɨk kabe
niŋgik ŋgoinna neaŋrina. Na an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra, aia wandoik
koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna gɨmbamba ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina mɨn ŋgoin

11 Na taup ndamtaɨra mina muruŋa
ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina wɨtɨkca
ndorita aiŋira morenan. Na ainta
gɨmbambara mina memetmbaca kirar
kabemo kɨdrɨkar wɨtta morenan, na
an gɨmbamba ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo, mo kecarina mɨnna wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
12 Na Karais, ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarina gɨmbamba ma
kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca morina, na an
gɨmbamba ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na
ma ainda moa maica, ma taŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,
13 na an rana mɨnna tɨkca ma
lambica taŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
puŋnaŋgepmo mana kaŋgaukca
tɨknande.
14 Na an meikramtaɨrmo ma minmo
moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ŋgoin
malaruat, na minmo ma gɨmbam kabe
ŋgoin mbuŋa moca mina laiŋ koind
taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind
ndeacraŋnandet.

15 Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aimo kam gar-
garca gainda wiwitica mambopat,
16 "Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,
'An leacatna kam ŋgam, aku minap
monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb wandikmo
mina iroara tɨknandet, na an Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpemb wandikmo mina iroar
inkarmo tirnandet.' "
17 Na iŋmbaia ma an kammo gaind
mac mambopat, "Aku mina tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikcapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku
anna moca mba lamŋitndai."

10:4 Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11 **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** Ŋap 40.6-8 **10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 **10:11** NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Ŋap 110.1 **10:13** Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12

18 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari te, an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gɨmbamba mamairi.

Aia rɨtɨpac gidikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina

19 Na aia Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukna mɨn, na aia kai nanambi teac.
20 Na aia an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniaca tɨŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc.
21 Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocrenan.
22 Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ŋgoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tɨpemb kirarirmo mo kecari, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna rɨpac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina.
23 Te, aia ndorita rɨtɨpaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet.
24 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiraŋ te, mina iroarmo mo ŋgepca mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋina, na mina minmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mona.
25 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr, aia tumbunna tɨkna tɨpemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tɨpemb kirarira ramtaɨr ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kɨpca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aiŋa moca kabena meikramtaɨrta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagrana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

26 Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi aŋgɨatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toŋtoŋgar puŋga tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca raŋgaica taŋraŋ te, an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gɨmbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
27 Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wɨrna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnaŋgepmo wɨrnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.
28 Na aia lamŋirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tɨp Wandɨkmo iŋ neaŋca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.
29 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo gɨrgɨra tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagrarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Ŋeroŋmo pepereca mboprina.

10:19 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20

30 Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma gaindopatna, “Tɨpemb ŋgorikta ki-
rarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku
ndo mina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na
ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma
ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaɨrmo ritri wa-
paraca monandet.”
31 Na meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iar-
war ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kɨp te, an
meikramtaɨr mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna
nanambinandet.

Aia rɨtɨpacna moca gagraca wɨtɨk

32 Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne
lamŋiri. Na an mɨnna ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kambmo lamŋirina. Na an mɨnna
mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan,
na ne gɨrgɨr anikca ne maaŋgɨat. Na an
makukarmo ne wɨtɨkca gagraca minmo
mba irikreke.
33 Na kɨdrɨkar ndeida mina nemo
aŋgɨca laruca meikramtaɨrta outta tɨkca,
mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na
nenmo tɨpemb ŋgorikca morina. Na
kɨdrɨkar ndeida meikramtaɨra ainta
makukar aŋgɨrinanmo, ne mina mɨkca
minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena.
34 Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca
tɨkatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tɨp
laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo
aŋgɨri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo
toŋtoŋ niŋgik. Na ne lamŋirenan,
nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma
memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.
35 Na an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga, ne
ŋgaua morinan, ne anmo lamŋiraŋ te,
na nena rɨtɨpac gargarmo ne kai kecari
teac. Ne gagraca wɨtɨk te, ne opoik aniaca
aŋgɨnandet.
36 Na ne wɨtɨk gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo raŋgainandet. Te,
atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋ
ndoprina reik laiŋmo ne aŋgɨnandet.
37 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca
gaindoprina, “Kɨdrɨk rocotta wanaiŋ, na
mandaia kɨp ndoprinanna, ma kɨpnandet,
na ma kɨdrɨk rocot ŋgoinna mba lambiit-
ndai.
38 Na meikramtaɨra mandaia aukna
rɨtɨpac ŋgutiŋ te, aukna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande.
Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap
eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga wɨtɨk
te, aku minmo mba toŋgoitndai.”
39 Na aia mba ga wɨtɨkrenanna, na
taprekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaɨra
rɨtɨpacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨna meikramtaɨr.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca wɨtɨki gagra

11

(11—13)

Rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirarna mɨnɨŋ

1 Na rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirara ma gaind.
Aia gainda matau lamŋirenan, reik laiŋ,
laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan,
na ma aimo neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna aia
aŋgɨna lambirenan, aia gidik ŋgoinna
aŋgɨnandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo
wat ŋgocor, aia matau lamŋirenan, an
reikca muruŋcamiŋa eacrenan.
2 Na rɨtɨpac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaɨra
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatna, na ma
mina tɨpemb kirarirta moca ma toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtaɨr laiŋ
toprenan.
3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenan,
tik, aia lamŋirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa
riacmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma
moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia
muruŋcamiŋa watna mɨn, ma an mbuŋa
mba moatke, anna aia wat ŋgocorta reik
puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatna ramtaɨrpaik

10:30 TW 32.35-36, na Ŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 **10:31** Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na Ŋap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12

4 Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrinan tik, ma manmo gɨmbamba
morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana
gɨmbambmo toŋgorinan, na ma Keinna
gɨmbambmo mba toŋgoatke. Na
Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke,
anna mɨniŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo toŋgorinan.
Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ
ŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na
mana an rɨtɨpac mbuŋa, mana an kamma
aimo mambopreke.

5 Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ
naaŋgɨ gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na
meikramtaɨra mana moca oreri, na mina
manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo maaŋgɨat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kɨdrɨkca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo aŋgɨ ŋgocor
ndeacri, ma manmo toŋgorinan.

6 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpac ŋgocor te, ma minmo mba
toŋgoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina mo te, ma
gainda rɨpaca lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
eacrena, na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau
ŋgoinna morenan.

7 Na iŋmbaina laruna reikta kammo,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na
Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenan
tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na
ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, ma laŋgumma moatna. Ri,
manapa, mana meacap mombonikca,
mina laŋgummo mbukca mba ŋgocrairi,
mina laŋ maeacat. Na an rɨtɨpac mbuŋa
Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat, na an kirara meikramtaɨra manmo rɨpacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatna

8 Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacrenan tik, an kɨdrɨkca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana
kammo maraŋgaiat. Na ma ndona
auŋmo tɨkcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian mataŋgat, na
an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona
tataŋna taupmo mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma mataŋgat.

9 Na ma rɨpaca ma taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca taŋga an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta taŋga eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta iŋir puŋga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.

10 Na rɨtɨpac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa
lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambire-
nan, na an auŋ aniaca ma iarwara
eacraŋnandet.

11 Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma
kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca
mɨmɨrna kɨdrɨkca ma kundri, na ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacri tik, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo gargar neaŋgat, na
ma mooŋnuoc mamɨrat. Karica ma
gaind malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aukmo baburinan, aintik aku mooŋnuoca
mɨrrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam
gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”

12 Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar
ŋgoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi,
na ma mombonik rɨmbnar wɨtna aet
malaruat. Na mina wɨt aniac ŋgoinna
larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ,
mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa,
maŋarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

13 Na an ramtaɨrpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrinanna, mina manmo rɨpaca

11:5 RL 5.21-24 **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Ŋap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11

taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kɨdrɨkca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laiŋga mina mba aŋgɨatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna toŋgorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, "Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kɨdrɨk rocotta mba eacitndai."

14 Na meikramtaɨra ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ŋgoinna ŋgorerenan.

15 Ainda moca mina tɨkcarica kɨpatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna mɨn.

16 Na an ramtaɨra mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma laŋ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, "U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac." Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaɨra manmo rɨpacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocrorinan.

17-18 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, "Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet." Na an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, "U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gɨmbamba mo." Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneaŋgat.

19 Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, "Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna mɨn." Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, "Abraamma ma ndona mooŋnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maaŋgɨat."

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatna ramtaɨrpaik

20 Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neaŋgatna. Anna iŋmbaia maniŋmo otacnande.

21 Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneaŋgat. Na ma ndona ndɨndɨpac mbuŋa dɨpaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

22 Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, iŋmbaia Israelnaŋgepca Isip tɨkcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona waɨrna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatna

23 Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca aŋgɨa iŋgoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma mooŋnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tɨpna moca mba nanambiri.

24 Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona mooŋna nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoin.

25 Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrap makukar aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap, na ma an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kɨdrɨk tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.

26 Na ma gainda lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kituknduka pa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawɨtɨkat.

11:16 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13

27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaɨra
manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca
Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma
Isipmo tɨkcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot
paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ.
Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo lamnɨac mbuŋa watrina kirar
toca taŋrenan, ainda moca ma wɨtɨkca
gagraca maeacat.
28 Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
rɨpacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tɨp kirara
moa malaruri, na ma meikramtaɨrmo
mbopca mina sipsip aŋgɨca, mo men-
aca mana racaindpaikmo aŋgɨca ndorita
kaikta tɨŋa tɨkri, te, an guina nuikmo
mo menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa, ma an Israelnaŋgepta guina
nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnaŋgepca mina wɨt ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatnan

29 Na Israelnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo rɨpacatke, mina Macait Laupmo
kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat
ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isip-
nanda minmo raŋgairi, mina puk amba
mamenacat.
30 Na Israelnaŋgepca Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo rɨpacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc ani-
acmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo
korereatke, ma mairikat.
31 Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morena meac Reap, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke, ma ramoot-
niŋa an auŋ aniacmo iŋgoroca watna
kɨpatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa
an auŋ aniacna meikramtaɨra Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa
mba ŋgocraiatke.
32 Na kaina kamma aku mac mbo-
pit? Na gan ramtaɨrpaik, Gidionapa,
Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, De-
witapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina
ramtaɨr, mina nininia mona kɨdrɨkar ko-
cor.
33 Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacatke.
Mina runduik anikmo ruŋga aŋgɨatna,
na gagrirta ramtaɨrta lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina
an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɨpacatna ramtaɨr
paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Na an
ramtaɨr paŋainda mina tɨpemb kirarir
wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopri-
nanna, mina maaŋgɨat. Na laionna upmo
mina kaptikirinan.
34 Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na
bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna mori, mina
kɨpcariri, na mina gagrar kocor ndeacri,
na iŋmbaia mina gargar maaŋgɨat. Na
mina runduikta ramtaɨr anik taruca
kabena auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo
ruŋga kɨtac irikrina.
35 Na menacatna meikramtaɨr ndeida
mac ŋgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo
mac nda maaŋgɨat. Na meikramtaɨr
ndeida mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo
pia ŋgocrairinan, na tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca mori, na minmo Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo iŋ neaŋ te, minmo wattacarica mina
taŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke,
mina lamŋirenan, mina menac te, mina
mac ŋgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat
aŋgɨnandet.
36 Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepere-
rina kam mbuŋa mboprinan, na mina
ndeidmo paraŋ mbuŋa piri, na mina
ndeidmo minmo lawirta ŋgaɨr puŋga
leaca kac ŋgoreaca tɨkrina.
37 Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo
watur puŋga rɨŋga menacatna, na ndei-
dmo mina so mbuŋa mina tikembmo
tɨpniŋna wawɨrrina. Na mina ndeidmo
bugrim mbuŋa mo menacatna. Na mina
ndeida, mina tik ŋgapaocna reik kocor
tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iŋit aŋgɨca
leaca taŋrenan, na mina reik kocor koind,
na mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na minmo
makukara neaŋrenan.

---

* **11:28** ***Pasowana Ra:*** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tɨp kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena.

11:28 NA 12.21-30 **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9

38 Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta
meikramtaira man ndeteaca laŋa
wanaiŋ. Aintik mina an ramtair
kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca
taŋrenan, na mina taukruirta aurem-
bapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.
39 Na an meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana
lamniac ŋgoutmo iremb laiŋ koinda
aŋgirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan
tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraŋ
Aetaniaca babuatna reac laŋa mina mba
aŋgiatke,
40 Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atu ŋgoinna ma
aimo reac laŋ ŋgoinmo aimo kocroca
eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira
aimo outta laŋ ŋgoin ndatarua Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ainda mba toŋgorinan. Wanaiŋ.
Ma toŋgorinanna, aia minapmo muruŋa
laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacraŋ

1 Ainda moca an atu ŋgoinna
meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋna
dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena,
na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca
aimo moca aia paŋpaiŋa mba ootre-
nanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara
aimo muruŋa utiŋga eacrenanmo tikcari.
Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo
gagraca, an katumma Raraŋ Aetaniaca
aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna.
2 Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo
tikraŋ, ma aina ritipacna minin, te,
iŋmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna
tiknandet. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairaŋ te, iŋmbaia ma toŋtoŋapa,
eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna
ndamŋica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma
girgir aŋgica, ma ik nakeraca mame-
nacat. Na ik naaŋgi kekeraca mina
gaind ndamŋirenan, ramootta ma anna
kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ŋgoin, na
ma numbira aŋgirenan. Na Iesusa an
numbirmo ma maaŋgiat, na ma mba
nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par
umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaŋrenanna ma aimo wandoŋaina morenan

3 Na ne matau lamŋi, atuna
tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena
meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋndamootta
morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca
mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamŋiraŋ
te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena
nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgepitndai.
4 Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo
irikna moca, ne maruŋgat, na an run-
duŋa nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri.
5 Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana
kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana
nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na
ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta
unmo mo wandoŋaina, na ma reac ianna
mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop
teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac.
6 Na anna Kacootta ma matŋirena
meikramtairmo, ma minmo wan-
doŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo
aŋgica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te,
ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma
manmo wandoŋairena.”
7 Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wan-
doŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera
ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna
kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na
titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta
manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona
nuikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋairena.
Na ma nenmo wandoŋai ŋgocor te,
ne lamŋinandet, ne mana nuik koinda
wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta
kirarir toc.
9 Na ne an motocmo lamŋi. Aina
gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wan-
doŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik

11:40 Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 **12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Ŋap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Ŋap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5

aia ŋerŋgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna
wat laŋ aŋgɨnandet.
10 Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina
ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aina tɨpemb ki-
rarirmo, kɨdrɨk matɨp motemma wan-
doŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo
wandoŋairena, na anna ndo ŋgoinna
aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tɨp rat
aŋgɨa man toca larunande.
11 Na an kɨdrɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
wandoŋaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba
toŋgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap
eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋai te,
aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ koind aŋgɨnandet.
Ainda moca iŋmbaia aia tɨpemb kirarir
wandoikca moraŋ te, aina iroar inkara
wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca wɨtɨk

12 Ainda moca ne ndorita tutpemb
ŋgorikmo wandoŋai, na bobororena
paɨrmo aŋgɨ ŋgep,
13 na taupmo wandoŋai te, nena our
kumbutara laiŋga taŋnande, na mina
mba ŋgocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac
larunandet.
14 Na ne gagraca tɨp kirar laŋna
mbibiraca raŋgai te, ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa nikinik iroa
laŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo gagaraca aiŋa moca ndorita
wat neaŋna, na mana tɨp kirar ratmo
raŋgai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna tɨpemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo
mba watitndai.
15 Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca
nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kakadmaica tɨkcarinandet. Na moca
nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora er-
renan toca laru nari, na ma nemo
makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta
mba laruitndait.
16 Na moca ramoot ianna, ma
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara,
raŋgai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari, an kirara
atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna
reacmo kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgik maoikat, na
mana aetna reik laiŋga, nuoc lacaua
aŋgɨrenanna, ma kecamacariat.
17 Na ne lamŋirenan, iŋmbaia ma an
reikmo mac nda aŋgɨna mori, na mina
manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma
nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro
inik ŋgetrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

18 Na an reikca Israelnaŋgepca moat-
nanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita
paɨr puŋga mba utiŋri, an kɨdrɨkca
nemo mba laruatke. Mina taŋga Sainai
takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac ania-
capa neaupdiriŋ aniacapa, murmur ani-
acmo mina mawatat.
19 Na taurna mɨtmɨt aniaca kam rapacri,
mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna
kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaɨra
an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo ae-
maŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam
mac waracna karirinan.”
20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
neaŋgatna kamna moca mina kocnaia
mananambiat. Na ma minmo gain-
dopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna ŋgoaem
ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur
puŋga rɨŋi taŋga ma menac.”
21 Na an reaca mina wattatnanna,
minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri,
Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco
rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”
22 Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kɨpca
malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna
watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ ani-
acmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna
auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wɨt
anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne
malaruat.
23 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina
mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne

12:10 TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Ie 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** Ŋap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 **12:16** RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13 **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** Ŋap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10 **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4

malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna auŋmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtaɨr muruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtaɨrta ŋerŋgaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtaɨr wandoik ŋgacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan.

24 Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuŋmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ŋgamca mo gagarana rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laŋmo wiwitirenan ŋgoin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

25 Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtaɨrmo kam gargar maneaŋgat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba toŋgoca waracatke, aintik iŋmbaia mina kɨpcarica ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina mɨnna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneaŋgat. Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia kɨpcarica tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo iukaina mɨn ki? Towanaiŋ ŋgoin.

26 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋmo mac moa numainandet.”

27 Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamŋirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai ŋgocortanna, mina ndori tiŋgikca eacnandet.

28 Ainda moca aia aŋgɨatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neaŋgatnan. Na ma ndo toŋgorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo mbendeiraŋ. Te, mana imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraŋ, na mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

29 Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruŋa kocnaia rotaca wɨri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ

1 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋia minmo toŋgoraŋ.

2 Ainda moca kabena auŋna meikramtaɨra nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te, ne minmo ndiarirta tɨpemb kirarirmo moraŋ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamŋirenan, atuna ramtaɨr ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamŋi ŋgocor, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoat.

3 Na meikramtaɨra an kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamŋiraŋ, ainta tɨpna kirara ne minapmo kac ŋgoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamŋiraŋ. Na an meikramtaɨrmo puŋnaŋgepca minmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamŋiraŋ. Na an tɨpemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamŋi, ainta tɨpembta kirara nenmo laruna mɨn.

4 Na laŋtaŋgoa anna reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa laŋtaŋgomo torica matau ŋgoinna raupŋi. Te, ma

12:24 RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na Ŋap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Ŋap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Ŋap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ma rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta tɨpemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

5 Na kituknduk aniaca toŋgoca morena tɨpna kirarmo ne kai raŋgai teac, ne gaind ndamŋi, an reikca ne utiŋga eacrenanna, anna nena mɨn. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, "Aku unmo mba tɨkcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiŋa ndeacna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin."

6 Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

"Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.
Na meikramtaɨra aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai."

Na aia Iesusmo raŋgaina numbira kai mo teac

7 Na nena rɨtɨpacna tumbunna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo lamŋiraŋ, ŋgaua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tɨpna kirarira mina taŋrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamŋiraŋ, na ne mina rɨtɨpacna tɨpembta kirarirmo ainda raŋgairaŋ.

8 Na Iesus Karaisna tɨpemb kirarira ma ŋour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

9 Ainda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wɨŋa nenmo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupmo tɨkcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tɨpemb puŋga gargara mba aŋgɨitndai. Na ainta tɨpembta kirarira, ma meikramtaɨra ainda taŋrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

10 Na aia gɨmbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaɨra mina an Ndamna aiŋa morenanna, mina aina an gɨmbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba aŋgɨca amitndait.

11 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik aŋgɨca tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta gɨmbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ŋgoaebta warirmo mina aŋgɨca larua an Israelnaŋgepta eteacna auŋmo raekmbaia tɨkca tac mbuŋa rotacrena.

12 Ainda moca Iesus toco ma an auŋ aniacna wuocna tɨŋna raekmbaimo anna tɨkca ma gɨrgɨr maaŋgɨat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtaɨrmo, moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, rat ŋgoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtaɨr koind teacnandet.

13 Ainda moca ai toco, an auŋna raekca man ndambuŋa taŋca, man aŋgɨatna numbira, ai toco an aŋgɨna.

14 Na aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iŋmbai ndataruna auŋ aniacna lambi watna.

15 Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac neaŋraŋ, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gɨmbamba neaŋrena kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aŋgɨ ŋgepca aindopraŋ, "Ma aina Kacoot."

16 Na meikramtaɨrmo ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca moraŋ, na minmo reikca biŋai neaŋraŋ. Na an tɨpna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tɨpembta kirarirta gɨmbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia laiŋ teacnandet

17 Na nena ramtaɨr paŋainda nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena rɨtɨpacna watmo memetmbaca mataua

13:5 TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Ŋap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 **13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Ŋap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17

watrenan. Na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiŋira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aiŋira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

18 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia rɨpacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamnɨac ŋgoutmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandoŋa taŋna toŋgorena.

19 Na aku toŋgorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kɨpna.

20-21 Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neaŋga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tɨkca mac nda aŋgɨatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tɨp kirarna mɨnɨŋ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairaŋ. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋgɨnandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

22 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tɨkca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ.

23 Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kɨp te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kɨpi watnandet.

24 Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaɨra Italimo tɨkcarica kɨprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

25 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

13:18 Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3 **13:20-21** Ais 55.3, na Ier 32.40, na Esi 37.26, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 6.14, na Gal 1.5, na Pil 2.13, na 2 Te 2.17, na Ib 10.29, na 1 Pi 2.25, na 5.10

Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam laiŋ wɨtap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo riptinandet, te, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgaina. Na ma kam roor wɨtca tirca meikramtaɨrmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiŋ aŋgɨca, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo rɨpacrenan, ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma rɨtɨpac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia wɨtɨki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

1 Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaɨra, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tɨkcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo taŋga eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makɨpek. Na ra laŋ ŋgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

2 Aintik aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamŋi, anna toŋtoŋna reac niŋgik.

3 Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena rɨtɨpaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca wɨtɨkca mitkar mbuknande.

4 Ainda moca memetmbaca ne wɨtɨki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tɨpna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tɨpemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tiŋgik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laŋ matpi te, ma mbendei

5 Ainda moca nena rɨkna ramoot ianna, ma iro laŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mamo iro laŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa reikca ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna.

6 Na an ramootta ma rɨtɨpac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai rɨpaca gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ?” Na ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rɨmbɨtca kɨprena kirar.

7 Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamŋi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo reac ianna neaŋnandet. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

8 Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniŋap eacrenan, na ma kaina tɨp kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raŋgairenanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtaɨrapa, reik wɨtapna meikramtaɨrmo kam neaŋrina

9 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toŋtoŋap eacnandet.

10 Na ramootta reik wɨtapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aŋgɨ irik te, ma toŋtoŋap eac. Na ramootta kituknduk mo toŋgoca aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet.

11 Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiŋga kocnaia mainandet.

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1 **1:2** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16 **1:3** 1 Pi 1.7 **1:5** 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15 **1:6** Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8 **1:8** Ie 4.8 **1:9** Ie 2.5 **1:10** Ŋap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7

Ainda moca ramootta reik wɨtapnanna,
ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo
ainda moi taŋ taŋi, ma menacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan,
na ma aimo mba wɨŋga tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca
mba morena

12 Na ramootta wɨtɨkca gagrarenan,
na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan,
ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma to-
towairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca
ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet,
na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo
matŋirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma
neaŋnandet.
13 Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot
ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wɨŋga
ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma
gainda kai mbop teac, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reaca mo-
rina." Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba
wɨŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba
wɨŋga tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morenan.
14 Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar
inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo wɨŋrenan. Na
an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo
wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap.
15 Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi
ŋgepna tɨp kirara, ma meaca nik tɨkca
eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an
tɨpna kirara meaca mooŋnuoca mɨrrena
kirar toc. Ainda moca tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa
larurena.*
16 Aintik aukna matŋirena Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tɨp
kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari.
17 Na reik laiŋapa, reikca aia wanaiŋ
naaŋgɨrenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina mu-
ruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kɨprenan. Na
Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa
morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo
mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona
tɨpemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenan
ŋgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna
aŋgɨca, ma taŋi rocot, co, matɨpna kirara
wanaiŋ.
18 Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet
ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa
ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma mo-
rina meikramtaɨrapa, kabena reikmo aia
mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeac-
nande.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca rɨpac te, aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motoco raŋgai

19 Aintik aukna matŋirena Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo
matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋ. Ne mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tawi ŋgoinna ndorita kourmo
ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi
nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa
kaekga kai tawi mo teac.
20 Na anna gaind, meacramootna
nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirar
wandoŋa mba moa larurenanna.
21 Ainda moca tɨpemb ŋgadudukarapa
tɨpemb ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnaire-
nan, na anna ne mo kecari. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tɨkca mutoc-
rina, kammo aŋgɨca ne ndorimo tamuŋa
kai tɨk teac. Na an kamma nena
ŋerŋgaourmo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn.
22 Na an kamma ne aŋgɨrinanna, ne
anna raŋgairaŋ. Na ne manmo kai warac
niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne
wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek.
23 Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan,
na ma mba raŋgairenan, anna ramootta
ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tɨkca
watrena kirar toc.

1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15** Ŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 * **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia mooŋnuoc acnaica te, ma mɨrnande. An tɨp kirar kabe toco, tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 **1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14

24 Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na
ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi ŋgoinna iro
ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba
lamŋitndai.
25 Na an tıp wandıkca ma tıp ŋgoreacna
makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na
aia tıp ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ
kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na
an tıp wandıkca ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na
ramootta an tıp wandıkmo matau wat te,
na mana kammo raŋgai te, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca an ramootna aiŋirmo matau ŋgoinna
moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai
warac niŋgikca kai warac teac, na kai
tawi ndarekrekke teac.
26 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te,
"Aku Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacarta laŋ ian,
na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna
mbendeirena." Na ma ndona upmo mba
mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo
mbuŋa parurenan. Ainda moca mana
rıtıpaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna
reac wanaiŋ niŋgik.
27 Na Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacarta
tıp kirara ma wandoŋ ŋgoin, na aina
Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıaca ma
makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia
meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina
aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamŋica mina
makukarta moca minmo otac. Na
kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita
tataŋ, kıkıpna ŋginaŋmo matau wat, te,
gan tiacarpaikna tıpemb kirarira aimo
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnıacmo, mba moca
ŋgaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtaır muruŋcamiŋmo aia tıp kirar kabea moraŋ

1 Na aukna Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacar,
ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo
rıpacrinan, na ma tamuŋna auŋna reik
laiŋ, laiŋ koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca
ne irembapna meikramtaırmo tıpemb
kirarir laiŋga moraŋ te, na iremb
kocortanmo iŋ neaŋraŋ nari.
2 Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac
aŋgırena kaca matau ŋgoinna lamboi
laiŋ aoca, na mana patŋitta ma patŋit
ŋgapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa mori-
nan aoca ma kıpca mbuk te. Na an kıdrık
toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora,
na ma reac bagar tititac ŋgoreac aoca
kıpca anna mbuk te.
3 Na an lamboi laŋ aoca kıprina
ramootmo, ne manmo matau monan-
det, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, "Laŋ
ŋgoin, u kıpca gan mbibiracna taup
laŋa mbirac." Na ne an reik kocorta
ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, "U mona wıtık,
co, u aukna or kıtımmo pitrik pıkınna
mbirac."
4 Na ne ainta tıp kirara mo te, anna
ne kabena meacramootna tıp kirarmo,
ne ndorita iroar puŋga ritrirenan. Na
ne mba mataua lamŋica meikramtaırmo
muruŋcamiŋmo, tıp kirar kabe mbuŋa
mba ritrirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri
waparacna ramootta ma meikramtaırmo
iro ŋgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparaca mo-
rina kirar.
5 Ainda moca aukna matŋirena Iesusa
rıpacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac,
reik kocorta meikramtaır ndaekpem-
bca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaırta
lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan,
an meikramtaır tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca minmo larapacrina, na rıtıpacna
tıp kirarmo mina laŋ ŋgoin ndeac-
nandet. Na ŋgaua ma gainda babu-
atna, meikramtaıra manmo matŋirenan
ŋgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna
inikca tıknandet. Ainda moca ma an
reik kocorta meikramtaır ndaekpembmo
larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca
eacnandet.
6 Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtaır
ndaekpembmo numbira neaŋrenan.
Na ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaia ndo
nenmo makukara neaŋrenan, na nenmo
mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna
taup naaŋgıa taŋrenan? Na anna
an meikramtaıra kituknndukapa, reik
wıtapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan.

1:25 In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** Ŋap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9 **2:5** Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna
i laŋmo, nenmo tɨkrenan, na mandaia
ndo an imo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndo-
pit? An meikramtaɨra kituknduka pa, reik
wɨtapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

8 Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ
Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca
ma aimo Tɨp Wandɨk ianna neaŋca gain-
dopatna, "U ndo ŋgoinna matŋirenanna,
an tɨpna kirara u kabena meikramtaɨrmo,
ainda matŋiraŋ." Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acna an tɨp wandɨkmo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairaŋ te, ne tɨp kirar laŋa morena.

9 Na ne ramoot ianmo tɨp kirar laŋa
mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iŋ
neaŋ te, anna ne tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
moapekna. Ainda moca an Tɨp Wandɨkca
nenmo wandacri, ne Tɨp Wandɨkmo mba
waraca raŋgairena meikramtaɨr.

10 Na ramoot ianna Tɨpemb Wandikmo
muruŋcamiŋa raŋgairenan, na ma kabe
ianmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, anna ma
makukap, na an tɨpna kirara ramootta
Tɨpemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa mba
raŋgairenanna kirar toc.

11 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca ma aindopatna, "Ne meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgadudukarta tɨpemb kirarira
kai mo teac." Na ma gaind motocmo,
mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo
kai mo menac teac." Na u meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgadudukara mo ŋgocor, na u
meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te,
anna u Tɨp Wandɨkca raŋgai ŋgocorta
ramoot ian ndarurina.

12 Ainda moca ne gaind koinda matau
lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande,
gan tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna gargar mo
irikna tɨp wandɨkap, na an tɨp wandɨkca
ma aimo tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna
aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tɨp wandɨkmo
ma lamŋinandet, te, ma nena tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Ain-
tik ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca ainta
kambapa tɨpemb kirarirmo, an ramootta
gan tɨp wandɨkna kaŋgaukca eacrena tɨp
kirara moraŋ.

13 Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot
ianmo kadmaia mo ŋgocor te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra,
manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otac-
itndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo
kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo,
manmo kadmainande.

Rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirara tɨp kirar laŋmo mo laru ŋgocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

14 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
meacramoot ianna aindop te, "Ma
Karaismo rɨpacrenan." Na ma tɨp
kirar laŋa mba morenan. Te, mana
rɨtɨpaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta
rɨtɨpaca manmo mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn ki?
Toawanaiŋ.

15 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta lap,
co, mbi ianna ma tik ŋgapaocna raraŋit
ŋgoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te,

16 na nena ianna manmo aindop te, "U
nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca
tik ŋgapaoc tɨkca una tikmo aŋgɨ kɨtac,
na u taŋca amna reac aŋgɨca am." Te,
an kamma manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Ne
ndori, manmo tik ŋgapaocapa, amna
reaca manmo neaŋ te, anna ndo mana
tikmo otacnandet.

17 Na rɨtɨpacna tɨpna kirar toco gaind,
ma wanaiŋ ndeac te, na ma tɨp kirar
laŋmo mo ŋgocor te, an rɨtɨpaca ma reac
wanaiŋ.

18 Na meacramoot ianna aindop te,
"Ramtaɨr ndeida mina rɨpacrenan, na
ramtaɨr ndeida mina tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga morenan." Ainda moca aku an
kammo ainda rutina mamoek, "Na u toco
rɨpacrenan, na u tɨp kirar laŋa mba more-
nanna, ainda mo te, aku una rɨtɨpaca titoc
ndamŋit? Na aku ndo aku tɨp kirar laŋa
monandet, na anna ndo aukna rɨtɨpaca
unmo wandacnandet."

2:8 TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 **2:9** TW 1.17 **2:10** TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17

19 Na u ainda rɨpacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.” Na anna laŋ. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik toco ainda rɨpacrenan, na mina nanambirena.
20 Aintik u ŋaŋaorena ramoot. U rɨpac te, na u tɨp kirar laŋ toco mo ŋgocor te, una rɨtɨpaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na u an kamna mɨniŋa waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac.
21 Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo aŋgɨca, gɨmbamba morena taupca tɨkca manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gɨmbamba mona morinan. Aintik an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tɨp kirara watca, mamo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.
22 Na ne matau lamŋi. Abraamma mana rɨtɨpaikapa, mana tɨp kirar laŋa ndoniŋa tɨkca, an tɨp kirar laŋa, anna ndo mana rɨtɨpaca moa mɨnna tɨkrina.
23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ŋgacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna mɨniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tɨkrinan. Na an tɨp kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.
24 Aintik mandeaca ne malamŋica, rɨtɨpac niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoŋa mba acrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ramootta tɨp kirar laŋa morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamŋirena, na anna mɨniŋna moca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena.

25 Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kaŋtertaapna tɨpca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kɨprina ramtaɨrmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda mataŋgat. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo meac wandoŋ ŋgacatna.
26 Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, tikca ma ŋeroŋ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma rɨtɨpacap, na ma rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirar laŋa mo laru ŋgocor te, an meac, co, ramootna rɨtɨpaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

1 Aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, moca nena rɨkna ramtaɨr wɨtta an ririptina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tɨpna kirar aŋgɨca, an mbuŋa meikramtaɨrmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiŋa morena ramtaɨra, ma aina aiŋirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet.
2 Na kɨdrɨk wɨtca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamŋiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tɨpna kirara aimo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandoŋ niŋgikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruŋa matau ŋgoinna bubuocna mɨn.
3 Na osna upmo, aia aen tɨp teker ian tɨkca mamo moca, aia taŋrena taupca raŋgaica taŋrena. Na an tɨpna kirara aia mina upna tiŋara morena, na mina tikca anna raŋgairenan. 4 Na laŋgumna tɨp kirar tocmo ne lamŋi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaitta taŋrenan. Na mana tiŋara morena reaca tekernoc ŋgoin. Ainda moca mana tiŋara morena ramootta, ma tenna taŋna mo te, ma an tiŋar ŋgutiŋa tiŋara mo te, laŋgumma mana taŋna toŋgorena taupca taŋnandet.
5 An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo werairekе, ma ndona imo tamuŋa tɨkrena.

Na aia lamŋirena, tac tekernoca ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma raŋmo muruŋa wɨrnandet.
6 Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa

2:21 RL 22.1-14 **2:22** Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6 **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17 **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** Ŋap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23

ŋgocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tɨpemb
ŋgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na
an taca ma menac ŋgocorta iarwara
wɨrrena tac.
7 Na meikramtaɨra raŋna amta
ŋgoaebapa, ŋgorikcapa, nduipapa
macait inikna reikmo aŋgɨca ndorita
bubuocna kaŋgaukca tɨkrena.
8 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo
bubuocna toawanaiŋ. Na memetm-
baca aina mimma ŋgepca kamb ŋgorik
toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna
kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo
mɨnna tɨkca eacrena.
9 Na mim mbuŋa aia aina Kacootna
i aŋgɨa ŋgeprenan, na ma aina Aet.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaɨrmo
moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim
mbuŋa aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo kam
ŋgorik topca minmo moa ŋgocrairena.
10 Na an up kabe mbuŋa aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aŋgɨa ŋgeprena, na kamb
ŋgorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, ainta tɨpemb kirarira
laiŋga wanaiŋ.
11 Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat
laŋapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo
larurenanna, wanaiŋ.
12 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ne tit ndamŋirena, ŋgaŋɨn ikca ma olip
loora erna mɨn ki? Wanaiŋ. Na wain
ŋgatɨkca ma ŋgaŋɨnna loora erna mɨn ki?
Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma
puk rat laŋa mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro laŋapnanna ma tɨp kirar laŋa monandet

13 Na nena rɨkna meac, co, ramoot
ianna ma iro laŋapa landamŋiap eacrena
ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana
tataŋapa eteaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet. Na
ma kai garuru teac, ma laŋan wetwet
ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai aŋgɨ ŋgep
teac. Na ma iro laŋapa landamŋi
laŋna tɨp kirarmo matau raŋgairaŋ te,
meikramtaɨra mana morena tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋmo wat rapacnandet.
14 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo nikinik
iroar ŋgorikap, na ne memetmbaca
ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna taupem-
bta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita
iroar laiŋapa landamŋi laiŋta moca kai
toŋgoraŋ teac. Moca ne paruca nena
tɨpemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknan-
det.
15 Na ainta iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋa
ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa mba kɨprinan,
wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac
niŋgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiŋ
ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot,
ma mana aet.
16 Na ne warac, meikramtaɨra kabena
meikramtaɨrmo iroar ŋgorikcapnan, na
memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepna taupembta moca orerenan,
mina laŋa mba mbiraca eacrenanna.
Na mina kaina tɨpemb ŋgorikca mina
morena.
17 Na meikramtaɨra ainta iroar
laiŋapa landamŋiara Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrenan, mina
ainta tɨpemb kirarira morena. Out
ŋgoinna mina iroar landamŋiar ratara
raŋgairena. Na an ndambuŋnanna,
mina kabena meikramtaɨrap nikinik
iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo
tɨpemb kirarir wewetara moraŋ, na mina,
mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina
kabena meikramtaɨrmo kakadmaina
opotaca morenan, na mina minmo
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na an
tɨpembta iro kabea mina meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋcamiŋa morena. Na mina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga raŋgairenan, na mina
mba parurenanna, wanaiŋ. Mina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋ gidkara raŋgairena.
18 Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap
eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena
kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe
mbuŋa, aina eteacna watna tɨpemb ki-
rarir wandoik laiŋga larurenan, anna
amta reik laiŋga warɨŋ naŋgacrena kirar
toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb ki-

3:8 Ŋap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 **3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 **3:14** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13 **3:15** Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 **3:17** Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 **3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11

rarira toŋgorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋndamoot

1 Na ne tit ndamŋirena, kaina reacna mɨnɨŋa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduŋa nena rɨkca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ŋgeprena tɨpemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruŋrenan, na an tɨpemb kirarira ndo, runduŋapa kaega mo ŋgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki?

2 Na titocna reikca ne aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgarapnan, ne mba aŋgɨitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtaɨrmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puŋga watca toŋgorenan, na ne aŋgɨna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ŋgeprenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaŋrenan, na anna mɨnɨŋna moca ne reikca mba aŋgɨrenanna.

3 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik aŋgɨna mbendeireke, ne mba aŋgɨrenanna, an kɨdrɨkca nena iroara laiŋga eac ŋgocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamŋiara, ne ndorita tikemb ŋgotacna reik aŋgɨna toŋtoŋgarap.

4 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨkcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaŋgaitta tɨkcarica ma taŋga tɨpemb ŋgadudukarta tɨp kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tɨp kirarna iro landamŋiap eac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋndamootna tɨp kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamŋirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tɨp kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋndamoot ndarunandet.

5 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ŋeroŋa ma aina inikca tɨkca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ma mana kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ.” Na ne tit ndamŋirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiŋ, ki?

6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaɨra ndorita irembmo aŋgɨa ŋgeprenan, ma mina irembmo aŋgɨa irikca pɨkɨnna tɨkrena. Na meikramtaɨra ndorita irembmo pɨkɨnna tɨkrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laŋa morena.”

7 Ainda moca ne ndorimo aŋgɨ pɨkɨnna tɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai raŋgai teac, ma nenmo tɨkcarica ma kɨpcarinandet.

8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kɨpi rambuŋainandet. Na ne tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaɨr, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ŋgorikmo ne mo kecari.

9 Na ne kakadmaina tɨp kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca laroŋrenan, ne an tɨp kirara ŋgetrikica ne aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca toŋgoca eacrenanna, ne an toŋgorena tɨp kirarmo ne ŋgetrikica ne kakadmaina iŋpaŋanna tɨp kirar aŋgɨ.

10 Ainda moca Kacootna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ne ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac

11 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraŋ te, ma Tɨp Wandɨkmo kam ŋgoreac mambopreke, na ma Tɨp Wandɨkmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tɨp Wandɨkmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tɨp Wandɨkna kaŋgauk

4:1 Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Ŋap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 **4:6** Ŋap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1

ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo
ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri.
12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe
niŋgikca Tɨp Wandɨkca moa larurinan, na
ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot.
Na ma ndo niŋgikca meikramtaɨrmo
mac nda aŋgɨna mɨn, na minmo mo
ŋgocraina mɨn. Aintik u mandai, na
u kabena meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparaca
morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

13 Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo
kammap, ne meikramtaɨra gaindoprenan, "Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac
ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kituknduka aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac
aŋgɨraŋnandet."
14 Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne
mba lamŋireke. Na nena eteacna watta,
ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem
ndeaca, ma mainandet.
15 Aintik ne aindop, "Anna laŋ, Kacootta
toŋgo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an
reikca aku lamŋirenanmo aku monandet."
16 Na ne ndorita irembmo aŋgɨa
ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta
kamb toprena. Ainta tɨp kirara anna u
ndona paŋan garurna i aŋgɨa ŋgeprena
tɨpna kirar, na anna tɨp kirar ŋgoreac
ŋgoin.
17 Aintik ne matau lamŋi. Na u tɨp kirar
laŋ ianna u monanna lamŋi te, na u mba
mori, anna u tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morina.

5

Meikramtaɨra reik wɨtapnanna, mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgɨnandet

1 Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik
wɨtapna meikramtaɨra, aku nenmo
kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar
bagraranikta moca ne lamŋiraŋ, na ne
aeraŋ, na ne larɨkraŋ.
2 Na nena reik wɨt laiŋapa, lamboira mina ŋgocrairina. Na nena tik
ŋgapoikca bobodira amba otererinan.
3 Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawɨrira moa
ŋgocrairina. Na an ŋgogocraica ma
nena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi
raekca tɨknandet. Na ma nena tikmo
tac toca wɨrnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna
mamamaina ra, kɨpca rambuŋairinan, na
ne an reik wɨtapa kituknduk mo wanaiŋa
punirena.
4 Na ne matau warac, ramtaɨra nena
warɨŋna aiŋa morinanna, ne minmo
paruca kituknduk tɨpca mba neaŋri, na
an kituknduk tɨpca ne utiŋrenanna, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgacrenan, te, ma
nena tɨpemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an
aiŋa morina ramtaɨrta ataca ma Kacoot
Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.
5 Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrinanna, ne reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgɨca
toŋtoŋgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba
tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kɨpca larurina.
6 Na ramtaɨr wandoikmo ne aŋgɨca
minmo ritri waparaca mona tɨkrinan, na
minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena
gagrarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo
mba nda runŋri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kɨkɨpna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

7 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca,
na ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ, na Kacootna
kɨkɨpna lambiraŋ. Na ne lamŋirenanna,
warɨŋapna ramootta ma ndona warɨŋna
amta reikmo laiŋ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniŋna aiŋa mo mai te,
iŋmbaia ma ndona warɨŋna amta reikmo
aŋgɨca amnande.

4:12 Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 **4:13** Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Ŋap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 **5:2** Mt 6.19 **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6 **5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7

8 Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi
gagraca laŋan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo
larurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda
kɨkɨpna ra, kɨpca marambuŋairi. Aintik
nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraŋ.
9 Ainda moca aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo, kabe, kabemo kekela-
munna kai ke teac. Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca
ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet.
Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona
ramootta, ma ande tɨŋ kamma lambica
maeacreke.
10 Aintik aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i
mbuŋa wiwitica mboprena rambca
morina ramtaɨrta ndamŋiraŋ. Mina
puŋnaŋgepca minmo tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita
nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an
mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta
tɨpemb kirarir minanmo aŋgɨca anna
raŋgairaŋ.
11 Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena,
"Meikramtaɨra iroar inkara moi gagraca,
na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiŋ
teacnandet, na mina toŋgoca wereica
eacrenan." Na ne Iobna nininimo ne
waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa
gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo
ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamŋirenan,
iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋga moatnan. Na laŋ, aia lamŋirenan,
memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakad-
mai aniacap, na ma aina moca kad-
mairena.

Aia tamuŋna auŋmo wanaiŋa gidikca kai aci mbop teac

12 Aintik ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne
tamuŋna auŋ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co,
kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuŋna auŋmo
gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, "Laŋ,"
ndop te, "Laŋa," anna ma mɨn. Na
ne, "Wanaiŋ," ndop te, "Wanaiŋa," anna
ma mɨn. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina
opoik ŋgoreaca neaŋnandet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap

13 Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena
ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgɨ ŋgepna ŋaip
kumb.
14 Na nena ianna ma roumbap te,
ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna ramtaɨr paŋaindmo aci kɨpca mina
manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i
mbuŋa tabaɨrmo mana tikca tɨk te, mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana
roumbmo, mo laŋa monande.
15 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rɨpaca
mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna
ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo
ŋgepnandet. Na ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet.
16 Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea nena
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna meikramtaɨrmo ndorita tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne
kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbende-
ica, ma nemo moi laŋa monandet. Aintik
ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana
mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na
ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacna mɨn
ŋgoin.
17 Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbende-
ica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tɨpmo mba
rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke.
18 Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca
pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na
warɨŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tɨkcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda aŋgɨ kɨp

19 Na aukna Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
gidikmo tɨkcari te, na tamtamma taŋ
te, na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna
manmo aŋgɨ kɨp te,

5:9 Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Ŋap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 **5:12** Mt 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18 **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18 **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ŋap 34.15, na In 9.31 **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15 **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45 **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1

20 an laplacauca ma tɨp laŋ mamoat.
Aintik ne an kammo matau ŋgoinna
lamŋiraŋ. Na laplacau ianna ma
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna ramoot ian
ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup
ŋgoreacmo tɨkcarica ma Raraŋ Aeta-
niac ndambuŋ nakɨp te, ma an tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca morina ramootna
ŋeroŋmo mac nda maaŋgɨat, na ma mba
menacitndait. Na an tɨp kirar mbuŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukar wɨt aniacmo, ma mo kecarinan-
det.

5:20 Ŋap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1 Pi 4.8

Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, rɨtɨpaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna moca mac lamŋiraŋ. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kɨpnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kɨkɨpna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina rɨtɨpaikca towaina larurina reik. Aind moca mina gagraca rɨpaca taŋga Karaisna mac nda kɨkɨpna mɨn mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laŋa aŋgɨnandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaɨr gidkara laruri, na aia tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋna, te, aia aŋgɨna reac laŋna lambina

(1.1—2.10)

1 Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up aŋgɨrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan.

2 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamŋirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaɨra larurinan. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneaŋgat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa raŋgaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta ne meikramtaɨr rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan

3 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laŋ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgamma neaŋrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta lambi taŋi mɨnna tɨk te, ma aimo neaŋnande.

4 Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨnandet. Na an watta ma mba ŋgocraiitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ma rat ŋgoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neaŋnandet.

5 Na ne Karaismo rɨpacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgɨna toŋgorenan, na nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tɨknandet.

6 Na aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamŋireke, na ne toŋgorenan. Na mandebaitna kɨdrɨk motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gɨgɨrar neaŋnandet.

7 Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena rɨtɨpaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamŋirena, gola, ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan,

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18 **1:4** Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4 **1:5** In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1 **1:6** Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Ŋap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3

te, mina mamo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co
wanaiŋ? Na nena rɨtɨpaikca ma golmo
kundrina, na ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na gola
ma ŋgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna
totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena
rɨtɨpaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna,
ne Karaismo rɨpacrenan ŋgoin, ki? Na
reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca
raekca tɨk te, ma nenmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na
ma nenmo i aniaca neaŋnandet.
8 Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne
manmo matŋirenan. Na mandeaca ne
manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo
rɨpacrenan, na mamo toŋgorenan ŋgoin.
Na an toŋtoŋgara gan tiacarpaikna
toŋtoŋgarmo tamuŋmbai, na aia up
mbuŋa mbopna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
9 Aintik ne Karaismo rɨpacrenan
tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda
aŋgɨrena.

10 Na aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋa
nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta
mɨniŋta moca, rambca morina ramtaɨra
aiŋir anikapa opore mamoat, ri, mina
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna aiŋna kambmo
wiwitirena.
11 Na Karaisna Ŋeroŋna rambca mo-
rina ramtaɨrap eacri, na ma mina iroara
mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up
mbuŋa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna
gɨgɨrar ma aŋgɨrenanapa, iŋmbaia ma i
aniac aŋgɨnandet. Ainda moca rambca
morina ramtaɨra digirenan, “Tumbuitta
tɨk te, aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramootta
kɨpit? Te, kaina reaca an kɨdrɨkca laruit?”
12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mawan-
dacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna,
mina ndorita mɨnna mba laruitndai.
Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
moca, nenmo mac nda aŋgɨna kamma
mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ŋeroŋ Ratmo tamuŋna
auŋnandmo, mbagɨrica irikrinan, na
kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramtaɨra
mina nenmo an reikca Raraŋ Aetani-
aca morinanna kamb toprinan. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur toco, mina an reik laiŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco
anna landamŋi aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ aniacap.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ŋgacrina

13 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara
memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ, na nena
tataŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ. Na ne
rɨtɨpac gargar moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakad-
maina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an
mɨnna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tɨk te.
14 Na ne an kamma waracrena mom-
bonikta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. Na atua
ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ŋgorikta
toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na mandeaca
ne an tɨpemb kirarirta toŋtoŋgarmo kai
raŋgai teac, kari ŋgoin.
15 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo
acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tɨp kirar laŋapa
wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik ne
mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ.
16 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraŋ
Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgairaŋ.”

Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

17 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindo-
prenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe,
kabena tɨpemb kirarira ma lamŋirena,
na ma aimo ritrirena. Ainda moca aina
kabe kabea morena tɨpembta kirarira
ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar
kabemo ritrirena. Aintik ne memetm-
baca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaind
ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ
ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca
mana kaŋgauk ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 **1:9** Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Ŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3

18 Na ne lamŋirina, atuaitta ne
ndorita nicarta tɨpemb kirarirmo aŋgɨca
raŋgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor.
Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac
nda oikca, nena an tɨpemb kirarirmo
mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan
tiacarpaikna ŋgocrairena reik, gol, co,
silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ.
19 Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik
mbuŋa nda maoikat. Na an racaind-
paikca ma kitukndukmo tamuŋmbai
ŋgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna
mooŋnuocna kirar, na mana tikca
pitirapa, ndibembta ŋgeara mo ŋgocrai
ŋgocor.
20 Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mo laru ŋgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca
ma aimo mac nda oikna aiŋa morinan.
Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina
raica aia eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
Karaismo raekca tɨkrinan, na ma aimo
otacrinan.
21 Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo rɨpacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo
mukca tɨkca mo ŋgepca, manmo i aniac
maneaŋgat. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo rɨpacrenan, na mana momona
baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matŋiraŋ

22 Na ne kam gidikmo matau ŋgoinna
raŋgairi tik, an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ne
ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨac ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na
Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar, ne minmo
matŋiraŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca
nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo memetm-
baca matŋiraŋ.
23 Na ne ŋgaib tarurinan, an warɨŋ
ŋgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc.
Na ne warɨŋna mutocrena amta reik
ŋgorikta lour puŋga mba laruritndait.
Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca
eacrena amta reikta lour puŋ tarurena.
Na an warɨŋna amna reac mutocrena
loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma
eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetm-
baca eacrena.
24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta
kapca gaindopatna, "Meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca kɨdrɨk
rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar
toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb
anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc
ŋgirikrenan. Na ne lamŋirenan, katgara
mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca
irikrenan.
25 Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar
ndeacrena." Na an kamma anna an kam
wembaŋ laŋa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laŋna kirar

1 Na ne meikramtaɨra ŋgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tɨpemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tɨkcari. Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo iŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamnɨac mbuŋa watca aŋgɨna iroapmo, anna ne tɨkcari.
2 Na aia lamŋirenan, mooŋnuoc tekernoc, ma mɨr gagamna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kɨprina mɨrmo, ne toŋgoca aŋgɨraŋ. Na reac ŋgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mɨrca ma nenmo otaca, nena ŋerŋgaurapa eteacna wat ŋgamca, moi acnainandet, na mamo gargara neaŋca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaɨr ŋgaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande.
3 Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tɨpemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mɨr toc ŋgambrinan, na ne lamŋirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ŋgoin.
4 Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaɨra

1:19 NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26 **1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 **1:23** In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 **1:24** Ŋap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 **1:24** Ais 40.6-8 **1:25** In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 **2:1** Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 **2:2** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 **2:3** Ŋap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 **2:4** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11

manmo reac ŋgoreac toca watca mina
manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetani-
aca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma
laŋ.
5 Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna
watapna ikna kirar, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gar-
gar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa
mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda
moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina
taup ndamtaɨrta wiwit toc ndeacnandet.
Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita
eteacna watmo gɨmbam toca Raraŋ Aeta-
niacmo neaŋ.
6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, "Ne warac.
Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na
ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na
an witta ma gargar ŋgoin, na ma laŋ
ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion
takura tɨkrina. Aintik meikramtaɨra
manmo, rɨpacrenan, mina numbira mba
aŋgɨitndai."
7 Ainda moca ne an rɨpacrena
meikramtaɨra, Karaisa ma wautna wit
laŋ ŋgoinna kirar. Na an rɨpac kocorta
meikramtaɨr, mina aindoprina,

"Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaɨra anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
aŋgɨra roumbmbai nakecarica
eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paŋanmbaia wɨtɨk gagraca kaca
mbukca eacrenan."

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco
aindopatna, "An ikca ma laruca mina
taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca
latac te, mina ŋgocrainandet." Mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopre-
nan tik, mina an ikmo aoca lataca irikre-
nan. An tɨpna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mboprina.
9 Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne
mana meikramtaɨr koind. Na ne gagrirta
ramootna taup ndamtaɨr. Na ne rat
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrta wiwitnan, na
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta wi-
wit ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
ndo ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtaɨrta
wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga nenmo morinanna kamb
ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma
nenmo neaupa tɨkca aŋgɨca ma ndona
memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an
memetaca anna laŋ ŋgoin.
10 Na ŋgaua ne meikramtaɨr wanaiŋ
ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana
meikramtaɨra larurinan. Na atuaitta ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca
ne mba aŋgɨatke, na mandeaca ne mana
kakadmaina opotacmo aŋgɨrinan.

Kabena meikramtaɨrmo aia mina rɨkmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtaɨrta kirara eacraŋ

11 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, ne
gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena
auŋna meikramtaɨr toco eacrenan, na
ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda
moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an
atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ,
an tɨpemb kirarira nena ŋerŋgaurmo
ruŋrenan.
12 Na an rɨpac ŋgocorta raekmbaina
meikramtaɨrta rɨkmo, ne wandoŋa
taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac
ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina
tɨpemb laiŋga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ
Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.
13 Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan
tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, titocna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina nenmo
outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna
bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma
raŋgairaŋ.

2:5 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 **2:7** Ŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na Ŋap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1

14 Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtaɨr paŋaindta kam motoco raŋgairaŋ.
Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an
ramtaɨrmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
minmo larapaca mina meikramtaɨrta
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morenanmo wan-
doŋairena, te, meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ki-
rarir laiŋga morenanmo, mina irembmo
aŋgɨ ŋgepnan.
15 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna,
ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋ te,
an iroar kocorta meikramtaɨra nenmo
kamb ŋgorikca mboprenan, ne mina
upembmo mboracnande.
16 Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta
meikramtaɨrta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne
gainda kai lamŋi teac, "Mandeaca
ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna
meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ." Na ne taŋga
tɨpemb ŋgorikca moraŋ. Wanaiŋ. Na
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaɨra
taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ.
17 Na ne kabena meikramtaɨrmo tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriraŋ, te, mana
kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagrirta
ramoot paŋanmo i aniaca neaŋraŋ.

Aia Karaisna tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaica gɨgɨrara mbukna

18 Na ne tuombta aiŋir kam-
ndera morena meikramtaɨr, ne
nena bubuocrena ramtaɨrta kaŋgauk
ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na aku an ramtaɨr
paŋaind laiŋ tiŋgikca mba mboprenan,
mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tɨkca
morenanmo. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtaɨr
paŋaind ŋgorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne
eacraŋ.
19 Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara
mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo
gɨgɨrara wanaiŋ neaŋrenan, na ne anna
makukara mbukrenan, te, an tɨpna ki-
rarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorenan.
20 Na ne tɨpemb ŋgorikca mo te, na
mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo
mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aŋgɨit?
Ainda moca ne tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna
makukara aŋgɨ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an
tɨpemb kirarirmo ma toŋgorenan.
21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an
tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaina maacat, na
anna gaind, Karais toco nen ŋgotacna
gɨrgɨrmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo
ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te,
ne anna raŋgaina.
22 Na ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna
mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco
mba mbopri.
23 Ri, mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca
mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ŋgorikmo
mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma
ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tɨkrinan,
na ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa
wandoŋ ŋgoinna ritri waparaca morena
ramoot.
24 Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naaŋgɨca
keraca aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na
ma ainda moca aia ndorita tɨpemb ki-
rarirta tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo koc-
nai tɨkcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap
eac, na tɨpemb kirarir wandoik koinda
raŋgairaŋna. Na mina manmo ŋgoreac
ŋgoinna pirinan, na an gɨgɨrara ma
aŋgɨatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa
laŋa morina.
25 Na ne muruŋcamiŋa sipsipara tam-
tamma taŋrena kirar toc ndeacrinan.
Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Ŋginaŋa
Morena Ramootta nena ŋerŋgaurmo
mataua raupŋirenan ndambuŋa mac nda
makɨprina.

3

Laŋtaŋgona meikramtaɨrta kam

2:15 Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5

1 Aintik an tıpna kirara ne laŋtaŋgona
meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk
ndeacraŋ. Na nena kaŋterta ndeida
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai ŋgocor
te, mina nena tıpemb kirarir laiŋga
wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop
ŋgocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo
ŋgetrikinandet.
2 Na an kıdrıkca mina watrina, ne
meikpitikca ne wandoikca taŋrenan, na
ne mina kaŋgaukca eacrenan.
3 Na ne ndorita tikemb tiŋgikmo kai
mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ
aoc, co, paŋaindta lakoarmo lanap.
4 Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an
ŋgocrai ŋgocorta lamboimo aoc, anna
laŋ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo
laŋapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tıpna
kirar. Na an tıpna kirara Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnıacmo laŋ ŋgoin.
5 Na an tıpna kirara atuna meik ratta
ndorita lambirena rıtıpacmo Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca tıkrenan, te, mina lamboia mina
wapat laŋa wandacrenan. Na mina
ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacrenan.
6 Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo
ndona kacoot ŋgacrena. Na ne tıpemb
kirarir laiŋga morenan, na ne reac ianna
mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne
Sarana mombonik tarunandet.
7 Na ne laŋtaŋgona ramtaır, ne an
tıp kirar kabemo, iroar laiŋ raŋgai te,
ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na
meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik
ne minmo tıpemb laiŋga moraŋ. Ainda
moca ne lamŋirenan, mitoco an kakad-
maina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat
toco aŋgınande. Na ne ainta tıpembta
kirarira raŋgai te, reac ianna nena mbe-
mbendeimo mba mo ŋgocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtaırmo tıpemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ

8 Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda
maina mamoek, ne muruŋcamiŋa
nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa
rıpacrena laiplacarmo gidik ŋgoinna
matŋiraŋ, na ne kabena meikramtaırmo
kadmairaŋ, na paŋan garurna tıpemb
kirarirmo tıkcari.
9 Na meikramtaıra nemo tıpemb
ŋgorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac.
Na mina nemo kamb ŋgorikca mbop
te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne
gaindta tıp kirar mbuŋa gainda ruti, ne
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo
laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo ainda
mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laŋa ne
aŋgınandet.
10 Na aia lamŋirena,

"Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laŋa
eacna mo te,
na ma eteac laŋa watna,
ma kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop
teac,
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo
teac.
11 Na ma tıpemb ŋgorikmo iŋ neaŋ,
na ma tıpemb laiŋ tiŋgikca
raŋgairaŋ.
Na ma kabena meikramtaırmo nikinik iro
wetwet kabeap eacraŋ,
na an tıpemb kirarirmo ma gagraca
raŋgairaŋ.
12 Na Kacootna lamnıaca ma meikramtaır
wandoikta watrenan,
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar
tıkca waracrenan.
Na meikramtaıra tıpemb ŋgorikca more-
nan,
ma minmo mba toŋgorenan."

Na tıpemb kirarir laiŋga aia more-nanna aia mana gırgıra aŋgınandet

13 Na ne tıp kirar laŋna towai gagraca
raŋgai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tıp kirar
ŋgoreaca moit?
14 Na ne tıpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga
mo te, na ne mana makukca aŋgı te, ne
anna toŋgo. Na mina nenmo nanambina
reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac.
Na nena nikinik iroar kai ŋgep ŋgoreac
naŋgep teac.

3:3 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Ŋap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 **3:10** Ŋap 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 **3:12** In 9.31 **3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25

15 Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais
niŋgikmo tɨkca eacraŋ, ma nena Ka-
coot. Na mina nenmo an reac laŋa
ne anna lambirena mɨnɨŋna digi te,
ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca
kocroca eacraŋ.
16 Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda
rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa,
tɨp kirar laŋ mbuŋa mo. Ainda moca
ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
lamnɨacmo wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋ.
Te, mina nenmo kam ŋgoreacapa,
nenmo pepere te, an ramtaɨra mina
nenmo Karaisna raŋgairena tɨp kirar
laŋna moca nemo peperenan, na mina
mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir
aŋgɨnandet.
17 Na aia tɨp kirar laŋa morenanna,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna gɨrgɨr aŋgɨna
toŋgo te, anna laŋ. Na aia morena
tɨp ŋgoreacna gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, anna reac
ŋgoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ŋgepca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna

18 Na ne Karais motocmo lamŋi. Ma
ramoot wandoŋ, na ma meikramtaɨr
ŋgorikta taup aŋgɨca menaca tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na
nenmo aŋgɨca Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa
taŋna. Aintik ma kɨdrɨk kabe niŋgikca
menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai.
Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar
toca eacrinan, na mina mamo mo men-
acatna. Na ma nda ŋgeprina, na ma
ŋeroŋ toca eacrenan.
19 Ainda moca ma ŋeroŋ ndeacri, ma
taŋca ŋerŋgaura kac ŋgoreaca eacre-
nanmo kam wiwitirinan.
20 Na an ŋerŋgaura mina kammo
Noanna mɨn mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna
mɨnna tɨp ŋgoreaca aniaca larurinan,
na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia
rutiatke. Ma lambica taŋga Noa, ma
ndona laŋgummo moa maiatke. Na
wɨtca wanaiŋ, meikramtaɨr parmba-
iapa mbutrem mbonkac tiŋgikca mina
laŋgumma ŋgabukca laemb aniaca
minmo aŋgɨca taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac
minmo nda aŋgɨca, mina laŋ maeacat.
21 Na an pukca ma kɨtac pukca pocpoc-
rina, na ainta taupca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nenmo kɨtac puk mbuŋa nda aŋgɨrenan.
Na kɨtac pukca ma nena tikna patiŋa
mataunanna wanaiŋ. Anna ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne
iroar inkara laiŋga mana lamnɨaca ŋgout
ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda aŋgɨna
moca Karaismo mukca tɨkca mac nda
aŋgɨca ŋgepatnan.
22 Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ
mac nda taŋrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna par umbaia mbiraca eacrenan. Na
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gar-
gar anikapna ŋerŋgaur, na gargarapna
reikca mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca
eacrena.

Totowai aniaca rɨtɨpacna laiplacarmo laruca mina gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatna

4

(4—5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

1 Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna gɨrgɨr ani-
aca aŋgɨatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea
ma aŋgɨatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiŋ
gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona
tikna gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukna tɨp kirara ma tɨkcaririnan.
2 Na an mɨnna ne tik mbuŋa eacrena, ne
iro bagarna toŋtoŋmo mba raŋgaiitndai.
Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro
niŋgikca raŋgainandet.
3 Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tɨpemb
kirarirmo raŋgaica moa taŋtaŋa mɨnna
matɨkri, na an tɨpemb kirarira rɨtɨpaik
kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaɨra
toŋgorenan ŋgoin. Na an tɨpemb kirarira

3:16 Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3

meikramtaɨra morenanna, anna tɨpemb
ŋgadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa
ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca morenan, na
puik gagrara amba ŋaŋaorena tɨpemb
kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan,
na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca
ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo ndarenan,
na mɨrpembraraiŋmo mbendeirenan.
4 Na mandeaca ne an tɨpemb ki-
rarira an rɨtɨpaik kocorta meikramtaɨrapa
mba morenan. Na mina anna moca
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca nenmo peper-
ena kamb ŋgorik toprenan.
5 Aintik iŋmbaia mina ndorimo ritri
waparaca wɨtɨk te, mina ritri waparac
aniacna ramootna outta wɨtɨkca ndori
moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet.
Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma
kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac ko-
corta meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo
ritrinandet.
6 Aintik anna mɨnɨŋna moca an men-
acrina meikramtaɨra mina menac ŋgocor
ndeacri, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa mina
waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina men-
acrinan, an kirara meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara more-
nanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca
mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgɨca mina
ŋerŋgaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an
kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moraŋ

7 Na reikta mamaina kɨdrɨkca kɨpca
marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai ŋaŋao
teac, ne ndorita tɨpemb kirarirmo matau
raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet.
8 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpemb kirarirmo, matau
utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara ma tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukar wɨtmo, mo irikrenan,
na ma kabena tɨp kirarmo kundrena.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena
meikramtaɨra nenap kɨpi eac te, ne
minmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋi. Na ne
an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo
kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo
ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiŋa
neaŋrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea
mana aiŋna ramoot laŋ ndeacraŋ te,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr damarmo,
ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina kakad-
maina opotaca minmo an mbuŋa otacraŋ.
11 Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma
kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina kakadmaina
opotacna reac laŋa wanaiŋa aŋgɨ te,
ma an mbuŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo
wiwitiraŋnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma
kabena meikramtaɨrmo otacrena aiŋa
mo te, ma an aiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo neaŋrina gargar mbuŋa moraŋ.
Te, an reikca ne muruŋa morenanna,
meikramtaɨra an mbatnandet, na Iesus
Karaisna i mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet. Na ma i
aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara
eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais aŋgɨrina gɨrgɨr tocmo aia toŋgoca aŋgɨraŋ

12 Ne aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, tac
tocna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan.
Na ne kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca
gainda kai lamŋi teac, anna reac dam
ŋgoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.
13 Na an mɨnna Karaisa aŋgɨatna
gɨrgɨra, ne toco aŋgɨrinan, aintik ne
toŋgoraŋ. Ainda moca Karaisna i ania-
capa gargar aniaca laruca raekca tɨkrina,
na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna monandet.
14 Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiŋga eacre-
nan, na anna moca mina nemo kam
ŋgorik top te, ne toŋgoraŋ. Ainda

4:4 Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Ŋap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20

moca ne lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna
Ŋeroŋ, na ma nenap eacrenan.
15 Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat,
moca mina nenmo gɨgɨrar neaŋ nari,
moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri,
co, reik makɨmrina, co, ne kabena
tɨpemb ŋgorikca mori, co, ne kabena
meikramtaɨrta aiŋmo ndiaŋga aŋgɨrinan.
16 Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot
ian ndaru te, na anna mɨnɨŋna moca ma
gɨrgɨr aŋgɨ te, ma anna moca numbira kai
mo teac. Wanaiŋ, ma an i, Karaisnandna
moa ma toŋgoraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna
imo aŋgɨca ŋgepraŋ.
17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna
ra kɨpca laru te, aia mana meikramtaɨra
ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na
an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te,
ma titoca tɨkca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
wembaŋ laŋmo ndarena meikramtaɨrmo
moitndai?
18 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tim-
bigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtaɨr
wandoik laiŋmo mac nda aŋgɨna owai
te, an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
iŋ neaŋrenanapa, tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara morenanmo tida moit?”
19 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramtaɨr ndeida gɨrgɨr
aŋgɨ te, an ramtaɨra ndorita iarwarna
eteacna watmo mana para tɨk te, mina
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋ. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan,
aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua
raupŋirenan.

5

Na ne ramtaɨr paŋaindа ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matau raupŋiraŋ

1 Na mandeaca aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk
toco, aku nen tocna ramoot paŋan, na
aku ndona lamnɨac mbuŋa watrinanna,
Karaisa ma gɨrgɨr aŋgɨatnan. Aintik
aukapa, nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
muruŋa aŋgɨ ndoprina reik laiŋga,
ma aimo neaŋnandet, na Karaisna i
aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma
neaŋnandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo
ramtaɨr paŋaindmo mo ŋgepca ne aiŋmo
ainda monan.
2 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo matau raupŋi. Na mina
sipsipna kirar toco nena paɨra eacrenan.
Aintik ne an aiŋa momona kabena
ramtaɨrta toŋtoŋgara kai raŋgai teac, ne
an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo mona
toŋgorenanna raŋgairaŋ. Ŋarikca ne
kabena meikramtaɨrta toŋtoŋa raŋgaica
an aiŋa moca kituknduk niŋgik aŋgɨnan.
Wanaiŋ. Ne an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋ
aniacap moraŋ.
3 Na ne kai ramtaɨr anikta kirara
moa an meikramtaɨrmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca
nena para tɨkrinanmo aŋgɨca pɨkɨnna
tɨkna. Wanaiŋ. Ne tɨpemb laiŋ tiŋgikca
moraŋ, te, mina an mbatca raŋgairaŋna.
4 Na ne ainda mo te, an mɨnna Sipsi-
parta Ŋginaŋa Morena Ramoot Paŋanna
raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca
aŋgɨrena reac laŋa ne aŋgɨnandet. Na an
reac laŋa ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande, na
ma mba ŋgocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tɨk

5 Ainda moca ne ramtaɨr ŋgaibca ne
ramtaɨr paŋaindta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.
Na ne meikramtaɨra muruŋa pɨkɨnna
eacrena tɨpna kirara raŋgaica, ndo-
rimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrta
kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan,
“Meikramtaɨra ndorita irembmo aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo
aŋgɨra irikrenan. Na an meikramtaɨra
ndorita irembmo aŋgɨ irikrenanmo, ma
minmo kadmaica minmo tɨp kirar laŋa
morenan.”
6 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo
irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna raupŋina gargar

4:15 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Ŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 **5:2** In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 **5:3** Ŋap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 **5:5** ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 **5:6** Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10

aniacna kaŋgauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kɨdrɨkca laru te, ma nenmo aŋgɨ ŋgepnandet.

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tɨk.

8 Na ne kai ŋaŋao teac. Nena puŋndamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtaɨr amna orea taŋrena.

9 Aintik ne rɨpac gagraca wɨtɨkca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gɨgɨrara aŋgɨrena.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruŋna mɨnɨŋ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gɨgɨrarmo kɨdrɨk matɨp motemma aŋgɨnandet, te, iŋmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna, nenmo laŋ mac monandet, na nena rɨtɨpaikmo moi gagranan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara wɨtɨkca gagraraŋnandet.

11 Na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tɨpemb ndeid

12 Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tɨpna kambca nenmo tirca neaŋga kɨpapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tɨpemb kirarirmo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa wɨtɨk gagrana.

13 Na an Babilonna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.*

14 Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena rɨpacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mɨk te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

5:7 Ŋap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 **5:8** Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 **5:9** Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 **5:12** Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana mɨnna Romnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo, ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnaŋgepca ainta tɨpemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina mɨnɨŋa gaind, anna ma Iesusna rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an rɨtɨpaca mo ŋgocraica taŋrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina rɨtɨpaikapa, mina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo ŋgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra minmo neaŋrinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtaɨr ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kɨpitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kɨpnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kɨprina, na mana mɨnɨŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtaɨrmo laŋanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagraca meikramtaɨr ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

1 Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up aŋgɨrena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot. Na ne rɨtɨpac laŋ ŋgoinna aŋgɨatna meikramtaɨrmo, aku gan kammo tirrina, na Iesus Karaisna tɨp kirar wandoŋa, nena rɨtɨpaca aina rɨtɨpacna kirar toca larurinan.

2 Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagraca laiŋ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina

3 Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamŋirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tɨpna kirar laŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna.

4 Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiŋ koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan, na an reikca ma ŋgaua aimo neaŋ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tɨpna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrap eacrenan, na aimo moa ŋgocrairenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrinan, na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ŋgocraina tɨpna kirarmo mba aŋgɨitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laŋapa mana tɨpna kirar toc ndarunandet.

5 Ainda moca tɨp kirar laŋa mo, na an tɨpna kirara moca gagara ma nena rɨtɨpacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina aiŋa moraŋ, na an landamŋimo moi gagraca, ma nena tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta kirar.

6 Na nena tikembta toŋtoŋgarmo ne matau ŋgoinna raupŋiraŋ, na ne an tɨpembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar laiŋta kirar ndeacna. Na ne wɨtɨk gagraca wɨtɨkna tɨpna kirarirmo aŋgɨca makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tɨpna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupŋinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an tɨpna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna.

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, na Epe 4.5, na Ta 1.4 **1:2** Iu 1.2 **1:3** In 17.3, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2 **1:5** 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18 **1:6** Gal 5.22-23 **1:7** Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21

7 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena
meikramtaɨrmo aikora mona tɨpna ki-
rarmo raŋgairaŋ. Na an tɨpna ki-
rarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo
moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na ne kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨpna kirarmo
ne aŋgɨ, na an tɨpna kirarmo mo gagra, te,
ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

8 Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamŋirena,
ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tɨpembta
kirarirmo aŋgɨ te, na mina laruca gagra
te, nena an landamŋia ma wanaiŋa mba
eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik wɨtta
mo larunandet.

9 Na ramootta an tɨpna kirar kocor-
tan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo
ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamnɨac
ŋgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ŋgaua
moatna tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na
manmo moca laŋa moatna. Na anna
gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa man-
darekrekerina.

10 Na ne Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma
nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaɨr
teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana
meikramtaɨr koind taruna aiŋa moraŋ.
Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na
mamo mba tɨkcariitndai.

11 Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca,
ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo
mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus
Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai
mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot.

12 Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo
malamŋireke, na ne an kam gidikmo
aŋgɨatna, na ne man mbuŋa wɨtɨkca
gagrarinan. Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne
iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca
memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna
morena.

13 Na an kɨdrɨkca aku ndona gan tik
ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamŋirena
anna laŋ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac
te, nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca an reikta
ndamŋina.

14 Na aku lamŋirenan, kɨdrɨk
tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo
tɨkcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna.

15 Aintik aku toŋgoca nemo aiŋ gagra
moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac
te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan
reikta moca muruŋa ne lamŋiraŋnandet.

Up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tɨkca watrina

16 Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus
Karaisna mana nda kɨkɨpna gargarmo
nemo mbopatna. Na an mɨnna aia nemo
Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini
wanaiŋa ramootna iro mbuŋ ndaruri-
nanna mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia
ndorita lamnik puŋga Kacootna gar-
garapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna
watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i
aniaca neaŋgatnan, na an memetac laŋa
man mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ndo ŋgoinna an tamuŋna auŋna
outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna
kammo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna Nuoc
ŋgoin, aku manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na
aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”

18 Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma
waracatna.

19 Ainda moca aia rambca morina
ramtaɨrta kambca rɨpaca gagraca more-
nan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagraca
utiŋ te, anna laŋ. Na mina kambca ma
tac wɨwɨrna memetaca neaup ndeacrena
kirara taŋga auŋ raruna rambuŋai te,
an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi
ŋgepnandet.*

20 Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋinanna,
anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap

1:8 In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35 **1:19** Ŋap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28 * **1:19** ***Gudam:*** Anna auŋ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Iŋgoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6

ndeacrena rambca morena kambta mɨnɨŋ
ianna kai urirac teac.
21 Na anna mɨnɨŋa gaind, ramma
morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiŋna
toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruatke. Wanaiŋ.
Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo ramtaɨrmo aoca ŋgepca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrena kambmo
wiwitirena.

2

Ramtaɨr ŋgorikca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurirena (Iuda 4-13)

1 Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca
morena ramtaɨr ndeida Israelnaŋgepta
rɨk naŋgeprinan. Na an tɨpna kirar kabe
mbuŋa mandeacna mɨnna paparuna
ririptia morena meikramtaɨr ndeid toco,
ŋgepca meikramtaɨrmo paruca Raraŋ
Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na
paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaɨra
iŋgoroca paparuna kambca moca gan
mɨn ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena
rɨtɨpaikca moi ŋgocrainandet. Na Ka-
cootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan,
na mina ndori, manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na
mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi
ŋgoinna mo ŋgocrainandet.
2 Na meikramtaɨr wɨtta ndorita
numbira morena tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca
raŋgainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo
nda peperena kamb ŋgorik ndo-
praŋnande.
3 Na an ramtaɨra mina kabena
ramootna reikmo lamnik puŋga watca
wanaiŋa toŋgorena, ainda moca mina
nenmo paparuna kamb ndopraŋ te,
nena kituknduka rapa, reikmo paruca
aŋgɨnandet. Na an ramtaɨra Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona
ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna
mina topnandet. Aintik an ŋgogocraia
minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ŋgoreke,
wanaiŋ. Ma lambica eacrenan.
4 Na ne lamŋirena, atua mbaiŋna
aiŋa morina ŋerŋgaur ndeida tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke.
Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta
auna kac ŋgoreacna neaup diriŋa lawirta
ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca anna tɨkrina. Te,
mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeaca, mana ritri
waparaca momona rana lambiraŋnande.
5 Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtaɨr
toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ
neaŋgatnanna, ma minmo mba wat-
tacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo laemb
aniaca moca mina menaca topatna. Na
ma an tɨp kirar wandoŋna kam wiwitia
mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtaɨr
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mɨnmo,
raupŋia mina mba ŋgocraiatke.
6 Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
aca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco
maŋgocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma
tac mbuŋa rotaca wɨracarica kapɨr kam-
ndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakɨprena
meikramtaɨra Sodomapa Gomoramo laru-
rina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet.
Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, kaina reaca
minmo larunande.
7 Na an ramoot wandoŋ laŋ Lot,
ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtaɨr
ŋgorikca morina ainta tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa,
moa ŋgocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea
Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo
aŋgɨca ma mba ŋgocraiatke.
8 Na anna gidik, an ramoot wan-
doŋa ma Sodomnaŋgepta rɨk ndeaca
ma mina tɨpemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na
ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ŋgorik
mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa
wandoŋ ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tɨp
laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana
nikinik iroa gɨgɨracaririna.
9 Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia
lamŋiraŋ te, aia lamŋinande, totowa-
iarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairena
meikramtaɨrmo laru te, Kacootta minmo
an totowaiara tɨkca mac nda aŋgɨna
taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta

1:21 Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7 **2:7** RL 19.1-16 **2:9** Ŋap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na Iu 1.6

meikramtaɨr ŋgorikta tɨpemb kirarira
ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tɨpemb
ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma
lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri
waparacna ra aniac laru te.
10 Ainta meikramtaɨr ndeida mina
ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar anikta
opoikca mina aŋgɨnandet. Na anna
an meikramtaɨra tɨpemb ŋgadudukar
koindta iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgepca
morinan, na mina gainda lamŋireke, gan
tiacarpaikna ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, Raraŋ
Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac
wanaiŋ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena
meikramtaɨra mina nena rɨkca ŋgeprinan,
mina garururekе, na mina ndorita iroarta
toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Ainda moca
paparuna ririptica morena ramtaɨra
tamuŋna auŋna outta taŋrena mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena
kamb ŋgorik ndondopca, mina mba
nanambirenan.
11 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura mina an ramtaɨrmo kunda
tamuŋmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na
mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca
mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca ritri
waparaca minmo mba mori.

12 Na an ramtaɨra mina amta ŋgoaebta
kirarir toc, mina paŋainda iroar laiŋ
kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta
toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na mina an
raŋa eacrena amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc,
te, meikramtaɨra minmo aŋgɨca mo men-
acnan niŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina
lamŋi garac ŋgocor, mina anmo peper-
ena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena. Na an raŋna
amta ŋgoaebca ŋgocrairena kirara, mi-
toco ainda ŋgocrainandet.
13 Na mina ainta tɨpemb ŋgorikca
morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
tɨpemb ŋgorikmo nda rutinandet. Na
mina gainda lamŋirenan, amtiammo
raita kɨdrɨkca morenanna, anna tɨp ki-
rar laŋna toŋtoŋ. Na mina nenap am-
brenan, na mina nenmo tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo
ŋgocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tɨpemb
kirarira mina morinanna, mina toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin.
14 Na memetmbaca mina meikpi-
tikmo, tik tɨkrenan, na minmo
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgadudukara momona iroarap
lamŋirenan. Na mina tɨpemb kirarira, tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca momoa mina mɨnna
mba tɨkrenanna. Na an meikramtaɨra
mina rɨtɨpaik gagrar kocortanmo, pa-
paruna ririptina ramtaɨra minmo wai
aoca minmo tɨpemb kirarirta tɨpemb
ŋgorikta makukara morena. Aintik
mina kabena meacramootna reikmo
wanaiŋa aŋgɨna matŋirena ririptia mina
maaŋgɨat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo makukara neaŋrena.
15 Na mina taup laŋmo iŋ neaŋga, mina
ŋaŋaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna
nuoc Balamna taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tɨp
ŋgoreacna opoik aŋgɨna toŋtoŋ aniacap.
16 Na amta ŋgoaeb doŋkiara mina
kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma
kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan.
Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma
morina ramootna iro ŋgoreacapna lan-
damŋi ŋgoreacmo, mo ŋgetrikirenan.

17 Aintik an paparuna meikramtaɨra
mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta ki-
rarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena ki-
rar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca
mina neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna taupca kocroca
maeacreke.
18 Na ainta ramtaɨra ndorimo aindopna
moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garu-
rurena. Te, mina meikramtaɨrmo moa tik
ŋgepca mina tɨp ŋgaduduk ŋgoreacapa,
tikna iro ŋgoreac mona iroara mona.
Na an tɨpembta kirarira mina an man-
debca ŋgepca kambmo raŋgairena tɨp
ŋgoreac tɨkcarina meikramtaɨrmo moca,
mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam
mbarac kocorta meikramtaɨrta kamma
mac raŋgaiek.

2:10 Iu 1.4-10, 16 **2:11** Iu 1.9 **2:12** Iu 1.10 **2:13** Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na Iu 1.12 **2:15** Iu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14 **2:15** Ndu 22.4-35 **2:17** Iu 1.12-13 **2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16 **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16

19 Na an ramtaɨr ŋgorikca aindoprena,
"Ne aimo raŋgai te, ne makukar kocora
wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita
toŋtoŋgarta reikca moraŋnandet." Na
an ramtaɨra mina tɨp ŋgoreacna tuombta
aiŋir kamndera morena ramtaɨr teacre-
nan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna wat-
carica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an
reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ
kamainda monandet.
20 Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririp-
tica morena meikramtaɨra Iesus Karais
ndambuŋmo landamŋi aŋgɨrinan, na
ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda
aŋgɨna Ramoot. Na an landamŋia
otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar
ŋgorik ŋgadudukar koindmo, mina anna
iukairenan. Na mina an ŋgadudukarta
makukar mac mɨk te, na ma minmo kac
ŋgoreaca tɨk te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin
ndeacnandet. Outta mina ŋgoreaca
eacri, na mandeaca an ŋgadudukarta
makukara minmo leaca mina ŋgoreac
ŋgoin ndeacraŋnandet.
21 Na mina taup wandoŋna tɨp kirar
laŋmo lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ. Na
mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri,
na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨp kirara
maaŋgɨat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo
iŋ neaŋrinan. Na mina anna lamŋi
ŋgocor te, anna laŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca
mandeaca mina kocnai maŋgocrairi.
22 Ainda moca an reaca minmo
larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna
kamna kirara ma aindoprena, "Piraŋa
mbabɨnpaikca mbɨn irikca, iŋmbaia ma
mac nda taŋga ndona mbabɨn mac
amnandet." Na kabena kam tɨp toco
gaind, "Ramootta markɨmmo ma puk
mbuŋa ru mai te, ma mac taŋca tuoŋtuoŋ
mac irikca runande."

3

Kacootta ma gidik ŋgoin nakɨpnandet

1 Aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, gan aukna
iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca
nenmo tirca neaŋga makɨpek. Na an
outnanapa iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku
nenmo kam neaŋga nenmo moi iroar
ŋgepca ne an reik tamŋiraŋ te, nena
iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet.
2 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne an iŋmbaia
laruna kamna reacmo mac lamŋiraŋ,
na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca
morina ramtaɨra wiwitiatna. Ainda moca
ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamŋiraŋ, ma
ai mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot. Na an
kam gargara up aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra nen
ndambuŋa kɨpatna ramtaɨrta up mbuŋa
waracatna.
3 Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋiraŋ,
anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna
mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaɨra
kɨpnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar
ŋgorikca raŋgairaŋnandet.
4 Te, paparuna ririptica morena
meikramtaɨra aindopnandet, "Ma mac
nda kɨp ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten
ndeacrenan? Ma mba kɨpitndai. Na an
mɨnna aina nicar ŋgamrira menacri, kɨp,
kɨpca gan mandeacna mɨn mbuŋa gan
tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara
maeacreke, mina ŋgetriki ŋgocor."
5 Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua
lamŋica iroar laiŋ aŋgɨri. An atu ŋgoinna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuŋ
malaruat. Ri, ma puk aŋgɨca ma pukna
inikna rɨkca pitrikmo moa laruatna.
6 Na iŋmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac
laruca laemb aniaca gan tiacarpaikmo
kɨtacatke, ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.
7 Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar
kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa
riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kɨp
te, maniŋmo moi topnandet. Na maniŋa
ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na
an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ
neaŋrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.
8 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, ne an
reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na
Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra kabea anna ma
1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma
ra kabena kirar.

2:20 Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4 **2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41 **2:22** ML 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Ŋap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Ŋap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20

9 Na Kacootta ma reaca mona babua mo
te, ma laŋan, laŋanna mba morenanna,
an meikramtaɨr ndeid lamŋirena kirara,
wanaiŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna meac,
co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na
ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaɨra muruŋa
mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina, aintik ma
nena moca laŋanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

10 Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ŋgoin
nakɨpnandet, an macmakɨmna ramtaɨr
kɨprena kirar toc nakɨpnandet. Na an Ra
mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma
mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuŋa mori-
nanna, taca minmo wɨra mina kocnai
mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an
reikca meikramtaɨra min mbuŋa mori-
nanna, mina mba mac eacitndai.
11 Na ne matau lamŋiraŋ. Na an
reiki mina an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa mai
te, ne tit ndamŋirenan, ne titocna tɨpna
kirara raŋgaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita
eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ,
na ne ratna tɨpna kirara raŋgai, na mana
tɨpemb kirarirmo muruŋa raŋgairaŋ.
12 Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ
Aetaniacna Rana kɨkɨpna lambiraŋ, na ne
an Rana moca gagra aiŋa mo te, ma tawi
larunandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca
wɨrca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia
gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna
reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina
kocnai wɨrnandet, te, mina pukna kirar
toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet.
13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburi-
nanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ŋgamapa
riac ŋgamma mo larunandet, na tɨp kirar
wandoŋ laŋ niŋgikca an ndeacnandet.
Na aia an reac niŋgikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina

14 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, ne an
reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca
ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca, ndorimo
ratta mona gagraca mo te, ne reac ianna
makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca ma nena an tɨpemb kirarir
laiŋmo watnandet.
15 Na Kacootta aina moca laŋanna
lambia eacrena. Na ne lamŋirena,
ma an tɨpna kirara morenanna, ma
aimo mac nda aŋgɨna moreke. Na
aina matŋirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo
neaŋgatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam
tɨpmo tirrina.
16 Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an
reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna
gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir
ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Ain-
tik aia mana mɨnɨŋ nagaracna moca
owai ŋgoin. Ainda moca meikramtaɨr
ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor
tik, mina rɨtɨpaikca gagrara wanaiŋ. Na
mina an Polna kammo mba gɨwaca
lamŋirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tim-
bigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan mo-
tocmo, mina mba gɨwaca lamŋirenan.
Aintik mina ŋgocraica topnandet.
17 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, ne
an reacmo iŋmbaia larunanna, ne
malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake,
matau wat. Na tɨp wandɨk laŋmo tɨp
kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaɨra, mina
nenmo paruca wɨŋga nena rɨtɨpaikmo
moca mba gagraca wɨtɨkitndai.
18 Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot,
ma ai mac nda aŋgɨna Ramoot, na ma
nena moca kadmairenan, na ne manmo
mataua lamŋirenan. Na ne Karaisna
kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi
gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wɨt
aŋgɨnandet. Na ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na
mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:10 Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

Ionna tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara ma iro mbuniŋapna mɨnɨŋap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma toŋgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtaɨrmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wɨŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨkcarina.

Na an, "Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaɨra," mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Na Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiŋ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap mɨknan, gan aia morena tɨpna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamŋi teac. Na tɨp kirar wandoŋapa, kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨp kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tɨpemb kirarirmo, kai raŋgairaŋ teac.

Na Ionna toŋgorinanna, Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ŋgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaɨra manmo rɨpacrinan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, na kabena meikramtaɨr motocmo matŋiraŋ.

Aia tacna memetacna wɨwɨr mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina

1 Na atu, atu ŋgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita paɨr puŋga manmo mautiŋgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap.

2 Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tɨkatke, aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matɨkri, na aia ndori puŋga watta marapacat.

3 Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo aŋgɨca aia ndoriap aŋgɨri tumbunna tɨkca iro kabea moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna.

4 Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koindap.

Aia memetacna wɨwɨr mbuŋa taŋraŋ

5 Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ŋgoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ŋgoin.

6 Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, "Aia manap mɨkrena ramtaɨr," na aina morena tɨpembca laiŋga wanaiŋ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taŋrena ramtaɨrta kirarir koind. Anna aia tɨp gidik ŋgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan.

7 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ŋgoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa aŋgɨri tumbunna tɨkca iro kabe aŋgɨca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

8 Na aia ndorimo aindop te, "Aia tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor," na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ŋgocor,

---

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4

anna aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga paru-
apekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara
mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
9 Na aia ndorita tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo
kecari ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na
ma aimo tɨp wandoŋ laŋa moca ma aina
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap
eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi
meikramtaɨr rat ndarunandet.
10 Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, "Aia tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna."
Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia ainda
mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina
iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

1 Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma
aku nena moca tirrina kam, ne
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mo
taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo
Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap
maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna wɨtɨkca
aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma
tɨpemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morena
ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais.
2 Ma ndo, ma aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona
watta, an mbuŋa gɨmbamba moatna.
Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai niŋgikca mba
otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa
ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb kirarirmo matau raŋgairaŋ

3 Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpembmo
matau raŋgai te, aia aind ndamŋinande,
aia mamo mataua malamŋireke.
4 Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenan."
Na ma ndona tɨp ianna matau raŋgai
ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna
ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca mana iro
inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.
5 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kambca raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
mamatŋia mana iro inikca mɨn. Ainta,
kirara aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacnan.
6 Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku
Raraŋ Aetaniacnan." Ma Iesusna
tɨpembta kirarir koinda raŋgairaŋ.
7 Aina aikndamtaɨr koind, an Tɨp
Wandɨkca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kamma anna kam ŋgamma
wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tɨp
Wandɨkna kamma u outta an kamma
waraca rɨpacatna mɨnna, an mɨnna, u an
Tɨp Wandɨkna kamma u waraca lamŋia
rapacatna.
8 Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca
nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna
Tɨp Wandɨk ŋgam, anna gidik ŋgoin,
Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan,
an wat mananna, an toco anna ne-
nan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua
raekca tɨkna moreke, na neaupa maica
taŋga maiŋgorocek.
9 Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop
te, "Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena
ramoot." Na ma Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma
neaupna inik maeacreke.
10 Na ramootta Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo matŋica iro laŋa mo te, ma
an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande.
Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋ
te, reac ianna mamo, mo irikna mɨnna
wanaiŋ.
11 Na ramootta, Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo
te, ma neaupna inikca taŋreke, anna
inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana
lamnɨacniŋa neaupa wɨŋga kɨtaca, ma
ndo taŋrena taupca lamŋi ŋgocor.
12 Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i
mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tɨpemb

1:9 Ŋap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 **1:10** 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 **2:2** In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 **2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 **2:8** In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 **2:10** In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7

ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinandet.
Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.
13 Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo
ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, ma atu
ŋgoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda
moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca
neaŋgapekna.
Na ne ramtaɨr ŋgaibca ne Ramoot
Ŋgoreacmo kɨtaca mairikri. Aintik aku
nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgapekna.
Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne
mataua lamŋirena, aintik aku nenmo an
kamma tirca neaŋgatna.
14 Na ne atera ne atu ŋgoinna ne an
ramootmo ne lamŋirina, an ramootta ma
maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma
tirca neaŋgatna.
Na ne ramtaɨr ŋgaibca, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne
gargara mɨn.
Na ne ramtaɨr ŋgaibca ne gargarap
eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ŋgoreacna
gargarmo kɨtac irikna mɨn. Ainda moca
aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb kirarirta reikta toŋtoŋgara kai mo teac

15 Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana
tɨpemb kirarirtake, kai lamŋi teac. Na
ramoot ianna an reikta tamŋi te, kai
toŋgoca matŋi teac, na kai lamŋi teac,
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua
matŋirenanna.
16 Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨra morena tɨpembta kirarira
aia lamŋirena. Anna gan tɨpemb,
tik ŋgepreke, na lamnɨacniŋ mbuŋa
reaca watca matŋireke, na kam mbarac
ŋgocora karwacarena. Ainta tɨpembca
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna
gan tiacarpaikna tɨpemb.
17 Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana
tɨpemb kirarirapa, lamnɨacniŋ mbuŋa
matŋireke, na kam mbarac ŋgocora
karwacarena, an tɨpembca tiacarpaik
mai te, mitoca manap mainande.
Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
mbaraca raŋgairenan, ma iarwar
ndeacraŋnande.

Iesusna puŋndamootta ande larua raekca tɨkrina

18 Aintik aukna mombonik, ne man-
deaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina mɨn
malaruca. Na ŋgaua ne Iesusna
puŋndamoot aniacna lataruna kam
mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana
puŋnaŋgepca wɨt tarua mamairi. Aintik
aia lamŋirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina
mɨn malaruri.
19 Na outmbaica an ramtaɨra aiap
eacatna, na iŋmbaia mina aimo tɨkcarica
mataŋgat, na mina aina tumbun
ŋgoinnanna wanaiŋ. Mina aina tumbun-
nan co, mina aiap eacraŋ mbe. Na mina
ai narica kɨpcarica taŋrenanna, aia aind
ndamŋi, anna mina ainanna wanaiŋ.
20 Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo ne aŋgɨra maica ne
muruŋa malamŋireke.
21 Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam
tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamŋica tiratke.
Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba
lamŋireke, wanaiŋ. Na aku tiratna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam
gidikmo ne lamŋirena, ma paparuna kam
ndopna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
22 Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna
ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindo-
prena, “Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca
mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna
ramootta wanaiŋ.” Na ramootta ainta
kam ndop te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa
mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma
Karaisna puŋndamoot.
23 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac
motocmo, ma iŋ neaŋgapekna. Na
ramootta Nuocmo rɨpac te, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniac motocmo ma rɨpacnande.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena

2:13 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6

24 Na an kambca ŋgaua ne waracat-
nanna, ne matau utiŋi gagra. Na ne
an ŋgauna kamma ne waracatnanmo
matau utiŋi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca
nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraŋnandet.
25 Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna,
ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo
neaŋnande.
26 Aintik aku nemo an paparuna
ramtaɨra nenmo towai paruna kirarirta
kambca an tiratna.
27 Na ne Iesus ndambuŋna Ŋeroŋ Ratta
maaŋgɨat, na ma nenap maeacreke, ain-
tik ne landamŋiartake matpi ŋgocor, te,
aku nemo an ripti mac neaŋna. Wanaiŋ.
An Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna
landamŋi neaŋrena. Na ma mba parure-
nanna. Ma kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena.
Aintik Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo riptirina ki-
rara ne Iesus ndambuŋa taŋi mɨk.

*Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mom-
bonik maeacreke*

28 Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus
Karaismo ŋaŋari mɨk, na ma larui raekca
tɨk te, aia mana lamnɨac ŋgoutta wɨtɨkna
numbira mba moitndai, aia manap wɨtɨki
gagranandet.
29 Ne gaind ndamŋi te, Iesusna tɨp
kirara wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin, na ne toco
gaind ndamŋi, meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
kirarir wandoik laiŋga morenanna,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind
malaruat.

3

1 Na ne wat! Aina tamuŋna Aetta
ma aimo matŋica ma ndona nikinik iro
laŋmo aimo neaŋrina. Na aimo Raraŋ
Aetaniacna mombonik ŋgacrena. Na
anna gidik ŋgoin, aia mana mombonik.
Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mina
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke, aintik
mina ai motocmo mba lamŋirenan.
2 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, man-
deaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik
teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit,
anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia
lamŋirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kɨpnandet,
te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia
man toc ndarunandet.
3 Na an meikramtaɨra muruŋa mana
lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo, moa rat
ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa
rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnan-
det.
4 Na ramootta tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
morenanna, ma tɨp wandɨkmo ndarenan.
Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna tɨpna kirara
ma tɨp wandɨkmo ndarena.
5 Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma
kɨprinanna, ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
mo kecarina kɨprina, na tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca manapa mba eacrenanna.
6 Na ramootta Karaisap mɨk te, ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukca mba raŋgaiitndai.
Na ramoot ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca
raŋgai te, aia lamŋinandet, ma Karaismo
mba watreke, na ma manmo mba
lamŋireke.
7 Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau
wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru
nari. Na ramootta tɨp kirar wandoŋ laŋa
morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ, na
an tɨpna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoŋ.
8 Ainda moca ramootta tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca morenan, ma Paparuna
Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ŋgoinna
tɨkca kɨprinan, Paparuna Ramootta
tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca memetmbaca
morena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca,
ma Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo, mo
ŋgocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca,
aintik ma raek ndaruatna.
9 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tɨp
ŋgoreacna makukna tɨpna kirara mba
raŋgairenanna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna
watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainda
moca ma tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna tɨpna

2:25 In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20 **2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 **3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18

kirara mba raŋgaiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.
10 Na aia lamŋi garacnande, mandaia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Pa-
paruna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind
ndamŋina, ramootta tɨp kirar wandoŋa
mo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna
wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta
ianmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ

11 Na ŋgau ŋgoinna ne an kambmo
ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena
meacramootmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ.
12 Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac.
Ma Ramoot Ŋgoreacna ramoot, aintik ma
ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina
moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma
manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tɨpna
kirara laŋa wanaiŋ, na mana lapna tɨpna
kirara wandoŋ.
13 Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar,
gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra nenmo
puŋnaŋgepca mo te, ne anna moca kai
ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac.
14 Na aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋiraŋ, ainda moca aia lamŋirena,
aia memenacna tɨpna kirara aia
tɨkcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna
watna tɨpna kirar ndeacrena. Na
ramootta Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo
matŋi ŋgocor, ma memenacna tɨpna
kirara maeacreke.
15 Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo
matŋi ŋgocor, na minmo nikinik iro
ŋgoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo men-
acna tɨpna kirarap. Na ne lamŋirena,
ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac
te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma
mba aŋgɨritndait.
16 Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan
kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina,
na mana an tɨpna kirara ma aimo
wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara aind. Na ai toco
aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo otacna.
17 Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna
reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara
reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai
kocor, te, aia lamŋinandet, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena
tɨpna kirara an ramoot ndambuŋa ka-
maind.
18 Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo
kambapa up mbuŋa kai matŋiraŋ teac.
Wanaiŋ. Aia minmo mamatŋi gidikca
neaŋ, na minmo tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
moraŋ.

Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo gagraca wɨtɨk

19-20 Na aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo
gidikca toŋgorenan te, aia lamŋinandet,
anna aia kam gidikca raŋgairena. Na
mindacniŋ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna
ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo nikinik iro
wetwet ndeacraŋna. Na anna gaind,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋ
ndamŋirenan, na mana landamŋia ma
aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuŋmbai.
21 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, aina
iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo
ŋgocor te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac
ŋgoutmo aia gagraca wɨtɨknandet.
22 Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi
te, ma aimo neaŋnandet, an kɨdrɨkca
aia mana kamma raŋgairenan, na man
toŋgorena kamma aia morena.
23 Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana
Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa rɨpacraŋ,
na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋiraŋ, na an kirara ma aimo
mbopatna.

3:10 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11 **3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Ŋap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13

24 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamma raŋgai te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap
mɨkrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap
mɨkrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo
Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrinan, na an Ŋeroŋa
aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetani-
aca aiap eacrena.

4

Ne ŋerŋgaurmo towai, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kɨprinan, co wanaiŋ

1 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, pa-
paruna rambca morena ramtaɨra gan
tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam mataŋgat.
Ainda moca nen ndambuŋ nakɨprena
ramtaɨra aindop te, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Ŋeroŋa aukmo kam neaŋrinan,” anna
ne kai rɨpac teac. Ainda moca ne
ŋerŋgaurmo muruŋa towai te, ne
lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac
ndambuŋnan kɨprinan, co wanaiŋ.
2 Na nena tɨpna kirara ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Ŋeroŋmo lamŋinandet, ma aintan.
Na ramootta aindop te, “Iesus Karaisa ma
ramootna kirar toc ndaruca taŋrena,” te,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa an ramootap
eacrenan.
3 Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca
mbop ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma kabena
ŋeroŋap eacrena, na anna Raraŋ Aetani-
acnanna wanaiŋ. Na anna ma Karaisna
puŋndamootna ŋeroŋ, na ŋgaua ma
kɨp ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan.
Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena.
4 Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Ae-
taniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca
morena ramtaɨrmo, moa irikrinan. Na
an Ŋeroŋa nenap eacrenanna, ma an
ŋeroŋa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtaɨrap
eacrenanmo kundrinan.
5 Na an ramtaɨra mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨr. Aintik mina kambca
ma gan tiacarpaiknan niŋgik, na gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra mina ndori
tiŋgikca, mina kambmo waracrena.
6 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
lamŋirenan, mina aina kammo
waracrena. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aeta-
niacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo
mba waracitndai. Na an tɨpna kirara
mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Ŋeroŋmo
lamŋinandet, na paparuna ŋeroŋ mo-
tocmo lamŋinandet.

Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca toŋgorenan ma kabenan motocmo toŋgo

7 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, aia
kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋiraŋ. Na an kabenanna matŋina
tɨpna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tɨpna kirar. Na ramootta kabena
meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ma-
matŋina tɨpna kirarna mɨnɨŋ. Aintik
ramootta kabena meikramtaɨrmo mba
matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba
lamŋirenanna.
9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe
niŋgik ŋgoinap, na ma an Nuocmo
gan tiacarpaikca mbagɨrica kɨprinan,
te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man
ndambuŋnan aŋgɨnandet. Na an tɨpna
kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wan-
dacrina, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin.
10 Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo
matŋirena tɨpna kirara, anna Raraŋ
Aetaniacna tɨpna kirar. Ainda moca
aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacmo outta matŋirinan, wanaiŋ
ŋgoin, ma ndo aimo outta matŋirina.
Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagɨrica gan
tiacarpaik nakɨpca, aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukara mo kecarinan.
11 Ainda moca aukna aikndamtaɨr
koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tɨpna kirar
mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo
mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea
kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ.

4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 **4:4** Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **4:5** In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 **4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 **4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16

12 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaɨra matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mɨkraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matŋirina tɨpna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandoŋ niŋgik.

13 Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap mɨkrenan, na ma aiap mɨkrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Ŋeroŋ neaŋrina.

14 Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Ainda moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagɨrica gan tiacarpaik nakɨpca meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgɨna, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena.

15 Na ramoot ianna gaindop laru te, "Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc," te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mɨkrinan, na ma manap mɨkrina.

16 Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, na aia ainda gagraca rɨpacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na mana an tɨpna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋina mɨnɨŋ. Na ramootta kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mɨkrinan, na ma manap mɨkrina.

17 Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋina tɨpna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagrarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac.

18 Na ramootta kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena tɨpna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tɨpna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina mɨnɨŋa gaind. Ramootta ma lamŋirena, ma opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgɨnandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamŋinandet, kabena meikramtaɨrmo mamatŋina tɨpna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

19 Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋirenanna, anna gaind, out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋirina.

20 Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoin," na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matŋirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtaɨrmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matŋi ŋgocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ŋgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matŋiitndai.

21 Na an tɨpca aia Karais ndambuŋnan aŋgɨrinanna ma gaind. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna monande.

5

Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

1 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa Iesusmo rɨpacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaɨra muruŋa aet kabea matŋirenan, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matŋirena.

2 Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋica mana tɨpemb wandikmo mataui raŋgai te, an kirarir puŋga, aia ndorimo lamŋi rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matŋica maraupŋireke.

3 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matŋi te, aia mana tɨpembta kirarirmo, mataui raŋgaina. Na mana an tɨpembca, aimo makukara neaŋna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

4 Aintik meikramtaɨra muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina

4:12 In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21 **4:20** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 **4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4

gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kɨtac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca rɨpac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruŋi kɨtaci irikca, kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

5 Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kɨtac irikna mɨn? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa rɨpac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kɨtac irikna mɨn.

6-8 Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kɨpatna, kɨtac puk aŋtaŋgɨna kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakɨpatna. Na ma puk mbuŋna kɨtac pukna kirar niŋgik ndiŋa mba kɨpatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma pukna kɨtac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuŋ nakɨpatna. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna mɨnɨŋ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna Ŋeroŋ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niŋgikna kam leacrena.

9 Na aia meikramtaɨr mboprena kambca waraca rɨpacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtaɨrta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna.

10 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca rɨpacrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma aŋgɨra mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca rɨpac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tɨpemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba rɨpacri.

11 Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir puŋga, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋgatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgam, na man niŋgikca ma ndo anna mɨnɨŋ.

12 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mɨk te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mɨk ŋgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

13 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa rɨpaca utiŋrena meikramtaɨra, aku gan kamma nena moca tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maaŋgɨri.

14 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ niŋgik ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ te, na aia mana toŋgorena kirar ndiŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia mana kɨtɨmma taŋrena.

15 Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia mamo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaŋna moca digirenanna. Aia rɨpaca lamŋirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ŋgoinna neaŋnande.

16 Na ramootta, u Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta ianna tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca, mamo mo menacna mɨnna wanaiŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mamo otaca, mamo wat manan mac nda neaŋna. Na aku mboprena tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtaɨrmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtaɨrta, ŋerŋgaurmo mo menacna mɨn, na aku nemo meikramtaɨra an tɨp ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.

17 Na tɨpemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina maeacreke. An tɨpemb

5:5 Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 **5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 **5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 **5:11** In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22 **5:16** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15

kirarir, anna tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukar.
Na tɨp ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, ma
meacramootna ŋeroŋmo mba mo menac-
itndai.
18 Na meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo
lamŋirena mina mba tɨp ŋgoreacna
makukca mba moraŋitndai. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aŋgɨra
raupŋia ndona bubuocna kaŋgaukca
tɨkca, mina mana mombonik teacrena.
Na Ramoot Ŋgoreaca minmo reac ianna
mona mɨnna wanaiŋ.
19 Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot
Ŋgoreacna gargarna kaŋgauk ndeacrena.
Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia
Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.
20 Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Nuoca kɨpca eacreke, ainda moca
ma aimo iro landamŋi neaŋrena, aimo
Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa
mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maniŋmo taŋi
mɨkna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Ae-
taniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna
mɨnɨŋ.
21 Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne
gan tiacarpaikna mɨrpembraraiŋ tarica,
iukaia tawan ndeac.

5:18 In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **5:19** Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6 **5:20** Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

Ionna iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ramtaɨr wɨtta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋiraŋ, te, mina an paparuna ramtaɨrmo iukairaŋ, an ramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaɨra ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna raŋgai nari

1 Aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaɨra muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin.

2 Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matŋirena.

3 Aintik an kam gidikna tɨpemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaɨra matŋi momona tɨpemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtaɨr matŋi momona tɨpna kirar ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ

4 Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca raŋgairena kam mbaraca, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo raŋgaina ndopatna tɨpemb kirarira, mina maraŋgaireke.

5 Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku toŋgorinanna, u anna raŋgai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaɨrmo mataui mamatŋia moraŋ.

6 Na kabena meikramtaɨra matŋi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari raŋgairaŋ. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca raŋgaica, kabena meikramtaɨrmo mataui matŋia, ndiarirta tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra

7 Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtaɨr wɨtta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina rɨpac ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaɨra mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋndamootna iroa moca morena.

8 Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiŋa aia gɨgɨraca moca aŋgɨrina reiki, taŋi iŋgoroc nari. Na ne mataui wɨtɨki paŋpaiŋi gagraca ndorita an aiŋna opoik aŋgɨ.

9 Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia aŋgɨ te, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋga gagraca eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande.

10 Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakɨpca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgɨ kɨp ŋgocor te, ne mamo ra laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamo kai actɨk teac, co,

---

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 **1:4** 3 Io 1.3 **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 **1:6** In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 **1:7** 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35 **1:9** 1 Io 2.23 **1:10** Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.6

ndorita kac inikca kai aŋgɨri mbuk tɨk teac.
11 Na ramootta mamo ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

12 Na aku nemo kamb wɨtta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kɨpna mɨn, na aku ndo ainda toŋgo ŋgocor. Aku toŋgorenanna, aku ndo kɨpi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.
13 Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo larapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

1:12 In 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4, na 3 Io 1.13-14

Ionna mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna neaŋga taŋrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aŋgɨ ŋgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ŋgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ramoot paŋan ndaruna morena.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo, aia mimo opotaca moraŋ

1 Aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

2 Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiŋ tarunande. Na aku lamŋirena, Ŋeroŋ Ratta una tiŋara mo te, u laŋ ndeacnande.

3 Na ŋgaua Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacar ndeida kɨpca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raŋgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na aku lamŋirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raŋgairena ramoot.

4 Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raŋgaireke, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na an toŋtoŋgara aukna toŋtoŋ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiŋ laŋa Gaiusa anna morina

5 Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tɨpna kirara raŋgairena. Na Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tɨp kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrmo, u ainda morina.

6 Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatŋina tɨp kirarmo, u minmo neaŋrena. Na mina taup mac taŋna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aŋgɨri taŋna morena reikca un ndambuŋa tɨkca aŋgɨa taŋrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taŋna, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorina mɨn mbuŋ.

7 Na mina Iesusna aiŋa mona ndamŋica, mina taŋga an aiŋa mori, na mina rɨpac ŋgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna.

8 Na aia ainta ramtaɨrmo otac te, an tɨpna kirarira, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiŋa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tɨp ŋgoreaca morina

9 Na aku Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga kɨprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paŋan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraŋ ŋgocor.

10 Aintik aku nen ndambuŋ nakɨp te, aku nemo man morina tɨp kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ŋgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tɨpna kirara ai niŋgikca mba mori, wanaiŋ, ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aŋgɨa taŋrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naaŋgɨ taŋna mo te, ma minmo wandɨk tɨknande, na ma mimo Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna.

Demitiriusa tɨp laŋa morina

11 Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u tɨpemb ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. U tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ

1:1 Up 19.29, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Io 1.1 **1:3** 2 Io 1.4 **1:4** 1 Ko 4.15, na Pm 1.10 **1:6** Ta 3.13 **1:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.15 **1:11** Ŋap 37.27, na Ais 1.16-17, na 1 Pi 3.11, na 1 Io 3.6-10

tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋ. Na ramootta tɨpemb
kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morena ramoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta
tɨpemb ŋgorikca morena ramoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri.
12 Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa Demitir-
iusna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta kam ndopre-
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco,
ma Demitiriusna tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta
kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco
mana tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta kirarca mbo-
prena, na ne lamŋirena, aukna kambca
anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

13 Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar
mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kɨpna mɨn, na aku
ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tɨkca
neaŋ kɨkɨpa, ainda toŋgo ŋgocor.
14 Na aku toŋgorenanna, kɨdrɨk rocotta
mba eacitndai, te, aku kɨp laruca, unap
aŋga ndoniŋ ndopnande.
15 Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laŋ
ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laŋ
neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku
minmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

1:12 In 19.35, na 21.24, na 1 Ti 3.7 **1:13** 2 Io 1.12

Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo mbopca, mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo nda mboprena ramtaɨrta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an rɨtɨpacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtaɨr ratta neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina rɨpacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait."

Na ne ndorita rɨtɨpacna ŋginaŋmo matau moa kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau raupŋi

1 Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtaɨrmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ŋgoinna nenmo raupŋirena.

2 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tɨpna kirarapa, kabena meikramtaɨrmo matŋina tɨpna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

Kam wembaŋ laŋna puŋndamootta kɨpca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan (2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 Na aukna aikndamtaɨr koind, out ŋgoinna aku toŋtoŋ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋgɨna morina aiŋirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamŋirina, aku nemo kabena kam tɨp ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita rɨtɨpacna runduŋmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an rɨtɨpacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaɨra neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina rɨpacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.

4 Na ramtaɨr ndeida iŋgoroca kɨpca Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaɨra mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ŋgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tɨp ŋgadudukca morena tɨp kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaɨra an ramoot paŋan kabemo iŋ neaŋrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

5 Na ne Kacootmo lamŋirenan, atua ma Israelnaŋgepmo mac nda aŋgɨca minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tɨkcarica mina mataŋgat. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaɨra manmo rɨpac ŋgocortanna, ma minmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na ne lamŋirena mandeaca aku nena landamŋia mac moa ŋgepca, nemo an reik tamŋina moca.

6 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ne lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaŋrina aiŋmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auŋ tɨkcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leaca minmo an neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamŋiraŋnandet.

7 Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋembca maniŋna roumb ndeacrenanna, mina an tɨpemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura morinanmo, anna raŋgairina. Ainda moca

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10 **1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10

mina tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpemb kirarir ŋgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamŋi te, aia an wiwitna tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikmo kai raŋgai teac.

8 Na an ramtaɨra mina nena iroarmo, moi paurina moca, na mina an tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ŋgepca mina reik ŋgadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena.

9 Na an kɨdrɨkca outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna waɨr aŋgɨit, na ma manmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kɨracnandet.”

10 Na an ramtaɨra mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenanna, an reikta mɨnɨŋa mina lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ŋgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na an tɨpna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ŋgocrairenan.

11 Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tɨpna kirara raŋgai taŋrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an aŋgɨna toŋtoŋap, an tɨpna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk aŋgɨna, mina anna ŋgorerenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tɨpna kirara mina topnandet.*

12 Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tɨkca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo matŋirena. Aintik an ramtaɨra mina kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamŋirenan. Na mina dimira puk aŋgɨ kɨp ŋgocorta kirar, na watta mamo rapaca tamtamma taŋ kɨp tɨkrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena mɨnna laru ŋgocora tɨkrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaɨra mana kacrirmo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kɨdrɨk mbuniŋa menacrina ramtaɨrta kirar toc.

13 Na mina makukara morena ramtaɨra, an macait aniac rɨmbɨtrena kirar toc. Na mina an tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa raŋgai ŋgocor, na an ramtaɨra an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iar-

1:8 NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtaɨr mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tɨp ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taŋca wes 8na mɨnna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tɨp kirar ŋgoreac kabe mamoat. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kituknduk aŋgɨna moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ŋgocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taŋca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tɨp kirar ŋgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca raŋgai narica ŋateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na mɨnna meikramtaɨra mana kamma waraca mina manmo raŋgaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana raŋgairena meikramtaɨrmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man raŋgairena 150na mɨnna meikramtaɨra mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mɨkri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tɨkca wati taŋca wes 35na mɨnna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17

warna eteacna neaupdiriŋ aniacna taupa
kocrorina.
14 Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋna wiwit
ndiŋ nakɨpatna ramoot, na ma Adamna
ŋgamaɨr, na an ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo laruna
reikca ma anna ramma moca mam-
bopat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku watri-
nanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena 1,000mo kundrina ŋerŋgaur
ratarap kɨprinan.
15 Na ma meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa ritri waparaca moca,
minmo gɨgɨrarca neaŋnandet. Na
ma an meikramtaɨra manmo raŋgai
ŋgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita
tɨpemb kirarirta makukara mina mori-
nanna wat garacna. Na tɨpemb kirarir
ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaɨr
ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ
neaŋrenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita
mboprina kamb ŋgorikta makukara
mina manmo morina gɨrgɨr mbuknan-
det.”
16 Na an ramtaɨra reikca minmo
muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar
inkara ŋgocrairena, na mina memetm-
baca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina
ndorita nikinikna iroarta toŋtoŋgara
raŋgairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb
puŋga mina ndorita irembmo aŋgɨra
ŋgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtaɨrmo
wai aoca mina minmo raŋgairena.

Ne rɨtɨpacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

17 Na ne aukna aikndamtaɨr koind,
ŋgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up
aŋgɨrena ramtaɨra mbopatna kambca ne
lamŋirenan.
18 Na mina nemo gaindopatna, “Iŋmbai
mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena
ramtaɨra larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo iŋ neaŋga, mina ndorita iroar
inkar ŋgorikca raŋgairaŋnandet.”
19 Na an ramtaɨra mina Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna
ramtaɨrta iroar landamŋiarmo raŋgairenan,
na Ŋeroŋ Ratta minap mba eacreke.
20 Na ne aukna aikndamtaɨr koind,
memetmbaca ne ndorita rɨtɨpaikmo wat-
carica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi
gagrana, na ma rɨtɨpac rat ndaruna. Te,
ne memetmbaca Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar
mbuŋa mbendeiraŋnandet.
21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo
matŋirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca
manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo
watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca
toŋgoca matŋiraŋna. Na memetm-
baca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna
ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina
opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne
iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgɨca
eacraŋnandet.
22 Na an rɨtɨpaik gagrar kocorta
meikramtaɨrmo, ne minmo kakadmaina
opotacna tɨpemb kirarira moraŋ.
23 Na mina ndeida mina tac inik
ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo
tawi ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgɨ. Na mina
ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna
ndiarirta tɨp kirara mo te, ne rugdara
moraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na
mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo
matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina
ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb
ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo, an reikca
muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, ain-
tik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin
ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mɨn ŋgoin,
na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irik-
itndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna
tac aniac naaŋgɨ taŋca an ndeacna mɨn,
te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac
ŋgoinap eacnandet.
25 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo
kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus

1:14 RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Ŋap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3 **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4 **1:24** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna mɨnna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Karaisa Iŋgoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina

Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an mɨnna mina Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, mo ŋgocrairena, na anna mɨniŋa gaind, an Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina gainda rɨpacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarta rɨtɨpaikca mo gagaranande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ŋgagatracna kamb rourta reik wɨtta iŋmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kɨdrɨkca Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacara mina an ŋgagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na rɨtɨpac ŋgocorta meikramtaɨra wanaiŋ. Na an ŋgagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca puŋnaŋgeparmo muruŋcamiŋapa, Ramoot Mbɨk, tocmo mo irikɨnande. Na an mɨnna Iesusa ndona aiŋa moi mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaɨra mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita rɨtɨpaca mba tɨkcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaŋnandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac aŋgɨitndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa moi ŋgaib tarunandet.

Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, kambca neaŋga taŋrina

(1—3)

1 Na atua an kambca iŋgoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaŋrinan, te, ma ndona aiŋa mona ramtaɨrmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mandaca, ma kɨpca auk Ionmo, mana aiŋa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaŋrinan.

2 Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwitirina.

3 Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtaɨrta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋa kɨprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamnɨac mbuŋa watca kabena meikramtaɨrmo mbop te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaɨra an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaɨra an kammo raŋgairenan, mitoco toŋgonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kɨdrɨkca kɨpca marambuŋairi, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

Ionna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo kambca tirrina

4 Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambtan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ŋgoinna eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma kɨpnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Na an ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laiŋ teacna.

5 Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandoŋa wiwitirina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ŋgoinna mac nda ŋgeprina ramoot, na ma gan

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 **1:3** Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5 **1:5** Ŋap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14

tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta ramoot paŋan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi laŋan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuŋa, ma ndo aina tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, pɨarca muruŋa moa kecariatna.

6 Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paŋanna taup ndamtaɨrta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

7 Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rɨkca eaca kɨpnande, te, meikramtaɨra muruŋa ndorita lamnik puŋga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa manmo rɨŋrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaɨra muruŋa mana ndamŋiraŋnande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea moraŋnandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, "Aku ndo out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na iŋmbai ŋgoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na iŋmbaia aku kɨpnandet, na aku Gargar Muruŋapnan."

Ionna Karaismo watrina

9 Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mɨkca gɨgɨrarapa, makukar aŋgɨrinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruŋa gagaraca wɨtɨkca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitirinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana rɨpacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkca aŋgɨca an muta mina gainda ŋgacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tɨkrina.*

10 Na Kacootna ra, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ŋgepri, na aukna iŋmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mɨtmɨt aniacna kirar toc.

11 Na ma aindoprinan, "An reikca u muruŋcamiŋa watnandet, anmo u timbiŋ rapara tɨkca u mon Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniŋna an auŋemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neaŋ taŋ."

12 Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaŋrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wɨwɨra tɨkca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniŋ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

13 Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wɨwɨra tɨkca eacrena reikta rɨkca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniŋmo wɨŋga kɨtacrinan, na mana mapdɨŋa ma golna weaond mbuŋa kariaŋa aoca eacrenan.

14 Na mana paŋanapa lakoara gogok ŋgoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamnɨacniŋa ma tac wɨwɨrna memetac nakirar.

15 Na mana orniŋa memetac ŋgoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuŋa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mɨtmɨtna kirar.

16 Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaia utiŋga eacri. Na mana up ndiŋa bugrimma up mbuniŋapnanna, wɨrwɨr ŋgoinna larurinan. Na mana inpaŋanna memetac ŋgoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

1:6 NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * **1:9** Meikramtaɨra Romnaŋgepmo makukar neaŋ te. Na mina an meikramtaɨrmo kac ŋgoreaca tɨkna mo te, mina, minmo aŋgɨca taŋca mutura tɨkrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ŋgoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21

17 Ainda moca aku mana watca mana
orniŋna kɨtɨm mairikat, na aku menac-
rina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona
par umbaia aukmo tɨkca ma gaindopatna,
“U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta
ma outmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma
iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrena ramoot.
18 Na aku eteacna watap eacrena
ramoot. Na ŋgaua aku menacrinan,
na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca
iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menac-
rina meikramtaɨrta taupapa, memenacna
taupna tɨŋ gootna reacniŋa aku utiŋa
eacrena.
19 Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna,
u timbiŋ rapara tirca tɨk, na anna an
reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na iŋmbaia
larunandet.
20 Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut
mbuniŋa aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa,
na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gol
mbuŋa morina tac wɨwɨra tɨkca eacrena
kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma
iŋgoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor,
na mana mɨniŋa gaind. An guiar
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, anna ma
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumnambtan. Na an golna
tac wɨwɨra tɨkca eacrena kendel parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ma Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumnamb parm-
baiapa mbut mbuniŋnan ŋgoin.”

2

Epesusna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

1 Ainda moca an ramootta gainda
mbopatna, “U Epesus auŋ aniacna
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo,
kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca
anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa
mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaia
utiŋrenan, na aku tac wɨwɨra tɨkrena
golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna
rɨkca taŋrenan. Na aku nenmo an
kambca neaŋga makɨpek.
2 Na una morena tɨpemb kirarirapa,
aiŋir anikapa, una gagraca wɨtɨkrena
tɨpemb kirarira, aku malamŋiri. Na
aku lamŋirena, u ramtaɨr ŋgorikmo mba
toŋgorenan ŋgoin. An ramtaɨra umo
gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨr.” Na wanaiŋ, mina up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨra wanaiŋ. Na u mina kambmo
ritririnan morinan, na u watta garacrena
mina paparuna ramtaɨr tiŋgik.
3 Na meikramtaɨra watrenanna, u
aukna imo aŋgɨra taŋrenan, ri, mina
unmo tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca morena.
Ainda mori tik, aku lamŋirinan, u
gagaraca wɨtɨkca an makukarmo mbukre-
nan, na u an aiŋ aniacna moca u mba
ŋaterenan.
4 “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na
anna gaind, an mɨnna u mandeba
rɨpacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatŋi
ŋgoinna matŋirena, na mandeaca
wanaiŋ.
5 Na ŋgaua u tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga
morenan, na u an tɨpemb kirarirmo
tɨkcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an
ŋgaua morina tɨpemb kirarir laiŋta moca
mac lamŋi te, u ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica
u ŋgaua morina tɨpemb kirarira mo. Na
u ainda mo ŋgocor te, aku un ndambuŋ
nakɨpca una an tac wɨwɨra tɨkrena golna
reacmo, mo kecarinandet.
6 Na una tɨpna kirar laŋ ianna gaind. U
Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirmo, u mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin.
Na auk toco, mina tɨpemb kirarira mba
toŋgorenan ŋgoin.
7 “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna,
ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta, Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta tumnambta meikramtaɨrmo wi-
witirinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta
runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo
irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an
iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor aŋgɨca

1:17 Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Ŋap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 **2:6** Ŋap 139.21 **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19

amnandet. Na an ikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna
tamuŋna auŋna warɨŋ maeacreke.’ ”

Simerna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

8 Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna,
“U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
Simerna auŋ aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, kamb ndei-
dmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind,
‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ŋgoinna
eacrenan, na aku iŋmbai ŋgoinna
eacrena ramoot. Na ŋgaua aku men-
acrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap
maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca
neaŋga makɨpek.
9 Na an makukarapa gɨgɨrara unmo
larurinanna aku lamŋirena, na u reik
kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku
malamŋireke. Na u reik wɨt koin-
dap. Na meikramtaɨr ndeida unmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenanna, aku
lamŋirenan. Na an ramtaɨra mina Iu-
danaŋgepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na
mina Iudanaŋgepta wiwitnanna wanaiŋ.
Mina Ramoot Mbɨkna wiwitnan tiŋgik.
10 Na iŋmbai motemma u gɨrgɨr
aŋgɨnandet, na anna unmo mba mo
nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna
Ramootta monande, nena rɨkna ramtaɨr
ndeida mina kac ŋgoreaca tɨknandet,
te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parniŋ
mbuŋa ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na
gɨgɨrara aŋgɨnandet. Na u rɨtɨpacmo
utiŋga taŋga una menacna ra laru te, aku
unmo eteacna watmo, reac laŋna kirar
toca neaŋnandet.
11 “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarap-
nanna, ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunmo, wiwitirinanmo matau warac.
Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana
puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, na iŋmbaina
memenac mbuniŋmo, mamo mba mo
ŋgocraitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’ ”

Pergamumna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

12 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna,
“U Pergamum auŋ aniacna eacrena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma
anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wɨrwɨra up
mbuniŋapnanna, utiŋga eacrenan. Na
aku nemo an kambca neaŋga makɨpek.
13 Na u eacrena taupca aku matau
ŋgoinna lamŋirenan. Na Ramoot Mbɨkna
gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracna taupca
an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo
utiŋa gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo
rɨpacrenan, na an rɨtɨpacmo u mba
aŋgɨ iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot
Antipas, ŋgaua ma aukna kambca wi-
witia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap
eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau
ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina manmo
nena auŋa tɨkca mo menacrinan, na anna
an auŋa Ramoot Mbɨkca eacrenan. Na an
kɨdrɨk toco, u aukmo iŋa mba neaŋrinan.
14 “ ‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na
Pergamum auŋna ramtaɨrta ndeida unap
eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiŋga
eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind.
Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wan-
dacrinan, ri, Israelnaŋgepmo moca mina
tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukar puŋga
irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina
ŋgepca anna mɨrpembraraiŋmo, mina
amta ŋgoaebmo gɨmbamba morinan. Na
mina an mɨrpembraraiŋmo gɨmbamba
morina ŋgoaebmo, mina an aŋgɨca am-
brinan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morinan.
15 Na an tɨp kirar kabea ramtaɨr ndeida
unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna
wiwitna riptina kambca raŋgairenan.
16 Ainda moca u iro inik ŋgetriki, na
wanaiŋ ecte, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi
kɨpnandet. Te, aku an ramtaɨra Nikolasna
riptia raŋgairenanmo, aku ndona upa
eacrena bugrim mbuŋa minap ruŋnande.

2:8 Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9 **2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20

17 “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarap-
nanna, ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac.
Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋca mana
puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo
iŋgoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok
ianna manmo neaŋnandet. Na an waut
mbuŋa aku i ŋgamma tirnandet, na
ramoot ianna an imo mba lamŋirenan.
Na ramootta an waut aŋgɨrenanna, ma
ndo niŋgikca lamŋinandet.’ ”

Taiatairana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

18 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna,
“U Taiataira auŋ aniacna eacrena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo
kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma
anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc,
na aukna lamnɨacniŋa, ma tac wɨwɨrna
memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniŋa
memetac ŋgoin, ma barasa mina matau
ŋgoinna mataurina kirarna memetac
toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neaŋga
makɨpek.
19 Na an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa u
morenanna, aku lamŋirinan. Na aku
lamŋirena, u meikramtaɨrmo matau
ŋgoinna matŋirenan, na u aukmo
marɨpacat, na u ainta aiŋira moa, kabena
meikramtaɨrmo otacrenan. Na aku
lamŋirenan, an makukara muruŋa unmo
larurenanna, u wɨtɨkca gagararenan. Na
u ŋgaua morina tɨpemb kirarira aku
lamŋirenan. Na mina laiŋ, na mandeaca
an tɨpemb kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ koind
malaruri.
20 “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na
anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo
wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na
an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma
morena meac, na wanaiŋ, ma aukna
aiŋa morena ramtaɨrmo parurenan, na
ma minmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an
amta ŋgoaebca mina mɨrpembraraiŋmo
gɨmbamba morenanna, minmo riptica
mina an aŋgɨca ambrenan.
21 Na aku toŋgorinanna ma ndona
iro inikmo ŋgetriki, aintik aku manmo
watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na
wanaiŋ. Ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica
ndona meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp
kirarmo iŋ neaŋna karirinan.
22 Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku
an meacmo moca ma gɨrgɨrapa, roumb
aniac aŋgɨca bar niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet.
Na an meikramtaɨra manap tɨpemb ki-
rarir ŋgadudukara morinanna, mina
iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ŋgocor, na mana
morena tɨpemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor
te, aku minmo gɨgɨrar anikapa, makukar
motocmo neaŋnandet.
23 Na mana mombonik motocmo,
aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa
lamŋinandet, aku meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋna iroar inkar minanmo matau
ŋgoinna ritrirena. Te, nena morena
tɨpemb kirarirta mɨnna opoikca aku
nenmo kabe, kabemo neaŋnandet.
24 “ ‘Na ne kabena meikramtaɨra Ta-
iatairana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta
tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mam-
bopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai
warac teac, na an tɨp kirara mina gaind
ŋgacrena, “Ramoot Mbɨkna iŋgorocna
kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet,
aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba
neaŋitndait.
25 Aintik reikca ne utiŋrenanna, anna
ne utiŋi gagraca taŋi, aukna mac nda
kɨkɨpna mɨn mbuŋ.
26 “ ‘Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga
mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, ma
aukna tɨpemb kirarirmo raŋgaica taŋga
an reikmo muruŋa mamaina mɨnna
laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨrta outta
taŋna ramoot paŋanna i aniacapa gargar
neaŋnandet.

2:17 NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 **2:18** KIEK 1.14-15 **2:20** 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 **2:21** Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 **2:23** Ŋap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 **2:26** Ŋap 2.8-9

27 Te, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna
gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera
titacnandet, na an tɨpna kirara ramootta
tiacarpaikna wɨnna ma mo wɨrɨprena ki-
rar. Na an aiŋa aku manmo neaŋnandet,
an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neaŋrinan,
anna aku meikramtaɨrmo bubuocnandet.
28 Na an auŋ rararuna guimo aku
manmo an toco neaŋnandet.*
29 Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna,
ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo, wi-
witirinanmo matau warac.’ ”

3

Sardisna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

1 Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac
mbopatna, “U Sardis auŋ aniacna Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb
ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna
gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur
par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋapa, guiar par
kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiŋa eacrenan. Na
aku nemo an kambca neaŋga kɨpek. Na
an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa u morinanna
aku lamŋirinan. Na mina unmo
aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta
meikramtaɨrta tumbuna eteacna wat
gidikap.” Na wanaiŋ ecte, u menacrina.
2 Na u ŋgorenanna, tɨkcarica u ŋgep.
Una tɨpemb kirarira muruŋa maeacreke,
na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai
menac teac. Ainda moca aku watri-
nanna, una aiŋira aukna Raraŋ Aetani-
acna lamnɨaca mba maireke.
3 Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ŋgaua u
waraca aŋgɨatnanna, anmo u mac lamŋi.
Te, u anmo matau raŋgaica iro inik
ŋgetriki. Na u ŋgogomo tɨkcarica ŋgep
ŋgocor te, aku unmo tawi ŋgoinna, mac-
makɨmna ramootta kɨprina tɨpna kirar toc
nakɨpnandet. Na aku kɨpna mɨnna, u mba
lamŋiitndait.
4 “ ‘Na u Sardisna meikramtaɨr ndei-
dap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb
ŋgapoikmo patiŋa mba mori. Na an wi-
witina tɨpemb kirarira laiŋ, mina tikemb
ŋgapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taŋna mɨn.
5 “ ‘Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana
puŋnaŋgepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo
ainta tik ŋgapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknan-
det, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna
timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiit-
ndai. Wanaiŋ. Mana imo, aku ndona
Aetna lamnɨac ŋgoutapa, mana mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outmo wiwiti-
nandet.
6 Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna,
ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna
rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo wi-
witirinanmo matau warac.’ ”

Piladelpiana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

7 Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac
mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auŋ aniacna
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
bunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo,
kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca
anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ŋgoin, na aku
tɨpemb kirarir gidkarta mɨniŋ. Na tɨŋ
gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiŋga
eacrena, na reaca aku goot te, ramoot
ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiŋ.
Ainda moca reaca aku leac te, ramoot
ianna gootna mɨnna wanaiŋ.
8 Na an tɨpemb kirarir muruŋa u
morenanna aku lamŋirenan. Aintik u
wat. Una inpaŋanna outta, aku tɨŋa
tɨkca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna
an kaptiki leacna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Na
aku lamŋirena u gargar teker niŋgikap
maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo
raŋgairenan, na u aukna imo iŋa mba
neaŋrenan.
9 Na u an Ramoot Mbɨkna wiwitna
ramtaɨrmo u malamŋireke, na mina
gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna

2:27 Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 **2:28** KIEK 22.16 * **2:28** Auŋ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tɨkrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15 **3:4** Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na Ŋap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9

wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiŋ, mina paparurena ramtaɨr koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtaɨrmo moa mina kɨpca una or kɨtɨmmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtnandet, te, mina lamŋinandet aku unmo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

10 Na u aukna kambmo raŋgairinan tik, na an makukara muruŋa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca wɨtɨkrina. Aintik aku unmo raupŋinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai.

11 Te, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoin nakɨpnandet. Na an rɨtɨpacna tɨp kirara u utiŋrinanna, anna u manmo utiŋ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laŋ aŋgɨ nari.

12 " 'Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aŋgɨ wɨtɨkca mamo mo gagranandet, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tɨkcarica raekca mba taŋitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ŋgamma aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kɨprinan, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ tɨkcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ŋgam toco aku manmo tirnandet.

13 Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac.' "

Laodisiana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

14 Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, "U Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandoŋ ŋgoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, "Anna gidik." Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niŋgikca wiwitirenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikca aku anna mɨniŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makɨpek.

15 Na an tɨpemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamŋirina. Na aku lamŋirena, u owaia wanaiŋ, co, u gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac.

16 Na ainda wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem niŋgik ndeacrena. Na u owai ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbɨnna mamoek.

17 Na u aindoprenan, "Aku reik wɨtapa kituknduk wɨtap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna." Na ainda wanaiŋ. U ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaɨra unmo kadmaina mɨn ŋgoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ŋgoin ndeacrena, na u lamnɨac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ŋgoinna anna mba lamŋirenanna.

18 Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamŋi neaŋnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ŋgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ŋgoik te, u kituknduk wɨt aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ŋgapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo aŋgɨ iŋgorocna. Te, meikramtaɨra unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamnɨaca mo wandoŋaina rorairena reaca oikca tɨk te, u laŋa watnandet.

19 Na aku ramtaɨr ndeidmo toŋgo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tɨpemb kirarirmo wandoŋairena. Ainda moca u ndona tɨpemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandoŋai, na u iro inik ŋgetriki.

20 " 'Na ne wat, aku ande tɨŋa wɨtɨkca maeacreke, na aku tɨŋa pia

3:10 Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2 **3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24

aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tɨŋmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet.
21 Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tɨpna kirara ŋgaua auk toco runduŋa ruŋga ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.
22 Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo, matau warac.' "

Ainta reik ŋgorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo larunande

4

(4—11)

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tɨkca tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo mbendeirina

1 Na iŋmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tɨŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ŋgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mɨtmɨt toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, "U ganna gaca aku unmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna."
2 Na tawi ŋgoin motemma Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo kɨpca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.
3 Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na nioŋgor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an nioŋgorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc.
4 Na 24na mɨnna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na mɨnna ramtaɨr paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laiŋga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda tikemb ŋgapoik gogror roctira tɨkca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda tɨkrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna paŋanna tɨkrena reacmo tɨkca eacrena.
5 Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mɨtmɨt aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kapna taca wɨra eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipta taca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur.
6 Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma mɨar aniaca mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ŋgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tɨpemb paura wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wɨt koindap an nambatta eacrena.
7 Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena.
8 Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wɨkemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wɨkap. Na lamnik wɨt koinda mina tikembapa, wɨkembta kaŋgauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouŋap ra, mina

3:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Ŋap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 **4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8

gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ŋgoin. Na atu ŋgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na iŋmbaia ma kɨpnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wɨkca mba tɨkrenan.

9 Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac aŋgɨ ŋgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiŋ neaŋrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena.

10 Ri, an 24na mɨnna ramtaɨr paŋainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paŋaindta ramoot paŋanna tɨkrena reacmo aŋgɨca keca taŋga, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac.
U ndo kabea tamuŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan,
na meikramtaɨra umo toŋgona mɨn ŋgoin,
na una i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepna,
na una gargarna kaŋgaukca eacna mɨn.
Na anna mɨniŋa
u reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan.
Na una toŋtoŋ mbuŋa,
u reikmo muruŋa moa larurinan,
na mandeaca an reikca muruŋa eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

1 Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiŋ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waŋniŋa titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manŋar mbuŋa mina kɨdrɨk par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo tɨkca maŋtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maŋtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ŋgaŋgatraca morina. 2 Na aku mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma mɨn te, ma an kendelna manŋarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maŋtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?”

3 Na auŋ tamuŋnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

4 Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laŋ ŋgoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna mɨnna wanaiŋ, na aku nananae aniaca mamoat.

5 Ri, anna ramoot paŋan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rɨmbɨn ŋgamrir mbuŋa larurina Kacrir, na runduŋmo ruŋga ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca maŋtikica timbigta kapmo maŋtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna mɨn.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

6 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rɨkca wɨtɨkca eacrena, na an ramtaɨr paŋaindta mbibiracna reik laiŋga manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paŋanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parmbaiapa

4:9 Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 **4:11** Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 **5:1** Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 **5:5** RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 **5:6** Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8

mbut mbuniŋna lamnikap, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taŋrinan.
7 Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, taŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuŋna par umbaina timbigta kap maaŋgiat.
8 Ri, ma an timbigta kap aŋgica, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa 24na minna ramtair paŋainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paŋainda muruŋa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuoŋap utiŋrina, na an tuoŋgoura iŋpemb laiŋta tactuora muruŋa larurenanna. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. 9 Ri, mina ŋap ŋgam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

"U min ŋgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca aŋgina laŋ ŋgoin,
na an kendelna maŋtikina manŋara
timbigta kapmo maŋtikica eacrenanmo,
u muruŋcamiŋmo goarna min.
Na anna minina gaind,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaindpaik mbuŋa
u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,
na u minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnandet.
Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo muruŋa oikrinan,
na an meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik iŋitnan,
co, titocna pitrik waŋnan.
10 Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,
na mina aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.
Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo raupŋinandet."

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i aŋgi ŋgeprinan

11 Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wit aniac ŋgoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina ŋgaŋganŋgia wit aniac ŋgoin, na nduna minna wanaiŋ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurapa ramtair paŋaindmo korereca witikca eacrenan.
12 Na mina kamb aniaca keca aindoprenan,

"Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ŋgaua mina manmo moa menacrina,
na ma i aniac aŋgina min ŋgoinapa, reik laiŋapa,
landamŋi laiŋapa,
gargar aniac aŋgina min.
Na meikramtaira mana i aŋgi ŋgepna min ŋgoin,
na manmo toŋgona,
na manmo kamb laiŋ neaŋna."

13 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruŋa waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda waracrinan,

"An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maniŋa kamb laiŋmo muruŋa aŋginanapa,
i aniacapa, toŋtoŋapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara aŋgiraŋnandet."

5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 **5:8** Ŋap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 **5:9** Ŋap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 **5:10** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 **5:11** Ŋap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 **5:13** Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10

14 Na an eteacna watapna reik paura
gaindopraŋnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na
ramtaɨr paŋainda tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
maniŋmo mbendeirina.

6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca maŋtikirina kendelna manŋarpaikmo goarrina

1 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an
timbigta kapap utiŋga eacrena. Na an
timbigta kapca kendelna manŋarpaik
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanap,
maŋtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo
goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik
paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna
mbopatna kamma anna riacna mɨtmɨt
toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kɨp.”
2 Ainda moca aku mac watatke, aku
os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta
mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap
utiŋa eacrenan. Na mina manmo run-
duŋa mo irikna ramoot paŋanna tɨkrena
paŋanna reaca neaŋrinan, na ma runduŋ
wɨtmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiŋa ma
runduŋmo ma ruŋraŋnandet, na mana
puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikraŋnandet.
3 Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta
kapna kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca
maŋtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac
magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna,
an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan,
kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kɨp.”
4 Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na
ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta
mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gar-
gar maneaŋgat, na an gargara anna gan
tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta eteac laiŋga
mo ŋgocrainan, te, meikramtaɨra kabena
meikramtaɨrmo, mo menacraŋnandet.
Na an aiŋa mona moca bugrim aniac
ianmo mina manmo maneaŋgat.
5 Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna
manŋarpaikca an timbigta kapca
maŋtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac
magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an
reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian
tuk gaindopatna, “U kɨp.” Na aku mac
watrinan, aku os mbɨkmbɨk mawatat,
na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta,
ma reikta makukarta ŋgaŋganŋgɨ watna
reacap eacrenan.
6 Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna
ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura
eteacna watapna rɨkmo ma kamb
toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna,
“U taŋca ndona aiŋa mo te, meikramtaɨra
amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena
opoikca meikramtaɨra aŋgɨrenan puŋga,
mina wit wɨn teker ŋgoikrena, co, bali
wɨn teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na
olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac,
an mbuŋa mina olipna tabaɨrapa, wain
aŋgɨnandet.”
7 Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an paurna
kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapca
maŋtikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an
reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an pau-
rnanna gaindopatna, “U kɨp.”
8 Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os
ŋorŋor ianna mawatat. Na man nam-
batta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac.
Na an memenacna taupca, ma Meme-
nacap raŋgaica kɨprinan. Na mina
maniŋmo gargar neaŋgatke, maniŋa an
meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋmo, titaca wi-
wit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wi-
wit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa
an meikramtaɨrmo bugrim mbuŋa mo
menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniaca
mo laruca, meikramtaɨra menacnandet,
na maniŋa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca
meikramtaɨra an mbuŋa menacnandet,
na maniŋa ganna tiacarpaikna raŋna
amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca taŋga,
minmo mo menacnande.
9 Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta
kapca mac aŋgɨca maŋtikica eacrena
parmbaina kendelna manŋarpaikmo
magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtaɨrta
ŋerŋgaura gɨmbamba morena taupna
kaŋgauk ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaua an
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo
utiŋga gagrarinan, ri, mina an kambmo
wiwitiatke, mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo
mo menacatna.

6:1 KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7 **6:2** Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 **6:4** Sek 1.8, na 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, na 6.6 **6:6** Esi 5.12, na 5.17 **6:8** Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10

10 Na an ŋerŋgaura kamb anik keca
gaindopatna, “Reik muruŋcamiŋna
Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ŋgoin
ndeacrena, na una tɨpemb kirarira, anna
gidik ŋgoin. Kɨdrɨkar titpaik ŋgoinna
aia lambiraŋna, te, u gan tiacarpaik
ndeacrena meikramtaɨrta ritri waparaca
moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta
tɨkca rutit?”
11 Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe,
kabemo tik ŋgapoik roctir gogokcara,
minmo neaŋgatna. Na mina minmo
gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wɨk
pac tɨk. Taŋi puŋnaŋgepca nena aiŋ
kabena meikramtaɨrapa, Iesusa rɨpacrena
laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menac-
rina tɨpna kirara minmo mo menacnan-
det. Na an menacna meikramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnaŋgepca an ŋgaŋganŋgɨna
mɨnna meikramtaɨra mo menac te, Raraŋ
Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinan-
det.”
12 Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa
mbut kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca
timbigta kapmo, maŋtikica eacrenanmo
goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum
aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra
taŋga kocnaia koŋae lapit toc nenepu-
atna, ri, karwai toco taŋga racaindpaik
toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.
13 Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara gan
tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinan, an kirara ik
ŋgaŋɨn lour kabgira wat aniaca moca
mina irikrina kirar.
14 Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo
rukumrinanna taŋga eacrinan toc. Na
taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita
eacrena taupembmo tɨkcaririnan, na
mina kabena taupca taŋrinan.
15 Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, irembapna ramtaɨrapa,
runduikta ruŋrena ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
laimnembta ramtaɨrapa, gargarapna
ramtaɨrapa, tuombta aiŋir kamn-
dera morena meikramtaɨr muruŋapa,
tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ŋgocorta
meikramtaɨrap, mina muruŋa kɨpcarica
taŋga waturta aurembmo mbukca
iŋgorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir
roumbca eacrenanmo, anna taŋga
maiŋgorocat.
16 Na mina waturapa taukruirmo,
gaind ŋgaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo
kɨtaca aŋgɨ iŋgoroc te, an ramootta
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiraca
eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaŋanmo
mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona
nikkakat aniacap, mba kɨpca aimo mo
ŋgocraiitndai.
17 Na anna mɨniŋa gaind, maniŋa
meikramtaɨrmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca
kɨpca marambuŋairi, na maniŋa mina
opoik ŋgorikta opoikmo nda ruti neaŋna.
Ainda moca mandaia ndo maniŋna gar-
garmo ndait, na laŋ ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na mɨnna meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatraca aŋgɨnandet

1 Ainda moca an reikca maiatke,
aku mac watrinanna, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura
wɨtɨkca eacrena. Na mina gan wat
paurmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa,
macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica
kɨprinan.
2 Na aku mac watrinan mbuŋa kabena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ma
ra gagambai ndiŋ nakɨprinan. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo morena reaca
ma utiŋga eacrena, na an reaca anna
iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Ae-
taniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca,
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
paura, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gar-
gar neaŋrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa,
macaitmo mo ŋgocraina.

6:10 TW 32.43, na Ŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Ŋap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4

3 Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan
pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi
mo ŋgocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraŋ
Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo mana aiŋa
morena meikramtaɨrta ŋgopaŋaindmo
outta tɨk te, iŋmbaia ne reikmo mo
ŋgocraina.”
4 Na aku waracrinanna, mina an
ŋgagatrac aŋgɨrina meikramtaɨrta
ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo acatna. Na an
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 144,000na mɨnna Israelna
wiwitna barerta meikramtaɨrmo mu-
ruŋcamiŋa tɨkrina.
5 Ainda moca an ŋgagatracmo
aŋgɨatna meikramtaɨra 12,000na Iudana
wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwit-
nan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan,
6 na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan,
na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na
12,000na Manasana wiwitnan,
7 na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na
12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na
Isakarna wiwitnan,
8 na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan,
na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na
12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na
an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna
ŋgagatracmo aŋgɨatna.

Meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeirena

9 Karica aku iŋmbaia mac watri-
nanna, meikramtaɨrta mɨmɨat aniaca
eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna
towanaiŋ. Na an meikramtaɨra kabena
pitrik waŋnan, na kabena barerta wi-
witnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna
auŋembta kambtan. Na mina Sip-
sip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca wɨtɨkca mana lamnɨac
ŋgoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb
ŋgapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na
mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita
paɨrmo utiŋga eacrenan.
10 Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindop-
rina, “Aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sip-
sip Nuoca maniŋ niŋgikca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨrinan, na aimo mataua morena.”
11 Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
muruŋcamiŋapa, ramtaɨr paŋaindapa,
an eteacna watapna reik paura mina
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupmo, wɨtɨkca parirena. Na mina
an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupca watta taŋga, tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca ramtukca,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.
12 Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik.
Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ
ŋgoin, na mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepca
mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik
laiŋapnan, na aia manmo kam laŋ
neaŋrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na
an gargarara anna muruŋcamiŋa manan.
Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca
eacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan
niŋgik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna gɨgɨrara mandeaca mamairi

13 Ainda moca ramtaɨr paŋaindta
ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An
meikramtaɨra tikemb ŋgapoik gogok-
car roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna
mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiŋa
kɨprinan?”
14 Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda
rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo
lamŋirena.” Na ma aukmo gain-
doprina, “An meikramtaɨra makukar
anikapa gɨgɨrarmo, mina puŋnaŋgepta
paɨr mbuŋa aŋgɨrinan. Na mina
ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna
racaindpaik mbuŋa tukirinan, ri, an
tikemb ŋgapoikca gogokcara larurina.
15 Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupna outta wɨtɨkrena. Na mouŋapa
ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana
aiŋira morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma
an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena
taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa
eacrenan, na ma minmo raupŋinandet.

7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 **7:9** Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 **7:12** KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 **7:13** KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 **7:16** Ŋap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4

16 Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na
mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na
ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na
reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owai-
itndai.
17 Na anna mininja gaind, Sipsip Nuoca
mina rik ŋgoinna eacrena, na ma mina
ŋginaŋa moca eacnandet. Na ma
minmo au pukca puk larurenanna aŋgi
taŋnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat
neaŋrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina
lamnikta timbmo muri gagaranandet, na
mina mba mac aeitndai."

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca goarrina

1 Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa
mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca,
timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo
goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuŋa
tamuŋna auŋa kambca mba moatke, na
reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba
moatke.
2 Na iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna,
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur par
kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetani-
acna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina
minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tau-
rurmo maneaŋgat.

3 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna kipca gimbamba morena
taupmo rambuŋa witikca eacri. Na ma
iŋpai laŋa mo larurena kapir tikrena
gol tuoŋ ianna utiŋa eacrena. Na mina
manmo an iŋpai laŋa moa laruna kapir
witpaikca manmo maneaŋgat. Te, ma
anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair
muruŋna mbembendeiap tumbunna
tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena
taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca
gimbambaca mona.

4 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna out eacrena
iŋpai laŋapna tactuorapa, Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna parmo
tikcarica tamuŋa magacat.
5 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa gimbambaca morena taupna tac
aŋgica, ma an iŋpai laŋapna tuoŋmo
tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikri-
nan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoat,
na mitmit aniaca malaruat, na weperaca
tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo
numnum mamoat.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura taururmo wirinan

6 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa
taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo
utiŋga eacrenanna, mina an taururmo
wina kocrorina.
7 Ri, outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna
pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca
gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina
gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruŋa
tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na
taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waŋ kabena
minmo muruŋa wirinan. Na katgar toco
muruŋcamiŋmo taca kocnaia wirinan.
8 Karica out ndambuŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke,
reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco,
taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca
mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb
mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb
mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaind-
paik malaruat,
9 na an inikna tip ianna eteacna wat-
apna reikca mamenacat, na an inikna
tip ianna laŋguip wit toco muruŋa
maŋgocraiat.
10 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom
anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au
pukca puk larurenanmo titaca tipemb
mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna

7:17 Ŋap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 **8:4** Ŋap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 **8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4

taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc
wɨrrinanna, riac tamuŋ tɨkcarica irikca
an inikna tɨp ianna puikapa, aurembta
puik nambat mairikat.
11 Na an guina ia Niŋniŋna Reac. Na an
inikna tɨpemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik
niŋniŋa morinan, na meikramtaɨr wɨtta
an puik niŋniŋa amba menacrinan.
12 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo
wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta
tɨp kabe, kabemo tɨpemb mbonkaca tita-
cat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa,
guiarmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na mina
inikna tɨpembta tacna memetac ianna
neaupdiriŋ malaruat. Ainda moca rana
kɨdrɨkna tɨp ianapa, mouŋna kɨdrɨkna tɨp
ianna memetac kocor.
13 Na aku watrinanna, ŋganmai aniac
ianna riacna rɨkca raica taŋrinan. Na aku
waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda
aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakad-
mai, kakadmai ŋgoin, gan tiacarpaikca
eacrena meikramtaɨr. An mɨnna
an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur
mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te,
makukar wɨt anikca meikramtaɨrmo
larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

1 Ri, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian
tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watri-
nanna gui ianna, riac tamuŋ ndiŋa gan
tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo
an aua mbitrem kocorta tɨŋ gootna reac
maneaŋgat.
2 Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tɨŋmo
ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiŋ
malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma ria-
capa, ramo kɨtacat, na maniŋa neaupdiriŋ
malaruat.
3 Ri, kaborbor wɨt aniaca an tactuor
ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tam-
tam mataŋgat. Na mina kaŋura wirena
kirarna gargar maaŋgɨat.
4 Na mina an kaborborarmo gain-
dopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta
reikca pitrik ndiŋa garinanmo kai mo
ŋgocrai teac. Na an meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatraca mina
ŋgopaŋanna eac kocortan tiŋgikmo, mo
ŋgocrai.
5 Na an meikramtaɨrmo, ne minmo
gɨgɨrarmo karwai parmbai niŋgikca
neaŋ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.”
Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taŋga,
meikramtaɨrmo gɨgɨrar anik maneaŋri.
Na an gɨgɨrara mina neaŋrenanna, anna
kaŋurar wirena gɨgɨrarta kirarir toc.
6 Na an mɨnna meikramtaɨra ndori
menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina
mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna
toŋgonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.
7 Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborbo-
rara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena
kirar toc. Na mina paŋaind nam-
batta, ramoot paŋanna tɨkrena gol tocna
paŋanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina in-
depaŋainda ramtaɨrta iŋpaŋanta kirarir
toc.
8 Na mina paŋaindta lakoara meikpi-
tikta paŋaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc.
Na mina ndaɨra laionar anikta ndaɨrna
kirarir toc.
9 Na mina mapdɨŋara paŋaindta tik
ŋgapoikca aen tocna reikca kɨtaca eacre-
nan, na mina wɨkembta mɨtmɨtara os-
sara mina ruŋrena bara wɨŋga taŋrena
mɨtmɨtta kirarir toc.
10 Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara
kaŋurta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na
gɨrgɨr anikca neaŋrena lacara mina
mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina
meikramtaɨrmo gɨgɨrara karwai parm-
baina inikca neaŋrenanna, ma mina
mbugaind teacrena.
11 Na mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan
ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan,
ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ. Na mina Iburuna
kam mbuŋa gan i ŋgacrenan, *Abadon.*
Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda

8:11 NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5

ŋgacrenan, *Apolion.* Na mana miniŋa gaind, Reikca Muruŋa Mo Ŋgocraina Ramoot.
12 Ainda moca outna makuk aniaca mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniŋa maeacreke, na iŋmbai te, maniŋa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

13 Ainda moca anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena gimbamba moca iŋpai laŋ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuŋa morina mana kodur paur ndiŋ ndarurina.
14 Na an kamma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo utiŋa eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, "An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taŋ."
15 Karica ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paurmo wattacarica mina mataŋgat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruŋa kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina kocroca lambi niŋgik, an rana ŋgaŋganŋgi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiŋa mona moca.
16 Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ŋgaŋganŋgina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ŋgaŋganŋgimo mbopatna.
17 Na an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapdiŋarmo kapana tikemb ŋgapoik puŋga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ŋgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ŋorŋor. Na an ossarta paŋainda mina laionna paŋanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiŋ taruca tamtam mataŋgat.
18 Na an makukar mbonkac mbuŋa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiŋ tarurinan.
19 Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paŋaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puŋga mo ŋgocrairenan.
20 Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ŋgorik mbonkaca larurinanna, na minmo mo menac ŋgocor, mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puŋga morena mirpembraraiŋmo iŋa neaŋ ŋgocor. Na mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuŋa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puŋga mba taŋrenanna.
21 Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor.

10

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Ionmo timbigta kapca neaŋga ma ambatna

1 Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋ mairikat. Na mana tik ŋgapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na nioŋgor ianna mana paŋanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana kirar toca

9:12 KIEK 8.13 **9:13** NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 **9:14** KIEK 16.12 **9:15** KIEK 8.7-12 **9:16** Ŋap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10 **9:17** 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29 **9:20** TW 31.29, na Ŋap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 **10:1** Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16

metacrinan, na mana orniŋa tacna kirar toc.
2 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiŋga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tɨkrinan, na mana or aeŋmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tɨkrinan.
3 Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riaca makeat.
4 Na an riacna keatna mɨtmɨta maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riac keatna mɨtmɨtna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuŋa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

5 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, wɨtɨkca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuŋna auŋmo aŋgɨca ŋgeprinan,
6 na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuŋna reikmo muruŋa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruŋa morinan. Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Lambina kɨdrɨkca mamairi.
7 Na an kɨdrɨkca mamaina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mɨtmɨta larurinanna, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iŋgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtaɨrmo neaŋrinan, na mina mana aiŋa morena ramtaɨr.”

8 Na an ramootna kamma tamuŋna auŋ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca wɨtɨkca eacrenan ndambuŋmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aŋgɨ.”
9 Ri, aku an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ndambuŋa taŋga manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaŋ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aŋgɨca am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ŋgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manoŋnoŋna tararna kirar toca tararanandet.”
10 Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aŋgɨca maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manoŋnoŋna tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ŋgadudukrinan.
11 Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanmo meikramtaɨr mac wiwitia, an pitrik waŋgorta wiwitapa, kabena auŋna kambapa, gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind wɨt tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo wiwitirinan

1 Karica mina aukmo reikta ŋgaŋganŋgɨ aŋgɨna reac maneaŋgat, na ma ndɨndɨpacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gɨmbamba morena reacna ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo aŋgɨ. Te, u an meikramtaɨra an Kacmo mbendeirena ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo ndu.
2 Na u an tumbunna tɨkrena raekmbaina taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo kai aŋgɨ teac. Anna u tɨkcari, anna Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo 42na

10:3 KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 **10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4

mɨnna karwirpaikca mina anna kɨtac
wɨtɨknandet.
3 Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena
aiŋna ramootniŋmo mandacnandet, na
maniŋmo gargar neaŋnandet. Na
maniŋa kakadmaina tik ŋgapaocniŋmo
aoca 1,260na mɨnna raipaikca aukna
rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”
4 Na an ramootniŋa maniŋa an olip ik
mbuniŋapa, tac wɨwɨrna reac mbuniŋna
kirar toc, na maniŋa Kacootna outta
wɨtɨkca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna
Kacoot.
5 Na meikramtaɨra maniŋmo pinan,
co, reac ŋgoreaca mo te, taca maniŋna
up ndiŋa laruca maniŋna puŋnaŋgepmo
wɨrnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta
maniŋmo tɨp kirar ŋgoreaca monan, ma
an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa menacnandet.
6 Na maniŋa memetmbaca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna rambca morena kambmo wi-
witica taŋrena kɨdrɨkmo, riac tamuŋna
pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai,
na maniŋ anna gargarap. Na maniŋa
tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik
ndaruna gargarap, na reik ŋgorikca moi
ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
mo ŋgocrainan. Na maniŋa an reikmo
ndoniŋna toŋtoŋgar puŋga mo laruna
mɨn.
7 Na an kɨdrɨkca maniŋa Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta
aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tɨkcarica
larunandet. Na ma maniŋap ruŋnandet.
Na ma maniŋmo, moi irikca maniŋmo mo
menacnandet.
8 Na maniŋna waɨrniŋa auŋ aniacna
taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auŋ
aniacmo aia kam roor mbuŋa gainda
acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auŋ
aniaca mina ŋgaua maniŋna Kacootmo
ik naaŋgɨ keraca, na manmo mo men-
acrinan.
9 Na rai mbonkacapa tɨpna inikca,
titocna tikna meikramtaɨrapa, gan
tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨrapa,
kabena auŋembta kambapa, meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa, maniŋna waɨrniŋmo
mina watnandet. Na mina maniŋna
waɨrniŋmo mba wattacarica mina mu-
tocitndai.
10 Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra
an rambca morina ramootniŋa men-
acrinanna watna toŋgonandet. Te, mina
kemma weraŋnandet, na amtiamma
moraŋnandet, na mina kamkabearmo
reik laiŋga neaŋraŋnandet. Na anna
mɨnɨŋa gaind, maniŋa gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo gɨrgɨr anikta makukar
neaŋrinan.
11 Na rai mbonkacapa tɨpca maiatke,
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo
maniŋmo nda maneaŋgat, na maniŋa
ŋgepca mawɨtɨkat. Ri, meikramtaɨra
maniŋmo watca rugdar mocarica man-
anambiat.
12 Ri, maniŋa tamuŋna auŋmo kam
aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma
maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo gan na-
gac.” Na maniŋna puŋnaŋgepca wa-
tre mbuŋa, maniŋa dimirpaik mbuŋa
tamuŋna auŋ magacat.
13 Na an mɨn ŋgoinna numnum aniac
ianna malaruat, na an auŋ aniacna
tɨp ianna maŋgocraiat, na par kabeapa
mbutremb paurna waŋa maeacreke. Ri,
7,000na mɨnna meikramtaɨra an num-
num mbuŋa mamenacat. Na an eacrena
meikramtaɨra, mina kocnaia nanambica
tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ani-
acmo aŋgɨca maŋgepat.
14 Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk
aniacniŋa mamairi. Na ne warac! An
ndambuŋna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi
ŋgoinna larunandet.

Na an iŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo mawiat

11:4 Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Ŋap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 **11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 **11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Ŋap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6

15 Ainda moca an iŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo
wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna
auŋa eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb
anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina Ka-
cootapa, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca
babuca mbagɨrica kɨpca aimo mac nda
aŋgɨna ramoot, maniŋa gan tiacarpaik
muruŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na
Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.”
16 Na an 24na mɨnna ramtaɨr paŋainda
ndorita mbiracrena taup laiŋga Raraŋ
Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgout ndeacrenan,
mina ndorita tutpemb rɨmbɨtca ndorita
paŋaindmo pitrikca tɨkca Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo mbendeirena.
17 Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ŋgoinna eacrinan.
Na u ndona gargar aniacmo aŋgɨatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna
larurinan.
Ainda moca aia unmo kam laŋ
maneaŋgek.
18 Na Iudana meikramtaɨr wanaiŋa nikka-
trenan,
na una nikkakatna kɨdrɨkca larurinan.
Na mandeacna kɨdrɨkca menacrina
meikramtaɨra,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona
un ndambuŋa kɨpca larunandet.
Na mandeacna kɨdrɨkca u ndona aiŋa
morena ramtaɨrmo,
opoik laiŋ neaŋnandet,
na mina una rambca morena
ramtaɨr,
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr,
na meikramtaɨra muruŋa unmo
nanambirenan,
na una kaŋgaukca eacrenan,
anna irembapnan,
co, iremb kocortan toc,
na mandeacna mɨnna,
anna meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikmo
moa ŋgocrairinanmo, mo
ŋgocrainandet.”

19 Na an ramtaɨr paŋainda mbopca ma-
iatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna
kacna tɨŋa magootatna, na mina watri-
nanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek
waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na ri-
acna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan,
na mɨtmɨt anikca larurinan, na riaca keri-
nan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma mori-
nan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca
rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbɨkapa mana wiwitta ŋgocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

1 Na aintocna ŋgagatrac ian ŋgoinna
riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wap-
atta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma
ramo ndona tik ŋgapaoc toca aoca eacre-
nan, na karwaia mana orniŋna kaŋgauk
ndeacrenan, na guiar parniŋapa mbut
mbuniŋa mana paŋanmo, an ramoot
paŋanna tɨkrena reaca eacrena reacna
kirar toc.
2 Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma
mooŋnuoca mɨrna gɨrgɨra manmo larurinan.
Na ma mooŋnuoca mɨrna moa, ma
gɨrgɨr aniac ŋgoin maaŋgɨat, ainda moca
ma malarɨkrena.
3 Karica kabena ainta ŋgagatrac ian
tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an
ŋgagatraca gaind. Nduop laup bagara-
niac ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapnan. Na
parniŋna mɨnna lacara an nambat
ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna
paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna reikca mana paŋaind tambat
ndeacrena.

11:16 KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** Ŋap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8

4 Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna
guiarpaikna tɨpemb mbonkacna tɨp
ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacm-
bitac mooŋnuoca mɨrna morena outta
mawɨtɨkat. Te, an meac mbitaca
mooŋnuoca mɨr te, ma an mooŋnuocmo
aŋgɨca amnandet.
5 Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna
mooŋnuoc ian mamɨrat, na an
mooŋnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo
larapaca, ma ndona aenna kom-
bormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa gagra
bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac
mooŋnuoca mɨratke, mina tawi ŋgoinna
an mooŋnuocmo aŋgɨ gaca Raraŋ
Aetaniacapa, mana gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa
warki taŋrina.
6 Ainda moca an meacmbitac kɨpcarica
taŋga ramtaɨr kocorta taup ndeacrina.
Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo
kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina
manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo amna
reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na
mɨnna raipaikca tɨknandet.

7 Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ
malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop ani-
acmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an
nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat,
8 na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga
manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina
tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taupemb kocor,
9 aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop ani-
acmo aŋgɨca pɨkɨnna keca mairikat. Na
an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ŋgoinnan,
na mina manmo gaind ŋgacrena, “Pa-
paruna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbɨk.”
Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo
muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo
gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo,
mina min motocmo keca mairikat.
10 Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna
kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaind ŋgaca
mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca aimo mac nda maaŋgɨri, na mana
gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kɨpca
malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aeta-
niaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagɨrica
kɨpca aimo mac nda aŋgɨna ramoot, na
ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca aŋgɨrinan.
Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb
toprena, na ma minmo mouŋapa ramo,
Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo
ma paparuna kamb toprena, na man-
deaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pɨkɨn nakeca
mairikri.
11 Na aina laiplacara manmo Sip-
sip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wem-
baŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca
manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna
moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna
wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna.
12 Ainda moca tamuŋna auŋapa man
ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne
toŋgoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait
ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u
makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna
Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na
ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma
lamŋirenan, ma kɨdrɨk teker ŋgoinap.”
13 Na an nduop aniaca watrinanna,
mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca
mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca
nuocna mooŋnuoca mɨrrinanmo ootrina.
14 Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau
aniacna wɨkniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa
raica ndona ramtaɨr kocorta taupna auŋa
taŋga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo
waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup
mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoinna
raupŋina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ am-
raŋnandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa
tɨpna mɨn.

12:5 Ŋap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19

15 Ri, an nduop aniaca ndona up
mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an
pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca,
an meacmo raŋgairinan. Na an nduopa
toŋgorinanna, an pukca an meacmo koc-
nai aŋgɨca taŋcari.
16 Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina.
Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna
pukca nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa
moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.
17 Ainda moca an nduop aniaca an
meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma taŋga
an meacna rɨmbɨnarapa, ŋgamrirmo
ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniacna tɨpemb wandikapa,
Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina
anna raŋgairena.
18 Ainda moca an nduop aniaca maŋara
wɨtɨkca eacrina.

13

Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

1 Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa
mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna mɨnna
lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca
eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtaɨrta
paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa,
mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na
mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap
eacrenan. Na an irembta mɨnɨŋa anna
gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
peperena kamb ŋgorikap eacrenan.
2 Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ma
lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc.
Na mana orniŋa, anna amna ŋgoaem
aniac beana orniŋna kirar toca watnan-
det, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna
upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniaca ma
ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋrinan. Na
ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca
manmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna morina,
na manmo gargar aniaca neaŋrinan.
3 Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
paŋan ianna, mina rɨŋga ndim neaŋga
manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na
an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda
ŋgepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaɨra mu-
ruŋa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
watca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca,
mina manmo maraŋgaiat.
4 Na meikramtaɨra lamŋirenan, an
nduop aniaca ma ndona gargarmo,
manmo neaŋgatna, aintik mina an
nduop aniacmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo
mbendeirena. Na mina an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan,
“Mandaia ndo, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap
ruŋna mɨn?”
5 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma
kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraŋ Ae-
taniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena.
Na karwai 42na mɨnna, ma an tɨpembta
kirarira mona gargarap.
6 Aintik an raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna, ndona up gootca Raraŋ Aetani-
acmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopre-
nan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa,
mana tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta
tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena.
7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrap ruŋrinan, na
ma minap ruŋga minmo moa irik-
rina. Ainda moca ma gargar ani-
acmo maaŋgɨatna, aintik meikramtaɨr
muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa,
kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna
mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca eacnan-
det.
8 Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋa an mɨnna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan
tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina
irembca iarwarna eteacna watna tim-
bigta kapca eac ŋgocortanna, mina an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutpemb

12:17 RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Ŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27

rɨmbɨtca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ŋgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.
9 Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ŋgoinna warac.
10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ŋgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ŋgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kɨdrɨkca an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra wɨtɨk gagraca ndorita rɨtɨpacmo utiŋnandet.
11 Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna mooŋnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc.
12 Na an mɨnna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ŋgoaemma, outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagrarmo muruŋ maaŋgɨat. Na ma aiŋ gargar aniaca morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaɨra an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ŋgaua ndim ŋgoreaca aŋgɨca menacna mɨn ŋgoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo mbendeirena.
13 Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, ma ainta ŋgagatracar anikca morina. Na ŋgagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtaɨrta lamnik ŋgoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.
14 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamnɨac ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracara morinan. Na an tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo parurena. Na ma meikramtaɨrmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ŋgaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.”
15 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neaŋrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtaɨr ndeida an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendei ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.
16 Ainda moca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo meikramtaɨra irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtaɨr ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ŋgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŋgopaŋanmo, an ŋgagatraca tɨkrina.
17 Na meikramtaɨra an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ŋgaŋganŋgɨ ŋgocor te, mina kabena meikramtaɨrta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.
18 Na ramootta iro laŋapnan, ma an reacmo lamŋi garacnandet. Na landamŋiapna ramoot, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨniŋmo ore watnandet. Na an ŋgaŋganŋgɨa anna ramoot kabena ŋgaŋganŋgɨ, na mana ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaɨra ŋap ŋgamma umbrina

1 Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna wɨtɨkca eacrena, na meikramtaɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 144,000na mɨnna manap wɨtɨkca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina ŋgopaŋainda tirca eacrena.
2 Na aku waracrinanna, mɨtmɨt ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kɨprinan, na ma

13:10 Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7 **13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6

macait ururuna mɨtmɨt aniacapa, riaca morena mɨtmɨtna kirar toc. Na an mɨtmɨta aku waracrinanna, anna ŋap ŋgumbrena ramootta ndona ŋap ŋgumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mɨtmɨtta morena kirar toc.

3 Na an meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta wɨtɨkca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtaɨr paŋaindta outta wɨtɨkca eacrenan, na mina ŋap ŋgam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na mɨnna meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta rɨkca tɨkca mac nda oikatnan, na min tiŋgikca an ŋap ŋgumna landamŋi aŋgɨna mɨn. Na kabena meikramtaɨra an ŋap ŋgumna landamŋi aŋgɨna mɨnna wanaiŋ.

4 Na an ramtaɨrpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tɨpca mba morenan. Na mina wandoŋ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taŋna mo te, mitoco mana raŋgaica taŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramtaɨrmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrta rɨkca tɨkca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo out ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgɨca eacrena ramtaɨr, te, mina mana wiwit ŋgoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.

5 Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtaɨrpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

6 Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tukca, riacna rɨkca raica mataŋri. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembaŋ laŋap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtaɨrmo gan kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitina aiŋap. Na ma an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorapa, barerapa, titocna auŋna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtaɨrapmo wiwitina.

7 Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gaind ŋgaca aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋmo, ritri waparaca momona kɨdrɨkca kɨpca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca manmo mbendeiraŋ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

8 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tukca an outnanna raŋgaica makɨpat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ŋgocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia maŋgocrairina! Na an auŋ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨra, muruŋa mana meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara raŋgairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaŋa ambrinan toc.”

9 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, an outta larurina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋa raŋgaica larurinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kam aniac mbuŋa aind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutup rɨmbɨtca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ŋgagatraca ndona ŋgopaŋanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,

10 ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tɨp ŋgoreacna kab mbuŋa ruŋkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamnɨaca an ramootta ma gɨrgɨr ŋgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuŋa aŋgɨnandet.

14:3 Ŋap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** Ŋap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 **14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na Ŋap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3

11 Te, an tactuora an tac ndiŋ ndarurinanna, minmo gɨgɨrara neaŋrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garaŋnandet. Na an meikramtaɨra an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca mbendeirenanapa, mana ŋgagatracna imo aŋgɨrinanna, mina mouŋapa ramo wɨkca mba aŋgɨitndai.”

12 Na an kɨdrɨkca an tɨpna kirara laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨra gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaɨra mana mboprena kambca mataua raŋgairenanapa, Iesusna rɨtɨpacmo utiŋrenan.

13 Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa iŋmbaina kɨdrɨkna mɨn, meikramtaɨra Kacootmo rɨpacrenan, na menacrinan, mina toŋgonandet.” Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ŋgoinna toŋgonandet. An kɨdrɨkca mina an aiŋ gɨrgɨra morinanna, mina tɨkcarica mina wɨk tɨknandet. Na mina wanaiŋa mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. An tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga mina morinan, anna minap taŋrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kɨdrɨkca malarurinan

14 Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawɨrir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar tocna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paŋanna ma ramoot paŋanna tɨkrena golna reaca tɨkca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrena.
15 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an wawɨrirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuŋa gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aŋgɨca amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna mɨn matɨkri.”
16 Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawɨra mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wɨrwɨra aŋgɨca ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.
17 Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna Kacmo tɨkcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoinna utiŋrinan.
18 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian toco, an gɨmbamba morena taup tɨkcarica kɨprina, na ma tac raupŋina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatɨkna loora tauŋparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoinmo aŋgɨca gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ŋgaupa punica eac.”
19 Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona rim wɨrwɨr ŋgoin aŋgɨca ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatɨkna tauŋparta lourmo katacrinan, naaŋgɨca tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tɨkrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kɨtac wɨtɨkca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.
20 Ainda moca mina an wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo kɨtac wɨtɨkrena reaca, auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ŋgatɨkna lourmo anna tɨkca kɨtaca wɨtɨkrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiŋa laruca ootta irikca taŋga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana mɨnna kɨtacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma taŋga osna upa leacrena ŋgatɨkna reacna mɨn.

15

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik koinda utiŋga eacrena

1 Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ŋgagatrac aniaca riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ŋgep

14:12 KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9

ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik koinda meikramtaɨra mo ŋgocrainanna, utiŋa eacrenan. Na an kɨdrɨkca an reik ŋgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ŋgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

2 Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuŋa morinan. Na meikramtaɨra an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ŋgaŋganŋgɨapa, mana imo runduŋa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roumbca wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiŋga eacrenan.

3 Na mina Mosesna ŋapca umbrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ŋapap umbrinan. Na an ŋapca gaind,

"Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,
u ainta kirarirna aiŋir gagrara morenan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgeprena.
Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋna wiwitna
Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan,
na una tɨpemb kirarira mina wandoik tiŋgik,
na gidik ŋgoin.
4 Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.
Ainda moca meikramtaɨra muruŋa
umo nanambiraŋ te,
una imo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet.
Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa
kɨpca unmo tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
umo mbendeina.
Na an kɨdrɨkca tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga anna unan.
Na ma raek ndarurina."

5 Aintik anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuŋna auŋna mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan.

6 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, an meikramtaɨra moa ŋgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac tɨkcarica malaruat. Na mina raraŋit ŋgaibapa patiŋ kocortnanapa, memetacapnanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdɨŋara leacrinan.

7 Na an eteacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuoŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo aŋgɨca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoŋgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa upniŋa tɨkca eacrenan.

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wɨŋga kɨtaca mɨnna tɨkrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna mɨnna wanaiŋ. Taŋga mina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋir korwina lambinandet.

16

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgour anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

1 Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa

15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 **15:3** NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na Ŋap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 **15:4** Ŋap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 **15:5** NA 38.21 **15:6** KIEK 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 **15:8** NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** Ŋap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17

morena ŋerŋgaurmo kam aniaca keca
gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniŋna tuoŋgour anikca Raraŋ Ae-
taniacna nikkakatapnanmo, aŋgɨca gan
tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”
2 Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa taŋga ndona tuoŋ aniacmo
gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri,
titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca
an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
raŋgairena meikramtaɨrapa, mana
ŋgagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo
mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.
3 Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo macait nam-
bat maruŋkiat. Na macaitta menac-
rina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc
ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna
watapna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.
4 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ma ndona tuoŋ aniacmo gom
anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa,
auremb puikca puik larurenanmo
ruŋkirina. Na an puikca muruŋa uriraca
racaindpaik ndarurinan.
5 Na aku waracrinanna, puikca
raupŋirina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u man-
deaca eacrenan, na atu ŋgoinna u
eacrinan. Na una tɨpemb kirarira
wandoik laiŋ, na u rat ŋgoin. Ainda moca
u an reikta tɨpemb kirarirmo u ritririnan.
6 Na an meikramtaɨra una rambca
morena ramtaɨrapa, una meikramtaɨrmo
mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina
racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u
an meikramtaɨrta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa
mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina
ambrinanna, anna mina tɨpemb ŋgorikca
mina morinanna, anna wandoŋ ŋgoinna
rurutirinan.”
7 Na aku waracrinanna, gɨmbamba
morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina,
“Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Mu-
ruŋapnan. Na u meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb
kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na
anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma
gidik, na ma wandoŋ ŋgoin.”
8 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo ra nambatta
ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rana tacna
owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca
meikramtaɨrmo rotacrina.
9 Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai ŋgoin,
na an meikramtaɨrmo matau ŋgoinna ro-
tacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo,
peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina. Na anna
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena
reikta raupŋina gargarap. Na mina iroar
inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica mana i aniacmo
aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan.
10 Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa, ndona tuoŋ aniacmo an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo,
ruŋkirina. Na neaupa an raŋna amna
ŋgoaem kunna gargarna kaŋgaukca
eacrena meikramtaɨrmo larurinan. Ri,
an gɨgɨrara mina aŋgɨrinanna, minmo
ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larurinan. Ainda moca
mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca
wirinan.
11 Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo laru-
rina gɨgɨrarapa, pitirta ndamŋirinan tik,
mina tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo
peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina. Na
mina morena tɨpemb ŋgorikca, mina
ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica iŋ
neaŋgatke.
12 Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo, Iuperetis
gom aniacmo ruŋkirina. Ainda moca
pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagam-
baina waŋ ndiŋa kɨpekna gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaindta taupmo kocronandet.
13 Na aku watrinanna, kep tocna
ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkaca larurina,
mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiŋa
larurenan, na ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna

16:2 NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na Ŋap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Ŋap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 **16:6** Ŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** Ŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10

paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up
ndiŋa larurinan.*
14 Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkac
toco ainta ŋgagatraca morenan, na
mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaind ndambuŋa tamtamma
taŋrina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina
an gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindmo, moa
mina ndorita lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo
aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkna. Te, an ra
aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Mu-
ruŋapnan, ma meikramtaɨrmo ritri wa-
paraca mona an ra, ma minap runduŋa
monandet.
15-16 Ainda moca an ŋerŋgaur
ŋgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindmo aŋgɨca tumbunna an taupca
tɨkrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna
kam mbuŋa gaind gacrena, *Armage-
don.* "Aintik ne warac. Aku nen
ndambuŋmo macmakɨmna ramootta
kɨprena kirar toca kɨpnandet. Ainda
moca ramootta ŋgogo kocor, na ma
ndona tik ŋgapoikmo aoca eacrenan,
an ramootta ma toŋgonandet. Na anna
gaind, ma loor kamainda mba taŋitndai,
te, meikramtaɨra mana tikca mba watca
ma numbira mba moitndaiit."
17 Karica an mamaina mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo riac
tamuŋa ruŋkirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam
aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot
paŋanna mbibiracna taup ndiŋa laruca
gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca ma
mamaiek."
18 Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma
metacatna, na mɨtmɨt anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ŋgoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨrmo memetmbaca mba larurenan.
19 Ainda moca an auŋ aniac Babilonna,
ma tɨpemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na
auŋemb anikta pitrik waŋgora muruŋa
kocnaia ŋgocrairinan. Ri, Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca Babilon auŋ aniacna tɨpna ki-
rarna ndamŋica, ma Babilonmo moca
ndona wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan. Na
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac
ŋgoinna wain puk.
20 Na mumutura muruŋa kɨpcarica
mataŋgat, na taukruirca ianna mba ea-
catke.
21 Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour
anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana
makukca 50na mɨnna kilogeremna mɨn.
Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar
toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa
irikca meikramtaɨr tambat irikca, minmo
ŋgoreac ŋgoinna morinan. Ainda moca
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb
ŋgorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais
pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca ra-
pacrinanmo mbagɨrica kɨpca minmo mo
ŋgocrairinan.

17

*Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp ki-
rara morena meac aniaca opoik ŋgoreaca
aŋgɨrinan*

1 Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura,
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura
utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kɨpca
aukmo gaindopatna, "U kɨp. An
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta
mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik
ŋgoreaca aŋgɨna mamoek. Na ma titocna
opoikca aŋgɨna moeknanmo, aku unmo
waracnandet.
2 Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋainda, mina an meacramootna

* **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun niŋgik. Na ma an outta eacrina raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtaɨrmo mbopca mina an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 **17:1** Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3

kaŋtertaapna tɨpemb ŋgorik wɨtta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morinan. Na mina ŋaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toc.”

3 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naaŋgɨ taŋrinan. Ri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca mɨn matɨkat. Na an taupca tɨkca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wɨt ŋgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna mɨnna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan.

4 Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirar ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tɨpemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba mɨnna tɨkca eacrenan.

5 Na an meacna ŋgopaŋanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina mɨniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tɨpemb ŋgorik koindta aem ŋgoin.”

6 Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaɨra Iesusmo rɨpaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

7 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo aŋgɨ taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna mɨniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet.

8 Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tɨkcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

9 “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina mɨn. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan.

10 Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind

* **17:2** Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨpembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tɨkcarica mina mɨrɨpraraŋapa, kabena tɨpemb ŋgorikca raŋgairena. Na an tɨpna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamnɨaca, anna ramtaɨra ndorita meik tɨkcarica, taŋga meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** Ŋap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kɨdrɨkca kɨpca larurinan, te, ma kɨdrɨk teker motemma eacnandet.

11 Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

12 "Na an parniŋna mɨnna lacarpaikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaemna paŋanna ŋgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda mba larureke. Na mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapmo gargar aŋgɨnandet, na mina gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta kirar tocmo, kɨdrɨk teker motem niŋgikca eacnandet.

13 Na an gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta nikinik iroara kabe niŋgikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo neaŋnandet.

14 Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruŋnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaɨra muruŋa manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, an meikramtaɨrapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduŋmo mo iriknandet."

15 Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An puik anikca an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaɨrapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruŋa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan.

16 Na an parniŋna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meacmo mba toŋgorena ŋgoin. Mina manmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna monandet, na mana tik ŋgapaocmo muruŋcamiŋa pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niŋgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda eacrena gagrarca mina aŋgɨrinan, na mina anmo raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet.

18 Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda bubuocrena."

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ŋgocrairinan

1 Karica anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat.

2 Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gainda acatna, "Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ŋgocrairinan! Na ma ŋgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca eacrena kac ŋgoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapa, tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorik ŋgadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ŋgorac ŋgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.

17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7 **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15

3 Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨr wɨt muruŋa
manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta
tɨpemb kirarira morinan. Na anna
mina mana wain puik gargarara am-
brena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaind toco, manapmo
meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tɨpemb ki-
rarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna
kituknduknа aiŋa morena meikramtaɨr,
mina an kituknduknа aiŋira morinan, na
mina kituknduknа wɨtta aŋgɨrenan, na
ainta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb
anikta meikramtaɨra morenan, anna ma
numbira mba morenan.”

4 Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena
ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne
aukna meikramtaɨra an auŋ aniacmo
tɨkcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo
tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma more-
nanmo mɨk nari. Na moca ne toco manap
mɨk te, na an tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
opoik ŋgorikca ne aŋgɨnandet.

5 Na mana an tɨpemb ŋgorikta
makukarmo ma tumbunna tɨkca ga, ga
tamuŋna auŋmo maaŋgɨri. Na man
morina tɨpemb ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ
Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke.

6 Na an tɨp kirara, an meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morena meaca
morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na
ne ainta tɨp kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma
ndona tɨpemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata
morinanna, mina wɨt koind tarurinan.
Na an tɨpna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana
morena tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta
opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa
manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo
kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne
an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica
gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

7 Na ma ndona imo aŋgɨ ŋgeprinan,
na ainta tɨpemb kirarir ŋgorikca laim-
nemb anikta meikramtaɨra morenan, ma
toco ainda morina. Ainda moca ne
manmo gɨrgɨr wɨtca manmo neaŋ, taŋga
an mana morina tɨpemb ŋgorikta mɨn.
Na ne manmo moa ma kɨdrɨkar wɨtta
aeraŋ. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, ‘Aku
gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na
aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena
taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an
meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa
mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba
laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiŋ
ŋgoin.’

8 Ainda moca ainta reik ŋgorik koinda
manmo ra kabe niŋgik ndarunandet.
Na roumbbeba wɨt koind tarunandet,
na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet, na
meikramtaɨr wɨtta aenandet. Te, Babilon
auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wɨrnandet. Na
Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar ani-
acap, na ma Babilon auŋna tɨp kirarmo
ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma
ŋgocrainandet.

9 “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋainda, manapmo meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirarapa, ainta tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta
meikramtaɨra morinan, mitoco ainda
morina. Ainda moca an mɨnna, an
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋainda mana wɨrrina
tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakad-
maina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica
eacraŋnandet.

10 Na man aŋgɨna opoik ŋgoreaca mina
anna wat te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoinna
nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawan-
mbaica wɨtɨkca aindopnandet, ‘Babilon
u auŋ aniac ŋgoin, na u auŋ gar-
gar ŋgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai
ŋgoin! Na kɨdrɨk teker motem niŋgikca
una tɨpemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik
ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.’

11 “Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamiŋna
kituknduknа morena meikramtaɨra, mina
Babilonna ndamŋiraŋnandet, na mina
mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te,
na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind,
an kituknduknа morena meikramtaɨrta
opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtaɨr
kocor.

18:4 Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Ŋap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17 **18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22

12 Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa,
silwaapa, watur laiŋ, laiŋapa, kituknduk
aniacna karorerpaikapa, raraŋit gogok-
car laiŋgapa, ainta raraŋit laupemb
laiŋgapa, raraŋit watactacar laiŋgap.
Na ainta ikira iŋpai laiŋgapnan, na
reik laiŋga mina amna ŋgoaem aniac
elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta
reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa
oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, baras-
apa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir
laiŋ puŋga morenan toco, min ŋgoikna
ramtaɨr kocor.
13 Na mina kabena kituknduk ar puŋga
oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna
sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, iŋpai laŋa
morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, iŋpai
laiŋga morena wai laŋapa, tabrir
laiŋgapa, wain pukapa, amta reik
rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laiŋgapa, wit
laiŋga mina tapacara mona kocrori-
nanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sip-
siparapa, ossarta markɨm opotna bar-
erapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena
meikramtaɨra mina eteacna watapnan.
Na an reikmo oikna meikramtaɨr kocor.
14 Na kituknduk na aiŋa morena
meikramtaɨra aindopnandet, ‘Na an
amta reikca una nikinik iroa aŋgɨna
ŋgeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan
ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk
aniacna reik laiŋgapa, una lamboi laiŋga
mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba
mac orea watitndai.’

15 “Na an meikramtaɨra an reik
puŋga kituknduk na aiŋa morenanapa,
an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kituknduk anikca
aŋgɨrenan, mina an opoik ŋgoreaca
an auŋ aniaca aŋgɨeknanna, watca
mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina
tawan ŋgoinna wɨtɨkca kakadmaina
nananaea moraŋ te, mina kakadmaiap
eacraŋnandet.
16 Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auŋ
aniac mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Ŋgaua
ma tik ŋgapaoc gogokcar laiŋgapa, ainta
tik ŋgapaoc laupemb laiŋga tɨkca aocre-
nanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur
laiŋta lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk
aniac mbuŋa oikrenan puŋga aocrenan.
17 Na an kɨdrɨk teker motem niŋgikna
inik mbuŋa, an kituknduk ar wɨt anikapa,
lamboi laiŋ, laiŋga muruŋa kocnaia
toprinan.’

“Na laŋguipta tiŋara morena ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, laŋguip puŋga auŋembmo
taŋ kɨp tɨkrena meikramtaɨrapa,
laŋguipta aiŋa morena ramtaɨrapa,
meikramtaɨra macait mbuŋa kituknduk-
dukna aiŋa morenanna, an meikramtaɨr
toco mina auŋ aniac Babilonmo tawanm-
baica wɨtɨkatna.
18 Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca
mina gaind ŋgaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna
auŋa an auŋ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’
19 Na mina kakadmaina tɨpca raŋgaica
kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapɨra
aŋgɨca ndorita paŋaind tɨknande, na
mina kakadmai ŋgaeraŋ te, kadmai
ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ŋgaca
gaindopatna, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina
kakadmai ŋgoin! Na an laŋguipta
aetera mina laŋguipa macaitta taŋrenan,
mina an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kituknduk-
na meikramtaɨra tarurinan. Na kɨdrɨk teker
motem niŋgikna inik mbuŋa ma kocnaia
ŋgocraiatna.’

20 “Na ne auŋ tamuŋnanapa, Raraŋ
Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrapa, up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrapa, rambca morena ramtaɨra,
mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo larurina
reikta moca, ne muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoraŋ.
Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tɨpemb ki-
rarir ŋgorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik
ŋgoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena
tɨpemb ŋgorikca, an auŋ aniaca nenmo
morinanna nda rutirina.”
21 Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ gargar
ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna,
an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke
pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An
tɨpna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa, mina an auŋ
aniac Babilonmo aŋgɨca, manmo aniac

18:15 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:16** KIEK 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 **18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 **18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20

ŋgoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaɨra
manmo mba mac watitndaɨt.
22 Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna
inikca gitana mɨtmɨtapa, wiroromna
mɨtmɨtapa, taururta mɨtmɨtapa, titocna
ŋaparta mɨtmɨta manmo mba mac
laruitndai. Na aiŋirta muindira mataua
morena landamŋiapna ramtaɨra, mina
unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura
morena wautna mɨtmɨta, una inikmo mba
laruitndai.
23 Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo
mba mac. Na meikramtaɨrta laŋtaŋgona
kambta mɨtmɨtta an toco, una inikmo
mba laruitndai. Na ŋgaua una ki-
tukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaɨra,
mina kabena meikramtaɨrta lamnikmo,
mina irembta meikramtaɨrta kirar. Na u
gan tiacarpaik muruŋna pitrik waŋgorta
meikramtaɨrmo, aintocna ndura moa
minmo parurenan.”
24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ
aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca
morena ramtaɨrapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna
meikramtaɨrmo, mo menacna makukap.
Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaɨr mu-
ruŋcamiŋa puŋnaŋgepca minmo moa
menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon
auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ŋgocrairinanna meikramtaɨra toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

1 Karica anna iŋmbaia aku waracrinanna,
tamuŋna auŋa meikramtaɨr wɨtna kamb
anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niacna i aniacmo aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet!
Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgik,
na ma aimo mac nda aŋgɨrinan. Na ma
gargarapa i aniacap.
2 Na mana ritri waparaca ma
meikramtaɨrmo, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna
tɨp kirara morena tɨpemb kirarir wan-
doik koind puŋga ritrirenan. Na an
meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara
morena meac aniaca, ma ndona tɨpemb
ŋgadudukar puŋga gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa wɨŋga mo
ŋgocrairina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca manmo opoik ŋgoreac mbuŋa
nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ
Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtaɨrmo,
mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ
Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa
mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”
3 Na mina gaind mac mboprinan,
“Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniaca
wɨrrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca
iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!”
4 Na an 24na mɨnna ramtaɨr
paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna wat-
apnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rɨmbɨtca
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na
ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna
mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina
gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ
Aetaniacna i aŋgɨ ŋgeprena.”
5 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta
ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca,
ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan,
“Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena
meikramtaɨr, ne manmo torirena wiwit,
na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na
ne meikramtaɨra iremb kocortanapa,
na irembapna meikramtaɨr, ne mu-
ruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na amtiam aniaca larurinan

6 Na aku meikramtaɨr wɨtta punica
eacrina kambta mɨtmɨta waracrinan.
Na anna ma macait aniac ururirina
mɨtmɨtna kirar toc. Na anna ma
riacapa weperapna mɨtmɨt aniacna
kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca
aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo
aŋgɨ ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan,
na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan
gidikca eacrenan!

18:22 Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 **18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 **19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Ŋap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Ŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9

7 Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara
laiŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar
anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgɨ
ŋgepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca
mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kɨpca larurinan, na
mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.*
8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik
ŋgapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ŋgoinna
neaŋrinan." Na an memetacna tik
ŋgapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ŋgoinna, ma
Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨr morena
tɨpemb kirarir laiŋga ndandurena.
9 Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, "U
kambmo gainda tir, 'An meikramtaɨra
Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna
laŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatɨkrinan, mina
toŋtoŋgarap eac.' " Na ma aukmo gaind
mac mbopatna, "Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna
kamb gidkar."
10 Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca
ndona tutupniŋa rɨmbɨtca manmo mben-
deina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna,
"U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, un-
apa una Iesusa rɨpacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ
kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaɨra
Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna
rɨpacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aeta-
niac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na
aia lamŋirenan, meikramtaɨra Iesusna
kambmo wiwitirenanna, an niŋgikca ndo
meikramtaɨrmo, moa ŋgepca mina ram-
bca morena kambca wiwitirenan."

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

11 Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna
auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna
eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbirac-
rina ramootna ia anna gaind, "Ramootta
mana aiŋmo mataua raupŋia morenan,"
na, "Ramootta tɨpemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ
tiŋgikca morenan." Na an kɨdrɨkca
ma meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirta ritri
waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo
te, ma tɨpemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca
raŋgaica morenan.
12 Na mana lamnɨaca tacna memetaca
ma tacna kirar toc wɨrrina, na mana
paŋanna gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta
atuocrena reik wɨtap eacrenan. Na an
ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca
eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an
imo lamŋirenan, na meac, co, ramoot
ianna mba lamŋirenan.
13 Na an tik ŋgapaoc rocotta ma aocre-
nanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo koc-
naia kɨtaca eacrenan. Na mina mana
imo gaind ŋgacrenan, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna
Kam."
14 Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨra, ndorita ossar gogokcar tam-
batta mbiraca, mana iŋa raŋgaica
taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ŋgapoik
gogokcar ratar laiŋga aocrenan.
15 Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna
upa bugrim ianna wɨrwɨr ŋgoinna, mana
up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an
bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna
pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo, mo
ŋgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo
utiŋga, meikramtaɨrta wiwittarmo mu-
ruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna
ŋgatɨkna lourmo, kɨtac wɨtɨkca wainna
mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa wɨtɨkca
taŋ kɨpnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raraŋ
Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna
nikkakatta ndandurenan.
16 Na mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotapa,
mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan,
"Gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta Gagrirta
Ramoot Paŋan, na kacootarta Kacoot."
17 Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna rana inikca
wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na ma an riac
tamuŋna rairena ŋgorikmo kam aniac

* **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun. Na an mɨnna Karaisa nda kɨpca ndona Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbun aŋgɨ te, anna ande maniŋa malaŋgoat. Na ma Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgɨ taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Ŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** Ŋap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** Ŋap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20

mbuŋa aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kɨpca tum-
bunna tɨkca Raraŋ Aetaniacna amtiam
aniacna lambina.
18 Te, ne gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta
warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨr
paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrta warirapa, ossarta warirapa,
ramtaɨra ossarta koipkar tambatta
mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne
meikramtaɨr muruŋna tikembta budira
amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir
kamndermo wanaiŋa mo ŋgocortanapa,
tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena
ramtaɨrapa, irembapna ramtaɨrapa,
iremb kocorta ramtaɨrtan.”
19 Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna
raŋna ŋgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna
gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindapa, mina
lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨra mina kɨpca
punica eacri. Na mina an ossa
mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrap ruŋna mori.
20 Na an ramootta, ma an raŋna
amna ŋgoaem kunapa, paparuna
ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga
leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma
morena ramootta, ma ŋgagatracar wɨt
ŋgoinna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
lamnɨac ŋgoutta tɨkca morinan. Na an
tɨpna kirar mbuŋa ma meikramtaɨrmo
paruca mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem
kunna ŋgagatracmo aŋgɨrinanapa,
mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an
raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna
ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap
eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo an mɨarna
taca salpaap wɨra eacrenanna, anna
ke mbukrinan. Na maniŋa anna wɨra
eacrena.
21 Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca
eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruŋrena
ramtaɨrmo an bugrimma, mana upa
eacrenan mbuŋa, minmo mo men-
acrinan. Na ŋgorikca muruŋa an lapoca
ruŋrena ramtaɨrta warirmo ambrinan,
na mina mɨnna ŋgoinna tɨkatna.

20

Ramoot Mbɨkca 1,000na mɨnna iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet

1 Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna,
tamuŋna auŋmo tɨkcarica irikrinan. Na
mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta
reac gootna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na
ma lawirta ŋgatɨk tocmo utiŋga eacre-
nan.
2-3 Na ma taŋga an atu ŋgoinna
eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca
utiŋga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna
Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbɨk. Na an
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo
lawirta ŋgatɨk mbuŋa leacrinan. Na
manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke
irikca, anna tɨŋ kaptikica leaca ma an
inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet.
Na an kɨdrɨkca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik
waŋgorta meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa mba
mac paruitndai. Taŋga an 1,000na mɨnna
iarira mai te, iŋmbaia mina manmo tɨŋ
gootca, manmo pɨarra, ma laruca kɨdrɨk
teker motemma eaca taŋraŋnandet.
4 Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtaɨr
paŋaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida
eacrenan, na ramtaɨr ndeida an nambatta
mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca
minmo, meikramtaɨrmo ritri waparacna
aiŋa neaŋga mina monandet. Na aku
meikramtaɨr wɨtna warirta ŋerŋgaur
mac watrinan, na an ŋerŋgaura mina
Iesusmo rɨpacrina meikramtaɨrtanapa,
mana imo wiwitirinanapa, Raraŋ Aetani-
acna kambmo utiŋga gagraca eacrinan.
Na anna mɨnɨŋna moca puŋnaŋgepca
mina logotarmo wawɨrrinan, na minmo
mo menacrinan. Na aku watri-
nanna, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna
damo, mbendei ŋgocorta meikramtaɨrta
ŋerŋgaurapa, mana ŋgagatracmo mina
parapa ŋgopaŋanna mba aŋgɨca tikri-
nan. An meikramtaɨra mina eteacna
wat aŋgɨca, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta
ramtaɨr paŋaind toco 1,000na mɨnna
iarirpaikap eacnandet.
5 Na an mɨnna kabena meikramtaɨra
menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca

19:19 Ŋap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

mba aŋgɨitndait. Na mina an 1,000na mɨnna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaɨra mina muk ndiŋa out mac nda ŋgepnandet.

6 Na an meikramtaɨra an muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgepŋgep lacauca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina toŋgonandet. Na iŋmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtaɨrmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na mina taup ndamtaɨrta kirarir toca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtaɨr paŋaindta kirarir toca 1,000na mɨnna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbɨkca kocnai ŋgoinna ŋgocrainandet

7 Na an mɨnna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbɨkca ndona kac ŋgoreac tɨkcarica larunandet.

8 Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta, meikramtaɨrmo muruŋa paruraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaɨra gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtaɨr. Na Ramoot Mbɨkca minmo aŋgɨca tumbunna tɨkca mina runduŋa mo ŋgepnandet. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa, anna maŋarna timgunna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna kirar toc.

9 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋmo muruŋcamiŋa kɨpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac matŋirena auŋ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuŋna auŋna taca irikca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaɨrmo rotaca wɨrcarinande.

10 Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo an mɨar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waturna tacna inikca ke irik-nandet. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniŋa atuna an mɨarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouŋapa ramo gɨrgɨra aŋgɨraŋnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

11 Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kɨpcariatna, na maniŋa mba mac eacitndai.

12 Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menac-rina meikramtaɨra, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna outta wɨtɨkca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an meikramtaɨrta moatna reikta, tɨpembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtaɨrta tɨpemb kirarirmo rutirinan.

13 Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtaɨrmo, macaitta muruŋmo wat-caria mina mataŋgat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtaɨrta memenacrena taupca, maniŋ toco, an menacrina meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa maniŋna para eacre-nanmo, watcarica mitoc taŋrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtaɨr muruŋa kabe, kabea morina tɨpemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuŋa ritriatna.

14 Na iŋmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaɨra memenacrena taupmo, ma an mɨar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinan-det. Na an mɨar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.

15 Na meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ŋgocor, mina min

---

20:6 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10 **20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Ŋap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20

motocmo, an mɨar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik ŋgamma larurinan

1 Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna riaca maniŋa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri.

2 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tɨkcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca laŋgona moca lamboi laiŋ, laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.

3 Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, "U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtaɨrap eacnandet. Na ma mina rɨkca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtaɨr teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet.

4 Na mina muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaɨra mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gɨgɨrara mba mac aŋgɨitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet."

5 Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, "U warac, reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa moca ŋgaib tarurinan." Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, "U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaɨra muruŋcamiŋa anna rɨpacna mɨnna ŋgoin."

6 Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamiŋna mɨnɨŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait.

7 Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

8 "Na meikramtaɨra rugdar moca gacat wɨtɨkca nanambirenan, na rɨpac ŋgocor, na meikramtaɨra ainta tɨpemb ŋgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtaɨrmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tɨp kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an mɨar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wɨra eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac."

Ionna Ierusalem ŋgamma watrinan

9 Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik ŋgorikca meikramtaɨra mo ŋgocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makɨpat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U kɨpca aku unmo Sipsip

21:1 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Ŋap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9

Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma
manmo laŋgonandet.”
10 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca
mɨnna tɨkca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgɨca tamuŋ ŋgoinna
takur ianna tɨkrinan. Na ma aukmo
Ierusalem auŋ aniac ŋgamma wan-
dacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ
rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna
auŋmo tɨkcarica mairikat.
11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna
tac aniaca an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan.
Na mana memetaca dam ŋgoin, na ma
kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut
iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena
kirar toc.
12 Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca
eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na
ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap,
na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, anna roumbca
wɨtɨkca ŋginaŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna Israelnaŋgepta nicarta
barna irembca, an tiŋ nambatta tirca
eacrenan.
13 Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tɨŋ
mbonkacap. Na raŋmbaina waŋa, ma tɨŋ
mbonkacap. Na maŋarmbaina waŋa, ma
tɨŋ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna
waŋa, ma tɨŋ mbonkacap.
14 Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna mɨnɨŋa
ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap
eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgɨrena
ramtaɨrta irembca an watur parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

15 Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
aukap mboprinanna, ma ŋgaŋganŋgɨ
aŋgɨna golna komborna reacmo utiŋga
eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auŋ
aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana
tiŋta ŋgaŋganŋgɨa aŋgɨnandet. 16 Na
an auŋ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina
ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨn kabe. Na mana roco-
tapa aniac toco, an ŋgaŋganŋgɨ kabena
mɨn ŋgoin. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena
ŋeroŋa ndona ŋgaŋganŋgɨna kombor
mbuŋa, ŋgaŋganŋgɨ aŋgɨca, na an auŋ
aniacna ŋgaŋganŋgɨa ma 2,200na kilo-
mita. Na mana roumbbeb paurapa mana
tamuŋna ŋgaŋganŋgɨ toco, mina muruŋa
an ŋgaŋganŋgɨ kabena mɨn ŋgoin.*
17 Na mana wuoc toco, ma
mana ŋgaŋganŋgɨmo aŋgɨrinan, na
mana tamuŋnan, co mana maturna
ŋgaŋganŋgɨa 144 mitana mɨn. Na
an ŋgaŋganŋgɨa meikramtaɨra ndorita
reikmo, an ŋgaŋganŋgɨ mbuŋa
ŋganŋgɨrena. Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋa an ŋgaŋganŋgɨ mbuŋa
ŋganŋgɨrinan.

18 Na an auŋ aniacna wuoca Raraŋ
Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan.
Na auŋ aniacmo, ma gol niŋgik mbuŋa
morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan.
19 Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna mɨnɨŋa
Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituk-
nduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa
lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna
mɨnɨŋna outna waut laŋa, anna iaspa. Na
an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna sapaia.
Na an ndambuŋna waut gogokca, anna
aget. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna,
anna emeral.
20 Na man ndambuŋna waut lau-
papa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na
an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna konil-
ian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita,
anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut
mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut
beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita,
anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an
ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna
kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma muku-
napa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna
waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana
ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa,
anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia
ametis.
21 Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna
wuocna tiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa
mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituk-
nduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa

21:10 Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1

* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda tirrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ŋgaŋganŋgɨca anna 2,200 kilomitana mɨn. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨnna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna ŋgaŋganŋgɨna mɨniŋ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18

morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuŋa morina. Ainda moca an auŋ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niŋgik mbuŋa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

22 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auŋ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena.

23 Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir kocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan.

24 Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋnandet.

25 Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋa, ra mbuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋnandet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋnandet.

26 Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiŋa ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kituknduкarmo, muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik naaŋgi mbuknandet.

27 Na rat ŋgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tiŋgikca anna mbuknandet.

22

Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

1 Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ŋgoin, na ma memetac ŋgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan,

2 na ma an auŋ aniacna taupna rik ŋgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, roraia mina laŋa morenan.

3 Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgo ŋgocortan ŋgoinna, ma mo kecari ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moraŋnandet.

4 Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ŋgopaŋainda tirnandet.

5 Na mouŋa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋnandet.

Iesusa tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet

21:22 In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Ŋap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5

6 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa
aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kam-
bca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna
gidik ŋgoin, na ma larunandet, te,
meikramtaɨra manmo rɨpacna mɨn ŋgoin.
Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ram-
bca morena ramtaɨrta ŋeroŋmo, mo
ŋgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitire-
nan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa
morena ŋeroŋmo mbagɨrica, ma mana
aiŋa morena meikramtaɨrmo, an reikca
tawi larunanmo wandacatna.
7 Na u warac! Iesusa manmo ain-
dopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ŋgoinna
kɨpnandet.’ ”

Na meikramtaɨra an rambca morena
kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna
raŋgai te, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet.

8 Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo
waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan.
Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke,
aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo an reikca
wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa
rɨmbɨtca manmo mbendeina mori,
9 ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai
mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa
rɨpacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena
ramtaɨrta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na
auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca
muruŋa raŋgairena meikramtaɨrta aiŋ
kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo
mbendeiraŋ!”
10 Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna,
“Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena
kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Ae-
taniaca an reikca mona kɨdrɨkca kɨpca
rambuŋairi.
11 Ainda moca meikramtaɨra tɨpemb
kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcar-
ica mina ainda moca taŋraŋ. Na
meikramtaɨra tɨpemb kirarir ratta mba
morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat
ŋgocorta tɨpemb kirarira raŋgaica
moraŋ. Na meikramtaɨr tɨpemb kirarir
wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina
an tɨpemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ. Na
meikramtaɨra Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna
larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacre-
nanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tɨpemb
kirarira moraŋ.”
12 Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U
warac, aku tawi ŋgoin nakɨpnandet!”
Na meikramtaɨrta opoikca aku aŋgɨ
kɨpnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea
muruŋa morena tɨpembta kirarir puŋga
mina opoikca nda oiknandet.
13 Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ŋgoinna
eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca iŋmbai
ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ŋgoinna
eacrenan, na aku iŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan.
Na aku reikca muruŋcamiŋna mɨnɨŋ, na
an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa kor-
wirenan.
14 “Na meikramtaɨra ndorita tikemb
ŋgapoikca tukirenan, mina toŋtoŋgarap
eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna
watna amna reacmo aŋgɨca amnandet.
Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tiŋmo mina
muruŋa mbukna mɨn.
15 Na meikramtaɨra piriŋta tɨpemb
kirarira morenan, na koikca more-
nan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa
ndura morenan, na meacramootna
kaŋtertaapna tɨpca morenan, na kabena
meikramtaɨrmo mo menacrenan, na
mɨrpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena,
na meikramtaɨr muruŋa mandaia pa-
paruna tɨpemb kirarirmo toŋgorenan,
na anna raŋgairenan, an meikramtaɨra
muruŋcamiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna
auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet.
16 Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiŋna
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagɨrica, nen
ndambuŋa kɨprinan. Na ma nenmo
Iesusna rɨtɨpaikta meikramtaɨrta tum-
nambmo, an kambca wiwitirinan. Na
aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ
nakɨprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rɨmbɨn.
Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu nagaca

22:7 KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Ŋap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9

metacrena guina kirar toc.”

17 Na Ŋeroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kɨp!” Na meikramtaɨra an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kɨp!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kɨp. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kɨpca an eteacna watta neaŋrena puk aŋgɨca am. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋna neaŋrina reac laŋna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaɨra an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neaŋrina

18 Na meikramtaɨr muruŋcamiŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neaŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tɨp ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.

19 Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba aŋgɨitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tɨpembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

20 Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa wiwitirinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakɨpnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kɨp.

21 Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaɨrmo muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

22:18 KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 **22:18** TW 4.2, na 12.32 **22:19** Ŋap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 **22:20** Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.12 **22:21** Ro 16.20, na 16.24, na 2 Te 3.18